

1994 ANNUAL



Here's Hope.
Jesus cares for you.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/annualofbrushymo9401brus>

**ANNUAL
OF THE
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA**

**ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-THIRD
ANNUAL SESSION**

Held at

**OAKWOODS BAPTIST CHURCH
and
HINSHAW STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
October 3-4, 1994**

**The One Hundred Twenty-Fourth Annual Session
will be held on**

Monday, October 2, 1995 at Lewis Fork Baptist Church

and

Tuesday, October 3, 1995 at Moravian Falls Baptist Church

**Annual SermonsRev. Paul Hugger
Rev. Darrell Poole**

Published in 1995 by the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
396 Welcome Home Church Road
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Application for Membership	108
Associational Directory	1
Associate Pastors	3
Brotherhood Directors	6
Discipleship Training Directors	5
Mission Pastors	3
Pastors Address and Phone Numbers	1
Officers 1994-95	3
Representatives 1995-95	4
Sunday School Officers	5
Woman's Missionary Union	5
Calendar of Activities	79
Committees 1994-95	7
Calendar	7
Committee on Committees	7
Constitution Committee	7
Dedication of Annuals	7
Enrollment	7
Evangelism	7
Finance	8
Membership	8
Memorials	8
Mission Ministries	8
Nominating	8
Ordination	8
Personnel	9
Place and Preacher	9
Program Planning	9
Properties	9
Resolutions	9
School of Christian Studies	9
Youth	9
Constitution	25
Church Directory	12
Brotherhood	17
Chairman of Deacons	20
Church Clerks	19
Discipleship Training	15
Music	13
Sunday School	12
Treasurers	17
WMU	16
Youth	14
Historical Table	85
History of Hinshaw Street Baptist Church	22
History of Oakwoods Baptist Church	23
In Memoriam	44
Map	107
Messengers	42
Ministers Licensed During the Past Year	11
Ministers Ordained During the Past Year	11
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastor	10
Proceedings	35
Reports:	
American Bible Society	63

Baptist Children's Homes	68
Baptist Foundation	72
Baptist Hospital	69
Baptist Retirement	74
Bible Drill	56
<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	71
Brotherhood	53
Christian Action League	75
Christian Higher Education	73
Director of Missions	49
Discipleship Training	58
Evangelism	56
Finance Committee	46
Foreign Missions Partnership	59
Foreign Missions	61
General Board	59
Historical Events	76
History Committee	55
Home Missions	66
Honor Clerks	49
Moderator's	50
Music	54
NC State Missions	62
Ordination Committee	57
Place and Preacher	51
Properties	52
School of Christian Studies	58
Stewardship	57
Sunday School	51
Treasurer's	48
Vacation Bible School	56
Woman's Missionary Union	52
Youth	51
Statistical Tables	89
A. Church Membership	90
B. Sunday School	92
C. Discipleship Training	94
D. Music Ministry	96
E. WMU and Brotherhood	98
F. Financial Information	100
G. Mission Expenditures	102
H. Special Information	104
I. Mission Information	106

**The Dedication of Annuals Committee
Recommends that the 1994 Annual of the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
Be Dedicated to the Memory of**

Mr. R. Kyle Hayes



A farmhouse in the Purlear Community in rural Wilkes County was the birthplace of Kyle Hayes on October 4, 1905. His parents were Charlie Clayton Hayes and Flora Ida Huffman Hayes. He attended elementary school at Purlear, New Hope and Belleview. After graduating from these local public schools, he attended Millers Creek High School and graduated from Wilkesboro High School. School terms then were shorter than they are now, and his summers were spent working on his parents' farm. A few local roads were being improved, and he worked on some road construction jobs to earn money for his education. He attended Appalachian State Teachers College for two years. Deciding he wanted to pursue a legal career rather than being a teacher, he transferred to Wake Forest College (now Wake Forest University). He graduated with an LLB degree in 1931. He was admitted to the bar and, immediately after graduation, opened his office for the practice of law in North Wilkesboro. In 1932, he married Margaret Smithey and they made their home in Wilkesboro. In 1937, Kyle formed a partnership with his younger brother, Clyde, and continued as the senior partner in the law firm of Hayes and Hayes until his death.

During World War II, Kyle served in the U.S. Marine Corps, in which he enlisted on August 20, 1942. He was stationed at bases in California, South Carolina and Florida, and was discharged on November 8, 1944 with the rank of Staff Sergeant.

Returning home after the war, he was admitted to practice in all courts, including the Supreme Court of the United States. He was active in many outstanding legal associations, serving in positions of leadership, including the Board of Governors of the North Carolina Bar Association. He was also active in politics, and was his party's candidate for Lt. Governor in 1948 and for Governor in 1956. During the latter campaign, one of the things he advocated was that community colleges be established within driving distance of every student in the state. Although he was not elected, it was not long before community colleges were established throughout the state. Later, he served on the Board of Trustees of Wilkes Community College and the Board of Advisors of Gardner-Webb University. In 1970 he earned the JD degree from Wake Forest.

Kyle was past president of North Wilkesboro Kiwanis Club and Wilkesboro Business and Professional Men's Club. He was a Mason, Shriner, a member of the Elk's Lodge, Moose Lodge, the Junior Order and Knights of Pythias. He engaged in the retail furniture business, hardware business, cattle farming and the raising of Tennessee walking horses. He was the former president of Northwestern Finance Company and the owner of N. B. Smithey Stores Co., Inc.

Almost anything that was old or had local historical significance was a special attraction to Kyle. Opening the restored portions of the Smithey Hotel and the old law office on Court House Square so younger people could see how things used to be gave him much pleasure. He seemed to enjoy reminiscing with his many friends and acquaintances. He was especially proud to make available to public view the exhibits in the Kyle Hayes Transportation Museum which was opened only a few months before his death.

During his early years, the Hayes family attended New Hope Baptist Church just over the hill from their home. There Kyle made his public profession of faith on August 1, 1920, and was baptized in Lewis Fork Creek. He moved his membership to Wilkesboro Baptist Church on December 16, 1934 and was ordained as a deacon on October 3, 1965. From 1947 to 1970 he served as assistant teacher of the Young Men's Sunday School Class. This class was named the Johnson J. Hayes Men's Bible Class in 1970, and Kyle was the teacher from that date until 1988. During those years the Sunday School lessons from this class were broadcast on local radio. This allowed him to share his faith with thousands of listeners each Sunday morning. His lessons were Biblically based and were sprinkled with accounts of his personal experiences. His special dry wit made his presentations memorable to all who heard them.

His death came on January 3, 1994. To his memory we dedicate this annual.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(All phone number are area code (910) unless otherwise noted)

Director of Missions.....Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.
396 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(O) 838-4407, (H) 838-3325
Office Secretary.....Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor
12210 W US HWY 421, Purllear, NC 28665
(O) 838-4407, (H) 973-4778

PASTORS' ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

Beaver Creek..... Rev. Steve Church
235 Beaver Creek Rd., Ferguson 28624; 973-3622
Church.....P.O. Box 26, Ferguson 28624; 973-3814
Bethany.....Rev. Bill Nicholson
P.O. Box 188, Hiddenite 28636; 704/632-9594
Church..632 Hendren Rd., Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3326
Boiling Springs.....Rev. Howard Laney
236 Mulberry Pine St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-3883
Church..... P.O. Box 729, N. Wilkesboro 28659;973-8458
CalvaryRev. William F. Cheek
1692 Pads Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2083
Church..... 1692 Pads Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;None
Cub Creek.....Rev. Gary Morrison
184 Cub Creek Bapt. Ch. Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697;838-2452
Church..... 1116 Old NC 18, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8624
Davis Memorial.....Rev. Leon Church
105 Troy Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3438
Church..... P.O. Box 1255, Wilkesboro 28697;973-8764
Edgewood.....Rev. Rex Shumate
411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3928
Church.... 2300 Edgewood Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;667-2924
Elk.....Rev. Vance Triplett
Rt. 1, Box 582-A, Lenoir 28645;704/754-5590
Church... 1580 Gladys Fork Rd., Ferguson 28624;973-3077
First Baptist, N. Wilkesboro..... Rev. N. Nelson Granade
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-4250
Church..... P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5197
Fishing Creek..... Rev. Earl Adams (Interim)
860 Congo Road, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8484
Church..... 2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4494
Gordon.....Rev. Larry Adams
251 Benton Lane, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-8660
Church... 283 Boone Trail, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2396
Goshen.....Rev. Billy Felts
6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3567
Church..... Same as Pastor
Greater Vision.....Rev. Lyn Lambert
179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
Church.....P.O. Box 309, Millers Creek 28651;973-8131
Harmony.....Rev. Dennis Chapman
128 7th St., N.W., Taylorsville 28681;704/632-9914
Church..... P.O. Box 960, Millers Creek 28651;838-1889

Hinshaw Street.....Rev. James E. Horton
301 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro 28697;667-7405
Church..... P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3091
Lewis Fork.....Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
10218 W US HWY 421, Ferguson 28624;973-4598
Church..... 395 Lewis Fork Bpt. Ch. Rd., Purlear 28665;
973-3102
Liberty Grove..... Dr. Paul Brunner (Interim)
P.O. Box 593, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-4250
Church..... 5899 River Rd/Liberty Grove,
N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-8704
Little Rock..... Rev. Robert Earl Webb
248 Little Rock Ch. Rd., Boomer 28606; 921-3160
Church..... Same as pastor
Millers Creek.....Rev. James M. Gore
177 Springview Drive, Millers Creek 28651;667-1959
Church..... P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Moravian Falls.....Rev. Ted Miller
P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-0464
Church..... Same as pastor
Mount Pleasant.....Rev. Ricky Dale Speas
137 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4985
Church..... 239 Mt. Pleasant/Champion Rd.,
Wilkesboro 28697;973-3377
Mount Zion..... Rev. David Byrd
301 East Magnolia, Lynwood, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-4498
Church..... 5560 Mt. Zion Bpt. Ch. Rd., Ferguson 28624;
973-7771
New Hope.....Rev. Darrell Poole
428 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
Church..... P.O. Box 126, Purlear 28665;973-4673
Northside..... Rev. Hobart Key
162 Handy Walker St., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2079
Church..... 5724 Liberty Grove Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Oak Grove.....Rev. Glenn Caudill
600 Byrd Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-7318
Church..... P.O. Box 528, Millers Creek 28651;667-2063
Oakwoods.....Rev. Robert Duncan
270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5303
Church..2385 Brushy Mtn. Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;667-7838
Parkway Garden.....Rev. Gwyn Kilby
799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-5683
Church..... Same as pastor
Pilgrim.....Rev. Dennis Love
464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4475
Church..... P.O. Box 1517, Millers Creek 28651;973-4089
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. Phil Chapman
386 Cloverdale Lane, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4388
Church..... P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro 28659;973-4995
Pleasant Home..... OPEN
Church...735 Pleasant Hm. Ch. Rd., Millers Creek 28651;
667-4916
Purlear.....Rev. Hadley Triplett
296 Hill Top Dr., Wilkesboro 28697;973-4085
Church.....P.O. Box 70, Purlear 28665;838-9010
Roaring River..... Rev. Rex Foster
276 White Plains Rd., Roaring River 28669;696-5212
Church..... 312 White Plains Rd., Roaring River 28669;
696-5202

Sharon Walker.....Rev. Paul R. Laws
 1114 Russell Gap Rd., Moravian Falls 28654;921-3421
 Church.....Rt. 1, Boomer 28606;None
 Stony Hill.....Rev. Ken Pardue
 122 Poplar St., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3710
 Church..... 303 Black Acres Rd., Purlear 28665;973-3149
 Walnut Grove.....Rev. Horace Moree
 6112 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls 28654;838-4866
 Church..... Same as pastor; 838-4866
 Welcome Home.....Rev. Paul Hugger
 129 LaRay Circle, Millers Creek 28651;667-8142
 Church...132 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;
 838-2962
 Wilkesboro.....Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.
 P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6450
 Church..... Same as pastor;667-1271
 Zion Hill.....Dr. Jimmy Hubbard
 P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3151
 Church.....Same as pastor;921-3025

MISSION PASTORS

Lewis Fork Baptist Mission.....Rev. Raytee Greene
 Rt. 1, Box 112, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3257

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Hinshaw Street..... Rev. Glen Moore
 295 Mourne Rouge Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;973-4165
 Oakwoods..... Rev. Wayne Osborne
 218 Meadow Dr., Millers Creek 28651;973-7443
 Parkway Garden.....Rev. Dennis Dillard
 Rt. 4, Box 242, Taylorsville 28681;704/632-3838
 Pilgrim.....Rev. Earl Adams
 860 Congo Road, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8484

OFFICERS 1994-95

MODERATOR - Rev. James E. Horton
 P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....838-3091
 VICE-MODERATOR - Rev. Ted Miller
 P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls, NC 28654.....667-0464
 CLERK - Mr. George McNeil
 1128 Winkler Mill Rd, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-4641
 ASSISTANT CLERK/TREASURER - Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor
 11210 W US HWY 421, Purlear, NC 28665.....973-4778
 SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR - Mr. Larry Farthing
 1502 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-9003
 DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR - Mr. Larry Caudill
 1764 Parsons ville Rd., Purlear, NC 28665.....973-4149
 WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Deborah Sullivan
 383 Poplar Ck. Dr., Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-0800
 BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR - Mr. Doug Rollins
 863 Gunter Hill Rd., Boomer, NC 28606.....921-3782
 MUSIC DIRECTOR - Rev. Morris Driggers
 P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....667-1271
 MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR - Rev. Ted Miller
 P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls, NC 28654.....667-0464

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES DIRECTOR - Rev. Carlton Waddell
 2279 Fishing Creek Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....984-2033
 EVANGELISM DIRECTOR - Dr. Jimmy Hubbard
 P.O. Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606.....921-3151
 STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR - Rev. Jim Gore
 P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek, NC 28651.....838-4446
 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR - Rev. Darrell Poole
 428 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659...667-2154
 ASSN./PASTOR MINISTRIES/CHURCH ADMIN. DIRECTOR - Rev. Dennis Love
 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....667-4475
 HISTORIAN - Mr. George McNeil
 1128 Winkler Mill Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-4641
 AUDITOR - Mr. Raymond Blevins
 P.O. Box 1026, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....838-3175
 GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE - Mrs. Elizabeth Billings
 P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....921-3369
 YOUTH DIRECTOR - Rev. Roy Dobyns, Jr.
 P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....667-1271
 TRUSTEES -
 Mr. Conley Call
 1212 Trogon St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....667-6580
 Mr. Pat McNeil
 37 Country Club Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....921-2314
 Mr. Howard C. Colvard, Jr.
 149 Forest Dr., Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....973-4745

REPRESENTATIVES

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY - Mrs. Gerry Walsh
 1300 Mt. Carmel Rd., Moravian Falls, NC 28654.....921-2386
 ANNUITY BOARD - Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr.
 195 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659...838-5218
 BAPTIST FOUNDATION - Mr. Ben Calloway
 330 W Meadows Rd., Moravian Falls, NC 28654.....838-0563
 BAPTIST HOSPITAL - Dr. Larry Kilby
 1208 E Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....667-2668
 BIBLICAL RECORDER - Rev. Al Andrews
 P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....667-1271
 CHILDREN'S HOMES - Mrs. Lexie Williamson
 175 W Edgewood Mill Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-3461
 CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION - Rev. Paul Shoupe
 1379 Flint Hill Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....838-2036
 FOREIGN MISSIONS - Rev. Horace Moree
 6112 S HWY 16, Moravian Falls, NC 28654.....838-4866
 FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE - Rev. Hadley Triplett
 296 Hill Top Dr., Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....973-4085
 HOME MISSIONS - Mrs. Gertrude Hubbard
 P.O. Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606.....921-3151
 NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS - Mr. Eddie Minton
 514 Ridgecrest St., Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....973-4669
 NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES - Mrs. Pauline Tedder
 2884 Brushy Mtn. Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-5904

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mr. Larry Farthing
1502 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-9003
ADULT LEADER - Mrs. Jennifer Harrold
103 North Pine St., Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-0698
YOUTH - Mrs. Gail Parsons
1147 Boiling Springs Rd., Purlear, NC 28665.....973-3126
CHILDREN - Mrs. Deborah Sullivan
383 Poplar Creek Dr., Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-0800
PRESCHOOL - Mrs. Carolyn Horton
396 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659...838-3325
OUTREACH DIRECTOR -

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mr. Larry Caudill
1764 Parsons ville Rd., Purlear, NC 28665.....973-4149
ADULT LEADER -

YOUTH LEADER -

CHILDREN'S LEADER -

BIBLE DRILL LEADERS - Mr. & Mrs. Sherrill Lowe
973 Jim Caudill Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....921-2379

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mrs. Deborah Sullivan
383 Poplar Creek Dr., Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-0800
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR -

SECRETARY - Mrs. Gladys Walker
277 Maplewood Lane, Moravian Falls, NC 28654.....838-4583
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Betty Pardue
1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-8111
ASSISTANT BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Barbara Billings
1644 Moravian Falls Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....667-5530
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Dottie Greer
188 Green Acres/Hill St., Millers Creek, NC 28651...667-6946
ASSISTANT BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Lois Woodie
917 Huffman Fork Rd., Purlear, NC 28665.....973-3986
ACTEENS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Maggie Moore
295 Mourne Rouge Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....973-4165
ASSISTANT ACTEENS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Cathy Wyatt
3 Laurel Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....667-3547
G.A. DIRECTOR - Mrs. Donna Wayne
271 E. Greencrest Dr., Millers Creek, NC 28651.....667-2739
ASSISTANT G.A. DIRECTOR - Mrs. Marie Dameron
1307 Pleasant Home Ch. Rd., Millers Creek, NC 28651 667-5361
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Nancy Call
1703 Fishing Creek Arbor Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR -

MISSION ACTION/PERSONAL WITNESSING DIRECTOR - Ms. Sandra Lane
241 North Gate Street, Millers Creek, NC 28651.....667-1084
ENLISTMENT/ENLARGEMENT DIRECTOR - Mrs. Laurell Shoupe
1379 Flint Hill Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....838-2036
MUSIC DIRECTOR - Mrs. Carolyn Horton
396 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659...838-3325

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mr. Doug Rollins
863 Gunter Hill Road, Boomer, NC 28606.....921-3782
BAPTIST MEN DIRECTOR -

MISSION STUDY LEADER -

MISSION ACTIVITY LEADER -

R.A. LEADER -

COMMITTEES 1994-95

(C) - Chairman (1)(2)(3)-Years Remaining on Committee

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Lawson Horton	396	Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro	28659
Mr. Larry Farthing		1502 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro	28697
Mr. Larry Caudill		1764 Parsons ville Rd., Purlear	28665
Mrs. Deborah Sullivan		383 Poplar Ck. Dr., Wilkesboro	28657
Mr. Doug Rollins		863 Gunter Hill Rd., Boomer	28606
Rev. Morris Driggers		P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro	28697
Rev. James E. Horton		P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro	28659

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

(Appointed by Moderator at mid-year meeting)

Rev. Sherrill Wellborn	(1)		10218 W US HWY 421, Ferguson	28624
Rev. Earl Adams	(1)		860 Congo Road, Wilkesboro	28697
Mr. Wayne Greer	(1)	188	Green Acres/Hill St., Millers Creek	28651
Mrs. Pat Cooper	(1)		198 Raven Oak Dr., Wilkesboro	28697
Mr. Danny Newman	(1)		3523 Elkin Hwy., N. Wilkesboro	28659
Mrs. Nellie Rash	(1)		7035 W US HWY 421, Wilkesboro	28697
Mrs. Linda Bentley	(1)		P.O. Box 127, Moravian Falls	28654

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Ted Miller	(1)		P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls	28654
Mrs. Mae Duncan	(2)		1363 Country Club Rd., Wilkesboro	28697
Mrs. C.G. Glass	(2)		448 Old Hwy 60, Wilkesboro	28697
Mr. Mike Archenbronn	(3)		P.O. Box 533, Wilkesboro	28697
Rev. David Byrd	(3)		301 East Magnolia Dr., N. Wilkesboro	28659

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Gladys Walker	(1)		277 Maplewood Lane, Moravian Falls	28654
Mr. George McNeil	(2)		1128 Winkler Mill Rd., Wilkesboro	28697
Mrs. Grace Shaw	(3)		207 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro	28697

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Francis Woodie	(1)		718 Huffman Fork Rd., Purlear	28665
Mrs. Pat Cooper	(1) (C)		198 Raven Oak Drive, Wilkesboro	28697
Mrs. Carolyn Horton	(1)	396	Welcome Hm Ch Rd, N. Wilkesboro	28659
Mrs. Robbie McKinney	(1)	195	Welcome Hm Ch Rd, N. Wilkesboro	28659
Mrs. Pearl Parlier	(1)		249 Garden Dr., Moravian Falls	28654

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Ken Pardue	(1)		122 Poplar St., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro	28697
Rev. Billy Felts	(2)		6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro	28697
Dr. Paul Brunner	(3)		P.O. Box 593, N. Wilkesboro	28659

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Franklin Triplett (1) . . . 961 S Minton Rd., Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Bill Joines (1) 737 S Hwy 18, Moravian Falls 28654
Mrs. Jackie Church (2) 187 Westover Dr., Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Paula Whittington (2) 116 Grandview Dr., Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Don Gregory (3) P.O. Box 703, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Dr. Larry Kilby (3) 1208 E St., N. Wilkesboro 28659

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Hadley Triplett (1) (C) 296 Hill Top Dr., Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Linda Phillips (2) 954 Parsons ville Rd., Purlear 28665
Mr. Dennis Whittington (2) 116 Grandview Dr., Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Steve Church (3) 235 Beaver Ck. Rd., Ferguson 28624
Rev. Hobart Key (3) . . 162 Handy Walker St., N. Wilkesboro 28659

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Aline Whittington (1)(C)117 Ivy Oaks Ln, Millers Creek 28651
Mrs. Varessa Miller (2) P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654
Mrs. Eleanor McMurray (3) . . . P.O. Box 296, Moravian Falls 28654

MISSION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Ted Miller (1) (C) P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654
Mr. John Burnette (1) 296 Raven Oak Drive, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Gwyn Kilby (1) 799 Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Earl Adams (2) 860 Congo Rd., Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Angie Eller (3) 784 Boiling Springs Rd., Purlear 28665
Mr. Dale Brown (3) 515 Gregory Rd., Union Grove 28689

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Christine Holman (1) . . . 107 Pumpkin Run Rd., Purlear 28665
Mr. Trevis Smith (1) 275 Knollwood Dr., Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Horace Moree (1) 6112 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls 28654
Mrs. Melissa Hamby (2) 1672 Huffman Fork Rd., Purlear 28665
Rev. Ken Pardue (2) (C) 122 Poplar Street, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Jim Bentley (3) 912 Trogdon St., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Leon Church (3) 105 Troy Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Darrell Poole (1) 428 Welcome Hm Ch Rd, N. Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Howard Laney (1) 236 Mulberry Pine St., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Dennis Love (1) 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. James E. Horton (2) P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Dr. Jimmy Hubbard (2) (C) P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606
Rev. Bill Nicholson (3) P.O. Box 188, Hiddenite 28636
Rev. Robert Duncan (3) 270 Nora Oak Rd., Wilkesboro 28697

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Rev. Jim Gore (1)(C) P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Don Johnson (1) . 284 Welcome Home Ch Rd, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Kirby O'Neal (2) 112 Beaumont Elm Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Dolores Broyhill (2) 167 Vestal Wayne, Moravian Falls 28654
Mrs. Debra Ferrell (3) . 1688 Boiling Springs Rd., Purlear 28665

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Mr. Curtis Foster (1) 254 Valley Hill Dr., Purlear 28665
Rev. E.W. McMurray (2) (C) . P.O. Box 296, Moravian Falls 28654
Mr. Danny Walker (3) 1991 Champion Rd., Ferguson 28624

PROGRAM PLANNING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Jean Pardue (1) 122 Poplar St., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Al Andrews (2) (C) P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Debbie Lambert (3) . . . 179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Morris Driggers (3) P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Raymond Blevins (3) . . 344 Forest Hill Rd., Wilkesboro 28697

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Clyde Bumgarner (1) (C) 494 Bumgarner Ln., Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Rex Brown (2) P.O. Box 248, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Darrell Poole (3) 428 Welcome Hm Ch Rd, N. Wilkesboro 28659

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Rick Speas (1)(C) 137 Shaw Dr., Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Wilma Sue German (2) 6428 S NC HWY 18, Boomer 28606
Mrs. Vivian Greene (3) . . 137 Fairmont Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES COMMITTEE

Mrs. Gail Yates (1) 1459 Shingle Gap Rd., Purlear 28665
Rev. Rex Foster (1) . . 276 White Plains Rd., Roaring River 28669
Rev. Lyn Lambert (2) 179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Larry Caudill (2) . . . 1764 Parsons ville Rd., Purlear 28665
Rev. Ken Hix (3) 393 Hix Drive, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Mike Caldwell (3) P.O. Box 426, Millers Creek 28651

YOUTH COMMITTEE

Mr. Ronnie Hamby (1) 150 Little Ivy Rd., Purlear 28665
Mrs. Janet Dillard (2) . . . 29 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Wayne Osborne (3) . . . 218 Meadow Dr., Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Steve Bryan (3) 4219 N NC HWY 16, Millers Creek 28651
Mrs. Sherrill Lowe (3) . . 973 Jim Caudill Rd., Wilkesboro 28697

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTOR

BETHANY Rev. Charlie Pool
 3201 E. Brocktown Rd., Moravian Falls 28654;921-3680

CALVARY Rev. Gordon Church
 1354 Congo Road, Wilkesboro 28697;838-2204

CUB CREEK Rev. Woodrow Key
 1268 Old NC 18, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6168
 Rev. Jack Phillips
 P.O. Box 247, Moravian Falls 28654;667-6949

FIRST BAPTIST Dr. Paul Brunner
 P.O. Box 593, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-4250
 Rev. William C. Maddry
 41 Park Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-3862
 Rev. G. Alan Richey
 486 Hollywood Rd., Moravian Falls 28654;651-8600 (W)
 Rev. Carl Rogers
 1033 S Recreation Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;973-4050

FISHING CREEK Rev. Hugh Hayes
 Rt. 2, Wilkesboro 28697;984-3359
 Rev. Vaughn Brown
 454 Brown Ridge Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-4234
 Rev. Earl Adams
 860 Congo Road, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8484

HINSHAW STREET Rev. Jack Hartley
 P.O. Box 812, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-7422
 Rev. C.S. Welborn
 1247 Brickyard Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2020

LEWIS FORK Rev. Wayne Adams
 591 Mozelle's Road, Purlear 28665

LIBERTY GROVE Rev. Paul Shoupe
 1379 Flint Hill Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2036

MILLERS CREEK Rev. Hunter Church
 3085 Boone Trail, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2847
 Rev. Ken Hix
 393 Hicks Dr., Millers Creek 28651;667-8618

MORAVIAN FALLS Rev. Lawson Horton
 396 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-4407

MT. PLEASANT Rev. Rick Jurich
 214 Fox Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4218

MT. ZION Rev. Frank Mode
 Rt. 1, Box 162, Ferguson 28624;973-3161

NEW HOPE Rev. Edgar Whitlock
 396 Raven/Midlawn Dr., Wilkesboro 28697;973-8798

OAKWOODS Rev. Wayne Osborne
 218 Meadow Dr., Millers Creek 28651;973-7443
 Rev. Neil Hatfield
 Millers Creek 28651;667-7177
 Rev. Carlton Waddell
 2279 Fishing Creek Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;984-2033
 Rev. Terry Strickland
 Millers Creek 28651;838-2998
 Rev. Doug Triplett
 Wilkesboro 28697;984-2375
 Rev. Ralph Miller
 Wilkesboro 28697;838-4636

PURLEAR Rev. Leon Church
105 Troy Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3438
Rev. Steve Church
235 Beaver Creek Rd., Ferguson 28624;973-3622
SHADY GROVE Rev. Richard Blevins
407 Shannon View St., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-1655
Rev. Hubert Bullis
2226 Germantown Rd., Moravian Falls 28654;921-3268
SHARON WALKER Rev. Carl Boggs
Millers Creek 28651;667-6292
WELCOME HOME Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr.
195 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5218
Rev. Dan Bannan
P.O. Box 1137, Millers Creek 28651;667-6600
WILKESBORO Rev. E.W. McMurray
P.O. Box 296, Moravian Falls 28654;838-2558
Rev. David Byrd
301 East Magnolia, Lynwood, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-4498

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE PAST YEAR

HINSHAW STREET Rev. Glen Moore
295 Mourne Rouge Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;838-3091
PURLEAR Rev. Steve Church
235 Beaver Creek Rd., Ferguson 28624;973-3622
WILKESBORO Rev. David Byrd
301 East Magnolia, Lynwood, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-4498

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE PAST YEAR

NONE

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS

A complete list of pastors, their addresses and phone numbers and their churches, church addresses and phone numbers can be found on page 1 of this annual.

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Steve Smith.....	921-3004
606 Pumpkin Creek Rd., Boomer, NC	28606
BETHANY - Mr. Johnny Macemore.....	921-2636
7891 Brushy Mountain Road, Moravian Falls, NC	28654
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Gary Hamby.....	973-4023
1672 Huffman Fork Road, Purlear, NC	28665
CALVARY - Mr. Woodrow Dowell.....	696-4291
460 Mulberry Creek, N. Wilkesboro, NC	28659
CUB CREEK - Mr. Commie Johnson	838-5374
4393 S NC Hwy 16, Moravian Falls, NC	28654
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris	973-3536
North Marley Ford Road, Ferguson, NC	28624
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Bob Baity	667-6855
1514 Laurel Road, Wilkesboro, NC	28697
ELK - Mr. Barry Harris	973-3061
Route 1, Ferguson, NC	28624
FIRST BAPTIST - Dr. Tony Randall	667-4351
116 Forest Drive, Wilkesboro, NC	28697
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Ronnie Cleary	957-2610
614 Maple Grove Church Rd, Hays, NC	28635
GORDON - Mr. Charles Call	921-2660
Route 1, Box 576, Boomer, NC	28606
GOSHEN - Mr. Jerry Walsh	921-3637
588 Jess Walsh Road, Wilkesboro, NC	28697
GREATER VISION - Mr. Wayne Greer	667-6271
188 Green Acres Hill Street, Millers Creek, NC	28651
HARMONY - Mr. Mark Stone	670-3513
North Wilkesboro NC	28659
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. James Sullivan	838-0800
383 Poplar Creek Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC	28659
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST - Mr. Curtis Foster.....	973-3262
254 Valley Hill Dr., Purlear, NC	28665
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Tim Pierce	667-1663
827 Beaumont/Poplar Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC	28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Willard Greene	704/758-8214
Route 1, Box 308, Boomer, NC	28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. David Childers	973-5065
129 Raven Maple Drive, Wilkesboro, NC	28697
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Dean Walsh	921-2386
1300 Mt Carmel Rd, Moravian Falls, NC	28654
MT PLEASANT - Mr. Tim Shaw	973-7765
587 Ridge Lane, Wilkesboro, NC	28697
MT ZION - Mr. Casper Hawkins	973-3655
482 Casper Hawkins Rd, Ferguson, NC	28624
NEW HOPE - Mr. Larry Caudill	973-4949
1764 Parsonsville Road, Purlear, NC	28665
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jim Bentley	838-2596
912 Trogon Street, North Wilkesboro, NC	28659

OAK GROVE - Mr. John Greene973-7195
 271 Hamby Mtn Road, Purlear, NC 28665
 OAKWOODS - Mr. Danny Johnson838-3843
 284 Fall View Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 PARKWAY GARDEN - Rev. Dennis Dillard704/632-3838
 Route 4, Box 242, Taylorsville, NC 28631
 PILGRIM - Mr. Wade Bumgarner973-4246
 224 Bumgarner Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Richard Shatley667-6713
 268 Cricket Clubhouse Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Timothy Wilcox838-7399
 P.O. Box 782, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 PURLEAR - Mr. Fred McNeil838-2293
 425 C C Hayes Road, Purlear, NC 28665
 ROARING RIVER - Mr. Ernest Higgins696-4861
 1048 White Plains Road, Roaring River, NC 28669
 SHADY GROVE - Mr. Anthony Smithey973-5109
 P.O. Box 1103, Millers Creek, NC 28651
 SHARON WALKER - Mr. Travis Stone973-7588
 1156 Champion Road, Ferguson, NC 28624
 STONY HILL - Mr. Gwyn Cardwell973-8325
 257 Raven Midlawn Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Sue McGuire667-5299
 235 Eastwood Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 WELCOME HOME - Ms. Barbara Willens667-1036
 212 Pegram Lane, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 WILKESBORO - Mr. Larry Farthing838-1820
 1502 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 ZION HILL - Mr. Glen Efird667-8437
 511 Plaza Dr, Apt B4, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

MUSIC DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Joyce Anderson921-3003
 688 Pumpkin Creek Rd, Boomer, NC 28606
 BETHANY - Mr. Gary Hayes921-3109
 11500 Brushy Mountain Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
 BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Melissa Hamby.....973-4023
 1672 Huffman Fork Road, Purlear, NC 28665
 CUB CREEK - Mrs. Kay Steelman667-2605
 331 E Meadows Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
 DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris973-3536
 North Marley Ford Road, Ferguson, NC 28624
 EDGEWOOD - Mr. Randy Abernethy.....667-0225
 1409 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 ELK - Mr. Bruce Eller667-3475
 Box 30 Fox Run, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 FIRST BAPTIST - Miss Larissa Johnson838-5197
 P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0458
 GOSHEN - Mr. Don Russell921-3137
 910 Russell Gap Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
 GREATER VISION - Mrs. Debbie Lambert973-4222
 179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 HARMONY - Rev. Dennis Chapman704/632-7714
 128 7th Street NW, Taylorsville, NC 28681
 HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Michael Matheny921-2422
 104 Caldwell Rd, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

LEWIS FORK BAPTIST - Mr. Kent Burchette667-2416
 604 Finley Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 LEWIS FORK MISSION - NONE
 LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Louis Emmett Elledge838-2649
 1213 Trogon Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Vernon Mitchell838-5047
 184 East Greencrest Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651
 MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Carolyn Horton838-3325
 396 Welcome Home Church Rd, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 MT PLEASANT - Mrs. Lesley Speas973-4985
 137 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 MT ZION - Mr. Danny Walker973-3021
 1991 Champion Road, Ferguson, NC 28624
 NEW HOPE - Mr. Tony Yates667-4325
 P.O. Box 788, Millers Creek, NC 28651
 NORTHSIDE - Mr. Ernest G. Wyatt667-7888
 Swaim Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 OAK GROVE - Mr. Doug Davis838-3800
 556 Byrd Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 OAKWOODS - Rev. Wayne Osborne973-7443
 218 Meadow Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651
 PARKWAY GARDEN - Rev. Gwyn Kilby667-5683
 799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 PILGRIM - Mrs. Kim Church973-7508
 3336 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624
 PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Paul Johnson670-3166
 2210 Meadowood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Audrey Cline667-8607
 1068 Pleasant Home Ch Rd, Millers Creek, NC 28651
 PURLEAR - Mrs. Lisa Triplett973-4085
 296 Hill Top Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Sharon Lytton667-8728
 358 Dixie Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 SHADY GROVE - Mr. Howard Moore921-3429
 300 Jesse Walsh Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 SHARON WALKER - Mr. Mike Stone973-7431
 1158 Champion Road, Ferguson, NC 28624
 STONY HILL - Mrs. Kimberly Parsons667-3627
 1655 Winkler Mill Rd, Apt 2, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 WALNUT GROVE - Mr. Lee Bentley838-2655
 140 Lowe Creek Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
 WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Norma Jean Burnette973-4839
 296 Raven Oak Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 WILKESBORO - Rev. Morris Driggers, Jr.....667-3268
 1430 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings921-3369
 P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

YOUTH DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Stephanie Cardwell973-3426
 245 Underwood Ave, Ferguson, NC 28624
 BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Debra Ferrell.....973-3959
 1688 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665
 CALVARY - Mr. Paul Jones Jr.....667-3497
 158 Camden Rd, Millers Creek, NC 28651
 CUB CREEK - Mrs. Sylvia Morrison838-2452
 184 Cub Creek Baptist Ch Rd, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

ELK - Mrs. Kathleen Miller667-4398
Hwy 16 N, Millers Creek, NC 28651
FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Betty Foster838-5197
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0458
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Gail Parsons973-3126
1147 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665
HINSHAW STREET - Rev. Glen Moore973-4165
295 Mourne Rouge Rd, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST - Mr. Chris Lakey838-4676
403 Magnolia Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
MILLERS CREEK - Rev. Shannon Critcher.....838-4446
P.O. Box 821, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Nancy Sizemore667-3394
1822 Highway 18 S, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
MT ZION - Mrs. Muriel Walker973-3021
1991 Champion Road, Ferguson, NC 28624
NEW HOPE - Mr. Bradley Eller838-4964
649 Vannoy/Maxwell Road, Purlear, NC 28665
NORTHSIDE - Mrs. Betty Porter921-3870
Route 1, Box 474, Boomer, NC 28606
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Daniel Ward973-2780
180 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Dale Reynolds984-4050
9405 Old 60, Roaring River, NC 28669
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Sue McGuire667-5299
235 Eastwood Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Steve Call667-1618
2291 Fishing Creek Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WILKESBORO - Rev. Roy Dobyns, Jr838-9532
12 Country Club Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mr. Dennis Glasco921-3951
3957 South NC Hwy 18, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

EDGEWOOD - Mr. Dale Brown910/984-2235
515 Gregory Road, Union Grove, NC 28689
HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Gloria Horton667-7405
301 Woodland Blvd, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Frank Carlton921-3616
563 Stillwater Road, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Pauline Duncan973-4323
3875 Sheets Gap Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Berlene Gant667-2330
P.O. Box 9, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
NEW HOPE - Mr. Danny Beshears973-3902
415 Vannoy/Maxwell Road, Purlear, NC 28665
OAKWOODS - Rev. Robert Duncan838-5303
270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WELCOME HOME - Ms. Katherine Comer667-1677
P.O. Box 54, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Mr. Ed Osborne696-4523
Route 8, Box 583, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ZION HILL - Dr. James A Hubbard921-3151
P.O. Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606

WMU DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Linda Eller973-3701
 11801 W Hwy 268, Ferguson, NC 28624

BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Margie Laney.....670-3883
 236 Mulberry Pine Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

CUB CREEK - Mrs. Grace Johnson667-6946
 225 E Brocktown Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Barbara McKenzie973-4211
 216 Middlebrook Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

FISHING CREEK - Mrs. Gail Lane667-8885
 620 Speedway Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

GORDON - Mrs. Nona Call973-3563
 82 Summit Avenue, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

GOSHEN - Mrs. Judy Miles667-3245
 610 Peden Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

GREATER VISION - Mrs. Dottie Greer667-6271
 188 Green Acres Hill Street, Millers Creek, NC 28651

HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Cathy Wyatt667-3547
 3 Laurel Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

LIBERTY GROVE - Ms. Kim Newman.....696-4282
 3523 Elkin Hwy, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Virginia Transou921-3489
 5073 High Rock Road, Boomer, NC 28606

MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Galyn Page667-1525
 648 New Hope Church Rd, Purlear, NC 18665

MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Gladys Walker838-4583
 277 Maplewood Lane, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

MT PLEASANT - Mrs. Judy McGee973-4327
 811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

NEW HOPE - Mrs. Linda Phillips973-3223
 P.O. Box 347, Millers Creek, NC 28651

OAKWOODS - Mrs. Susan Sturgill921-3410
 P.O. Box 937, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

PILGRIM - Mrs. Rene Eller973-7077
 P.O. Box 454, Millers Creek, NC 28651

PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Aline Whittington838-5853
 117 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651

ROARING RIVER - Mrs Joann Blackburn696-4737
 234 Woodhaven Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Sue Jones838-3464
 166 A I Jones Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

SHARON WALKER - Mrs. Jeanette Pearson921-3151
 6028 S Marley Ford Rd, Boomer, NC 28606

STONY HILL - Mrs. Virginia Hamby973-3992
 150 Little Ivy Road, Purlear, NC 28665

WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Doris Moree838-4866
 6112 S NC Hwy 16, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

WELCOME HOME - Ms. Hazel Anderson838-2418
 1079 Suncrest Orchard Rd, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

WILKESBORO - Mrs. Sharon Rollins921-3782
 863 Gunter Hill Rd, Boomer, NC 28606

ZION HILL - Mrs. Elizabeth Billings921-3369
 P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Jerry Eller.....	973-4105
9920 West US Hwy 421, Ferguson, NC 28624	
CUB CREEK - Mr. David Bowman	838-1054
8 Laurel Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Dale Brown	984-2235
515 Gregory Road, Union Grove, NC 28689	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. Tommy Freeze	667-3385
1524 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Bill Johnson	838-5839
240 Johnson Valley Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GORDON - Mr. Randy Joines	667-4402
228 Oakley Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GREATER VISION - Mr. Fred Roten	973-3749
418 Cloverdale Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Doug Kerley	667-1442
113 W F Gaddy Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Kirk Walker	838-5829
195 Beaumont/Balsam Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Joe Hartzog	973-7272
3439 North Marley Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Trevis Smith	667-0368
275 Knollwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT PLEASANT - Mr. Joe Huffman	973-3687
278 Crestoak Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT ZION - Mr. Danny Walker	973-3021
1991 Champion Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Brad Caudill	973-4949
1764 Parsons ville Road, Purl ear, NC 28665	
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Johnny Harrold	667-8703
911 Beaumont-Poplar St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS - Mr. Randy Whittington	667-3987
204 Worth Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
PILGRIM - Mr. Kermit Whittington	973-3666
541 N Minton Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Richard Whittington	838-5349
140 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Mickey Johnson	696-4040
P.O. Box 67, Roaring River, NC 28669	
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Gene Bentley	973-4626
Route 2, Ferguson, NC 28624	
STONY HILL - Mr. Dennis Whittington	667-0848
116 Grandview Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Jim Willens	667-1036
212 Pegram Lane, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mr. Carlos Pardue	838-8111
1772 Old 60, Wilkesborc, NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings	921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

TREASURERS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. John Adams	921-3071
716 Pumpkin Creek Rd, Boomer, NC 28606	
BETHANY - Mrs. Margie Moore	921-2107
380 Brushy Lane, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	

BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Betty Osborne.....973-4836
 P.O. Box 729, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 CALVARY - Mr. Jimmy Freeman667-6083
 1716 Pads Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 CUB CREEK - Miss Ann Ashley838-2247
 1116 Old NC 18, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Frank Church973-3031
 2632 North Marley Ford Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624
 EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Pansy Moore838-8735
 480 Moore Ridge Rd, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 ELK - Mr. Mark Eller973-3077
 1580 Gladys Fork Road, Ferguson, NC 28624
 FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. U.W. Foster.....667-6980
 326 Legion Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 FISHING CREEK - Mrs. Kay Settle984-3269
 2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 GORDON - Mrs. Tamera Shephard667-5558
 P.O. Box 499, Millers Creek, NC 28651
 GOSHEN - Mrs. Nancy Rose921-3521
 220 Thunder Road, Boomer, NC 28606
 GREATER VISION - Mrs. Vickie Harris973-4402
 815 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665
 HARMONY - Mr. Ralph Broyhill670-3002
 North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Don Wachter973-8471
 292 Ridgecrest Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 LEWIS FORK BAPTIST - Mrs. Angela Minton973-4044
 11244 US HWY 421, Purlear, NC 28665
 LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mrs. Connie Williams973-7167
 200 Casey's Branch Rd, Purlear, NC 28665
 LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Reid Shumate667-3004
 P.O. Box 331, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Azalee Brookshire704/754-6529
 Route 1, Box 194, Boomer, NC 28606
 MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Brenda Richardson838-0037
 2461 Pads Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Robert K. Hayes.....838-8612
 1522 Moravian Falls Rd, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 MT PLEASANT - Mr. Terry Church973-7750
 141 Churchview Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 MT ZION - Miss Bobbie Hawkins973-3655
 482 Casper Hawkins Rd, Ferguson, NC 28624
 NEW HOPE - Mr. Noland Mewborn838-5346
 P.O. Box 125, Millers Creek, NC 28651
 NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jim Bentley838-2596
 912 Trogon Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 OAK GROVE - Mrs. Gladys McNeil838-8438
 251 Gate Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 OAKWOODS - Mrs. Mary Church838-5737
 137 Oakwoods Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 PARKWAY GARDEN - Mrs. Nancy Wolfe921-2655
 985 Walshtown Road, Boomer, NC 28606
 PILGRIM - Mrs. Florine Foster973-3291
 207 N Minton Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Glenn Dameron667-7356
 P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Violet Francis670-2401
 146 McGrady Pine Lane, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

PURLEAR - Mrs. Linda Hamby973-4440
 413 Purlear Road, Purlear, NC 28665
 ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Marie Ward696-7603
 4885 River Rd/Liberty Grove, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Faye E. Minton.....696-2634
 4778 Rock Creek Road, Hays, NC 28635
 SHARON WALKER - Mrs. Sue Soots667-2544
 503 College Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 STONY HILL - Mrs. Martha Watkins973-7635
 303 Black Acres Road, Purlear, NC 28665
 WALNUT GROVE - Miss LaVerne Parlier838-5503
 1609 S NC Hwy 18, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
 WELCOME HOME - Mr. Gene Stewart667-6295
 985 Suncrest Orchard Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 WILKESBORO - Mr. J.R. Priester.....667-6622
 P.O. Box 27, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 ZION HILL - Mr. Dennis Glasco921-3951
 3957 South NC Hwy 18, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

CHURCH CLERKS

BEAVER CREEK - Miss Shirley Randleman.....921-2043
 487 Triple Cove Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 BETHANY - Mr. Lowell Hendren921-3326
 632 Hendren Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
 BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Debra Ferrell.....973-3959
 1688 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665
 CALVARY - Mr. Danny Byers667-1889
 P.O. Box 142, Millers Creek, NC 28651
 CUB CREEK - Miss Jane Ashley838-2247
 1116 Old NC 18, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Danny Brafford973-7528
 2723 Red Top Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Deborah B. Harless.....667-5473
 412 E Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 ELK - Mrs. Theodore McNeil921-2354
 1203 Beaver Creek Rd, Boomer, NC 28606
 FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Celia Maddry667-3862
 41 Park Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 FISHING CREEK - Miss April Brown838-3963
 889 Breeze Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 GORDON - Mrs. Linda Joines.....667-4402
 228 Oakley Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 GOSHEN - Mr. Sherrill Lowe921-2379
 973 Jim Caudill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 GREATER VISION - Mrs. Dottie Greer667-6271
 188 Green Acres Hill Street, Millers Creek, NC 28651
 HARMONY - Mr. James Finney667-1559
 1876 Pads Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Nancy S. Gambill.....670-2403
 673 John McGrady Rd, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 LEWIS FORK BAPTIST - Mrs. Jackie W. Church.....973-7357
 187 Westover Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mrs. Kathy Hamby973-4433
 671 Rom Eller Rd, Ferguson, NC 28624
 LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Richard F. Wingler.....838-4364
 729 Beaumont Poplar Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Eula C. Little.....921-3336
 141 Brookview Drive, Boomer, NC 28606
 MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Mary Louise Canter838-4073
 226 Green Acres Myers Street, Millers Creek, NC 28651
 MORAVIAN FALLS - Ms. Linda Brookshire921-3915
 2996 Price Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
 MT PLEASANT - Mrs. Kate Eller973-3615
 478 Mt Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624
 MT ZION - Miss Bobbie Hawkins973-3655
 482 Casper Hawkins Rd, Ferguson, NC 28624
 NEW HOPE - Ms. Eileen McNeil667-3809
 P.O. Box 622, Millers Creek, NC 28651
 NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jerry Alexander838-3416
 5724 Liberty Grove Rd, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 OAK GROVE - Mr. Bart McGuire667-2063
 276 N Cricket Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 PARKWAY GARDEN - Mrs. Nancy Wolfe921-2655
 985 Walshtown Road, Boomer, NC 28606
 PILGRIM - Mrs. Cathy Whittington973-3650
 1234 S Minton Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Richard Shatley667-6713
 268 Cricket Clubhouse Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 PLEASANT HOME - Mr. George F. McNeil838-4641
 1128 Winkler Mill Rd, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9403
 PURLEAR - Mrs. Kathryn C. Yates.....838-8755
 P.O. Box 67, Purlear, NC 28665
 ROARING RIVER - Ms. Charlotte Reavis696-4410
 789 White Plains Road, Roaring River, NC 28669
 SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Christine Walker921-3430
 695 Old NC 268 W, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 STONY HILL - Mrs. Ann Huffman973-7521
 1287 Huffman Fork Rd, Purlear, NC 28665
 WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Linda Passmore667-4334
 236 Fallview Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Lee Meade838-4572
 P.O. Box 633, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 WILKESBORO - Mrs. Eloise Walsh973-3193
 P.O. Box 17, Ferguson, NC 18624
 ZION HILL - Mrs. Patsy Clanton921-3321
 1908 Falls Rd, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Richard Edmiston.....921-3095
 10396 W Hwy 268, Boomer, NC 28606
 BETHANY - Mr. Armit Tevepaugh921-3297
 800 Vannoy Ridge Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
 BOILING SPRINGS - NONE
 CALVARY - Mr. Clifford Faw838-3273
 308 Dancy Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 CUB CREEK - Mr. Bill Joines667-7645
 737 S Hwy 18, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
 DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris973-3536
 North Marley Ford Road, Ferguson, NC 28624
 EDGEWOOD - Mr. Ted Hayes838-2742
 220 Laurel Mtn Rd, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 ELK - Mr. Paul Hall704/754-7609
 Route 1, Box 89, Ferguson, NC 28624

FIRST BAPTIST - Dr. Conrad Shaw838-8095
130 Victoria Circle, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

FISHING CREEK - Mr. Darrell Brown838-8655
29 Brown Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

GORDON - Mr. Charles Call921-2660
Rt. 1, Box 576, Boomer, NC 28606

GOSHEN - Mr. Don Russell921-3137
910 Russell Gap Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

GREATER VISION - Mr. Jerry Woodie, Sr.....973-3986
917 Huffman Fork Road, Purlear, NC 28665

HARMONY - Mr. Jake Hamby667-7114
P.O. Box 252, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Don Wachter973-8471
292 Ridgcrest Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

LEWIS FORK BAPTIST - Mr. Vernon Dyer973-3513
9238 W US HWY 421, Purlear, NC 28665

LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mr. John O. Triplett.....973-3607
Rt. 1, Box 264-A, Ferguson, NC 28624

LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Danny Newman.....696-4282
3523 Elkin Hwy, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Larry Anderson921-3756
7740 S NC Hwy 18, Boomer, NC 28606

MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Billy Ray Faw838-5538
344 Hensley Eller Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651

MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Dean Walsh921-2386
1300 Mt Carmel Rd, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

MT PLEASANT - Mr. Eddie Minton973-4669
514 Ridgcrest Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

MT ZION - Mr. Casper Hawkins973-3655
482 Casper Hawkins Rd, Ferguson, NC 28624

NEW HOPE - Mr. Wayne Phillips973-3223
P.O. Box 347, Millers Creek, NC 28651

NORTHSIDE - Mr. Clyde Holloway667-3015
267 Fairplains Church St, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

OAK GROVE - Mr. Edsel Minton838-5444
1464 Pads Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

PILGRIM - Mr. Wayne Sheets973-7559
280 Rocky Point Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Wade Parsons973-3774
240 McGlamery Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Rex Reeves667-7334
1290 Pleasant Home Ch Rd, Millers Creek, NC 28651

PURLEAR - Mr. Clayton Yates838-2493
Shingle Gap Road, Purlear, NC 28665

ROARING RIVER - Mr. James Boles696-2069
P.O. Box 28, Roaring River, NC 28669

SHADY GROVE - Mr. Vernon G. UptainNONE
372 Shannon View Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

SHARON WALKER - Mr. Burl Ritch921-2133
P.O. Box 221, Boomer, NC 28606

STONY HILL - Mr. Gwyn Cardwell973-8325
257 Raven Midlawn Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

WALNUT GROVE - Mr. Terry Ferguson838-2723
4275 S NC Hwy 16, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

WELCOME HOME - Mr. Gary Beshears667-6295
1288 Oak Grove Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651

WILKESBORO - Mr. Perry Wheelless838-5905
1106 Brookwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

ZION HILL - Dr. John German921-3216
6428 S NC Hwy 18, Boomer, NC 28606

UPDATE OF THE HISTORY OF HINSHAW STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

The history of Hinshaw Street Baptist Church was printed in the annual Minutes of the Association in 1986. The period prior to that date will not be addressed in this update. I want to thank Mrs. Nancy S. Gambill, Clerk of Hinshaw Street Baptist Church, for providing some of the information upon which this update is based.

The missions organizations at Hinshaw Street have been quite active during the period. Children's Bible Drill teams were organized in 1987 and they participated in local drills in 1992 and 1993. A Baptist Young Women's organization was formed in 1987, and Brotherhood organizations for RA's, Baptist Young Men and Baptist Men were formed in 1988. Organizations are now in place to provide opportunities for service to all age groups of men, women, boys and girls. An "old fashion day" was observed to celebrate the centennial of WMU.

The Baptist Young Women traveled to Red River Gorge, KY to teach a mission Vacation Bible School in 1989. The following year, WMU and Brotherhood members returned to the mission field in Kentucky, delivering clothing and supplies, and performing repairs that were needed on the mission church.

Hinshaw Street Baptist Church participated in the Here's Hope simultaneous revivals. Discipleship Training has been started and has grown during the past three years. Children's Church, for toddlers through second graders, has been started to provide services at a level to which they can relate. Back yard Vacation Bible School was conducted this summer, and a Team Kid Club is being organized to reach out to the unchurched children in the community.

A church directory was published in 1987. The next year, some of the offices for church staff were relocated and refurbished. The pastorium was sold. The sanctuary underwent a total renovation, including the installation of stained glass windows, in 1991. The next year, new furniture was provided for the pre-school and nursery departments. The Fellowship Hall was renovated and air conditioned. In 1993, a new parking lot was completed, as well as the third floor of the Education Building. The church was legally incorporated.

Rev. Richard Moretz served as pastor until June 30, 1990. Rev. Warren Kerr served as interim pastor until August, 1991, when Rev. James E. Horton accepted the call to become pastor. In 1992, Glen Moore was licensed to preach, and was elected as Associate Pastor. He was soon ordained, and now serves as Youth Pastor.

Those serving as Sunday School Director have been Rex Brown (1986), James Sullivan (1987-1988 and 1990-1994) and W. Len Moore (1989). Mrs. Elaine Michael was Church Clerk until 1992, at which time Mrs. Nancy S. Gambill accepted the position.

Church membership has remained stable throughout the period. Although fluctuating somewhat from year to year, total membership in 1993 was 519 - exactly the same as it was in 1986. The trend in Sunday School enrollment and attendance has been downward - from an enrollment of 273 in 1986 to 223 in 1993. Average Sunday School attendance has declined from 130 in 1986 to 121 in 1993.

The value of the church property is estimated to be \$1,000,000.

Respectfully submitted
George F. McNeil, Historian

UPDATE OF THE HISTORY OF OAKWOODS BAPTIST CHURCH

The history of Oakwoods Baptist Church was printed in the annual Minutes of the Association in 1986. Events occurring prior to that date will not be discussed in this update. My appreciation is expressed to Mrs. Linda Revis, History Committee Member, for providing notes upon which part of this report is based.

The rapid increase in housing developments in the community and the resulting increase in attendance at church services has brought about many changes in the ministries and facilities at Oakwoods. The church adopted a constitution and by-laws in 1988 and revised the by-laws in 1992. The "Here's Hope" simultaneous revival and the Bailey Smith Crusade were supported. In 1992, an early morning worship service was added to the Sunday schedule. The Baptist Young Women's group was organized in 1994.

After learning of needs through the Brazil Partnership, the congregation was moved to contribute towards the purchase of land on which a church would be built in Sao Paulo, Brazil. In 1992, another contribution was made to help purchase a car for use by the Brazilian Baptist workers. Several members went on a mission trip to New York in 1992, and in 1993 the church started regular financial support of Wilkes Prison Ministry.

Remodeling and revising the church building have been ongoing projects. Columns were added at the front. The parking lot has been enlarged twice. The library was moved to a larger room. The inside of the church building was remodelled and the basement in the parsonage was finished. A sign was purchased to be placed near the road. More outdoor lights were installed. A room was set aside as a prayer chapel. A new roof was installed on the sanctuary and fellowship hall. A planning committee for a new building was elected in 1991. The next year, a half-acre of land was purchased and an architect was engaged to draw plans for a new sanctuary. The plans were reviewed by experts at the Baptist state office, and the congregation has approved the continuation of the preparation for the construction phase.

Rev. Dale Ellenburg resigned as pastor in December 1987, and Rev. Hunter Church was approved as interim pastor. He served until April 1988, when Dr. Buddy Moore was called as pastor. Dr. Moore announced his resignation in September 1989, and Rev. Robert Duncan accepted the call of the church, beginning his service as pastor on January 7, 1990. He continues to serve in that capacity. Rev. Wayne Osborne was called as associate pastor and Minister of Music in 1994. Melanie Mangum was employed as the part-time church secretary in 1987. She resigned in February 1989 because she was moving out of town, and was succeeded by Gail Welborn. The

secretary's hours of employment have been extended several times, and are now six hours a day.

Keith Miller was ordained as a deacon in December 1988; J. V. Reins in October 1989; John L. Jones, Steve Hauser and Kenneth Johnson in September 1990; Danny Johnson in October 1991; and Bruce Johnson in November 1993. Others, already ordained, who have been elected during this period to serve as active deacons include Tom Wyatt, James L. (Peannie) Anderson, Gwyn Church, Mayford Johnson, David Elmore, and Monty Mathis.

Sunday School Directors who have served during the period included in this update are Conley Johnson (1986), Carl McCann (1987-1991) and Danny Johnson (1992-present). Linda McCann was Church Clerk in 1986, Ina Reins in 1987 and 1988, and Pat Wyatt from 1989 until the present.

Church membership has almost tripled during the six-year period, growing from 191 in 1986 to 558 in 1993. Sunday School enrollment grew from 187 in 1986 to 298 in 1993, and average attendance increased from 118 to 210 during the period.

The present value of church property exceeds \$1,100,000.

Respectfully submitted
George F. McNeil, Historian



Here's Hope.
Jesus cares for you.

"HERE'S HOPE" REVIVALS 1995

<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>SPEAKER</u>
Boiling Springs	April 2-6	Rev. John Robbins
Cub Creek	April 23-27	Rev. Ken Pardue
Gordon	April 16-21	Rev. Jerry Smith
Fishing Creek		
Greater Vision	May 8-12	Rev. Ronnie Millsaps
Hinshaw Street	May 7-11	Rev. Jim Gore
Lewis Fork	April 2-5	Rev. Rick Ingle
Liberty Grove	April 23-26	Rev. Harrold Bennett
Little Rock	April 9-12	Rev. Gerald Riggs
Millers Creek	April 2-6	Rev. Harrold Bennett
Moravian Falls	March 12-16	Dr. Paul Brunner
Mt. Pleasant	April 2-6	Rev. Don Bowen
Oak Grove	April 2-7	Rev. David Key
Oakwoods	March 26-30	Dr. Jimmy Hubbard
Pilgrim	April 9-13	Rev. Jesse Crooks
Purlear	April 23-27	Rev. Victor Church
Roaring River	April 2-6	Rev. Ervil Jones
Stony Hill	April 16-21	Rev. Lawson Horton
Welcome Home	April 30-May 4	Rev. Jim Gore
Wilkesboro	April 2-5	Dr. Robert Gantt
Zion Hill	April 2-7	Rev. Gene Helton

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

ARTICLE I - NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this Association to consider and promote measures for increasing the harmony, the knowledge and the spiritual life of the churches and for developing and directing their energies and their contributions in the advancement of Christ's kingdom throughout the earth, always in harmony with the teachings of the New Testament. This Association shall be an auxiliary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all their missionary, educational and benevolent work.

To accomplish this purpose, the association shall seek to: (1) enhance the fellowship among member churches; (2) present the Gospel of Jesus Christ to everyone in our area; (3) encourage and facilitate church growth and development and provide other services to the churches; (4) coordinate mission ministries in our area and promote cooperation in state, home and foreign missions; and, (5) provide an additional channel by which member churches may interact with Southern Baptist agencies and institutions.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches desiring to affiliate with it. Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present, through messengers chosen for that purpose, its request for membership on APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP form provided in the minutes along with a UNIFORM ASSOCIATIONAL LETTER provided by the clerk, at any annual session of the body. The moderator shall refer the application to the Committee on Membership for study and investigation. The church shall maintain for the year the status of associate membership until the committee makes its recommendation. If favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next annual session. If the Association then votes to receive the church, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches,

according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall, upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee of the Association, be contacted by the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church in its membership which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not written charges are brought against it, which charges shall have been authorized by the official act of the church offering the same, or by the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association at its next annual session.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Annual Session of the Association shall be held on Monday and Tuesday following the first Sunday in October.

SECTION 2. The Mid-Year Meeting shall be held on Monday following the first Sunday in April.

SECTION 3. The Association may be called into special session, if necessary, by a majority vote of the Executive Committee, provided the churches are given two weeks' notice and announcement of the purpose of the meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of emergency, the Executive Committee shall have the authority to change the time and/or place of meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with sufficient notice of change.

SECTION 5. Each church is entitled to be represented by its pastor, other ordained ministers holding membership in the church, and such additional messengers as will permit a total of 10 messengers. Churches with more than 500 members are entitled to an additional messenger for each 100 members more than the initial 500. Messengers shall be elected annually for all Associational meetings. It is suggested that at least five of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, the Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist Body, whether church or auxiliary organization.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. Officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Brotherhood Director, Church Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director,

Stewardship Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

SECTION 2. The Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director shall be elected at the April Mid-Year Meeting. All other officers will be elected at the Annual Session. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Nomination Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor.

SECTION 3. Officers shall serve for a term of one year, unless stated otherwise, and shall assume their duties at the close of the meetings at which they are elected.

SECTION 4. Whenever vacancies occur during the year, the Nominating Committee will present the names of replacements at a regular meeting of the Executive Committee for approval. These will serve until the close of the next Annual Session or until successors are elected.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one of whom should be an attorney. Trustees shall be elected for an indefinite term and shall serve at the pleasure of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. Membership: The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Representative on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, the ministers who are pastors in the Association, and one lay representative elected by each church, and the chairmen of all standing committees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties: The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. The Executive Committee shall carry out other requirements as set forth in this Constitution and Bylaws. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet in January and July, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Session. Twenty members shall constitute a quorum to transact business after notice of such meetings has been given to all members. The Officers of this committee shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator and the Clerk of the Association, who shall be the Secretary. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to see that the committee meets at least quarterly and at any other time deemed necessary. All other provisions of this constitution and Bylaws notwithstanding, the Executive Committee shall not be empowered to convey property, incur long-term indebtedness, nor employ or terminate personnel.

ARTICLE IX - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership: The Missions Development Council

shall be composed of the Program Directors of the Association and the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman.

SECTION 2. Duties: The Missions Development Council shall be convened at least quarterly, by the Chairman, with called meetings as required. The Council shall plan and promote the programs and interests of the Association. The Council shall: (1) Initiate, review and recommend plans for involving officers, organizations, and committees in attaining the goals of the Association; (2) Study the needs of the churches and people of the Association; (3) Serve as a Calendar Committee in accordance with Bylaw IV. The Council should concern itself with the preparation of the Associational Calendar and present it to the Annual Session for consideration. Any committee chairperson may attend the council meeting at any time to present plans and programs involving that committee.

ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees with terms of office being from the close of the October meeting through the following October meeting:

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the October meeting:

1. Committee on Personnel (Bylaw III, Section 1)
2. Committee on Youth (Bylaw III, Section 2)
3. Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw III, Section 3)
4. Committee on Finance (Bylaw III, Section 4)
5. Committee on Ordinations (Bylaw III, Section 5)
6. Committee on Memorials (Bylaw III, Section 6)
7. Committee on Nominations (Bylaw III, Section 7)
8. Committee on Constitution (Bylaw III, Section 8)
9. Committee on Membership (Bylaw III, Section 9)
10. Committee on Properties (Bylaw III, Section 14)
11. Committee on Calendar (Bylaw III, Section 15)
12. School of Christian Studies Committee (Bylaw III, Section 16)
13. Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw III, Section 13)
14. Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw III, Section 11)
15. Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw III, Section 12)
16. Program Planning Committee (Bylaw III, Section 17)
17. Mission Ministries Committee (Bylaw III, Section 18)

B. Committee on Committees appointed by Moderator at mid-year meeting.

ARTICLE XI - GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 1. The employment of a Director of Missions shall follow the procedure outlined in Bylaw VI, Section 1, with the understanding that said person be extended an indefinite call and that a period of reasonable notice be given by either the missionary or the Association in the event of termination of such employment.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall be empowered to procure and supervise necessary secretarial and janitorial personnel for the proper operation and maintenance of the Associational office, provided that funds for the hiring and salary of such personnel have been included within the current year's budget.

SECTION 3. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided according to *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised*.

SECTION 4. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session upon vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that such amendments be presented on the first day of the annual session and voted upon the second day.

SECTION 5. ROTATING OF COMMITTEES. One-third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. Committees or parts of committees composed of program directors shall not be subject to rotation. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. SPECIAL ADVISORS. The Moderator and Director of Missions will serve on all committees of the Association as special advisors.

BYLAWS

BYLAW I - GENERAL

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene as provided by the Constitution (Article IV, Section 1, 2, 3, 4).

SECTION 2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercise.

SECTION 3. A majority of the members present shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business except the matter of making changes in the Constitution.

SECTION 4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid the use of unnecessary personalities.

SECTION 5. The members shall observe toward the officers and towards one another such courtesies as are becoming to Christians.

SECTION 6. The annual Associational year, for the purpose of reporting statistical information, shall be September 1 to August 31, inclusive.

BYLAW II - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Moderator

The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body according to the constitution and bylaws. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be ex-officio member of all other committees. He shall see that the Executive Committee meets in January and July and at any other time deemed necessary. He shall be elected for one year and shall not succeed himself after the second consecutive year.

SECTION 2. Vice-Moderator

The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. Clerk

The Clerk shall provide annual report forms at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these reports, make an accurate

record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and serve also as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give an oral report at each regular meeting of the Association or its Executive committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committee on Finance.

The Chairman of the Committee on Finance shall have authority to act for the Treasurer in the event the Treasurer is incapacitated.

SECTION 5. Auditor

The Auditor shall, at the close of the fiscal year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records.

SECTION 6. Historian

The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. Program Directors

The Program Directors of the Association shall include the Directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, WMU, Music, Evangelism, School of Christian Studies, and such special missions project coordinators as may be selected in response to ministry projects adopted by the Association. These shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

BYLAW III - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committee on Personnel

The Committee on Personnel shall be composed of six members, each of whom will serve a tenure of three years, with two members rotating off the Committee each year. The Committee will prepare and update, as necessary, position descriptions of all Associational staff personnel, excluding the Director of Missions whose responsibilities are described by Bylaw VI. It shall survey the need for additional staff positions; recruit, interview, and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee new employed personnel; and, when necessary, recommend to the Executive Committee the termination of employment of staff personnel. The Committee shall review annually salaries and benefits, and make recommendations to the Finance Committee. It shall review at least annually the performance of each employee, receive any grievance, and otherwise seek to promote harmonious relationships between all employees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Committee on Youth

The Committee on Youth shall be composed of six (6) members, one of which shall be a minister who shall serve as chairman. The committee shall be concerned with ways of

relating youth to the churches of the Association and shall lead the churches and association to plan programs and activities that will meet their needs.

SECTION 3. Committee on Evangelism

The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism within the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee. The Evangelism Committee shall be chaired by the Director of Evangelism.

SECTION 4. Committee on Finance

A. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, prepare and present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise and develop plans for securing the cooperation of churches in providing funds to meet the budget, and make a written report at the October meeting.

B. In the event it becomes necessary to borrow funds for current operating expenses of the Association, the Committee on Finance is authorized to instruct the Trustees to secure by loan an amount not to exceed 10 percent of the annual budget for a period not to exceed 90 days, and to renew the loan as needed.

SECTION 5. Committee on Ordinations

The Committee on Ordinations, composed of seven ministers, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of candidates for the Gospel Ministry. Churches wishing to ordain ministers are requested to place their candidates before the Committee at least 30 days prior to the date set for examination on the following principles:

- a. Christian experience or conversion
- b. Call to the ministry
- c. Attitude toward denominational work and objects
- d. Support of denominational causes
- e. Moral and spiritual fitness
- f. Doctrinal beliefs
- g. Biblical knowledge

Candidates are to be ordained with the assistance of this Committee only when they are serving a church or churches as pastor or having been called as pastor of a Baptist church of like faith and practice with those member churches of this Association.

No candidate for ordination shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a cooperating church for at least one year. The Committee shall consider only male members for ordination.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist institutions of higher learning.

This Committee shall not recommend any candidate for ordination whom they feel will not bring honor and esteem to the Lord, to Southern Baptist and to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Recommendations will be made by the Committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The Committee

will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and to the members of the Committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 6. Committee on Memorials

The Committee on Memorials, composed of three members, shall bring a report at the October meeting and lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches as deceased since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 7. Committee on Nominations

The Committee on Nominations, composed of seven members, shall contact and nominate at the April or October meeting of the Association, the officers and representatives of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution.

SECTION 8. Committee on Constitution

The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

SECTION 9. Committee on Membership

The Committee on Membership, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution, Article III.

SECTION 10. Committee on Committees

The Committee on Committees, composed of seven (7) members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the mid-year meeting, and shall nominate persons to be elected by the Association to serve on all standing committees.

SECTION 11. Committee on Place and Preachers

The Committee on Place and Preachers, composed of three (3) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places for meetings of the Association, and shall recommend the places. It shall also recommend the preachers and alternates for the annual sermons.

SECTION 12. Committee on Resolutions

The Committee on Resolutions, composed of three (3) members, shall draw up and present to the Association at the October meeting resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it may deem expedient.

SECTION 13. Committee on Enrollment

The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five (5) members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all sessions of Associational meetings. Each messenger shall be enrolled only once during the October meeting. This Committee shall be prepared to report on enrollment when called for during meetings.

SECTION 14. Properties Committee

The Properties Committee, composed of three (3) members, shall be responsible for the maintenance of all properties owned or leased by the Association or its Trustees.

SECTION 15. The Calendar Committee

The Calendar Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Music Ministry, and President of the Ministers' Conference. This Committee shall prepare an Associational calendar for the year, and present same to the annual meeting for adoption. This calendar shall be included in the annual.

SECTION 16. School of Christian Studies Committee

The School of Christian Studies Committee shall work with the Director of the School of Christian Studies to plan, promote, and implement the offering of such courses of study as will meet the needs of pastors and laypersons in the areas of biblical studies, historical theology, Baptist life, church administration, Christian education, and pastoral training.

SECTION 17. Program Planning Committee

The Program Planning Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their responsibility to prepare the agenda and arrange for speakers (other than the two primary messages of the Annual Meeting which are the responsibility of the Place and Preacher Committee) for all plenary meetings of the association.

SECTION 18. Mission Ministries Committee

The Mission Ministries Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons who shall be chosen so as to be representative of each geographical division of the associational area. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to discover, evaluate, and recommend mission and/or ministry needs for the consideration of the Associational Missions Development Council and thence to the Association in session. This committee shall be represented by its chairperson on the Missions Development Council.

BYLAW IV - REPRESENTATIVES

SECTION 1. The Nominating Committee in its report to the Annual Meeting shall nominate the following representatives: Children's Homes, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Retirement Homes, Home Missions, Hospital, Annuity Board, Religious Literature, State Missions.

SECTION 2. These representatives shall familiarize themselves with the work of the institution or agency which they represent. They shall promote the work and encourage churches to support it. They shall secure or write a report on their institution or agency. If called upon by the Program Committee they shall make a report at the Annual Session. In any case they shall prepare their report to be included in the Minutes of the Association.

BYLAW V - TRUSTEES

The legal title to all real and personal property of the Association shall be vested in the trustees and their successors in such office. The said trustees may convey said property by legal instruments pursuant to resolutions adopted and approved by the Association. They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the said Association. See Article VII of the Constitution.

BYLAW VI - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be elected by the Association upon the recommendation of a special Director of Missions Search Committee. The Director of Missions Search Committee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association or by the Executive Committee. The

Director of Missions Search Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members who shall be representative of the churches in the Association both numerically and geographically. Upon his election, the Director of Missions shall become a member of all committees and organizations of the Association. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Missions may be terminated following a reasonable notice given by either party.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work and witness of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and Associational committees and organizations.

- A. He shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee and the Missions Development Council.
- B. He shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.
- C. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an advisory and/or resource capacity.
- D. He shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:
 - (1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.
 - (2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.
 - (3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.
- E. He shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.
- F. He shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.
- G. He shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.

SECTION 3.

- A. The Director of Missions is entitled to two weeks vacation annually. Upon completion of five years service, the Director of Missions shall be entitled to three weeks annual vacation. Vacation is to be taken within the calendar year, and it is not accumulative.
- B. The Director of Missions is entitled to 30 days sick leave per calendar year, sick leave is not to be taken as vacation, and it is not accumulative.
- C. The Director of Missions is entitled to four weeks per calendar year which he may use at his discretion for personal enrichment, professional development, and speaking engagements or revivals outside the Association. This time is not accumulative.

SECTION 4. Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Director of Missions, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairman of the Personnel Committees.

BYLAW VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Director of Missions or Clerk two weeks prior to the October meeting for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW VII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the October meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

One Hundred Twenty-Third Annual Meeting

1. The 123rd annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was called to order at 4:00 p.m. at Oakwoods Baptist Church by Moderator Rick Speas.
2. Welcome was extended to the 186 messengers and visitors representing 35 churches by Rev. Robert Duncan, pastor of Oakwoods Baptist Church.
3. The congregation joined in singing "To God Be The Glory" led by Morris Driggers accompanied by Mrs. Pat Faw at the piano.
4. Rev. Paul Hugger, Welcome Home Baptist Church, read scripture from John 13 and led in prayer.
5. Rev. Al Andrews, Chairman of the Program Committee, moved the adoption of the Order of Business with any necessary changes that may be needed. Seconded, adopted.

BUSINESS SESSION

- A. The Memorials Committee Report was given by Mrs. Alene Whittington who read the list of deceased. There was a total of 105 deaths.
- B. The Dedication of Annuals Report was given by Rev. E.W. McMurray and stated that the committee had selected Kyle Hayes. The report was seconded and adopted.
- C. Rev. E.W. McMurray gave the Place and Preacher Committee Report, seconded, adopted.
- D. In the absence of Chairman Paul Holbrook, Rev. Jim Gore moved the adoption of the Finance Committee Report. Seconded, adopted.
- E. The Treasurer's Report was given by Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor.
- F. Dr. Jimmy Hubbard gave the Ordination Report and stated that three men had been ordained.
- G. The Properties Committee Report was given by Mr. Clyde Bumgarner, Chairman.
- H. Director of Missions, Lawson Horton, moved the adoption of the 1994/1995 Calendar with any changes necessary to be made. Seconded, adopted.
- I. The Associational Historian, George McNeil, gave the histories of Hinshaw Street Baptist Church and Oakwoods Baptist Church. He also urged every church

to have their records microfilmed at Wake Forest University Library. He also stated that the Associational History Committee was working on a book for the association's 125th anniversary in 1996.

- J. In the absence of Carlton Waddell, Moderator Speas stated that the School of Christian Studies Report was printed in the Book of Reports.
- K. Dr. Jimmy Hubbard gave the Evangelism Report with emphasis on the 1995 "Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now" and "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares for You" revivals. The suggested date is April 2-9 although churches can hold their revival anytime between March 12 and September 30, 1995. He introduced Lawson to introduce the "Here's Hope" speaker, Larry McElreath, Director of Personal Evangelism for the Baptist State Convention.
- L. The congregation joined in singing "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound" led by Morris Driggers accompanied by Pat Faw at the piano.
- M. Mr. Larry McElreath spoke on "Here's Hope" and stated that he felt a sense of cooperation. He read Romans 16:16 and stated that the "Sixty days of Soul-Winning" begins by making friends. Acts 1:8 "You and I Shall Be Witnesses", "You and I do not witness on our own-the Holy Spirit helps us". "Share Jesus Now" gets us to be "doer's". In 1990 we had Simultaneous Revivals. In 1995 we will have Simultaneous Revivals again but with sixty days of witnessing January 9-March 9. During the Simultaneous Revivals, baptisms go way up. Churches need to set goals for baptisms, Sunday School enrollment, etc. We are not called to just sit, we are called to work. "God will bless our availability". Churches need to offer training to members to witness. Make evangelism a priority. (1) Spirit of love and friendliness, a user friendly climate; (2) Spirit of expectancy, expect something to happen; (3) A sense of urgency; (4) Awareness of the supernatural, God grows a church; (5) A team spirit; (6) A vision; (7) A positive attitude; (8) Have evangelistic prospects.

Too many churches have "come here" mentality instead of "go out" mentality. Each church prospect file should equal Sunday School enrollment, "we are not soaring". According to the Home Mission Board, 180 million people are not Christians. In 1994 50% of North Carolina residents were not affiliated with any church. In 1993 26.8% of Southern Baptist Convention churches offered Witness Training and 893 North Carolina churches had zero baptisms. Less than 30% have visitation programs. Existing churches stop growing after ten years. Church budgets do not budget for evangelism. "We as Christians are not "Hell conscious". Mr. McElreath stated that excitement was building for the "Here's Hope" revivals. We are going to have great media in

1995 during prime time TV. Include children and youth, nineteen out of twenty people who become Christians, do so before age twenty-five. One in 600,000 will be saved at age sixty-five. "Here's Hope" is a chance to act, not react. "We need to be fat in the Lord" - faithful, available, teachable. It takes forty of us to baptize one person. "Our problem is that we put more importance on our title than our testimony."

- N. Morris Driggers, Wilkesboro Baptist Church, sang "Who Will Be Jesus?" accompanied by Mrs. Pat Faw at the piano.
- O. The congregation joined in singing "God of Grace and God of Glory" led by Morris Driggers accompanied by Mrs. Pat Faw at the piano.
- P. Mrs. Linda Bentley moved that the Committee on Committees Report be adopted, seconded, adopted.
- Q. Rev. Ken Pardue moved the adoption of the Nominating Committee Report, seconded, adopted.
- R. Mrs. Elizabeth Billings gave the General Board Report. In December of 1993 she became a member of the General Board and stated that if she could be of service, to please give her a call.
- S. No miscellaneous business

END OF BUSINESS SESSION

- 6. Rev. Roy Holder was introduced to speak on Church Extension. Brushy Mountain Baptist Association increased in number and in amount given. In 1993 twenty-two churches contributed to the NC State Missions Offering. He stated that Foreign Missions and Home Missions are important, but that our State Missions are also important. In 1993 Brushy Mountain churches gave \$12,027.86 to State Missions.
- 7. Rev. Robert Duncan gave the Sunday School Report. He stated that there had been two workshops held. Phil Stone from the Baptist State Convention led one at Welcome Home Baptist Church. A Sunday School teachers workshop was held at Millers Creek Baptist Church with good attendance at both workshops. He urged support for our new Sunday School Director, Larry Farthing.
- 8. Mrs. Gladys Walker, Assistant Associational WMU Director, gave the WMU Report. She stated that October 9 would be World Hunger Day for our association and that it would benefit Wilkes Cares. The Foreign Mission Study this year will be "Growing and Serving with Baptists in Europe". Baptist Women's Day of Prayer will be held on November 2. The WMU theme this year is "A Time To Grow" (I Thessalonians 3:12). Mrs. Walker stated that they want to make this year a time to grow and asked everyone to pray for each other and for the WMU members, churches that do not have WMU, and the missionaries. She challenged all churches to grow in '94-'95 and stated that there are people in the association to help with all age levels.
- 9. Mr. Kirk Walker gave the Brotherhood Report. He stated that they have several ministries underway: Race Fan Ministry, New York Partnership, the RA Jamboree, and the Apple Festival. He

- stated that they had had the largest crowd ever at the racetrack ministry.
10. The Music Report was given by Rev. Morris Driggers. He stated that after sending out a survey twice, that he had only received responses from the following: Kay Steelman, Cub Creek; Randy Abernathy, Edgewood; Francis Woodie, Greater Vision; Kent Burchette, Lewis Fork; and Louis Elledge, Little Rock. He announced that the associational choir would be singing and expressed his appreciation to Mrs. Pat Faw for playing the piano.
 11. Moderator Speas recognized our guests: Mr. Bill Morrow, Baptist Children's Homes of NC.
 12. Being ahead of schedule, Moderator Speas asked that the congregation sing "Amazing Grace" led by Morris Driggers accompanied by Mrs. Pat Faw at the piano.
 13. Rev. Robert Duncan gave the directions and the benediction for the evening meal.

EVENING SESSION

14. Moderator Speas reconvened the meeting at 7:00 p.m. to the 220 messengers and visitors present, representing 36 churches. He expressed appreciation to Rev. Duncan and Oakwoods Baptist Church for the meal and their hospitality.
15. Welcome was extended by Rev. Robert Duncan.
16. The congregation joined in singing "I Love to Tell the Story" led by Morris Driggers accompanied by Pat Faw at the piano.
17. Rev. David Byrd read scripture from II Corinthians, chapters 2 and 3 and led in prayer.
18. Director of Missions, Lawson Horton, introduced the new pastors and staff in our association as follows: Rev. Steve Church (Beaver Creek), Rev. Nelson Granade, Jr. (First Baptist, North Wilkesboro), Rev. Earl Adams-Interim (Fishing Creek), Rev. Larry Adams (Gordon), Rev. Glen Moore-Associate Pastor and Minister of Youth (Hinshaw Street), Mr. Chris Lakey-Minister of Youth (Lewis Fork), Rev. Robert Earl Webb (Little Rock), Rev. Shannon Critcher-Minister of Youth and Children (Millers Creek), Rev. David Byrd (Mt. Zion), Rev. Wayne Osborne-Associate Pastor (Oakwoods), and Rev. Clifford Jones (Shady Grove).
19. The Associational Choir sang "The Name of Jesus" led by Morris Driggers accompanied by Mrs. Pat Faw at the piano.
20. Rev. Bill Morrow of the Baptist Children's Homes of NC (BCH) came to speak to the association. He stated "Children were and are precious to Jesus". Some children have come into the BCH very hungry and mal-nourished. One eleven year old, Kevin, that came was in second grade, had a speech problem and was very hungry. While at BCH, Kevin grew physically, mentally and spiritually. At age 13, he accepted Jesus. He is now out on his own and supports his family because of people who care and give of their resources. Poverty affected 320,000 children in North Carolina in 1993, 41 died of abuse and neglect. "North Carolina is never going to move ahead if we leave our children behind because children are precious to Jesus." He stated that BCH could not survive if NC Baptists did not give to the Thanksgiving Offering. Rev. Morrow extended an invitation to come and visit the campus of the BCH. They served 1,469

children in 1993. A young girl from a broken and alcoholic family came into BCH's care a very sad little girl. As the mother improved, the little girl could visit with her mother on weekends and then the mother died. The little girl was broken hearted. Later the little girl was saved and her father came to see her baptized. As a result, he was also saved and baptized. The father and little girl became a family.

21. Rev. Jim Gore gave a report on our 1994 World Missions Conference that was held in May. He stated that one-half of the churches in our association participated. We had an excellent conference and outstanding missionaries. Attendance averaged 73 people per night. Each church was able to hear four or five missionaries. If we have another World Missions Conference, he urged each church to participate. It would be held in 1998 or 1999.
22. The Associational Choir sang "People Need The Lord" led by Morris Driggers who also sang a solo part, accompanied by Mrs. Pat Faw at the piano.
23. Dr. Paul Brunner brought the evening message "Jesus: Who Is He For You?" The scripture text was Mark 8:27-35. (1) Jesus is the manifest of God in human form (the flesh). Jesus is called Lord 250 times in the Bible. (2) Jesus Christ is the Lamb of God slain for the sins of the world. (3) He's the One who asks us to take up our cross and follow Him. (4) He is the One who conquered death. All we need, the Bible says, is Jesus.
24. The congregation joined in singing "How Firm a Foundation" led by Morris Driggers accompanied by Mrs. Pat Faw at the piano.
25. Rev. Bill Yates was introduced to speak about the NC Baptist Hospital. He stated that he senses fellowship, trust, and friendship in our association. He stated that there is a new 800 phone number to get an appointment and also that pastors can receive up to a 25% discount. He stated "gratitude is incomplete unless it is expressed." The hospital logo consists of a cross (recognition that all healing comes from God) and a pair of hands in the upward position (prayer is important to Baptist Hospital), "Touching lives with hope." There are presently 15-25 chaplains at the hospital - one on call every day, every hour of the day. Rev. Yates thanked everyone for their contributions to the Mother's Day Offering which totaled \$425,000 in 1993 - 100% of the offering goes to help people.
26. Oakwoods Baptist Church Choir sang "Jesus Is Alive and Well" and "Steppin On The Clouds" led by Rev. Wayne Osborne.
27. Director of Missions, Lawson Horton, gave his report. He introduced his wife, Carolyn. He read scripture from James 4 and stated "We have not, because we ask not". He prays and asks God to give him wisdom and he asks for help from the people and churches in our association. We made our need known for a FAX machine and a man donated one. We needed cabinets and a man in our association volunteered to make the cabinets and another man provided the materials. We need volunteers to give of their time in our mission projects. He thanked everyone for giving of their time and the churches for their financial support. DOM Horton made the announcement that he is going to participate in the "60 Days of Witnessing." The Simultaneous Revivals are a great time to reach people. He spoke of the need for a Multi-family Housing and Hispanic Ministry. 95% of people who live in multi-family housing do

not attend church. At least two churches in our association are involved in doing a multi-family housing ministry. Another church is involved in an Hispanic ministry. The association exists because of you and the churches. The association is called to provide the resources to help people reach people for Christ. He thanked everyone for their support.

28. Rev. Clifford Jones gave the benediction and the meeting adjourned at 8:50 p.m.

SECOND DAY

29. Pre-session music was provided by Rev. Morris Driggers and the Wilkesboro Baptist Church Ensemble accompanied by Mrs. Pat Faw at the piano.
30. The second day of the 123rd Brushy Mountain Baptist Association Annual Meeting was called to order by Moderator Rick Speas at 7:00 p.m. at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church.
31. The congregation joined in singing "Victory in Jesus" led by Morris Driggers accompanied by Mrs. Pat Faw at the piano.
32. Rev. Steve Church, pastor of Beaver Creek Baptist Church, read scripture from Colossians 3:10-17 and led in prayer.
33. Welcome was extended to the 141 messengers and visitors representing 34 churches by Mr. Don Wachter, Deacon at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church.
34. Rev. O.D. Martin, NC Partnership Director with the Baptist State Convention, was introduced by Moderator Speas to give us a report on the Ukraine Partnership. He stated "We are a people of missions", "We are a missionary people", "Baptist are missionaries." Communication, transportation and financial resources have enabled us to be in partnerships with other groups. Over 2500 North Carolinians went to Sao Paulo, Brazil during our five year partnership. Our association is now in partnership with New York and the Ukraine. Every house in the Ukraine has electricity, but does not have running water. A small group of Baptists started making a difference - services and baptisms had to be done in secret. In 1991 the Ukraine opened and found out they had 1300 churches (only 80 had buildings). NC Baptists were asked to do three things: (1) help build churches, (2) Help build a seminary building, and (3) help support 100 missionaries. Mission groups go from April to October. NC Baptists have the opportunity to change the face of the Ukraine. We have the opportunity to tell people who have never heard the name "Jesus" about Christ.
35. Mrs. Lesley Speas sang "Each One Reach One."
36. Rev. Ken Pardue, pastor of Stony Hill Baptist Church, brought the evening message. The title of his message was "A Church of Persuasion." His scripture was I Corinithians 1:10. "Church - be of the same mind, but reach out and persuade someone." We need to be an association of churches of one accord. It's easier to disagree than to agree. We must be a church that believes the Bible and goes out to win people to Christ. Philippians 1:27 and 2:2 - "Being of one accord and one mind." Jesus is counting on us to tell the story and be of one mind. It will take 56 people to win one person to Christ in our association. Rev. Pardue issued a challenge to the churches to go out and tell the story. (1) To know the terror of the Lord, God has a plan to bring judgement on this world; (2) To go out

and tell the story with zeal; (3) Go out like a lawyer to a jury to persuade them; (4) To go as a mother would for her children. "More men have been won by the preaching of the terror of God than of the love of God." We must tell people they are sinners, of the shortness of life, about Hell. We should persuade men to prepare. Challenge - "If the Lord doesn't come between now and next October, let the Book of Reports show an increase in baptisms."

37. The congregation joined in singing "I Am Thine, O Lord" led by Morris Driggers accompanied by Mrs. Pat Faw at the piano.
BUSINESS SESSION

- A. Miscellaneous business - Max Freeman is not a trustee of the association as stated on page 3 of the Book of Reports.
- B. DOM Lawson Horton announced that the associational office now has two more colors for the Risograph, green and red. Churches are welcome to use these for Christmas publications. He also announced that we have not been on the radio since July 30, but that we will be back on as soon as the WKBC finishes their renovation.
- C. The Resolutions Committee Report was given by Mrs. Wilma Sue German as follows: The Resolutions Committee has received no resolutions from anyone during this annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association for our consideration.

THEREFORE, the committee offers the following:

WHEREAS, we have had a wonderful and fruitful meeting in this annual session,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we express our gratitude to the families of both host churches, Oakwoods Baptist Church and Hinshaw Street Baptist Church for their Christian hospitality extended to both messengers and visitors at the sessions.

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to the Program Committee, and all those program participants; especially the Moderator, Rev. Rick Speas, for his guidance during the year and the manner in which the program was expedited.

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that we express our Christian love and appreciation to our Director of Missions, Rev. Lawson Horton, for his work and leadership during this past year.

AND FINALLY BE IT RESOLVED that we express our gratitude and appreciation to Mrs. Teresa Taylor, Associational Secretary, and volunteers who have worked at the associational office. Special thanks to Mrs. Taylor for her dedication in compiling and editing the program for the annual meeting.

- D. The Moderator's Report was given by Moderator Rick Speas. He commended and thanked everyone in the association for their help and willingness to serve. He thanked the people for their response to his request for flood relief help for Newton, Georgia, which is his wife's home town. He thanked

Lawson and Carolyn Horton for all of their help during his time as Moderator. He also thanked the associational secretary, churches and workers for all of their work. Moderator Speas stated that it had been a joy and honor to serve as Moderator. He gave his church, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, a special thank you. He issued a challenge, using scripture from Matthew 5, to everyone at the meeting. "We are the Light to the world - it is to be lifted up!" We are to lift up Jesus. Moderator Speas made a challenge to everyone to let our light shine for Jesus. "There's a world of people who need Jesus - you are the light of the world - go shine!"

END OF BUSINESS SESSION

38. For our benediction the congregation sang "People Need the Lord" led by Morris Driggers accompanied by Mrs. Pat Faw at the piano and the meeting adjourned at 8:30 p.m.

Teresa H. Taylor
Assistant Clerk

MESSENGERS

BEAVER CREEK: Rev. Steve Church, Ms. Thelma Johnson, Mrs. Myrtle Horton, Ms. Ruth L. Riddle, Ms. Betty Wolfe, Mrs. Helen Eller, Ms. Melba Hayes, Mrs. Len Smith, Ms. Ophelia Adams

BETHANY: Rev. Bill Nicholson, Mr. Lee Tedder, Mr. Max Hendren

BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. Howard Laney, Mrs. Margie Laney, Mr. Clayton Staley, Mr. Gary C. Hamby, Mrs. Melissa Hamby, Mrs. Debra Ferrell

CALVARY: Mr. Jimmy Bumgarner, Mrs. Mae Bumgarner, Mr. Michael James Hamby, Mrs. Deborah L. Hamby

CUB CREEK: Rev. Gary Morrison, Mr. Bob Johnson, Mrs. Bob Johnson, Ms. Esther M. Pardue, Mr. and Mrs. Jessie Johnson, Ms. Maie Joines, Ms. Belle Hayes, Mr. Edd Pennell, Mrs. Wadean Pennell

DAVIS MEMORIAL: Rev. Leon Church, Mr. Richard Eller, Mr. Travis Harris, Ms. Carrie West, Mrs. Elaine West

EDGEWOOD: Mrs. Christine Robinson, Mr. M.C. Robinson, Mr. Dale Brown, Mrs. Carol Brown, Mr. Ted Hayes, Mrs. Ann Hayes, Mr. Billy Ray Adams, Mrs. Dorothy Adams

ELK: Ms. Catherine M. Eller

FIRST BAPTIST: Rev. Nelson Granade, Dr. Paul E. Brunner, Mrs. Betsy Brunner, Mr. James Huffman, Mrs. Linda Bentley, Mrs. Barbara McKenzie, Ms. Pat Day

FISHING CREEK: Rev. Earl Adams, Mrs. Chelcie Adams, Mr. G.W. Miller, Mr. Bill Johnson

GORDON: Not represented

GOSHEN: Rev. Billy Felts, Mrs. Judy Walsh Miles

GREATER VISION: Rev. Lyn Lambert, Mrs. Debbie Lambert, Ms. Effie Parsons, Mr. Wayne Greer, Mrs. Dottie Greer, Mr. Jerry Woodie, Mrs. Lois Woodie, Mr. Fred Roten, Mrs. Linda Roten, Mr. Dwight Church, Ms. Bobbie Jean Church

HARMONY: Rev. Dennis Chapman

HINSHAW STREET: Rev. Glen Moore, Mr. Don Wachter, Mr. Bill Michael, Mr. James Sullivan, Mr. Sherrill Gambill, Mr. Clate Miller

LEWIS FORK: Rev. Sherrill D. Wellborn, Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Dyer, Mr. Curtis Foster, Mrs. Dorothy Foster, Mrs. Kathleen Ellis, Mrs. Angela Minton

LEWIS FORK MISSION: Not represented

LIBERTY GROVE: Mr. Kirby O'Neal, Mrs. Marian E. O'Neal, Rev. W. Paul Shoupe, Mrs. Laurell Shoupe, Mr. Kirk Walker

LITTLE ROCK: Rev. E. W. McMurray, Mrs. Eleanor McMurray, Mrs. Edna Weston, Mrs. Everette Griffin, Mr. John Andrews, Mrs. Arlee Andrews, Ms. Louise Livingston, Mr. Charles Carlton, Ms. Kate Livingston

MILLERS CREEK: Rev. Jim Gore, Mr. Clyde Bumgarner, Mr. David C. Taylor, Mr. Avery Duncan, Mrs. Pauline Duncan, Mrs. Pat Cooper, Mr. Bobby Faw

MORAVIAN FALLS: Rev. Ted M. Miller, Mrs. Carolyn Horton, Ms. Irja Brewer, Mr. Russell Brookshire, Mrs. Linda Brookshire, Ms. Kathleen Hayes, Mrs. Gladys Walker, Ms. Joyce R. Bullis

MT. PLEASANT: Rev. Rick Speas, Mrs. Lesley Speas, Mr. Robert Hartzog, Mrs. Mary Hartzog, Mr. Hoke McNeil, Mrs. Beatrice S. McNeil, Mr. Ford Rash, Mrs. Nellie Rash, Ms. Vivian Lackey, Mr. Eric Vines

MT. ZION: Rev. David Byrd, Mr. Vernon D. Triplett, Mrs. Susie Triplett, Mr. Bervin Hamby, Mrs. Bertha P. Barnett

NEW HOPE: Rev. Darrell Poole, Ms. Ruby Vannoy, Mr. Brent Eller, Mrs. Loretta V. Eller, Mrs. Gerry Beshears, Ms. Martha Kilby, Mr. B.N. Benton, Mrs. Anna Laura Wilson

NORTHSIDE: Mr. Don Gregory, Mr. Jim Bentley

OAK GROVE: Rev. Glenn Caudill, Mr. Dennis S. Caudill, Mrs. Judy Hamby, Mrs. Margaret Whittington, Mr. Edsel Minton, Mrs. Opal Minton

OAKWOODS: Rev. Robert Duncan, Mrs. Becky Duncan, Mr. Keith Miller, Mr. Zane Foster, Ms. Judy Anderson, Mr. Donald R. Grimstead, Ms. Mary N. Church, Mr. Thomas F. Alexander, Mrs. Peggy Alexander

PARKWAY GARDEN: Mr. Floyd Wolfe

PILGRIM: Rev. Dennis Love, Mr. Homer Eller, Mrs. Patsy Eller

PLEASANT GROVE: Not represented

PLEASANT HOME: Mr. George F. McNeil, Mr. and Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, Mrs. Grace Whittington, Mrs. Aline Whittington, Mr. Mike Caldwell

PURLEAR: Mr. Bud Nichols, Mrs. Faye Nichols, Mr. Kermit Nichols

ROARING RIVER: Rev. Rex Foster, Ms. Marie Johnson, Mr. Michael Johnson, Mrs. Peggy Johnson, Ms. Janice Ward, Ms. Willa Ward, Ms. Jeanie Gant, Ms. Peggy Prevette, Ms. Virginia James

ROCKY CREEK: Not represented

SHADY GROVE: Rev. Clifford Jones, Mr. Jerry Uptain, Mrs. Danish Uptain, Ms. Sue Jones, Mr. William Walker, Mrs. Christine Walker, Mr. Howard L. Moore, Mrs. Hazel Moore

SHARON WALKER: Rev. Paul R. Laws, Mrs. Jeanette Pearson, Ms. Claudette Eller, Mr. Willard T. Watson

STONY HILL: Rev. Kenneth L. Pardue, Ms. Norma Hamby, Mrs. Gladys Whittington, Ms. Diane Yates, Mrs. Alma Carlton Laws, Ms. Leverne Shaffner

WALNUT GROVE: Rev. Horace Moree, Mrs. Doris Moree, Mr. Mack Brock, Mrs. Agnes Brock, Mrs. Earl Meadows, Ms. Madge Jennings

WELCOME HOME: Rev. Paul Hugger, Rev. Bill McKinney, Mrs. Robbie McKinney

WILKESBORO: Rev. Al Andrews, Rev. Morris Driggers, Rev. Roy Dobyns, Mr. Perry Wheless, Mr. Carlos Pardue, Ms. Cordia Johnson, Mr. Pete Lovette

ZION HILL: Rev. James A. Hubbard, Mr. Charles Billings, Mrs. Elizabeth E. Billings, Mrs. Wilma Sue German, Mrs. Topsy J. Earp

IN MEMORIAM

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Jason Walsh

BETHANY - Pam Robinson

BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Ed Huffman, Mr. Turner Huffman (Deacon), Mr. George Porter, Mr. Lenny Woodie

CALVARY - Mr. Rex Miller, Mr. Earl Bumgarner (Deacon)

CUB CREEK - Mrs. Diane Brookshire, Mrs. Evelyn Davis, Mr. Ed Hayes, Mr. Jason Haynes, Mrs. Myrtle Steele

DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Bessie Church, Mr. John Carroll

EDGEWOOD - Ralph Shumate (Deacon), Ennis Moore

FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Beatrice Ballowe, Mr. Lott Mayberry, Mr. Rex Handy, Mrs. Billie Stringfield, Mrs. Charlotte Cheek, Mrs. Evelyn Jarvis, Ms. Lunda Hendren, Mr. Jake Crawford, Mrs. Margaret Jennings, Mrs. Gladys Llewellyn (Deacon), Mrs. Della Brown, Mrs. Della Dancy, Mrs. Hattie Elledge, Mrs. Nora McNeill, Mrs. Hazel Melville, Mr. James Ed Caudill, Mrs. Lola Adams, Mrs. Dovie Chipman, Mrs. Rosa Lee Shumate, Mrs. Audrey Blackburn, Mrs. Ethel Billings

FISHING CREEK - Mr. Ralph Williams, Ms. Opal Miller, Mrs. Mary Wooten

GORDON - Gay Miller, Nora Burgess, Alice Minton, Cecil Wadkins, Arlie Osborne, J. C. Hamby, Walter Burgess (Honorary deacon)

GOSHEN - Mr. Claude Church

HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Ethal Pruitt (Charter member), Mrs. Verda Billings, Mr. McKinley Moore, Mr. Berlwyn Moore (Deacon), Mrs. Hazel Hartley, Mrs. Rachel Huffman Love, Mr. T. Calvin Hayes

LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Mae Foster, Mrs. Ressie McNeil, Mrs. Adeline Waters, Mr. Dick Canter, Mr. Max Triplett, Mr. Rex Foster, Mr. Wayne Church, Mrs. Blanch Church

LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Ruth Johnson

MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Gwyn Nichols, Mr. Rodney Shumate, Miss Betty Mikeal

MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Robert A. Greer, Jr., Mrs. Barbara Pipes

MOUNT ZION - Mr. Bervin Shell, Miss Shirley Watson, Mrs. Nelie Ross, Mr. Lindsey Carlton

NEW HOPE - Mr. C. Clinton Eller (Deacon), Mrs. Connie S. Eller

OAK GROVE - Mrs. Mary Ellen Stanley, Mr. Mont Nelson, Mrs. Betty Yates Sebastian

OAKWOODS - Mr. Rector Hayes, Mrs. Cleo Smithey Anderson, Mrs. Gene Foster, Miss Barbara McConnell, Baby Kala Marie McDowell, Baby Nathaniel Wayne Phillips

PILGRIM - Mrs. Lizzie Deal, Mr. Richard Foster, Mr. Raymond Nichols

PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Gary McNeil, Mrs. Deby Johnson Bauguss

PURLEAR - Mrs. Pauline Walsh

SHADY GROVE - Rev. Floyd A. Minton, Mrs. Lillie Dula Green White Reavis

SHARON WALKER - Lester (Jack) Eller

STONY HILL - Mrs. Mary Parsons

WALNUT GROVE - Mr. Jack Brock

WELCOME HOME - Mr. Ken Lankford, Mr. Huitt Shaver, Mrs. Nettie Miller

WILKESBORO - Everette Harry Mayes, James Michael Billings, Jessie Lane, Robert Watson, Raymond Kyle Hayes, Agnes Kelly Lenderman, Myrtle Pope Harris

ZION HILL - Mr. Willie Crane

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Operating Expenses

	<u>1993/94</u>	<u>1994/95</u>
Director of Missions'		
Salary	\$23,057.88	\$23,979.88
Social Security Offset	2,402.40	2,498.40
Utilities	3,101.28	3,585.00
Annuity (employee share)	<u>1,447.44</u>	<u>1,505.44</u>
 TOTAL DOM PACKAGE:	 \$30,009.00	 \$31,568.72
 Auto Allowance	 3,780.00	 3,780.00
Annuity (employer share)	2,856.00	3,120.00
Medical/Life/Disability Ins.	5,600.00	6,275.00
*Parsonage Maintenance/Repair	500.00	2,800.00
Associational Property/Workman's		
Comp. Insurance/Bond Ins.	1,500.00	1,800.00
Office Supplies/Postage	4,300.00	6,500.00
Secretary's Salary	13,020.00	13,541.00
Annuity	1,302.00	1,354.00
Social Security	996.00	840.00
Medicare	0	196.00
Life Insurance	0	69.96
Additional Part-time Secretary	0	3,360.00
Clerk Honorarium	100.00	100.00
Office Utilities	2,600.00	3,000.00
Office Main./Repair - building	500.00	500.00
Office Main./Repair - equipment	300.00	300.00
Digital Duplicator	0	2,900.00
Custodian's Salary/Supplies	1,600.00	1,600.00
Conventions & Conferences	1,500.00	1,500.00
Miscellaneous	<u>900.00</u>	<u>1,000.00</u>
	\$73,363.00	\$86,104.68

Local Ministries

Associational Speakers	150.00	150.00
Radio Ministry	1,300.00	1,638.00
Audio-Visuals	600.00	500.00
Office Equipment	200.00	200.00
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00	200.00
Minister's Conference	200.00	200.00
Evangelism	1,500.00	1,500.00
Sunday School	300.00	500.00
Discipleship Training	300.00	300.00
Stewardship	300.00	500.00
WMU	800.00	800.00
Brotherhood	1,500.00	800.00
Music	200.00	200.00
Vacation Bible School	150.00	200.00
Assn./Pastor/Leaders Relations	300.00	500.00
Baptist Student Union	200.00	200.00
Youth	0	600.00
Missions Development	0	500.00
NASCAR Ministry	800.00	800.00

Prison Chaplain	3,000.00	3,000.00
Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Org.	<u>100.00</u>	<u>100.00</u>
	\$12,100.00	\$13,388.00

Associational Outreach

World Missions Partnership	2,000.00	0
Foreign Missions Partnership	3,600.00	3,600.00
New York Partnership	<u>1,500.00</u>	<u>1,500.00</u>
	\$ 7,100.00	\$ 5,100.00

TOTAL	\$92,563.00	\$104,592.68
-------	-------------	--------------

*Parsonage needs new furnace



TREASURER'S REPORT

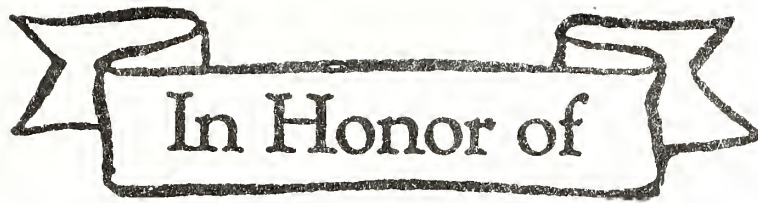
September 1, 1993 - August 31, 1994

RECEIPTS

EXPENDITURES

Beaver Creek	1,396.47	Director of Missions'	
Bethany	409.10	Salary	23,948.58
Boiling Springs	713.56	Social Security	2,494.80
Calvary	200.00	Auto Allowance	3,925.40
Cub Creek	1,590.00	Parsonage Utilities	3,220.56
Davis Memorial	1,080.00	Insurance	5,956.95
Edgewood	2,763.58	Annuity	4,303.44
Elk	300.00	Parsonage Maintenance & Repair	567.59
First Baptist	6,600.00	Assn. Property/Workman Comp Insurance	1,641.36
Fishing Creek	3,164.18	Office Supplies & Postage	6,043.69
Friendly Grove	0*	Secretary's Salary	13,473.35
Gordon	1,247.71	Social Security	1,129.97
Goshen	884.34	Annuity	1,302.00
Greater Vision	498.67	Office Utilities	3,039.71
Harmony	200.00	Office Maintenance/Repair-Building	472.00
Hinshaw Street	3,768.04	Office Maintenance/Repair-Equipment	280.00
Lewis Fork	2,666.68	Custodian's Salary/Supplies	1,515.37
Liberty Grove	2,896.00	Conventions & Conferences	1,181.36
Little Rock	2,343.77	Prison Chaplain	3,000.00
Millers Creek	12,582.89	Miscellaneous	1,109.24
Moravian Falls	1,650.00	Associational Speakers	75.00
Mt. Pleasant	6,548.17	Radio Ministry	1,398.50
Mt. Zion	400.00	Audio-Visuals	349.54
New Hope	1,500.00	Annual Meeting Expense	200.00
Northside	1,035.22	Ministers' Conference	146.37
Oak Grove	440.00	Evangelism	1,730.19
Oakwoods	8,015.00	Sunday School	488.23
Parkway Garden	0	Discipleship Training	105.62
Pilgrim	2,800.00	Woman's Missionary Union	665.15
Pleasant Grove	100.00	Brotherhood	1,330.25
Pleasant Home	1,630.00	Music	173.31
Purlear	900.00	Vacation Bible School	156.86
Roaring River	989.28	Association/Pastor Relations	281.97
Rocky Creek	0	NASCAR Race Fan Ministry	757.54
Shady Grove	300.00	Baptist Student Union	200.00
Sharon Walker	536.87	Clearing Account	12,049.54
Stony Hill	1,182.30	Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Org.	23.85
Walnut Grove	400.00	World Missions Conference	5,656.66
Welcome Home	2,166.66	Foreign Mission Partnership	575.60
West End	250.00*	Clerk Honorarium	100.00
Wilkesboro	11,000.00	Office Equipment	130.93
Zion Hill	3,693.37	Stewardship	10.00
Lewis Fork Mission	0	New York Blanket Ministry	5,132.29
Churches	90,841.86	New York GA Camp - Graffiti	300.00
Miscellaneous	2,598.21	Wilkes Cares Roof	250.00
Clearing Account	12,621.48	NY Partnership	1,581.01
Annuaals	1,906.44	Duplicator	7,151.20
NY Blankets/Clothes	4,833.04	Love Offering - Lawson & Carolyn	3,449.50
Duplicator	7,016.67	New York Heating/AC	3,200.00
NY Heating/AC	3,198.78	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	126,274.48
World Missions Conf.	9,253.00	Bank Balance 8/31/93	10,097.94
Love Offering - Lawson	3,449.50	Receipts	136,896.98
GA Camp - Graffiti	300.00	Expenditures	146,994.92
Wilkes Cares Roof	250.00		126,274.48
NASCAR Ministry	108.00		20,720.44
Flood Relief	520.00	Bank Balance 8/31/94	20,536.55
TOTAL RECEIPTS	136,896.98	Books were closed on 9/1/93	

*Has withdrawn from the association



HONOR CLERKS

Ms. Shirley Randleman
Mrs. Debra Ferrell
Mr. Danny Byers
Miss Jane Ashley
Miss April Brown
Mr. Sherrill Lowe
Mrs. Dottie Greer
Mrs. Nancy Gambill
Mrs. Jackie Church
Mrs. Eula Little
Ms. Linda Brookshire
Miss Bobbie Hawkins
Mr. Jerry Alexander
Ms. Nancy Wolfe
Mr. George McNeil
Mrs. Christine Walker
Mrs. Ann Huffman
Mrs. Linda Passmore
Mrs. Lee Meade
Mrs. Nena Walker
Mrs. Patsy Clanton

Beaver Creek Baptist Church
Boiling Springs Baptist Church
Calvary Baptist Church
Cub Creek Baptist Church
Fishing Creek Baptist Church
Goshen Baptist Church
Greater Vision Baptist Church
Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
Lewis Fork Baptist Church
Little Rock Baptist Church
Moravian Falls Baptist Church
Mount Zion Baptist Church
Northside Baptist Church
Parkway Garden Baptist Church
Pleasant Home Baptist Church
Shady Grove Baptist Church
Stony Hill Baptist Church
Walnut Grove Baptist Church
Welcome Home Baptist Church
Wilkesboro Baptist Church
Zion Hill Baptist Church

We had a total of twenty-one honor clerks out of forty church clerks. These clerks had their church letter into the associational office by the deadline date with every blank filled, all totals correct, and all dollar figures rounded to the nearest dollar. Each of these clerks will be receiving a Certificate of Recognition (sent to the pastor) and have their name printed in the associational minutes. Their accuracy and promptness makes our job much easier.

Respectfully submitted,
George McNeil, Clerk
Teresa Taylor, Assistant Clerk

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

It has been a rewarding experience to serve with the fine pastors and leaders among the churches of the Brushy Mountain Association. May I once again express my deep appreciation for the way the churches responded to my illness in November of this Associational year. Your prayers, personal contact, and financial support was tremendous. All of the concern that was shown to me and my family aided in the healing process. God answered your prayers and used your personal responses to bring encouragement.

During the year I have been able to visit every church at least once. I preached in revival services in three of our churches. I also preached in regular worship services at fifteen

of our churches. In some of the churches I preached more than once. It has been my privilege to have assisted in a deacon and pastor ordination, and to preach in the dedication service of a church building.

There were several events that occurred in the Association which included my participation. These events were the spiritual rallies that were conducted throughout the Association, the mission trip to the Calvary Christian Church in Buffalo, N.Y., team teaching the Home Mission Study, and attending the services in several churches during the World Missions Revival.

There have been many conferences and numerous committee meetings that I attended or conducted to help with my ministry in the Brushy Mountain Association.

It has been a good year in the Association. Your prayers, participation, and financial support has been a tremendous help. Thank you for your involvement. I look forward to the next Associational year with a spirit of humbleness and delight. God has much to show us. Let us look to Him, and then join Him in what He is doing. Let us remember that, "from everyone who has been given much, much will be demanded..." (Lk.12:48)

Respectfully submitted,
Lawson Horton

MODERATOR'S REPORT

As my time as Moderator of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association comes to a close, I want to express my sincere appreciation to all who have given of their time, talents, and treasures to the ministry of the association. These two years have been challenging, educational, and rewarding. Perhaps the greatest blessing of the two years has been the people with whom God has given me the privilege to work. There are many dedicated men and women of God who have worked very hard and sacrificed a great deal to extend the association's ministry. For all of you who have meant so much to me and to the association, I say "thank you." Let me hasten to add, however, that I encourage one and all to continue in your ministerial efforts through the work of the association. There is yet much to be done in His kingdom's works.

A special word of thanks goes to Lawson Horton. His commitment and dedication to the Lord and to the association are unquestionable. I am grateful for the direction, guidance, and vision he brings to the ministry of the association as our director. In addition, a special word of gratitude is in order for Teresa Taylor for all she does as our association's secretary.

Once again this year our association has responded obediently to the call of our Lord to be "His witnesses". Our churches have answered that call in our own "Jerusalem" through various opportunities including Vacation Bible Schools and Backyard Bible Clubs. We have answered the call to go to "Judea and Samaria" by responding to needs in New York, Georgia and other states. The call to the "uttermost parts of the world" was answered with our continued involvement and ministry in Brazil.

Indeed, I am grateful for all that has been accomplished by each church and by each individual of the association. Now, we must look forward. There is much to be done. I am excited about the

"Here's Hope" revivals in the spring of 1995. I encourage you to pray for God's blessings through this effort.

Finally, I challenge each church and each individual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association to work diligently in the days ahead so the light of our Lord Jesus may shine brightly in this world of darkness. Simply stated, the challenge is pray, give, go, and work for the glory of God and for the edification of His church!

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Rick Speas

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

We had two Associational Sunday School workshops this year. In March at Welcome Home Baptist Church we had a Pastor/Sunday School Director Workshop. Phil Stone, who is in the Sunday School Department of the State Convention, conducted our meeting. He led us in how to plan a good Sunday School. It was a great workshop! We had many Pastors and Sunday School directors in attendance.

Also in September at Millers Creek Baptist Church we had a Sunday School workshop for all Sunday School teachers. Denise Smith from Marion led our Adult teachers workshop. Joe London from Boone led our Youth teachers workshop. Susan Strickland from Burnsville led our Children teachers workshop. Wanda Foster from Lewisville led our Preschool teachers workshop. This was a great workshop. We had many Sunday School teachers in attendance.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Duncan

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The 124th session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association will be held Monday, October 2, 1995 with Lewis Fork Baptist Church (afternoon and evening sessions), and on Tuesday, October 3, 1995 with Moravian Falls Baptist Church (evening session only).

The sermons will be brought by Rev. Paul Hugger on Monday, October 2, 1995 and by Rev. Darrell Poole on Tuesday, October 3, 1995.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. E.W. McMurray

YOUTH REPORT

On March 19, 1994 the Brushy Mountain Baptist churches sponsored "Youthquake". This event was held at the Walker Center estimated attendance was around 700. There were many decisions made for Christ. Follow up was done for children and youth who made decisions. "Youthquake" we hope will become an annual event.

On August 27, 1994 our association held a back to school bash for the youth. It was held at Millers Creek Baptist Church from 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Glen Moore

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

Since the beginning of the 1993-94 associational year, a few minor repairs and installations have been completed at the office and parsonage.

On Saturday, November 20, 1993 a work day was held on the associational property with four men participating. Leaves were raked and grass seeds were sewn. The total cost of work done on the buildings and property was \$1,039.59.

The parsonage will have a new furnace installed which will cost approximately \$2,300. The money for this project is being included in the 1994-95 budget.

There will be a need for another work day this fall. Churches will be notified if and when this date is determined.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde Bumgarner, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

God has blessed our association in many ways this past year. He has given us the courage and strength to try a few new things in which the outcome was certainly successful and a blessing to all who attended.

The G.A. Mother/Daughter Retreat at Blowing Rock was GREAT! The girls and their moms tell us they enjoyed it very much. Sandra Lane, our missionary, did a wonderful presentation about her trip to China. The girls were very attentive and asked many questions.

The Mission Friends Fun Day was also a GREAT success! All of the children and adults enjoyed this new experience for older Mission Friends. We would like this to also be an annual event.

We attended an overnight leadership training session at Caraway in July, using some of our time to plan and pray about the coming year and to fellowship together in the Lord.

September offers retreats for our Baptist Young Women, Baptist Women, and Acteens as well as a Leadership Workshop and Installation of Officers on September 22, at Hinshaw St. Baptist Church. October 9 is World Hunger Day - we will collect food for Wilkes Cares from 1:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m. at Wilkesboro Baptist Church. November 7 is Baptist Women's Day of Prayer at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church from 6:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. (meal at 5:30 p.m.). Our Foreign Mission Study will be held on November 17 at First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro from 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. (meal at 6:30 p.m.).

I want to THANK YOU for all the hard work you have done this year. I have truly been blessed in working with such fine, hard working Christian women and I thank God each day for the opportunity to serve Him in our Association.



Respectfully submitted,
Deborah Sullivan

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

This has been another busy year for Baptist Men in the Brushy Mountain Association. We have been involved in many mission projects this year in which we have helped further the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ both locally and throughout the world.

Racetrack Ministry at N. Wilkesboro Speedway Baptist Men once again were at the racetrack at both the Fall and Spring races. We passed out flyers on Saturday afternoon throughout the campground inviting people to the services on Saturday night and Sunday morning. Baptist Men were also responsible for setting up the stage and getting the chairs to use in the service. We also had help from men and women in the Association in serving coffee on Saturday night and a continental breakfast on Sunday morning. Our speakers at the Fall race were Rev. Wade Ivy and Rev. James Horton. At the Spring race, Dr. Paul Brunner brought the message. The New Beginnings ministered with their music at services for both races. We would like to thank them for their ongoing support of this ministry. Groups from other churches in the Association also provided music at the various services. Attendance at the Sunday morning service once again exceeded 200. We praise God for the great opportunity He has given us here in the country to share His love.

North Carolina Partnership with New York Baptist Men continued their ministry at the Graffiti House in New York City this year with several trips to the city. The weekend before Thanksgiving, fourteen men and women took undergarments (T-shirts, thermal underwear, socks, gloves, and toboggans) to be distributed to the people throughout the neighborhood. In addition to passing out the undergarments and helping with the Free Lunch in the Park, these men and women helped clean Graffiti House and repair it to help keep out the rats!

Another trip was made to New York on the weekend before Christmas. Six men made this and took them over 1000 blankets to be distributed to the people in the neighborhood. Wilkes Cares donated over 150 of these blankets and donations from various churches in the Association purchased the others. We would like to thank each one who had a part in this ministry for their generosity and care for those less fortunate. On Saturday, we again helped with the Free Lunch in the Park and passed out the blankets in two different locations.

In April, Doug Rollins led another group to New York City. On this trip the Baptist Men built bunk bed partitions in the missionary, Pastor Taylor Field's apartment for his two boys and also built a storage loft at Graffiti House. Pastor Field and his family were very grateful for the work these men did. The materials for this project were donated by members of the Brushy Mountain Association and we sincerely thank you for your support of this ministry.

Baptist Men also sent money to Buffalo, New York to help with mission projects there. Once again, we thank each of you who had a part in this ministry.

RA Jamboree

On the first weekend in August, 140 men and boys assembled at

the W. Kerr Scott Lake for the 4th annual RA Jamboree. We would like to thank Lee Roy Church, Glen Moore, Tim Pierce, Terry Livengood, Harry Padget, Steve Call, and Dennis Love for helping plan another successful Jamboree. On Friday night, music was provided by Glen Moore and some of the youth from his church, Hinshaw Street Baptist. Lawson Horton was the speaker for the Friday night service. Saturday morning was filled with team work activities, physical activities, spiritual activities and a scavenger hunt. One profession of faith was made during the Jamboree and we praise God for that!

Work by Individual Brotherhood Organizations

Individual Brotherhood Organizations helped with many projects during the year. These are only a few of them that I am aware of:

Hinshaw Street Baptist: Doug Kerley led a group of men from the Association to Kentucky to help build a church there. These men worked there for about a week.

Millers Creek: Joe Hartzog led Baptist Men to Caswell for a week to do repair work there.

Liberty Grove: Tim Pierce led Baptist Men to repair the roof at Wilkes Cares.

I would like to personally thank all the churches that supported the Baptist Men this year. It has been a good year and I look forward to future projects. Again, thank you to all who have made these mission efforts possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Kirk Walker

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

Being new in the position and relatively new in the association, I am not well equipped to report on the previous year. I will share some goals for the coming year. A survey has been sent out in order to learn of Music Ministry needs in the association. Music Directors are urged to complete this information and return it to the associational office as soon as possible.

Goals for 1994-95

1. Associational Music lending library beginning with 25 copies of "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares for You" Revival Choir Songbooks published for 1990 Simultaneous Revival Emphasis. Any music materials in good condition will be accepted.
2. Associational Music events, Associational Church Musicians Fellowship, Associational PraiSing, Associational Church Music Leadership Workshop(s).

Respectfully submitted,
R. Morris Driggers, Jr.

ASSOCIATIONAL HISTORY COMMITTEE REPORT

At mid-year, the moderator appointed a nine-member History Committee to begin planning for an appropriate historical publication to mark the 125th anniversary of the formation of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association which will be observed in 1996. At their first meeting, the committee agreed that they would like to publish a separate book to include narratives, tables, lists and pictures describing the growth of the Baptist activities and influence in this region from the time it was first settled to the present time. Information about the denomination, as well as about the earliest churches and associations in this region could be included. How the Brushy Mountain Association came to be during a time of turmoil and endured for 125 years can be explored. The activities, missions and ministries of the Association since its organization can be briefly described. Lists of churches that have been members of the Association, and lists of ministers who served those churches can be compiled. Tables showing the ups and downs in church membership and contributions can be updated. Perhaps we can locate pictures of some of the early leaders of the Association.

We hope to include a page or two about each church that is a current member of the Association. A picture of the modern buildings can be obtained. We can probably get a picture of old buildings used by many of our churches. A brief history, including lists of pastors, deacons, Sunday School Directors, etc. can be compiled for each church.

The things we first talked about would make a big book. We revised our list and now have a goal of about 200 pages. We are now struggling with the financial side of the project. To have books professionally printed and hard bound will be very expensive. We don't have that kind of money. Is there a demand for a book like this? Can we sell them if we have them printed? How many should be printed? These are some of the questions to which we are seeking answers, or at least indications.

We believe the history of Baptists in our local communities deserve to be preserved. We feel confident we can put together a book that will be meaningful. But we don't know how to pay for them, or what to do with them after they are printed. Think about it. Would your church buy one for your library? Are there a few members of your church who would buy one for their private collection? Cost is very dependent upon the number printed, but will probably run in the \$30 range.

You can help us tremendously by talking with a member of the committee during the next month or so, and helping us determine whether or not enough books can be sold to make the project self-supporting. Members of the committee are: Betty H. Church, Lawrence Critcher, John German, Bobbie Hawkins, Eula Little, Bill McKinney, George F. McNeil, Patsy Phillips and Laurel Shoupe.

Respectfully submitted
George F. McNeil

BIBLE DRILL REPORT

Again this year, our children and youth Bible Drill participants did an outstanding job in the church, associational, and state drills. The following churches had seventeen children and youth advance to the Associational Drill held at Wilkesboro Baptist Church: Cub Creek, Goshen, Hinshaw Street, Liberty Grove, and Oakwoods. Many of those participants were eligible for the State Bible Drills held in Valdese and Lenoir. Again this year, our association had a Youth Bible Drill participant to advance to the State Finals in Salisbury. All these participants are winners for they made a sincere effort to learn more about God's Word.

Our Bible Drill motto is "Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." 2 Timothy 2:15 It is imperative that our young people (and adults) become this kind of workman in order to live an abundant life and also reach others for Christ. God commands it.

Please pray for the 1995 Bible Drills, the participants, their parents, and their leaders.

Respectfully submitted,
Sherrill and Wanda Lowe

EVANGELISM REPORT

The year 1993-1994 saw the chairman of evangelism move from our association. I was asked to fill out the year and accept the position for the next year. The work of the Evangelism Committee this past year included our ministry at the Apple Festival and the Fair. The main emphasis has been on the "Here's Hope Share Jesus Now" and "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares for You Harvest Revivals" in the spring of 1995.

We trust that every church in our association will participate in this revival effort in the spring of 1995. April 2-9, 1995 is the suggested date for the revivals in our association. However, you may have your revival anytime between March 12 and September 30, 1995.

Southern Baptist have the opportunity to reach our nation for Christ through this evangelistic effort. Let's get excited about "Here's Hope". Pray and participate. Call on your Evangelism Committee and our Director of Missions if we can be of any help to you in the area of evangelism.

Respectfully Submitted,
James A. Hubbard, Chairman

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Our associational Vacation Bible School team attended the state training conference at Millers Creek Baptist Church in February. We held the associational clinic at Wilkesboro Baptist on May 16. There were 17 churches represented with the total attendance of 78.

We appreciate the work of our associational team, and the

participation from the churches that were represented. This next year we want to have even better participation from the churches. Please enlist your workers by April 1, and have them ready to attend the clinic that will be held in late April or early May. Please let us know if any of our associational team members can assist your church in Vacation Bible School. We hope you will begin thinking and planning to have a great Bible school in 1995.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Darrell Poole

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

Our Ordination Committee was invited by Wilkesboro Baptist Church to be a part of the ordination process for David Byrd. The Director of Missions and myself were blessed to attend. The committee was unanimous in recommending the ordination of David Byrd.

At the request of Purlear Baptist Church, the Ordination Committee was convened to examine Steve Church as a candidate for ordination. The Ordination Committee was unanimous in recommending the ordination of Steve Church.

At the request of the Edgewood Baptist Church, the Ordination Committee was convened to examine Ken Minton as a candidate for ordination. The Ordination Committee was unanimous in recommending the ordination of Ken Minton.

Respectfully submitted,
James A. Hubbard, Chairman

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

In many churches the planning, preparation, and discussion of the budget and church finances causes a great deal of tension among Christians. This should not be! God, in His Word, has provided a wonderful plan for the financial needs of any church to be fully met. On the first day of the week, Christians are to give according to God's blessing. Obedient believers will do this and the financial needs of the church will be met.

I hope and pray that the information furnished throughout the year to the churches will be beneficial. Our convention has literally dozens of aids to assist churches in budget planning and promotion. Most of these helps cost very little and are worth a great deal.

I want to encourage each pastor and those responsible for the budget to attend a conference on Worship and Giving, January 26. You will be blessed.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Gore

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Jesus gave several commands to his early followers, one of which is known as the Great Commission. He challenged his disciples to share the gospel with the non-believers, and once they receive Jesus into their hearts, train them in biblical truths. A church cannot improve on this method. It is very important for the church to reach the unsaved and it is also important to guide the new converts in spiritual growth. Sometimes a church may have an over emphasis on one or the other which results in poor evangelism or spiritual weakness.

Discipleship training is a program that provides opportunities for individuals to discipline themselves in Christian growth. There are many dated and undated materials available from the Sunday School Board that can help any Christian at any age. Once a quarter literature order forms, and information about new materials are sent to each church by the Sunday School Board. I would suggest that you ask the person that is responsible for ordering literature for your church to let you see the order forms. I'm sure you will find some good material that will help you personally or would be beneficial for small group study.

I want to thank Vicky Dover for serving as our Discipleship Training Director for this year. I regret that Vicky could not continue serving because of having to move due to her husbands work. If things go well, I believe adequate replacement will be elected during the annual meeting.

Let me encourage each church to provide specialized learning opportunities for her members in keeping with Christ's command as you evangelize the unsaved.

Respectfully submitted,
Lawson Horton

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES REPORT

Our Seminary Extension provided one course of study during the year entitled "Dynamics of Teaching." Four persons were enrolled in the class, and all received course credit.

As the committee looks toward the future, our desire is to furnish training that will better equip those who know Christ to minister more effectively for him. We would like to offer studies that will be of value both to pastors and to lay-people in our area.

Our goal is to be practical in our planning, in our perspectives, and in our procedures so that we may target the areas of greatest need and interest. In order to accomplish this goal, we need your suggestions and your prayer, as well as your assistance in promoting Seminary Extension.

Respectfully submitted,
School of Christian Studies Committee

FOREIGN MISSION PARTNERSHIP REPORT

The association is in partnership with the Ukraine. We have been sending \$62.50 a month to help support a Ukraine missionary. The following is information on our missionary:

Nikolai Vasilievich Kukushkin
Pr-t Kosmonavtov 17, Apartment 4
Vinnitsa, 286021
Ukraine

Nikolai Kukushkin is 53 years old, married, with three of four children still at home. They live in the city of Vinnitsa, 4 hours SW of Kiev. In 1990 he was ordained as pastor in Yampol, 172 kilometers from Vinnitsa. He travels by public transportation each week: bus, truck(hitchhiking), or electric train. They are rebuilding an old church building. He also runs a Sunday School for 130 kids in an orphanage. There are 23 villages in his district without a church. He is responsible for evangelizing these villages.

Thank you for supporting a Home Missionary form Ukraine. This is a vital part of the partnership agreement between North Carolina Baptist and the Ukraine Baptist Union. Your support will help "your missionary" reach more people with the Gospel. Your commitment to financial and prayer support for "your missionary" in Ukraine is greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
Lawson Horton

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

In December 1993 I became a General Board member of the Baptist State Convention. I am serving on the Stewardship Committee. We were asked to list our three (3) choices of committees - listing them as 1st, 2nd, and 3rd. Actually, my third choice was stewardship! I have learned a lot about stewardship and how I can be of help to my church and my association.

In August, I attended a three day Stewardship Seminar at Caraway. I thank God for this opportunity to serve in this capacity. I hope I can be an asset to my convention, association and church. I have been able to attend all meetings this year. Some highlights of activity in this year are as follows:

1. The Seminary Committee recommended that we allow funds to be designated for scholarships for North Carolina students attending Mid-America Seminary, and that such funds be considered Cooperative Program funds, effective with the current 1994 budget year.
2. In May 1994 Dr. Randy K. Kilby was unanimously approved as President of the Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.
3. North Carolina has continued involvement in partnerships in Ukraine, Poland, and New York.

The Financial report that follows is a brief summary of some items from the period January 1, 1994 - July 7, 1994.

Respectfully submitted,
Elizabeth E. Billings

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA				
FINANCIAL REPORT JANUARY 01, 1994 - JULY 7, 1994				
	1994	1993	Difference	% Difference
Unrestricted Cooperative Program	12,266,098.30	11,222,109.35	1,043,988.95	9.30%
Coop. Prog. - Excluding SBC	749,754.87	948,666.37	-198,911.50	-20.97%
Optional Budget - SBC Missions	1,280,768.96	1,142,039.71	138,729.25	12.15%
Optional-SBC				
Restrict SBC Cooperative Program	114,238.57	118,698.87	-4,460.30	-3.76%
Other Restricted Coop. Prog. Funds	172,874.47	70,610.65	102,263.82	144.83%
Available Cooperative Program Funds	14,583,735.17	13,502,124.95	1,081,610.22	8.01%
	Rec'd To Date	Budget To Date	Difference	% Difference
1994 Cooperative Program Budget	14,583,735.17	15,000,000.00	-416,264.83	-2.78%
INFORMATION TOTALS				
	1994	1993	Difference	% Difference
Restrict N. C.-All To SBC, Not CP Funds	210,554.65	147,566.03	62,988.62	42.69%
Cooperative Baptist Fellowship	473,042.24	318,811.41	154,230.83	48.38%
Foreign Missions-Lottie Moon & Other Foreign Missions	6,883,783.32	5,597,229.35	1,286,553.97	22.99%
Home Missions-Annie Armstrong & Other Home Missions	3,647,001.62	3,513,628.59	133,373.03	3.80%
State Missions	308,891.05	277,560.85	31,330.20	11.29%

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

The following is a concise statistical report of our Foreign Mission Board with facts and figures from 1990 through August 15, 1994.

Number of missionaries appointed:

1991: 209 1994: 172 (thus far)
1992: 298
1993: 495

1990 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering: \$79,358,610.87

1991 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering: \$81,358,723.00

1992 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering: \$80,980,881.11

1993 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering: \$82,899,291.00

1994 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering Goal \$86,000,000.00

4,086 missionaries serve in 129 countries and assist in 24 others. In 1993 missionaries reported more than 260,000 baptisms and a 7.29% increase in churches.

New countries entered in 1993:

Albania
New Caledonia
Slovenia
Syria
United Arab Emirates
Chad
Kazakhstan
Latvia

New countries entered thus far in 1994:

Estonia
Ireland

Countries with the most missionaries:

Brazil (288)
Japan (174)
Philippines (167)
Kenya (111)
Argentina (107)
Nigeria (107)

Countries with the fewest missionaries:

India (1)	Netherlands (2)	New Caledonia (2)	
Haiti (3)	New Cayman Islands (1)	Norway (2)	
Lesotho (4)	Estonia (2)	Greece (2)	Fiji (2)
Sri Lanka (4)	Ireland (2)	Denmark (2)	Nepal (2)
Bermuda (4)	Finland (2)	Guinea Bissau (2)	
Nicaragua (5)			

Countries sending foreign missionaries where Southern Baptist missionaries serve:

Spain	Yugoslavia	Denmark	Finland	France	Netherlands
Norway	Belgium	United Kingdom		Mena	Philippines
Japan	Korea	Taiwan	Brazil	Mexico	Canada
Argentina	Chile	Uruguay	Nigeria	Liberia	South Africa

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Moree

NC STATE MISSIONS REPORT

North Carolina is our primary mission field. The challenges for reaching this mission field are greater than they have ever been.

Our state continues to grow in its ethnic population. Asians and Hispanics are the two fastest growing ethnic groups in North Carolina. Most of them come to us without a church background.

The number of people living in multi-family housing complexes continues to grow faster than the number living in single-family dwellings. The majority of those in multi-family housing do not attend church.

The breakup of families has become epidemic. By the year 2000, one half of our children will spend part of their lives in a single parent home.

The issue of crime continues to plague us. A youth offender reported that he could not get a driver's license, but he could purchase a gun.

Those suffering from the HIV virus continue to grow in number.

The resort communities of North Carolina continue to attract millions of people every year, many of whom have not heard the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

North Carolina has over 21,000 inmates in its prison system. Many thousands of our citizens suffer from hearing or visual impairment. Over 50,000 of our population are in nursing homes.

These and many other issues describe our primary mission field - North Carolina.

The Missions Division of the Baptist State convention works with local churches and Baptist Associations in this mission field to meet these, and many other human needs.

A new mission statement was written by the division staff in 1994 to clearly identify the purposes of the division. The statement reads:

The Missions Division of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina seeks to direct the mission work of Baptist in North Carolina and work cooperatively to open windows of opportunity for a worldwide mission program. The work of the division focuses upon (1) New Work Starts and Development, (2) Redevelopment of Existing Churches, (3) Leadership Development for Mission Work, (4) Mission/Ministry Response, (5) Cooperative Planning to assist churches and associations in realizing their vision for missions, and (6) Association Mission Support.

Behind the statement is our commitment to work with churches and associations in reaching their corner of our mission field. The Missions Division seeks to work with churches and associations in a partnership relationship. The way we achieve the goals of the convention for mission work is to help associations and churches achieve their mission goals in their community.

In 1994 the division will provide \$700,000 in funds for mission work in associations. This money is provided through Cooperative Program contributions and gifts to the State Mission Offering.

Respectfully submitted,
Eddie Minton

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

In the early 1800s, a young minister returned from the untamed Louisiana Territory with an urgent message: "Our people need Bibles and they need them now!" His rallying cry became a catalyst for action, resulting in the formation of the American Bible Society in 1816. The purpose was then clear: to supply God's Word to an expanding America, where entire communities on the far frontier did not possess a single copy of the Bible. Today, through the United Bible Societies, the mission reaches far beyond America's borders. But the purpose remains unchanged: to provide Bibles to people who need God's Word. The American Bible Society (ABS) is a group to which many of our churches and members give. These gifts assist in Scripture translation and distribution. In cooperation with the United Bible Societies (UBS) around the globe, the ABS can touch lives in the various language groups here and abroad. The ABS thanks Southern Baptist Churches for contributions totalling \$114,604 through November 1993.

The focus in 1993 for the ABS has been to provide PEACE. This world needs peace and the Bible offers the eternal peace that fills hearts when people understand the incredible glory of a risen savior. Jesus called it "the kind of peace that only I can give" John 14:27 (CEV). Through your support of the ABS you are sharing that peace with a world in need. Together, in 1993 we have shared over 287 million copies of Scripture - and yet, we have only begun. Millions cry out in China. Only 30 percent of all Russians have a Bible. And nowhere is the need for God's peace greater than in the crowded cities. Today, we must echo the cry heard nearly 200 years ago, "Our people need Bibles and they need them now!"

UNITED STATES

The year 1993 will long be remembered in the Midwest as the year of the great flood. Homes were swept away in the raging waters of the Mississippi and its tributaries. Families lost their most precious possessions. Many were in deep despair.

But others were there to help, including the American Bible Society. Working through local churches and volunteers, ABS provided replacement Bible free of charge to flood victims - a strong word of encouragement and hope in a time of need.

Many other Americans were served by ABS during 1993.

For distribution on the Navajo reservation, ABS supplied 200,000 bilingual English/Navajo Selections. Our Heritage Program responded to numerous requests from individuals and churches for Scriptures for Americans whose first language is not English. Over 71,000 copies of a bilingual Selection, "Vaya con Dios," were distributed through ministries serving migrant workers.

In support of the military 135,000 *Contemporary English Version* New Testaments with Psalms and Proverbs were granted to the Army and the Air Force.

The sick and dying were not forgotten. Chaplains and lay people serving in hospitals received thematic Portions to bring comfort and hope. And we provided special Scriptures for children's wards. For the elderly and those in nursing homes, we filled many requests for large print Scriptures and Bibles on cassette.

More than 875,000 copies of God's Word were provided last year to nursing homes and hospitals. Additionally, ABS supplied 23.6 million Scripture tray cards for patients.

Many visually impaired men, women, and children received low-cost or free Braille Bibles.

To reach the heart of America's troubled inner cities, our Urban Program supplied over 1.4 million Scriptures to Christian rescue missions and other urban ministries.

For the growing prison population in the United States, Christ's message of forgiveness carries special significance. Nearly 1.6 million Scriptures were distributed through prison chaplains, including Bibles and literacy Scriptures. One prison official wrote us, saying that an inmate "used to consider the Bible as an ordinary book, now he's reading it every day."

To help highlight the spiritual meaning of Easter, Thanksgiving, and Christmas for children, we supplied seasonal Scripture Selections to Catholic and Protestant day schools.

Evangelism was a primary focus of many of our programs. Over 24 million specialized Scripture Selections were furnished at no charge for special events and celebrations, such as Urbana '93 and the annual Gaithers' Praise Gathering.

Across the United States, ABS cooperated with churches and parachurch organizations to meet educational and evangelistic needs for God's Word. This expanding part of the American Bible Society's domestic program granted 2.5 million Scriptures during 1993.

Education grants were also crucial to our 1993 outreach. Campus ministries to international students in colleges and universities received Bibles, New Testaments, and Scriptures in a number of languages. Desk copies of Scripture and scholarly resources were provided to professors in universities, seminaries, and Bible colleges.

Our Good News for New Readers materials were used widely by literacy tutors. The CEV Bible is also being incorporated into local reading programs.

Thanks to our dedicated supporters, in 1993 the American Bible Society put more than 73 million copies of Scriptures into the hands of American men, women, and children. We reached out to young and old, students and immigrants, prisoners and professors, and brought hurting people the simple peace of God's Word.

INTERNATIONAL

In Siberia, an elderly man holds the book in his hands, turning it slowly, and exclaims, "Is this the Bible? I've never seen it!"

A small boy in an Ethiopian orphanage proudly displays his cherished New Reader Scripture. "It tells us about Jesus and that he loves us," he smiles.

In a dimly lit Argentinean prison cell, a man reads slowly, his finger tracing each word. He reads of God's forgiveness and Christ's sacrifice. And a silent tear falls on his cheek.

Last year, gifts to the American Bible Society helped to make those scenes - and untold thousands more like them - possible. Through the United Bible Societies, ABS donors helped share God's Word in 132 countries and territories worldwide.

For many people, reading the Bible is only possible once the Bible has been translated into their own language. The American Bible Society's commitment to putting God's Word into a language each person can readily understand drives us to produce first-time

translations such as the Mam: Huehuetenango Bible, which took translator Marciano Lorenzo over 21 years to translate for the mountain people of Guatemala. It also motivates us to revise older translations of the Bible to reflect more contemporary and understandable language use. One example is the effort that is about to be completed in Russia. As one older woman says of her new Bible, "When we read it in our own language, it's as if [the Bible is] talking to us . . . right to our hearts."

One of the most crucial needs was in the war-torn land of the former Yugoslavia. Late in 1993, Zvonimir Smiljanic, executive secretary of the Bible Society in Belgrade, reported that despite great difficulties, Scriptures were being distributed to Christians on both sides of the conflict, including 50,000 Scriptures for Croatian refugees, and 30,000 Bibles and New Testaments for Serbians in the war zone. "We must pray for an end to the killing in this stupid war, as soon as possible, so that life will return to normal, helped by the Scriptures," Smiljanic says.

While Bosnia-Herzegovina captured media attention, other parts of the world were in silent crisis. In Malawi, Africa, the Bible Society brought spiritual aid and comfort through God's Word to victims of the most devastating drought in the country's recent history. One elderly man, whose village's three churches were sharing a single Bible, expressed his gratitude: "You have given us eternal food. We have been receiving food aid, but we have not had Bibles."

In 1993, these stories have been multiplied many times over. You've helped to send Scripture cassettes to the hospitals of Sri Lanka. You've reached out to the remote jungles of South America, as the "Light of the Amazon" riverboat supplied medical aid and hope through God's Word. You've shared Bibles in the bustling streets of India, the rice paddies of China, and the sugar fields of Haiti.

Working with Bible Societies around the world, ABS has touched millions of lives - and will touch many more lives in the years to come - with God's message of forgiveness, hope, and eternal peace. Throughout the world, each translation of Scripture is done, as closely as possible, in the language of the people's hearts and in the form they can best understand.

In all, the American Bible Society celebrates with our co-laborers for the completed Bibles available in 337 languages and portions of the Bible available in 1,725 additional languages.

Still the task before us is formidable since perhaps as many as 350 million people in the world today still have no portion of the Bible in their language. The cry remains - "We need Bibles!"

Donor gifts to the American Bible Society made possible the following distribution of Scriptures throughout the world in 1993:

	Bibles	Testaments	Portions	New Reader Portions	New Reader Selections	New Reader Selections	Total
United States	2,199,425	1,607,899	1,026,373	90,000	69,090,380	-	74,014,077
International	5,215,295	3,554,241	11,142,844	6,872,525	169,909,305	17,177,388	213,871,598
Total	7,414,720	5,162,140	12,169,217	6,962,525	245,962,210	17,177,388	287,885,675

Total Income - General Fund for the year ending December 1993: \$83,230,241. More than 95 denominations and agencies contributed a total of \$1,170,019 to the above figure.

Total Expenses - General Fund for the year ending December 1993: \$70,507,936.

The goal of the American Bible Society is to make sure that every man, woman, and child on earth shall have easy access to the Good News found in the Holy Scriptures. The Society hopes to achieve this goal by providing people, wherever they may be, with a wide variety of Scriptures in the languages they can most easily understand. These Scriptures are offered without "doctrinal note or comment" so that the churches may be free to teach or preach the Word according to their own respective creeds. They are produced and offered without profit and at prices well below the cost of production, or given free to those who cannot afford even a modest amount. This ministry is made possible through the generosity of the committed Christians who want to ensure that no one be denied the message of salvation.

Thank you for your interest in the American Bible Society.
The American Bible Society address is 1865 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10023.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill R. Michael

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). Headquartered in Atlanta, Ga., the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

At the end of last year, 4,882 missions personnel were serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,300 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 1,700 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 1,500 church starts (more than four per day) and 349,073 baptisms.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1993, gifts to the offering totaled \$36.31 million, about 3 percent less than the 1992 total. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1994 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is \$40 million. About 36 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1993:

Chaplaincy Ministries--The 2,325 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 24,000 professions of faith and 4,500 baptisms.

Church Loans--Approximately 1,056 churches had active loans totaling \$131.1 million. The Church Loans Division closed 120 church loans totaling \$32 million, including \$3.8 million of refinancing.

Language Missions--Home missionaries and pastors in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups using 98 languages and dialects.

Evangelism--During Crossover Houston, the Mass Evangelism Department coordinated 35 street evangelism events, 25 block parties, nine evangelistic rallies, and 68 special Harvest Revivals and events. These activities resulted in 1,253 conversions. The Personal Evangelism Department produced and shipped materials for "Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now." This emphasis will include 60 Days of Soul-Winning, January 9-March 9, 1995.

Volunteers--More than 74,860 Southern Baptist adults, college students, and youth group members volunteered for long- and short-term projects. In addition, several thousand more were involved in disaster relief efforts in the Midwest.

Church Evangelism Development--Over 1 million teens participated in "See You At The Pole," gathering at their flagpoles to pray for the schools of our nation.

Administration--The Home Mission Board broke ground for a new national office building which will be completed in 1995. Customer Services received more than 51,000 calls and shipped almost 5 million pieces of HMB material.

SEE TABLE ON NEXT PAGE

HOME MISSION BOARD BOLD MISSION THRUST GOALS AND RESULTS

	1993		1994	1995	2000
	Goals	Results	Goals	Goals	Goals
BAPTISMS (TOTAL)	412,500	349,073	425,000	437,500	500,000
Adult	189,750	154,747	195,500	201,250	230,000
Youth	104,000	80,438	107,000	110,000	125,000
Children	118,750	113,888	122,500	126,250	145,000
MEMBERSHIP: (Thousands)	15,740	15,405	15,920	16,100	17,000
AM WORSHIP ATT.: (Thousands)	4,300	4,610	4,400	4,500	5,000
PERCENTAGE OF CHURCHES GROWING	61%	56%	63%	65%	75%
NUMBER OF CHURCHES (Constituted)	40,500	38,741	41,000	41,500	44,000
NUMBER OF MISSIONS OPERATED	4,830	7,971	4,996	5,162	6,000
CONGREGATIONS	45,330	46,712	45,996	46,662	50,000
Anglo	38,534	38,497	38,886	39,238	41,000
Ethnic	5,451	6,588	5,672	5,893	7,000
Black	1,345	1,627	1,438	1,531	2,000
NEW CHURCH STARTS	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Anglo	900	705	900	900	900
Ethnic	525	521	525	525	525
Black	75	274	75	75	75
% CHURCHES WITH MINISTRIES	60%	64%	62%	64%	75%
CHAPLAINS (Total)	2,435	2,331	2,505	2,605	3,000
Military	1,180	1,016	1,190	1,230	1,360
Hospital	805	771	854	898	1,025
Institutional	255	303	257	259	310
Business/Industrial	195	237	204	218	305
MISSION PERSONNEL (Total)	4,275	4,882	4,378	4,481	5,000
Planters	923	1,018	1,000	1,050	1,250
Pastors	2,109	1,848	2,135	2,161	2,300
Ministries	647	472	668	689	800
DOMs	389	345	392	395	410
Evang. Missionaries	111	93	117	123	160
Mission Service Corps		977			
Other Missionaries	96	129	66	63	80
VOLUNTEERS (Total)	56,475	74,860	59,550	62,625	77,000
Mission Service Corps	1,475	1,753	1,550	1,625	2,000
Short Term	55,000	62,241	58,000	61,000	75,000
Evangelism & Language		10,866			

Source: Research Division, Planning and Finance Section, HMB

Respectfully submitted,
Gertrude Hubbard

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

No matter how much adults try to convince themselves otherwise, children suffer when parents divorce.

Amber suffered. Because she blamed her mother for household turmoil, and because she was young and confused, Amber told her mother she hated her. She stopped communicating and became withdrawn. She chose wrong friends and attempted to take her own life.

In today's atmosphere, when divorce rocks as many marriages as it misses, thousands of children like Amber look for anchors. And in today's atmosphere, just as in the atmosphere of the 1880s, and every year since, Baptist Children's Homes provides that anchor for hundreds of children.

In 1992-93 BCH served 1,469 young people and their families. probably an all-time high.

Through services provided at 13 facilities statewide, BCH offered residential care, maternity care, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping, model day care, emergency care and behavioral change.

Through the Cooperative Program, church budgets and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptist churches provided about one-third of the \$11 million necessary to care for those children . Other revenue comes from payment for services on a sliding scale, foundations and corporations and individual gifts. A significant source of help comes from individuals who remember Baptist

*"I'm glad
people support
this place because
there's a lot of
kids who need it."*

— Amber

Children's Homes, and the children it serves, in their estate planning.

"I couldn't handle what was going on at home," Amber said, after a year in the intensive group process at Kennedy

Home. "I wanted a way out. I saw (suicide) as the only way. I had totally turned my back on God."

Under the tutelage of Kennedy Home Baptist Church's pastor, Amber has rededicated her life to the Lord and was baptized. She is now memorizing Scripture and doing devotions.

Between her renewed faith and the peer group process, Amber has begun to resolve the differences with her mother. When she graduates from Kennedy Home, she plans to live with her mother and sister.

"Just being able to talk through it with group and with staff helped make it better," Amber said. "They helped me understand mom may have moved out, but she never left me. She's always been supportive."

Working through problems at BCH involves identifying your problems, putting a name to them. That helps a child realize he/she is not a "problem child" but is a "child with problems."

"If I was alive without this place, I wouldn't be in a happy life," Amber said. "I'm really thankful there are places like this."

Amber's gratitude expresses the feelings of hundreds of children each year, and the staff who serves them. Many young people need BCH. Thankfully, many Baptist adults are committed to providing their needs, for Jesus' sake.



Respectfully submitted,
Lexie Williamson

Meeting the
Challenges of
Health Care

1994

Report to the Associations



"Touching Lives With Hope"

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report, not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

PROVIDERS AND RECIPIENTS OF HEALING

Our Hospital healing team now consists of 5,777 employees. The Medical Center (North Carolina Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine) personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,545 inpatient admissions during our fiscal year 1993-94. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 523,672 patient visits.

DEPARTMENT OF PASTORAL CARE

Our chaplaincy division joins with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. With 15 to 35 chaplains present at various times, 58,747 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups. Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled this ministry to be carried out.

The Center for Congregational Health, in its second year of ministry as a part of our Department of Pastoral Care, continues to expand and strengthen. To date thru 1993, 40 ministers have completed intentional interim training and 29 are in training. The number of churches calling intentional interim pastors continues to increase. The training of consultants for conflicted churches and leadership training for young ministers were both begun.

The Pastoral Counseling Division now operates 12 counseling centers across the state. These centers provided 26,716 hours, a five percent increase over the previous year.

In December 1994, Dr. Dewey Hobbs will retire as Director of the Department of Pastoral Care. His eleven years of leadership and ministry have brought quality and expansion in every facet of the department.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Last year Baptists across our state gave \$425,734 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. The churches and individuals help make this ministry possible and we are grateful.

EXCELLENT FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP

In the midst of escalating health-care costs, we have a proven record of superb stewardship.

- (1) The latest report of the North Carolina Database Commission comparing the average of other state academic medical center charges vs. Baptist Hospital for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower.
- (2) We are one of only 17 hospitals nationally with a "AA" bond credit rating.
- (3) Averaging the last two years and the projection for 1994, the Consumer Price Index will average 2.8% and the Medical CPI for hospitals will average 8.9%. Baptist Hospital rate increases for the same period will average 1.8%, under both the above-mentioned indexes.

MEETING THE CHALLENGES OF THE FUTURE

The health care environment is and will continued to be changing. Baptist Hospital is proactively facing these changes on a daily basis. Below are listed several visions which have recently been or will soon be realized.

Nursing Center at Oak Summit

Opened in July 1993 this 170-bed facility offers four levels of care. It is also one of only a few nursing centers in North Carolina that provides care for ventilator-dependent patients.

Emergency Department/Dietary Building

Progressing toward a late 1995 opening, this facility will expand our ED capacity to 70,000 visits annually. It will also house three floors of patient private rooms, our Pharmacy Department, a new kitchen and 900-seat cafeteria, and a 35-bed Day Hospital.

J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation

This building will usher in a new era in rehabilitation at our Medical Center. Housing a total of 128 beds, it will contain a geriatric day hospital which will aid the transition from hospital to home, inpatient rehabilitation nursing units, a psychiatric floor, geriatric research and education. Completion is targeted for 1996.

At home health care

Our Home Health Solutions provides our local region with parenteral nutrition and intravenous antibiotic therapy, chemo-

therapy and pain management. Home Health Specialists provides nursing care, personal care and physical and occupational therapy.

Center for Research on Human Nutrition and Chronic Disease Prevention

Our continued partnership with Bowman Gray School of Medicine enables our Medical Center to provide the highest quality of research, education, and patient care. Quoting Dean Richard Janeway, "We are trying to prevent the major killers such as cancer, strokes, and heart attacks. With this facility we'll be able to transfer the information straight to the patient's bedside."

COMMUNITY HOSPITAL ASSISTANCE

Developing relationships with community hospitals such as Stokes Reynolds in Danbury and Hoots Hospital in Yadkinville enables us to assist them in lowering costs as well as providing quality hospital and outpatient care. We anticipate expanding this endeavor to include other smaller, outlying hospitals. We also have significant affiliate relationships with hospitals in Wilkesboro, Lexington, and Mt. Airy and are in the process of developing other affiliate relationships.

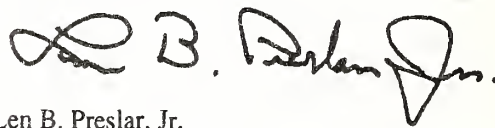
QUALCHOICE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Joining with BGSM and Wake Forest University, Baptist Hospital has developed a managed care plan. Our design is one which offers affordable quality health care while providing the insured freedom of choice. This plan will be opened for public enrollment beginning January 1, 1995.

A CLOSING WORD

We continue to esteem our heritage, celebrate our current capabilities, and strive to position ourselves for the future. Your partnership, prayers, and utilization of our services inspires our dedication to our mission. We are grateful to God and to the North Carolina Baptist family.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated
Dr. Larry Kilby
Associational Representative

"Touching Lives With Hope"

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The rapid changes taking place in our world have produced distorted values, violence, threats and uncertainty and the surrender of much that is good and wholesome while creating false heroes who fail. Baptists must rise up to face these decisions and issues before our window of opportunity is lost forever. We must not squander our heritage from yesterday and our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the Recorder more needed than now, with charges and countercharges flying, with people trying to use and manipulate others.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where many think they know the answers to the issues only to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth what is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on television or radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1995 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us than ever before.

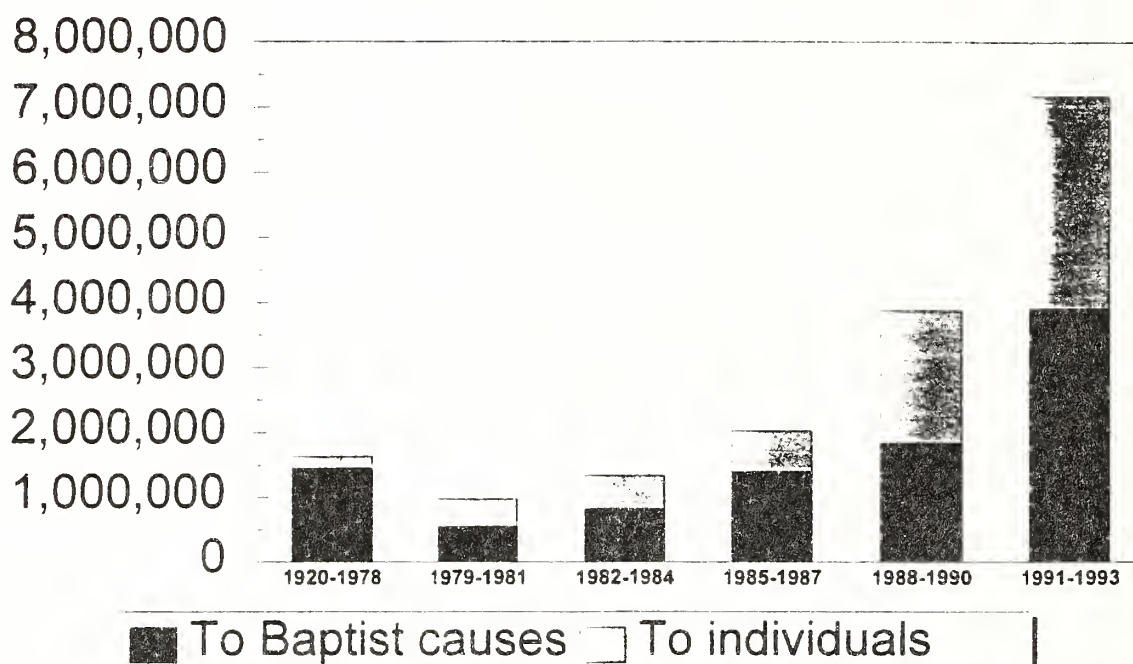
That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Respectfully submitted,
Al Andrews

Income Distributions

1920-1993



With the 75th anniversary of the chartering of the N. C. Baptist Foundation approaching, it is exciting to reflect on the fulfillment of dreams of the founding fathers. The prayerful deliberation that led to the vote in the 1919 Baptist State Convention meeting for the beginning of "a trust agency" envisioned a viable entity which would promote and manage funds given by individuals for perpetual support of several struggling institutions and the mission programs at the heart of this missionary minded denomination.

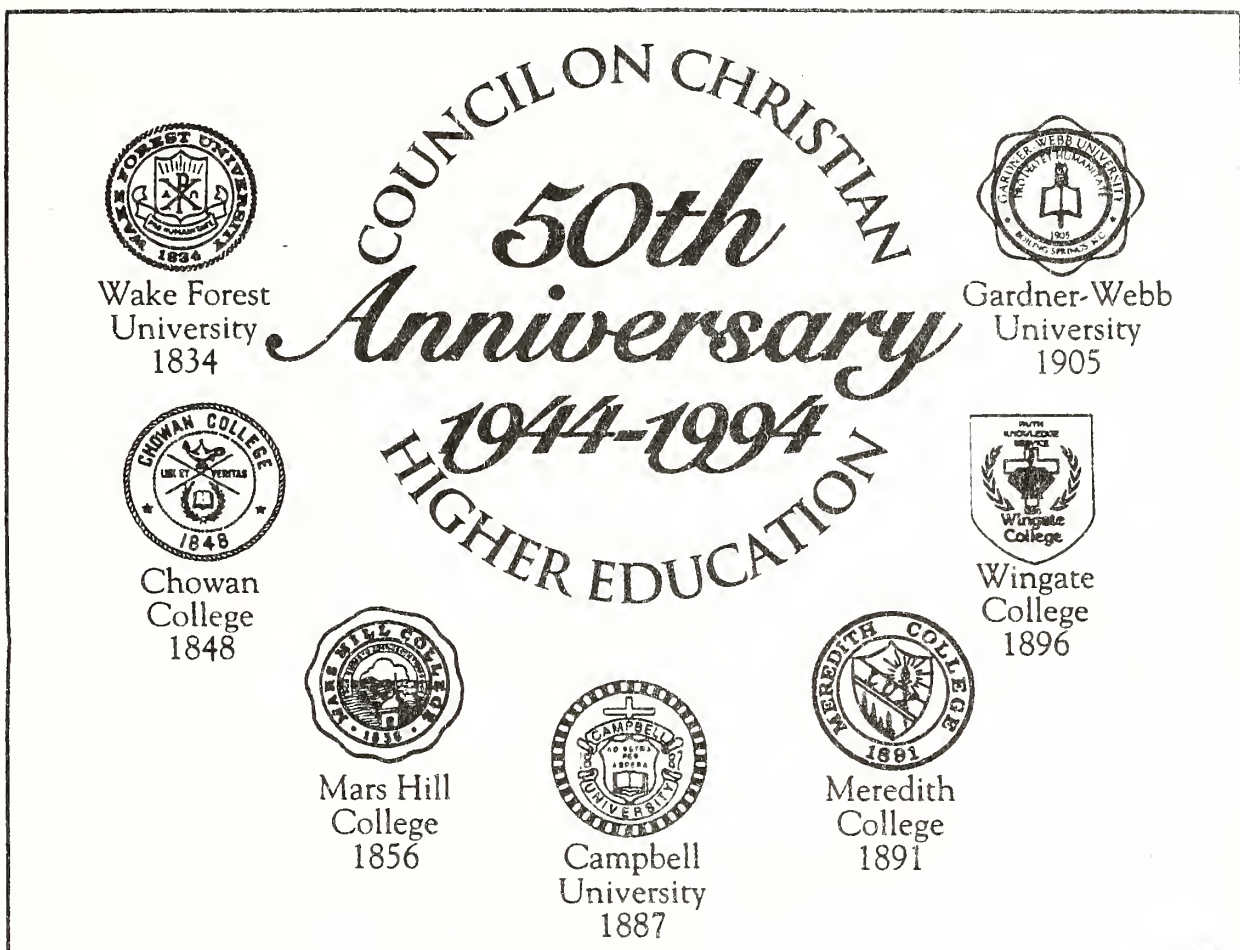
As of December 31, 1993, the Foundation held \$45,878,748 under management. In 1993, \$1,243,217 was distributed to Baptist work and \$1,196,748 was distributed to individuals for a total income distribution of \$2,439,965.

The income distributions for the entire 74 year history of the N. C. Baptist Foundation totals: \$7,009,154 income paid to individuals and

\$10,011,893 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of \$17,021,047.

In 1993, the staff of the Foundation consisted of seven full time employees and two persons who provided part-time service in accounting and legal services. In May of 1994, Rev. Coy H. Jeans, Jr. was employed by the Foundation Board as Western Area Manager of Trust and Endowment Development. Rev. Jeans will serve individuals in western North Carolina through estate stewardship planning to better provide for families and Christian endeavors. He will also work very closely with Associations and churches in the area. We encourage western North Carolina Baptists to contact Rev. Jeans at his office in Marion at 704-652-9548. The Foundation's main office is located at 201 Convention Drive, Cary, N. C. 27511, telephone 919-380-7334.

Respectfully submitted,
Ben Calloway



One year and 338 days after Pearl Harbor, the Council on Christian Higher Education was created: November 17, 1943. The first Council meeting occurred January 17, 1944, four months and 20 days before D-Day. Reports to the Baptist State Convention in those years contained many references to World War II and its effects upon churches, communities, the colleges and Baptist work in general. It was a time of weakness and confusion. War was raging in Europe and the Pacific, and the outcome was still in doubt.

In such a time there were visionary Baptists who by faith could see beyond the clouds of war to the needs of peacetime. A Convention committee of 64 members labored almost two years before recommending that the Council be established. Chowan College was closed in 1944, Gardner-Webb College was not yet funded by the Convention, and Wingate College received only \$5,000. The clear aim was to strengthen the colleges, increase their moral and financial support among Baptists, place Christian Higher Education high on the Baptist agenda, and to organize such efforts on a continuing basis.

In 1994, the Council on Christian Higher Education's 50th year of operation, let us give thanks for those pioneer Baptists whose foresight, insight and good works caused North Carolina Baptists to become leaders in the field of Christian Higher Education.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Shoupe

Making Life for Older Adults...

The Best of Times

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1994 will be remembered as one of the finest years in the 43 year history of Baptist Retirement Homes. The following are some highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired W. Paul Riggs to serve as Chaplain to the residents of the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem and the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step-up" for Older Adults, the renovation of the Taylor House in Albemarle was completed and renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was begun. When the renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home is completed in mid-1995, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "State-of-the-Art."

In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized Older Adults (47% of the "oldest old" in North Carolina suffer from some form of dementia), a special small group approach to the care for institutionalized Older Adults suffering from dementia was

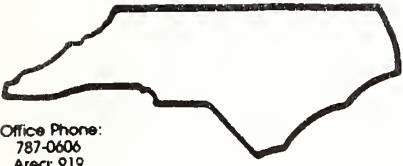
instituted at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem. Through the implementation of this program, Baptist Retirement Homes once again demonstrated its commitment to the principle that everyone has the right to age with dignity and to enjoy a certain quality of life throughout the aging process.

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem . . . a unit where frail Older Adults can receive such treatments as IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist Older Adults, Baptist Retirement Homes expanded its nursing services in 1994 to include an additional 100 Older Adults (80% of that group being classified as the poor elderly . . . men and women who lack sufficient financial resources to pay for the institutional services they receive).

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for helping us make life for Older Adults . . .
The Best of Times!

Respectfully submitted,
Pauline Tedder



CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

6339 GLENWOOD AVE./BOX 550

— RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA 27612

Office Phone:
787-0606
Area: 919

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION 1994

Can God's people make a difference concerning the moral climate of our state? There is no doubt about it! The \$300 billion gambling industry has targeted our state for legalized gambling. Why North Carolina? The fact is that N.C. is the largest state in the nation where the gambling industry has not been able to get their foot in the door. Furthermore, NC is the only state in the traditional Bible-belt where the gambling industry has not been able to make any inroads. In order to get their legislation enacted, they hired 14 of the most influential and effective lobbyists that money can buy to sell "their bill of goods" to the members of the N.C. General Assembly.

Is there anyway to defeat such money and power? Yes! Through the prayers and influence of God's people! It happened in 1994!

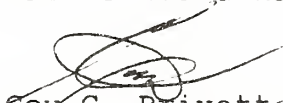
The legislature has adjourned - the members have gone home - the gambling lobbyists have packed their bags and left town.

How was it done? Baptists and other Christians fulfilled their Biblical responsibilities by influencing their legislators through their prayers, letters, phone calls, and personal contacts.

The Christian Action League along with the Christian Life Council of the Baptist State Convention; N.C. Baptist Men; and Woman's Missionary Union, has conducted 36 workshops, THE CHRISTIAN LOOKS AT GAMBLING, to educate and motivate our people into action against this insidious evil. You responded, and now, we can claim the victory.

Furthermore, when communities like Asheboro, Albemarle, Concord, Kannapolis, Thomasville, and Manteo, including Hyde and Harnett Counties, faced battles with the powerful \$140 billion dollar liquor industry during the year, we were delighted to provide campaign strategy, research documents, and publicity materials. The liquor forces did not win any of these referendums.

We thank God for your support of our Ministry of Applied Christianity, and we stand ready to assist God's people in being the "salt" and "light" that He would have us be.



Coy C. Privette
Executive Director

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BEAVER CREEK - Called a new pastor; new roof.

BOILING SPRINGS - Replaced church steeple.

CUB CREEK - Equipment purchased and installed for use with the P/A system by the Earl Tedder Family. New Sunday School Class started for high school graduate to age 29 for single adults. Plans progressing through efforts of the Long Range Planning Committee for a church expansion program. Participated with surrounding area churches in a joint Spiritual Rally held at Moravian Falls Church.

DAVIS MEMORIAL - Held their annual homecoming on July 17.

FIRST BAPTIST - Vacation Bible School was held in the evenings and included programs for adults. The Women of the Church sponsored a chili supper to raise funds for the Wilkes Habitat for Humanity. Rev. N. Nelson Granade was called to become senior pastor on October 1, 1994.

GOSHEN - Installed lighted cross on front of church. Texturized ceiling in hallway and bathrooms. Installed halogen security lights around church. Observed church's 80th year anniversary. Bible Drill participants were Rosann Proffit, Brandon Lowe, Bridgett Stout, Kristen Lowe and Meleah Lowe.

GREATER VISION - Purchased 3.15 acres of land adjacent to the church. Began construction to add 30 feet on each side of the present building; four additional Sunday School rooms, additional sanctuary space, a pastor's study, a library and a partial basement. Purchased a piano.

HINSHAW STREET - Ordained Mr. Glen Moore as a minister. Church was incorporated effective November 16, 1993. Third floor of church building was air conditioned.

LITTLE ROCK - Our Acteens made peppermint trees for our Senior Citizens for Christmas. Participated in World Missions with a penpal project evolving with Rev. Kevin Burgess of Sunland Center (a home for the visually, mentally and physically handicapped) in Marianna, FL. Brotherhood participated in two mission trips to Kentucky helping construct a church and the Brotherhood helped with expenses. WMU projects have been collecting needed items for the Homeless Shelter in North Wilkesboro and the Graffiti House in New York. Vacation Bible School had an interesting project of bringing in pennies as an offering. The trail of pennies was made from the starting of the church driveway to around the church being about three-fourths of a mile, \$222.53. GA's project was collecting needed items for our missionaries which was called "Christmas in July".

MILLERS CREEK - Started Wednesday evening family meals. Participated in the New York City Graffiti Ministry two times. Began renovation of west wing of the church facility. Participated in restoring and repairing at Caswell. Called a full time Minister of Youth and Children.

MORAVIAN FALLS - Established a family room. Remodeled bathrooms in basement. Established a long range planning committee. Purchased a new church van and began running it for morning worship services. Donated the old van to Ebenezer Garden Christian Children's Home. Youth participated in True Love Waits campaign. Started ministry at Moravian Falls Campground. Brotherhood participated in Adopt-a-Highway campaign. WMU operates a concession stand at Winkler Field Ball Park.

MT PLEASANT - Two baby dedications. Back Yard Bible Clubs. Continued support of missions in Buffalo, NY. Mission team to Buffalo, NY. Flood relief mission team to Georgia. Entered Architectural Phase of building program.

MT ZION - Held fall and spring revivals. Ordained Brother Rex Goodman as Deacon. Called Rev. David Byrd as pastor. Installed new roof on church. Painted ceiling and outside trim on church. Installed sound system. Furnished nursery. Began a visitation program.

OAKWOODS - Oakwoods Baptist Church began the 1993-1994 church year by electing Monty Mathis and Bruce Johnson to serve as deacons. A deacon ordination service was held for Bruce Johnson on November 9, 1993.

Oakwoods re-organized the Baptist Young Women to their mission organization, with Renee Dills as director.

Due to the growth of the church over the past four years, the church saw the need for an associate pastor to assist with its ministry. Rev. Wayne Osborne was called to fill this position in June 1994, along with his duties as Minister of Music.

Oakwoods Baptist Church has several ordained or licensed ministers as members of its congregation, one of these, the Rev. Steve Church, was called to pastor Beaver Creek Baptist Church in June 1994. Another of these, Jeff Nichols, began his studies at Tennessee Temple University in preparation for the ministry.

As a continuation of the building program at Oakwoods, all of the architectural and engineering plans for the new sanctuary were approved in Raleigh, so as to be able to begin construction. As of September, 1994, Oakwoods had \$234,000 in its building fund.

Oakwoods supported several mission organizations this year giving \$1,650 to State Missions and \$3,090 to Home Missions. We gave \$5,450 to the Lottie Moon Christmas offering. The church gave an additional \$13,625 for other mission oriented projects; \$17,697 to the cooperative program; \$54 to the Children's Home and \$8,735 to Associational Missions.

Oakwoods baptized 16 and has 483 resident members and 115 non-resident members, for a total membership of 598. Our church continues to have two Sunday morning worship services due to lack of space in our sanctuary.

Oakwoods lost four members due to death this past year. They were Rector Hayes, Cleo Smithey Anderson, Gene Foster and Barbara McConnell.

PILGRIM - Twelve men and women went to Kentucky to help build a church. Records of the church were micro-filmed. We are starting to expand the fellowship hall.

PLEASANT HOME - Rev. Ralph J. Stanley is serving as interim pastor. A new handicapped access ramp was built to the Fellowship Hall.

ROARING RIVER - Purchased a van. Covered and lighted the ramp. In the process of renovating the cemetery.

SHADY GROVE - Rev. Clifford Jones was elected pastor on October 31, 1993. Spring and fall revivals were held. The largest baptismal service in several years was held on April 10, 1994 with nine baptisms. One baby dedication was held on March 13. Homecoming was held on August 21. The oldest member, Mrs. Lillie Dula Green White Reavis, died on December 13, 1993, at the age of 102. Rev. Floyd A. Minton died on October 9, 1993. He was a former pastor who served the church 1972-1975.

STONY HILL - All church debt was eliminated by a special offering.

WALNUT GROVE - The Baptist Women took clothing to the safe house. The youth and their leader went to Swansboro and Atlantic Beach. While there they attended a passion play about the life of Jesus, "Worthy is the Lamb". They all enjoyed this trip very much. Through donations we purchased new hymn books for our church. This year we also renovated our kitchen in the fellowship hall, paved our parking lot and the drive around the cemetery. We also made up a pictorial directory of our church.

WILKESBORO - TV ministry began in June. Youth went on a mission trip to Washington, DC/Ocean City. Ordained David Byrd as minister on April 10, 1994. Radio ministry began in July. Men's Ensemble formed. Three Acteens queens coronation.

ZION HILL - Church debt paid off, we became more actively involved in missions through men going on three trips to Kentucky to assist in the construction of churches in Tomahawk and Warfield.

CALENDAR OF EVENTS 1994/95

*ASSOCIATIONAL EVENTS

OCTOBER - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM, CHURCH BUDGET DEVELOPMENT, OUTREACH MONTH

- 1 *Apple Festival Ministry
- 1-2 *NASCAR Race Fan Ministry
- 2 Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
- 3 *Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., associational office
- *ANNUAL MEETING, 4:00 p.m., Oakwoods Baptist Church
- 4 *ANNUAL MEETING, 7:00 p.m., Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
- 6 Regional Evangelism Conference, 10:00 a.m. - 12:00 noon,
Millers Creek Baptist Church
- 7-8 Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
Deacon/Spouse Retreat
- 9 *World Hunger Day (food for Wilkes Cares will be collected
1:00- 3:00 p.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church)
- 11-16 *Agricultural Fair Ministry
- 16 BOSS'S DAY
- 19 Church Building Conference
- 21-22 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training, Caswell
Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway
- 21-23 International Student Retreat, Mars Hill College
- 24-26 Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway
- 28-29 Annual Substance Abuse Dependency Seminar, Caraway

NOVEMBER - STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET PROMOTION MONTH

- 6-8 Preschoolers, Children, and Worship/Youth-Adult Class
Leader Sunday School Training Tour
- 6-12 RA Week
- 7 *Baptist Women Day of Prayer, Hinshaw Street Baptist
Church, 5:30 p.m. (meal), 6:00-7:00 p.m. (prayer)
- *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., assn. office
- *Bivocational Pastors' Conf., 7 p.m., assn. office
- 8 ELECTION DAY
- 7-9 NC Southern Baptist Secretaries' Conference, Caraway
(associational secretary will be attending)
- 11 VETERAN'S DAY
- 11-12 Baptist State Convention
- 13 American Bible Society Day
- 13-20 Baptist Children's Homes Offering
- 15 *Associational History Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m.
- 17 *Foreign Mission Study, First Baptist Church,
6:30 p.m. (meal), 7-9:00 p.m. (study)
- 20-23 Foreign Mission Study Week
- 24 THANKSGIVING

DECEMBER - FOREIGN MISSIONS & STUDENT DAY AT CHRISTMAS MONTH

- 2-3 Black Church Resources Conference, Caraway
- 4-11 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon
Christmas Offering
- 5 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- *Bivocational Pastors' Conf. 7 p.m., assn. office
- 11 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School

25 CHRISTMAS
26 Student Day at Christmas
27 HSBYM Overseas Missions Trip

JANUARY - MAKE YOUR WILL MONTH & "SHARE JESUS NOW" SOUL-WINNING ENCOUNTER

1 NEW YEAR'S DAY
2-6 Winter Bible Study
8 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
8-10 Statewide Retreat for Ministers/Spouses, Caraway
9 *Associational Executive Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m.
*Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., assn. office
9-10 Vocational Evangelist Seminar, Caraway
9-Mar. 5 "Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now"
10-11 Staff/DOM Planning Retreat, Caraway
13-15 NC Baptist Men's Convention, Charlotte
14 *WMU Spiritual Life Development Study, 9-11:00 a.m.,
Cub Creek Baptist Church
Activating Apathetic Churches, Caraway (planning for
Pastors/Staff and Deacon Officers)
14 Disaster Recovery Training
15 Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
16-18 NC Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
17 Target Outreach/Evangelism Bible Study, Morganton
19 Financial Issues Forum, Morganton
Target Outreach/Evangelism Bible Study, Caraway
22 Baptist Men's Day
24 Council on Christian Higher Education Mtg., Caraway
Council on Christian Life & Public Affairs Mtg., Caraway
24-25 General Board Meeting, Caraway
26-27 Preschool & Children's Ministers' Retreat, Caraway
27-28 WMU Executive Board

FEBRUARY - BAPTIST SEMINARIES, COLLEGES & SCHOOLS MONTH & "SHARE JESUS NOW" SOUL-WINNING ENCOUNTER

3-4 Medical Missions Conference
ASSISTraining Institute, Ridgecrest
3-5 NC Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
5 Baptist World Alliance
5-12 Baptist Retirement Homes Offering
6 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., assn. office
*Bi-Vocational Pastors' Conference, 7 p.m., assn. office
6-7 State Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
10-11 "24 Hours at Ridgecrest"
12 Race Relations Sunday
12-18 Focus on WMU
16 *WMU Seminar on Menopause, 7 p.m., Liberty Grove Church
19 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day
19-22 Home Mission Study Week
21 Follow-up Evangelism/New Member Training, Three Forks
Baptist Association, Boone
24-26 "Celebrate Missions" Co-ed Youth Weekend (WMU & NC Baptist
Men), Ridgecrest
26 Volunteers in Missions Day
27 Mountain Evangelism Conference
27-Mar. 2 NC Youth Ministers Continuing Education Retreat

MARCH - HOME MISSIONS MONTH & "SHARE JESUS NOW" SOUL-WINNING ENCOUNTER

- 3 Church Extension Consultants' Meeting, Caraway
- 3-4 Youth Choir Festival & Instrumental Festival, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem
- 4 Vacation Bible School Clinic, First Baptist, Hickory
- 5 Religious Liberty Sunday
- 5-12 Week of Prayer for Home Missions & Annie Armstrong Easter Off.
- 6 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- 6 *Bi-Vocational Pastors' Conf., 7:00 p.m., assn. office
- 9 *Home Missions Study, Wilkesboro Baptist Church, 6:30 p.m. (meal), 7-9:00 p.m. (study)
- 9-11 Disciple-Making Institute
- 10-11 Language Pastors' Conference, Caraway
- 12 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
- 12-19 Youth Week
- 14 New Ministers Orientation
- 17-18 NCBM Board Meeting, Caraway
- 18 Associational Baptist Youth Night
- 19 Alcohol, Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday
- 21-22 CCM Skills Development Workshop, Caraway
- 26 Start-a-Church Commitment Day
- 31-4/2 WMU Missions Extravaganza, Ridgecrest
- BSU Spring Conference, Caraway

APRIL - CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARIES & LIFE COMMITMENT & CHURCH VOCATIONS MONTH

- 2 Daylight Savings Time begins
- 2-9 "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares for You" Revivals, Piedmont
- 3 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- 3 ***SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING**, 7:00 p.m., Walnut Grove Church
- 3-5 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell (also: 10-12, 24-26)
- 7-8 Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway
- Conference on Cults, Caraway
- 7-9 Spring Fling Retreat, Caswell (also: 21-23, 28-30)
- 8-9 *NASCAR Fan Ministry
- 9 Cooperative Program Day
- *Associational Bible Drill, 3 p.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
- 10-11 NC Baptist Ministers' Golf Retreat, Caraway
- 16 EASTER
- 17-21 Baptist Doctrine Study
- 19 Secretary's Day
- 21 State Youth Bible Drill & Area Youth Speakers' Tournaments
- 21-22 Disaster Relief Training, Caraway
- 21-23 Single Adult Seminar, Caswell
- 22 State Children's Bible Drill
- 23 Life Commitment Sunday
- 23-30 "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares For You" Revivals, Western
- 26-30 National Southern Baptist Secretaries' Conference, Nashville (associational secretary will be attending)
- 27-30 *Mission Team to Graffiti House, New York
- 28 State Youth Bible Drill & Area youth Speakers' Tournaments
- 28-29 Substance Abuse Conference, Caraway
- 29 *Regional WMU Church Leaders Training, First Baptist, Elkin, 9:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m.
- State Children's Bible Drill

**MAY - ANNUAL CHURCH COUNCIL PLANNING, CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES MONTH AND
SBC 150TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION**

1 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
4 NATIONAL DAY OF PRAYER
*Associational WMU Annual Meeting, 7:00 p.m., Millers
Creek Baptist Church
5-6 Lay Renewal Celebration, Caraway
6 Finalist Youth Bible Drill & State Youth Speakers' Tournament,
First Church, Salisbury
Correctional Ministry Conference
Camp Mundo Vista Workday
7 Senior Adult Day
SBC Sesquicentennial Celebration Sunday
7-14 Christian Home Week
NC Baptist Hospital Offering
8-9 Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
8-10 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell (also: 15-17, 22-24, 29-31)
10-12 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway (also: 15-17, 17-19)
14 MOTHER'S DAY
NC Multi-Housing Missions Emphasis Sunday
14-6/18 Christian Home Emphasis
15 *Associational VBS Workshop, 7 p.m., Millers Creek Church
19-20 "Children on the Grow Conference" Workers Seminar, Ridgecrest
WMU Executive Board
19-21 Deaf Youth Retreat, Caraway
Deaf Teacher/Interpreter Conference, Caraway
Spring Fling Retreat IV, Caswell
"Youth Ministry Lab", Wake Forest University
21 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
22-28 Associational Missions Emphasis Week
23 Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting, Caraway
Council on Christian Life & Public Affairs Mtg., Caraway
23-24 General Board Meeting, Caraway
25-26 Great Commission Breakthrough Consultant Training, Caraway
28-6/1 Summer Ministry Orientation

**JUNE - ANNUITY BOARD MINISTRIES, VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL MONTH AND
SBC 150TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION**

2 Church Extension Consultants' Meeting, Caraway
4 Religious Liberty Sunday
5 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
5-10 Personal Evangelism Week, Caswell
9-11 Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caswell
10-16 Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest
11 Children's Day (local churches)
Christian High Adventure begins
Camp Mundo Vista opens for summer camp
12-17 Youth Evangelism Week I, Caswell
17-23 Summer Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest
18 FATHER'S DAY
18-19 WMU Annual Meeting, Atlanta, Georgia
19 Camp Caraway opens for summer camp
19-23 Truett Camp for girls, grades 4-12 (also: 26-30)
19-24 Youth Conference I, Caswell
20-22 Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Georgia
23-25 Media Library Conference, Caraway

24-30 WMU Conference (SBC), Ridgecrest
25 Annuity Board Sunday
26-7/1 Youth Conference II, Caswell

**JULY - CHRISTIAN LITERATURE: STATE PAPERS, DENOMINATIONAL PUBLICATIONS
& MISSIONARY MAGAZINES MONTH**

2 Christian Citizenship Sunday
3-7 Week of Christian Study/Fellowship, Mars Hill College
3-8 Youth Evangelism Week II, Caswell
4 INDEPENDENCE DAY
9-14 Truett Camp, Youth Music Week
10 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
*ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING, 7:00 p.m.
10-16 Youth/Adult Music Conference, Caswell
14-15 WMU Associational Workshop, Caraway
15-21 Discipleship Training Leadership Week & Youth Conf., Ridgecrest
17-21 Truett Camp for boys, grades 4-12 (also: 24-28)
17-22 World Missions Week, Caswell
21-23 Bivocational Ministers/Spouse Conference, Caraway
24-26 Pastor/Minister/Spouse Breakaway for 200-1000 member churches,
Caraway
24-29 Youth Conference III, Caswell
27-28 SUPER SUMMER '95, Carowinds
28-29 WMU Associational Workshop, Caraway
31-8/5 Youth Conference IV, Caswell

AUGUST - ON TO COLLEGE MONTH

6 Day of Prayer for World Peace
7 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
7-9 Stewardship Conference, Caraway
Family Enrichment Training Workshop, Caraway
7-12 Children's Choir Camp, Caswell
11-12 Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway
12 Church Weekday Education Workshop
13 Language Missions Day
13-14 Summer Ministries Debriefing, Caraway
14-16 Happiness Retreat I, Caraway
Staff Retreat, Caswell
16-18 Happiness Retreat II, Caraway
18-19 Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway
20-27 Church Music Emphasis Week
21-23 Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway
21-25 Conference by the Sea, Caswell
25-26 Statewide Associational Discipleship Supporter Training, Caraway
28-29 Volunteer Chaplains' Workshop, Caraway

**SEPTEMBER - DAY OF PRAYER FOR STUDENTS; FOUNDATIONS; SOUTHERN BAPTIST
AND STATE SEASON OF PRAYER FOR STATE MISSIONS AND
OFFERING; STATE MISSIONS DAY IN SUNDAY SCHOOL AND
OFFERING MONTH**

3-9 Brotherhood Leadership Week
4 LABOR DAY
8-9 Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
Laity Evangelism Conference
10 Single Adult Day

10-17 Week of Prayer & Special Offering for State Missions
 11 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
 11-13 Costal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell (also: 18-20, 25-27)
 12 Associational Sunday School Leadership Night
 14 Youth Minister Dialogue, West
 15-16 DiscipleYouth, Southeastern Seminary
 Mountain Directors of Missions, Truett Camp
 Equipping Today's Church, Ridgecrest
 NCBM Board Meeting
 16-17 Youth Ministry Council planning Retreat, Ridgecrest
 17 Biblical Recorder Day
 18-19 NC Baptist Singers' Retreat, Caraway
 22-23 WMU Executive Board
 Sunday School Fall Leadership Conference, Caraway
 24-10/1 Sunday School Launch Preparation Week
 26 Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting, Caraway
 Council on Christian Life & Public Affairs Mtg., Caraway
 26-27 General Board Meeting, Caraway
 29-30 Sunday School Fall Leadership Conference, Caraway
 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
 29-10/1 Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest
 30-10/1 *NASCAR Fan Ministry

OCTOBER - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM MONTH/STEWARDSHIP EMPHASIS

2 *ANNUAL MEETING, 4:00 p.m., Lewis Fork Baptist Church
 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
 2-3 Senior Adult Choir Festival
 2-4 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell (also: 9-11, 16-18,
 23-25, 30-11/1)
 3 *ANNUAL MEETING, 7:00 p.m., Moravian Falls Baptist Church
 4-6 Chaplains' Conference, Caraway
 5 Regional Evangelism Conference
 6-7 Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
 RA Counselor Training, Caraway
 7 *Apple Festival Ministry
 8 WORLD HUNGER DAY
 11-13 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway (also: 16-18, 18-20)
 13-14 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training, Caraway
 16 BOSS'S DAY
 20-23 Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway
 20-21 Lad/Crusader Camporee, Caraway
 20-22 WMU Specialized Worker Training, Caraway
 23-25 Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway
 27-28 Annual Substance Abuse Conference, Caraway
 27-29 Blind Fellowship Retreat, Caraway
 29 Great Commission Sunday

Historical Table of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association Wilkes County, North Carolina

DATE	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	NO. OF CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBERS
1872	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.L. Steel	G.O. Sherill	L.N. Haynes	27	45	2,145
1873	New Hope	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.M. Wingate	28	75	2,175
1874	Three Forks (Alex)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Isaac Oxford	28	96	1,999
1875	Buffalo (Ashe)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	James McNeill	29	201	2,202
1876	Oak Forest	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	C.C. Pool	29	125	2,525
1877	Union (Caldwell)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.A. Pool	30	90	2,558
1878	Lewis Fork	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Wm. Pool	30	191	2,722
1879	Antioch (Alex)	Isaac Oxford	James B. Pool	George W. Green	31	85	2,665
1880	Bethel (Ashe)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	James B. Pool	34	195	2,847
1881	Cub Creek	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	Milton McNeill	36	188	2,921
1882	Macedonia (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	W.J. Fulford	34	166	2,930
1883	Kings Creek (Caldwell)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	W.A. Pool	35	204	3,158
1884	Three Forks (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	I.W. Thomas	36	146	3,219
1885	Zion Hill	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	William Royal	36	207	3,316
1886	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	31	125	2,943
1887	Wilkesboro	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	C.E. Taylor	27	253	2,701
1888	Walnut Grove	R.A. Spainhour	W.P. Laws	W.R. Gwaltney	14	43	1,114
1889	Mt. Pleasant	I.T. Prevett	J.L. Hemphill	W.R. Gwaltney	17	133	1,315
1890	Little Rock	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	W.L. Wright	17	17	1,225
1891	Mt. Carmel	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	W.W. White	18	61	1,303
1892	Moravian Falls	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	I.T. Prevett	18	28	1,283
1893	Pleasant Home	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	19	52	1,375
1894	North Wilkesboro 1st	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	20	73	1,425
1895	New Hope	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	74	1,475
1896	Mt. Zion	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	I.C. Bialock	19	77	1,480
1897	Edgewood	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	19	89	1,575
1898	Beaver Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	18	54	1,511
1899	Lewis Fork	W.M. Absher	Vance McGinnis	J.J. Beach	19	37	1,574
1900	Zion Hill	W.M. Absher	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Gwaltney	19	91	1,608
1901	Cub Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	110	1,634
1902	Wilkesboro	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	S.F. Conrad	20	167	1,788
1903	Shady Grove	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	21	91	1,850
1904	Stony Hill	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	W.H. Eller	21	74	1,878
1905	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	John Crouch	W.F. Staley	21	185	1,999
1906	Harmony	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	131	2,080
1907	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.S. Farmer	22	208	2,196
1908	New Hope	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	22	91	2,146
1909	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.W. Thomas	23	120	2,279
1910	Wilkesboro	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	C.M. Rock	23	115	2,372
1911	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	D.R. Edwards	L.B. Murray	23	206	2,449
1912	Mt. Carmel	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	R.P. Blevins	23	200	2,751
1914	Lewis Fork	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	S.S. Jennings	24	16	2,888
1915	Mt. Zion	C.C. Wright	R.L. Profit	D.M. Wheeler	24	103	2,890

1916	Moravian Falls	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	C.H. Utley	24	107	2,999
1917	Edgewood	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	W.C. Meadows	24	213	3,118
1918	Beaver Creek	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	25	235	3,257
1919	Zion Hills	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	26	134	3,266
1920	Rhonda	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	W.F. Staley	27	116	3,267
1921	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	222	3,450
1922	Pleasant Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.L. Griggs	27	315	3,715
1923	Oakwoods	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	210	3,859
1924	Harmony	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.L. Griggs	26	169	3,729
1925	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	J.L. Shinn	26	233	408
1926	North Wilkesboro 2nd	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.G. Reeves	26	168	4,198
1927	C. Goshen	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	211	4,816
1928	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	N.C. Teague	27	105	4,115
1929	Stony Hill	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.M. Gilmore	27	79	4,148
1930	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	28	194	4,329
1931	Fishing Creek	C.C. Wright	J.E. Jordan	A.E. Watts	29	223	4,680
1932	Pilgrim	J.L. Hemphill	J.F. Jordan	Avery M. Church	29	190	4,660
1933	Mt. Zion	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	A.J. Foster	28	230	4,759
1934	Moravian Falls	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Eugene Olive	28	228	4,899
1935	Lewis Fork	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Avery M. Church	28	108	4,755
1936	Oakwoods	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	M.T. Jarvis	28	181	4,699
1937	Liberty Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.C. Holland	28	201	4,831
1938	Mt. Pleasant	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Isaac Watts	30	249	5,168
1939	Beaver Creek	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	31	224	5,394
1940	New Hope	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Ernest V. Bumgarner	32	184	5,519
1941	Pleasant Home	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Finley C. Watts	32	212	5,602
1942	Zion Hill	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Alfred J. Foster	33	238	5,651
1943	Elk	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	33	310	5,933
1944	Hinshaw Street	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	33	121	5,964
1945	Mt. Carmel	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	S. Isaac Watts	33	342	6,270
1946	Pleasant Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	David E. Browning	34	240	6,509
1947	Boiling Springs	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	W.N. Brookshire	33	191	6,850
1948	Little Rock	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	J. Glenn Huffman	33	162	6,571
1949	Goshen	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	33	284	6,799
1950	Davis Memorial	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	John Wells	35	291	7,073
1951	Walnut Grove	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	W.N. Brookshire	35	250	7,255
1952	North Wilkesboro 1st	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	Clate Brown	35	221	7,405
1953	Harmony	A.W. Eller	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	Gilbert Osborne	36	240	7,531
1954	Purlear	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	H.I. Johnson	37	342	7,833
1955	Lewis Fork	John V. Idol	Gwyn Vannoy	Clete Simmons	37	352	7,965
1956	Wilkesboro	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	John T. Wayland	38	269	8,186
1957	Goshen	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	R.L. Franklin	39	334	8,425
	Pleasant Home	Mt. Zion		Clate Brown			
	Mt. Zion	John V. Idol		Harvey White			
	Welcome Home	John V. Idol		A.W. Eller			
	Cub Creek	John V. Idol		J. Glenn Huffman			
	Fishing Creek	John V. Idol		W.H. Caldwell			
	Beaver Creek	John V. Idol		W.R. Wagoner			
	Zion Hill	John V. Idol		LeRoy Thomas			
	Calvary	John V. Idol		A.B. Cooke, Jr.			
				Hunter Church			
				J.C. McQueen, Jr.			
				Henry A. Morgan			

1958	North Wilkesboro 1st Moravian Falls	John V. Idol	W.W. Miles	Clyde Church Frank Walker	39	339	8,656
1959	Edgewood	John V. Idol	T.E. Story	Howard Laney	39	290	8,855
1960	Mt. Pleasant Walnut Grove	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Heber F. Peacock Vaughn Brown	39	404	9,210
1961	Oakwoods	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Warren Kerr	39	296	9,325
1962	Boiling Springs Little Rock	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	Dean Dillard Richard Byrd	39	369	9,582
1963	Hinshaw Street Millers Creek	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	Rowe W. Teague Fred S. Miller	39	267	9,748
1964	Liberty Grove Pilgrim	J. Glenn Huffman	T.E. Story	W.H. Caldwell Paul Shoupe	39	337	9,952
1965	New Hope Wilkesboro	J. Glenn Huffman	R.C. Bailey	E.L. Copeland C.A. Eden, Jr.	40	305	10,186
1966	Fishing Creek Beaver Creek	R.C. Greene	R.C. Bailey	C.E. Lawing R. Earl Adams	40	356	10,532
1967	North Wilkesboro 2nd Goshen	R.C. Greene	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Frank Walker David Osborne	40	399	10,600
1968	Pleasant Home Pleasant Grove	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Harold T. Smith Glate Brown	40	241	10,294
1969	North Wilkesboro 1st Bethany	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Albert Pruitt Allen Laymon	41	268	10,587
1970	Roaring River Little Rock	E.W. McMurray	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	G.C. Arney Dean Simpson	41	251	10,937
1971	Wilkesboro Liberty Grove	E.W. McMurray	Mrs. Albert Holman	Gwyn Blackburn W.L. Pitts	41	324	11,113
1972	Hinshaw Street Gordon	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	Harold Rumfelt Mace Johnson	41	354	11,551
1973	New Hope Wilkesboro	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	Ralph Stanley Howard Ford	41	317	11,712
1974	Boiling Springs Fishing Creek	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	E.W. McMurray I.V. Couch	41	321	11,800
1975	Pleasant Home Wilkesboro	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	Carl Walker James Weaver	41	321	12,180
1976	Lewis Fork Goshen	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Howard Ford Alton Hood	41	227	12,498
1977	Mt. Pleasant Cub Creek	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Carl Elledge Robert Bruhn	41	259	12,349
1978	Fishing Creek	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	W.C. McKinney Glenn Byrd	41	234	11,606
1979	Hinshaw Street Welcome Home	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Cecil Ray Frank Blevins	41	237	12,509
1980	Zion Hill Oakwoods	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Howard Ford John T. Wayland	41	339	12,629
	Edgewood Beaver Creek	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William B. Rogers Sherrill Weilborn			
	Roaring River Harmony	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rex Shumate Lawrence Goodman			

1981	Pilgrim	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William Pardue	41	281	12,911
1982	Calvary	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	L.J. Culler	41	238	13,022
1983	North Wilkesboro, 1st.	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Horace Moree	42	228	13,079
1984	Moravian Falls	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Fellman Cheek	41	269	12,616
1985	Millers Creek	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	R.A. Call	40	259	12,095
1986	Lewis Fork	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Hunter Church	40	219	12,134
1987	Pleasant Grove	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Monroe Huffman	40	217	12,252
1988	Mt. Pleasant	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr.	40	431	12,849
1989	Goshen	L.J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Phil Chapman	41	330	12,975
1990	Oakwoods	L.J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Glenn Caudill	41	417	13,445
1991	Hinshaw Street	Jimmy Hubbard	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Richard Moretz	41	368	13,780
1992	Liberty Grove	Jim Gore	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Al Andrews	42	263	13,540
1993	Gordon	Jim Gore	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Hubert Bullis	42	263	13,699
	Pleasant Home	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Paul Shoupe			
	Oak Grove	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Ron Gilbert			
	Edgewood	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Jim Gore			
	Roaring River	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Bob Seatz			
	Millers Creek	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Rex Foster			
	Beaver Creek	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Rex Shumate			
	Welcome Home	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Sam Childs			
	Zion Hill	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Robert Duncan			
	Wilkesboro	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Rick Speas			
	Purlear	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Lawson Horton			
	Mt. Pleasant	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Ken Jones			
	Little Rock	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. James Hubbard			
1994	Oakwoods	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Bill Nicholson			
	Hinshaw Street	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Dr. Paul Brunner	40	244	13,842
				Rev. Ken Pardue			

**The 1994 Annual
of the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following
Statistical Tables
for your further
information and reference.**

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - WMU and Brotherhood

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures

Table H - Special Information

Table I - Mission Information

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brushy Mountain Baptist

STATE
NC

1 - Year Church Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:
1-Open Country Medium City Large City
2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown
3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborhood
4-Small City 7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b
BEAVER CREEK	WILKES	1779	Y	1994	1	1	4	0	0
BETHANY	WILKES	1892	Y	1984	1	1	3	0	0
BOILING SPINGS	WILKES	1932	Y	1991	1	1	2	0	0
CALVARY	WILKES	1946	Y	1969	1	1	18	0	3
CUB CREEK	WILKES	1862	Y	1991	1	1	4	0	1
DAVIS MEMORIAL	WILKES	1946	Y	1993	1	1	6	0	0
EDGEWOOD	WILKES	1893	Y	1977	1	1	2	0	0
ELK	WILKES	1839	Y	1993	1	1	5	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST	WILKES	1892	Y	1994	4	1	4	0	0
FISHING CREEK	WILKES	1822	N		1	1	2	0	0
GORDON	WILKES	1919	Y	1993	6	1	7	0	1
GORDON BAPTIST	WILKES	1919	Y	1993	6	1	7	0	1
GOSHEN	WILKES	1914	Y	1992	1	1	2	0	0
GREATER VISION	WILKES	1991	Y	1993	1	1	12	0	1
HARMONY	WILKES	1900	Y	1988	1	1	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	WILKES	1927	Y	1991	4	1	4	0	2
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST	WILKES	1792	Y	1971	1	1	11	0	6
LEWIS FORK MISSION	WILKES	1988	Y	1990	1	1	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	WILKES	1886	N		1	1	36	0	20
LITTLE ROCK	WILKES	1866	N		1	1	2	0	0
MILLERS CREEK	WILKES	1959	Y	1982	2	1	15	0	5
MORAVIAN FALLS	WILKES	1886	Y	1991	3	1	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	WILKES	1875	Y	1989	1	1	6	0	1
MT ZION	WILKES	1849	Y	1994	1	1	2	0	0
NEW HOPE	WILKES	1830	Y	1993	1	1	2	0	0
NORTHSIDE	WILKES	1990	Y	1990	4	1	5	0	0
OAK GROVE	WILKES	1945	Y	1970	7	1	6	0	0
OAKWOODS	WILKES	1917	Y	1990	3	1	16	0	0
PARKWAY GARDEN	WILKES	1981	Y	1980	5	1	5	0	1
PILGRIM	WILKES	1859	Y	1991	1	1	2	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	WILKES	1884	Y	1974	1	1	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	WILKES	1380	N		1	1	2	0	0
PURLEAR	WILKES	1932	Y	1990	1	1	0	0	0
ROARING RIVER	WILKES	1908	N		2	1	4	0	0
SHADY GROVE	WILKES	1880	Y	1993	1	1	10	0	3
SHARON WALKER	WILKES	1947	Y	1980	1	1	5	1	1
STONY HILL	WILKES	1888	Y	1988	1	1	5	0	1
WALNUT GROVE	WILKES	1845	Y	1874	1	1	4	0	1
WELCOME HOME	WILKES	1936	Y	1993	1	1	6	0	1
WILKESBORO	WILKES	1880	Y	1973	4	1	13	0	4
ZION HILL	WILKES	1814	Y	1989	1	1	5	0	3

TOTALS

244

1

56

- d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
 e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
 f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
 g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
 7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
 8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
 9 - Total Members
 a) Resident Members
 b) Nonresident Members
 10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
 11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

6c	6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
2	0	1	1	0	4	2	195	167	28	0	0
2	1	0	0	0	1	1	181	161	20	0	0
0	2	0	0	0	4	4	163	119	44	0	0
5	7	2	1	0	5	17	448	328	120	0	0
1	0	2	0	0	4	7	371	303	68	0	0
0	1	2	3	0	2	11	187	187	0	0	0
0	1	0	1	0	1	19	310	247	63	0	1
2	1	2	0	0	0	0	181	163	18	0	0
0	3	0	1	0	10	282	548	469	79	1	20
1	0	1	0	0	7	22	527	500	27	0	0
1	1	2	2	0	15	9	243	234	9	0	0
1	1	2	2	0	15	9	243	234	9	0	0
0	1	0	1	0	6	6	291	242	49	0	1
2	3	6	0	0	24	7	91	90	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	6	326	326	0	0	4
0	2	0	0	0	16	10	529	467	62	0	0
4	1	0	0	0	3	19	956	886	70	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	26	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	19	2	409	333	76	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	1	5	268	194	74	0	1
2	4	1	3	0	17	22	560	484	76	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	4	6	281	242	39	0	0
2	0	1	0	2	9	5	503	425	78	0	1
0	0	2	0	0	0	8	189	159	30	0	0
1	1	0	0	0	2	9	257	152	105	0	1
0	1	1	3	0	21	3	107	107	0	0	0
1	1	1	3	0	7	16	317	311	6	2	0
4	2	10	0	0	34	10	598	483	115	6	4
1	0	0	3	0	0	0	171	171	0	0	0
1	0	1	0	0	3	3	271	231	40	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	7	15	462	370	92	0	0
1	1	0	0	0	6	6	385	284	101	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	5	215	177	38	0	0
2	1	1	0	0	0	6	151	125	26	0	0
1	3	2	1	0	5	7	130	110	20	1	0
1	0	0	2	0	4	2	318	253	65	0	0
0	3	1	0	0	2	1	220	159	61	0	0
0	0	1	1	1	1	1	363	178	185	1	0
3	2	0	0	0	7	22	457	356	101	0	0
0	6	0	2	1	54	44	1047	893	154	8	7
1	1	0	0	0	12	13	347	268	79	0	1
60	51	42	30	4	333	642	13842	11614	2228	19	43

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

ASSOCIATION	a) Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
Brushy Mountain Baptist	b) Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
	c) Children Enroll. (6-11 Yrs or Grds 1-6)
STATE	d) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grds 7-12)
NC	e) Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Years of Age)
	f) Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Years of Age)
	g) Adult Enrollment (35-64 Years of Age)
	h) Senior Adult Enroll. (65 Years and Over)
	i) Special Education Enrollment

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h
BEAVER CREEK	76	0	9	5	6	6	9	22	16
BETHANY	75	5	7	6	5	5	7	20	18
BOILING SPINGS	67	0	8	12	14	6	2	16	8
CALVARY	263	0	14	33	17	16	34	98	22
CUB CREEK	200	0	22	22	8	9	28	73	32
DAVIS MEMORIAL	50	4	2	4	6	4	0	30	0
EDGEWOOD	115	0	10	13	10	5	16	36	20
ELK	66	0	12	8	2	4	16	17	4
FIRST BAPTIST	284	0	18	17	40	7	72	108	12
FISHING CREEK	158	0	15	23	15	12	11	55	23
GORDON	121	4	8	33	21	32	0	0	21
GORDON BAPTIST	121	4	8	33	21	32	0	0	21
GOSHEN	104	0	14	11	18	10	3	27	20
GREATER VISION	93	0	6	22	14	5	4	32	9
HARMONY	74	2	4	10	15	8	8	14	10
HINSHAW STREET	201	0	19	21	22	8	16	45	65
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST	379	0	30	20	25	20	30	92	67
LEWIS FORK MISSION	16	0	2	0	1	2	1	3	4
LIBERTY GROVE	235	0	28	27	37	7	43	40	48
LITTLE ROCK	126	0	14	21	12	3	22	29	18
MILLERS CREEK	413	0	33	58	52	23	75	130	37
MORAVIAN FALLS	149	0	7	22	25	4	0	64	22
MT PLEASANT	237	0	13	33	27	15	20	92	33
MT ZION	69	0	10	9	9	6	7	17	9
NEW HOPE	101	0	7	7	12	0	12	27	34
NORTHSIDE	96	0	11	10	7	15	0	28	0
OAK GROVE	155	0	17	18	10	18	22	59	9
OAKWOODS	298	0	30	36	38	30	68	71	9
PARKWAY GARDEN	39	0	0	8	6	0	0	20	0
PILGRIM	160	0	14	14	17	7	17	68	17
PLEASANT GROVE	167	3	8	17	14	12	32	66	11
PLEASANT HOME	228	0	25	23	15	9	14	75	64
PURLEAR	62	0	5	3	8	2	10	20	8
ROARING RIVER	108	10	16	18	18	10	16	10	8
SHADY GROVE	61	0	2	8	11	2	8	19	7
SHARON WALKER	147	0	12	17	40	7	19	42	10
STONY HILL	138	0	21	21	22	11	22	26	12
WALNUT GROVE	88	5	5	5	9	0	0	23	31
WELCOME HOME	120	7	6	11	15	7	20	20	17
WILKESBORO	798	0	55	105	73	54	89	165	212
ZION HILL	138	0	9	29	20	2	13	40	21
TOTALS	6596	44	556	813	757	435	786	1839	1009

- j) Adults Away Enrollment
- k) Homebound Enrollment
- l) General Officers Enrollment
- m) Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
- 13 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
- 14 - New Sunday School Members
- 15 - Sunday School College Students
- 16 - Sunday School Single Adults
- 17 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
- 18 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
- 19 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment

12i	12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0	0	0	3	0	42	11	1	22	0	58	0
0	0	0	2	0	65	8	1	0	0	70	0
0	0	0	1	0	30	4	4	7	12	57	0
0	0	0	29	0	170	10	6	8	0	216	0
0	0	2	4	0	116	0	6	9	0	77	0
0	0	0	0	0	60	1	1	6	0	55	0
0	0	0	5	0	80	4	5	8	0	96	0
0	0	0	0	0	66	2	2	3	0	36	0
0	0	0	6	4	130	10	5	5	0	134	0
0	0	0	4	0	110	3	4	0	5	101	24
0	0	0	2	0	70	16	3	0	0	98	0
0	0	0	2	0	70	16	3	0	0	98	0
0	0	0	1	0	71	10	4	6	0	165	0
0	0	0	1	0	70	20	1	5	0	105	0
0	0	0	3	0	70	4	2	4	6	75	0
0	0	0	5	0	135	37	5	4	10	122	40
21	17	0	41	16	279	12	14	40	10	260	0
0	0	0	3	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	5	0	145	15	3	34	9	105	140
0	0	0	7	0	87	1	3	3	0	57	0
0	0	0	5	0	219	10	20	53	0	236	0
0	1	0	4	0	70	0	0	0	0	83	0
0	0	0	4	0	161	20	20	25	0	70	90
0	0	0	2	0	55	5	3	6	0	75	0
0	0	0	2	0	77	4	0	4	4	63	0
22	0	0	3	0	64	13	0	13	0	71	0
0	0	0	2	0	130	13	4	7	0	86	0
0	0	10	6	0	225	15	5	16	5	200	15
0	0	0	5	0	30	0	0	2	0	0	0
0	0	0	6	0	104	3	0	0	0	136	0
0	0	0	4	0	167	14	3	8	0	134	0
0	0	0	3	0	134	20	5	41	0	96	0
0	0	0	6	0	40	0	1	2	0	13	0
0	0	0	2	0	74	6	4	8	1	73	0
0	0	0	4	0	35	21	0	1	0	76	0
0	0	0	0	0	101	0	0	0	0	107	0
0	0	0	3	0	94	6	4	11	14	145	0
0	2	4	4	0	55	1	3	10	0	56	0
0	0	0	17	0	94	8	5	0	0	63	19
0	0	14	6	25	334	35	50	37	0	198	143
0	0	0	4	0	80	6	2	3	0	114	0
43		30		45		384		411		4080	
	20		216		4222		202		76		471

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brushy Mountain Baptist

STATE
NC

20 - TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLL./PART.
a) Preschool Enrollment (5 Yrs and under)
b) Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grd 1-6)
c) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12)
d) Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
e) General Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	20e
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	34	0	0	1	0	1
ELK	5	0	0	0	0	5
FIRST BAPTIST	25	0	0	25	0	0
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON	0	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN	44	0	0	0	0	0
GREATER VISION	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	136	3	10	22	33	7
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	42	0	5	28	7	2
MILLERS CREEK	183	5	19	14	83	7
MORAVIAN FALLS	17	0	0	4	0	2
MT PLEASANT	151	0	0	15	60	1
MT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	76	0	7	10	17	2
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	18	5	7	6	0	0
OAKWOODS	107	5	15	20	15	5
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0
PURLEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROARING RIVER	89	8	8	10	35	10
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONY HILL	25	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME HOME	120	4	8	20	17	3
WILKESBORO	213	12	26	60	53	4
ZION HILL	54	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	1339	42	105	235	320	50

- f) New Church Member Training
 - g) Baptist Doctrine Study
 - h) DiscipleLife
 - i) LIFE
 - j) LIFE Support
 - k) Other Discipleship Training
- 21 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

20f	20g	20h	20i	20j	20k	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	13	0	17	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	30	7	0	0	7	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	18	0	0	40	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	31
30	0	25	0	0	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	11	15
0	0	0	0	0	75	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	40	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	12
10	0	30	0	0	7	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	6	12	0	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	25	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	45	0	0	0	20	25
0	13	45	0	0	0	96
17	0	16	0	0	20	44
65	107	178	17	0	220	485

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION 22 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
 Brushy Mountain Baptist a) Preschool Enrollment (3 Years)
 STATE b) Preschool Enrollment (4-5 Years)
 NC c) Children Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grd 1-3)
 d) Children Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grd 4-6)
 e) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12)

CHURCHES	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
BEAVER CREEK	24	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	26	0	0	2	0
BOILING SPINGS	23	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	99	6	5	9	7
CUB CREEK	61	0	6	6	8
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	18	0	0	0	0
ELK	35	6	2	4	1
FIRST BAPTIST	59	0	0	8	0
FISHING CREEK	43	0	1	5	2
GORDON	40	0	0	3	3
GORDON BAPTIST	40	0	0	3	3
GOSHEN	47	0	6	1	2
GREATER VISION	50	1	1	5	2
HARMONY	30	0	0	5	3
HINSHAW STREET	48	0	0	0	5
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST	87	0	4	4	5
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	31	6	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	98	6	9	6	12
MILLERS CREEK	93	0	8	10	12
MORAVIAN FALLS	57	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	79	2	4	8	6
MT ZION	33	3	2	3	4
NEW HOPE	34	0	0	4	3
NORTHSIDE	28	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	64	6	4	6	6
OAKWOODS	148	0	0	20	15
PARKWAY GARDEN	22	0	0	0	6
PILGRIM	59	0	0	10	8
PLEASANT GROVE	72	4	6	5	10
PLEASANT HOME	63	0	4	2	5
PURLEAR	27	0	0	0	0
ROARING RIVER	28	4	4	4	2
SHADY GROVE	28	0	0	3	1
SHARON WALKER	58	0	5	5	6
STONY HILL	48	0	3	7	1
WALNUT GROVE	26	0	0	0	0
WELCOME HOME	58	0	1	5	8
WILKESBORO	214	0	30	35	30
ZION HILL	50	0	0	0	10
TOTALS	2148	44	105	188	186

- f) Adult Enrollment (18 Yrs and Over)
- g) Senior Adult Choir Enrollment
- h) Handbell Enrollment
- i) Vocal Ensemble Enrollment
- j) Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment

22e	22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
3	21	0	0	0	0
1	14	7	0	2	0
7	11	0	0	5	0
12	60	0	0	0	0
1	36	0	0	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
2	16	0	0	0	0
2	16	0	0	4	0
10	30	0	11	0	0
12	23	0	0	0	0
10	16	8	0	0	0
10	16	8	0	0	0
13	25	0	0	0	0
13	22	0	0	5	1
2	20	0	0	0	0
6	24	2	0	8	3
10	60	0	0	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	25	0	0	0	0
8	13	27	0	17	0
10	44	0	0	9	0
10	21	0	26	0	0
3	35	0	0	21	0
4	15	0	0	2	0
8	19	0	0	0	0
0	22	0	0	4	2
4	4	30	0	4	0
10	75	0	0	28	0
0	14	0	0	2	0
6	30	0	0	5	0
7	36	0	0	2	2
11	30	0	0	11	0
4	23	0	0	0	0
5	4	0	0	5	0
5	19	0	0	0	0
15	25	2	0	0	0
10	24	0	0	3	0
2	24	0	0	0	0
16	28	0	0	0	0
35	48	0	13	17	6
9	31	0	0	0	0
296	1019	84	50	162	14

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION	STATE	23 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
Brushy Mountain Baptist	NC	a) Mission Friends Enroll. (5 Yrs and Under) b) Girls in Action Enroll. (6-11 Yrs/Gr 1-6) c) Acteens Enroll. (12-17 Yrs/Grades 7-12) d) Baptist Young Women Enroll. (18-34 Years) e) Baptist Women Enroll. (35 Years and Over) f) WMU Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e
BEAVER CREEK	23	0	5	0	0	17
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPINGS	12	0	1	1	0	6
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK	44	6	8	6	15	8
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	6	0	6	0	0	0
ELK	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST	65	0	9	0	0	48
FISHING CREEK	19	3	3	9	0	0
GORDON	1	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON BAPTIST	1	0	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN	12	0	0	0	0	9
GREATER VISION	37	5	10	0	0	17
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	59	11	8	13	6	14
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	54	4	12	12	0	20
LITTLE ROCK	47	6	6	4	0	28
MILLERS CREEK	88	15	13	13	0	36
MORAVIAN FALLS	61	8	14	14	0	19
MT PLEASANT	84	29	13	4	4	28
MT ZION	9	0	3	6	0	0
NEW HOPE	30	10	5	6	0	8
NORTHSIDE	22	0	0	0	0	22
OAK GROVE	13	6	6	1	0	0
OAKWOODS	65	8	9	10	12	20
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	47	10	8	10	0	16
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	38	4	4	0	14	14
PURLEAR	7	0	6	1	0	0
ROARING RIVER	25	4	3	0	0	17
SHADY GROVE	12	0	0	0	0	8
SHARON WALKER	8	0	0	0	0	6
STONY HILL	15	0	0	0	5	6
WALNUT GROVE	21	0	0	0	0	18
WELCOME HOME	83	5	10	14	0	48
WILKESBORO	158	15	42	13	36	50
ZION HILL	30	0	12	6	0	10
TOTALS	1196	149	216	143	92	493

24 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

- a) Lads Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grades 1-3)
- b) Crusaders Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grades 4-6)
- c) Pioneers Enrollment (12-14 Yrs or Grades 7-9)
- d) H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs/Grades 10-12)
- e) Baptist Young Men Enrollment (18-34 Years)
- f) Baptist Men Enrollment (35 Years and Over)
- g) Missions Project Participation
- h) Ongoing Mission Action Groups

23f	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	25	5	4	0	0	11	3	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	24	2	3	1	0	0	18	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	88	4	4	0	0	0	0	40	40
4	19	3	2	2	3	2	7	0	0
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	24	4	1	5	2	2	10	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	57	5	2	0	7	0	17	17	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	31	4	4	8	4	2	6	2	1
3	20	3	5	5	0	0	5	2	0
11	66	11	8	9	1	0	25	10	2
6	36	2	4	5	0	5	20	0	0
6	58	6	7	4	0	0	8	28	5
0	7	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0
1	11	0	0	5	1	2	3	0	0
0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
0	13	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	2
6	79	4	3	6	16	14	26	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	36	0	6	5	5	4	16	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	25	2	6	1	0	1	11	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	42	1	0	1	2	3	5	0	30
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
4	12	0	0	0	2	3	7	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	21	2	3	2	0	0	12	2	0
2	141	24	20	0	0	0	50	35	12
2	50	7	13	0	0	0	12	18	0
103	917	92	99	66	47	49	293	158	113

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brushy Mountain Baptist

STATE
NC

27 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts

28 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	28
BEAVER CREEK	56989	38403	5918	12668	29885
BETHANY	25574	19408	6074	92	20817
BOILING SPINGS	36668	31426	4894	348	29704
CALVARY	124373	124373	0	0	55087
CUB CREEK	105274	87630	15916	1728	102119
DAVIS MEMORIAL	31000	31000	0	0	16680
EDGEWOOD	112156	96236	12989	2931	64621
ELK	21456	12449	9007	0	16389
FIRST BAPTIST	295760	258364	37396	0	254477
FISHING CREEK	70328	63283	6616	429	61265
GORDON	61425	46318	15107	0	28038
GORDON BAPTIST	61425	46318	15107	0	28038
GOSHEN	50087	46240	3006	841	37702
GREATER VISION	109552	30122	79244	186	116378
HARMONY	63380	61780	1600	0	52127
HINSHAW STREET	165562	122996	42566	0	142378
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST	186998	139031	47967	0	172331
LEWIS FORK MISSION	8148	8148	0	0	7571
LIBERTY GROVE	148269	135734	12535	0	132821
LITTLE ROCK	81916	69407	12206	303	50146
MILLERS CREEK	423595	253247	165936	4412	401578
MORAVIAN FALLS	109593	68093	41500	0	55338
MT PLEASANT	226268	160486	43686	22096	142457
MT ZION	21701	20230	1471	0	17955
NEW HOPE	59950	43964	15605	381	47324
NORTHSIDE	41339	22628	18271	440	20494
OAK GROVE	85231	56936	28124	171	71412
OAKWOODS	299149	174696	124453	0	296649
PARKWAY GARDEN	16720	16720	0	0	10300
PILGRIM	114323	95358	17817	1148	86162
PLEASANT GROVE	112738	60504	49981	2253	162439
PLEASANT HOME	94185	86451	7734	0	57451
PURLEAR	20777	19197	1496	84	19281
ROARING RIVER	62549	40525	6958	15066	42621
SHADY GROVE	14925	12031	2750	144	11280
SHARON WALKER	38761	24506	14255	0	32685
STONY HILL	54485	43002	11360	123	32632
WALNUT GROVE	46358	37566	7032	1760	36173
WELCOME HOME	112773	83415	28042	1316	71565
WILKESBORO	658887	433825	167865	57197	574307
ZION HILL	99699	80282	16149	3268	42281
TOTALS	4530346	3302328	1098633	129385	3650958

- b) Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
 c) Debt Retirement During the Year
 d) Church Literature
 e) All Other Local Expenditures
 30 - Value of Church Property
 31 - Money Borrowed
 32 - Church Debt

28a	28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32
13526	0	0	2116	14243	287500	0	0
8423	0	3700	1407	7287	210000	5000	1500
16520	0	0	1640	11544	266000	0	0
26560	0	20494	1853	6180	442000	0	0
39660	0	7958	5163	49338	650000	0	0
7200	0	0	570	8910	300000	0	0
27155	0	5152	1881	30433	550000	5000	0
6772	950	0	423	8244	270000	0	0
108404	0	38307	5852	101914	3250000	0	217277
25729	0	0	4042	31494	572000	0	0
10200	0	0	2790	15048	400000	0	0
10200	0	0	2790	15048	400000	0	0
24720	0	0	1330	11652	350000	0	0
9480	80171	9628	1327	15772	185000	116794	114435
33662	0	0	1487	16978	109323	0	0
82442	11596	2565	10117	35658	1040000	0	17435
42581	0	0	3394	126356	1000000	0	0
3600	0	0	339	3632	40000	0	0
71005	0	6584	7382	47850	250000	0	19000
24635	0	0	4471	21040	350000	0	0
65474	81783	104259	11669	138393	1782357	42000	18500
36177	0	2084	3192	13885	476300	18000	18000
49597	0	0	6097	86763	700000	0	0
9365	0	0	797	7793	300000	0	0
28202	0	0	2675	16447	276000	0	0
11280	0	0	1589	7625	100000	0	0
22378	0	39485	1011	8538	220000	0	20756
50822	0	0	6158	239669	1108000	0	0
5200	0	3360	240	1500	80000	0	26132
32970	4670	0	2995	45527	600000	0	0
22720	0	0	1859	137860	700000	0	0
25120	0	0	4886	27445	830000	0	0
9900	0	0	1037	8344	150000	0	0
27068	0	3194	2119	10240	329189	4302	1108
4205	0	0	827	6248	100000	0	0
15924	0	12502	1093	3166	400000	0	4160
15610	0	13349	1285	2388	250000	0	0
20900	0	0	1876	13397	305000	0	0
45775	0	0	5950	19840	900000	0	0
180974	0	196451	35664	161218	3126000	0	411000
24782	0	0	3516	13983	560000	0	0
1296917	179170	469072	156909	1548890	24214669	191096	869303

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

		29 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES				
		a) Mission - New Construction				
		b) Mission - Other				
		c) Cooperative Program				
		d) Associational Missions				
		e) State Missions				
		f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering				
		g) Other Home Missions				
ASSOCIATION						
Brushy Mountain Baptist						
STATE						
NC						
CHURCHES	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	29e
BEAVER CREEK	11426	0	0	3840	1536	1086
BETHANY	3751	0	0	1384	0	1118
BOILING SPINGS	6960	0	0	3404	786	0
CALVARY	6180	0	0	1000	0	0
CUB CREEK	14491	0	0	2863	1590	800
DAVIS MEMORIAL	4300	0	0	1860	1240	0
EDGEWOOD	35532	0	0	9308	5286	0
ELK	1111	0	0	0	400	0
FIRST BAPTIST	45283	0	3257	27670	7525	198
FISHING CREEK	19158	0	0	4697	3364	350
GORDON	6679	0	200	3154	1351	0
GORDON BAPTIST	6678	0	200	3153	1351	0
GOSHEN	2719	0	0	1734	0	0
GREATER VISION	5272	0	0	683	659	247
HARMONY	9500	0	0	0	200	2300
HINSHAW STREET	23061	0	0	9211	3768	411
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST	27777	0	0	4667	2667	544
LEWIS FORK MISSION	225	0	0	225	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	22155	0	0	10417	2854	345
LITTLE ROCK	17978	0	0	9598	2344	0
MILLERS CREEK	57588	0	0	26057	12582	355
MORAVIAN FALLS	20173	0	0	6809	1800	1483
MT PLEASANT	61819	0	0	14587	7093	581
MT ZION	1241	0	0	500	400	0
NEW HOPE	11903	0	769	2065	2000	0
NORTHSIDE	5015	0	0	1271	1156	275
OAK GROVE	980	0	0	41	480	0
OAKWOODS	50301	0	0	17697	8735	1650
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	17752	0	0	2800	2800	605
PLEASANT GROVE	19279	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	18291	0	0	8215	1905	160
PURLEAR	3346	0	0	1217	950	0
ROARING RIVER	20322	0	0	1354	637	680
SHADY GROVE	1732	0	0	916	300	0
SHARON WALKER	1426	0	0	185	537	0
STONY HILL	3391	0	0	314	1182	941
WALNUT GROVE	7032	0	0	3757	400	148
WELCOME HOME	17155	0	0	2678	2690	0
WILKESBORO	88037	0	0	27144	11000	1410
ZION HILL	17775	0	0	7474	3693	597
TOTALS	694794	0	4426	223949	97261	16284

YEAR ENDING August 31, 1994

- h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
- i) Other Foreign Missions
- j) SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)
- k) SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)
- l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
- m) Southern Baptist Homes for the Aged
- n) All Other Mission Causes

29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n
746	0	1328	1228	0	77	0	0	1585
369	530	350	0	0	0	0	0	0
530	0	863	239	0	256	181	25	676
0	0	0	0	0	250	0	250	4680
2382	0	2237	0	0	1318	380	795	2126
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200
180	1163	3217	3490	0	0	0	0	12888
100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	511
2505	0	4128	0	0	0	0	0	0
417	0	663	0	0	200	397	130	8940
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1974
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1974
334	365	226	0	0	60	0	0	0
759	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	2424
0	1700	500	3200	400	400	400	400	0
1043	0	2076	290	0	0	0	0	6262
806	0	2284	272	0	1131	247	74	15085
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3266	0	4056	0	0	0	239	0	978
1044	0	2813	0	0	395	0	0	1784
3912	0	10041	1392	0	50	0	0	3199
3010	650	3239	0	0	994	295	275	1618
4636	0	8487	0	0	1301	351	193	24590
61	0	65	161	0	0	0	54	0
1240	369	2937	0	0	1200	0	0	1323
269	0	150	0	0	313	220	325	1036
0	0	190	0	0	100	0	169	0
3090	0	5450	0	0	54	0	0	13625
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1402	0	1183	0	0	0	388	0	8574
0	0	0	0	0	240	0	240	18799
352	0	1694	0	0	720	55	55	5135
116	0	151	0	0	0	121	103	688
1088	2511	947	2822	2511	2750	0	0	5022
82	0	41	0	0	85	51	0	257
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	704
485	0	169	0	0	0	0	0	300
217	0	1160	0	0	242	249	108	751
2031	0	2319	0	0	0	0	0	7437
3181	6000	6949	6000	0	1549	715	712	23377
824	0	3330	0	0	145	0	0	1712

40477

13288

73843

19094

2911

13830

4289

3908

181234

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

ASSOCIATION

Brushy Mountain Baptist

STATE

NC

- 33 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
 34 - Broadcast (TV/Radio) (N/T/R/B)
 35 - Senior/Single Adult Council (N/Sr/Si/B)
 36 - A.M. Worship Service Attendance
 37 - College Student Baptisms
 38 - Mission Project Participants
 39 - Legally Blind Persons
 40 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
 41 - Visitation (Y/N)
 42 - Week of Prayer - Home Missions (Y/N)
 43 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
 44 - Week of Prayer - Foreign Missions (Y/N)
 45 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)

CHURCHES	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
BEAVER CREEK	1	1	1	47	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
BETHANY	1	1	1	80	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
BOILING SPINGS	2	1	1	43	0	12	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CALVARY	1	1	1	171	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
CUB CREEK	4	1	1	132	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
DAVIS MEMORIAL	1	1	1	60	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
EDGEWOOD	2	1	1	93	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
ELK	1	1	1	35	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
FIRST BAPTIST	5	1	2	171	0	65	1	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
FISHING CREEK	1	1	1	145	1	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
GORDON	5	1	1	100	3	0	0	Y	Y	Y		Y	
GORDON BAPTIST	5	1	1	100	3	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
GOSHEN	1	1	2	90	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
GREATER VISION	5	1	1	109	2	5	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HARMONY	2	1	1	78	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
HINSHAW STREET	5	3	2	151	0	59	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST	5	3	1	307	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
LEWIS FORK MISSION	1	1	1	9	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
LIBERTY GROVE	1	1	1	200	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
LITTLE ROCK	1	1	1	103	0	28	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
MILLERS CREEK	5	3	4	287	0	5	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
MORAVIAN FALLS	5	1	2	89	0	1	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
MT PLEASANT	5	1	1	209	0	28	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MT ZION	1	1	1	46	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N
NEW HOPE	3	1	2	82	0	8	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
NORTHSIDE	5	1	1	112	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
OAK GROVE	5	1	1	142	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N
OAKWOODS	2	1	1	311	0	47	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
PARKWAY GARDEN	1	1	1	30	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
PILGRIM	1	1	1	121	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	1	141	0	0	1	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT HOME	1	1	1	150	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
PURLEAR	1	1	1	40	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROARING RIVER	1	1	1	63	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
SHADY GROVE	1	1	1	59	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
SHARON WALKER	1	1	1	80	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N
STONY HILL	1	1	1	88	0	0	1	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
WALNUT GROVE	4	1	1	80	0	3	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
WELCOME HOME	1	1	2	137	0	3	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
WILKESBORO	5	2	2	430	0	20	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
ZION HILL	5	1	1	65	0	6	2	Y	N	N	N	N	Y

TOTALS

4986

10

290

11

- 46 - Deacon Family Ministry (Y/N)
 47 - Conduct Support Groups (Y/N)
 48 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
 49 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
 50 - Observe RA Week (Y/N)
 51 - Library/Media Center (Y/N)
 52 - Computer Processing (Y/N)
 53 - Pastor Medical Insurance (Y/N)
 54 - Budget (Y/N)
 55 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
 56 - Give to Association on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
 57 - Church Archives (Y/N)
 58 - Building/Renovating(Y/N)

46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
N	N			N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N

TABLE I ** MISSION INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING August 31, 1994

25 - Mission Type Churches Started

26 - MISSION TYPE CHURCHES OPERATING

a) Sunday School Mission

b) Discipleship Training Mission

c) Music Ministry Mission

d) WMU Mission

e) Brotherhood Mission

f) Baptisms Mission

ASSOCIATION

Brushy Mountain Baptist

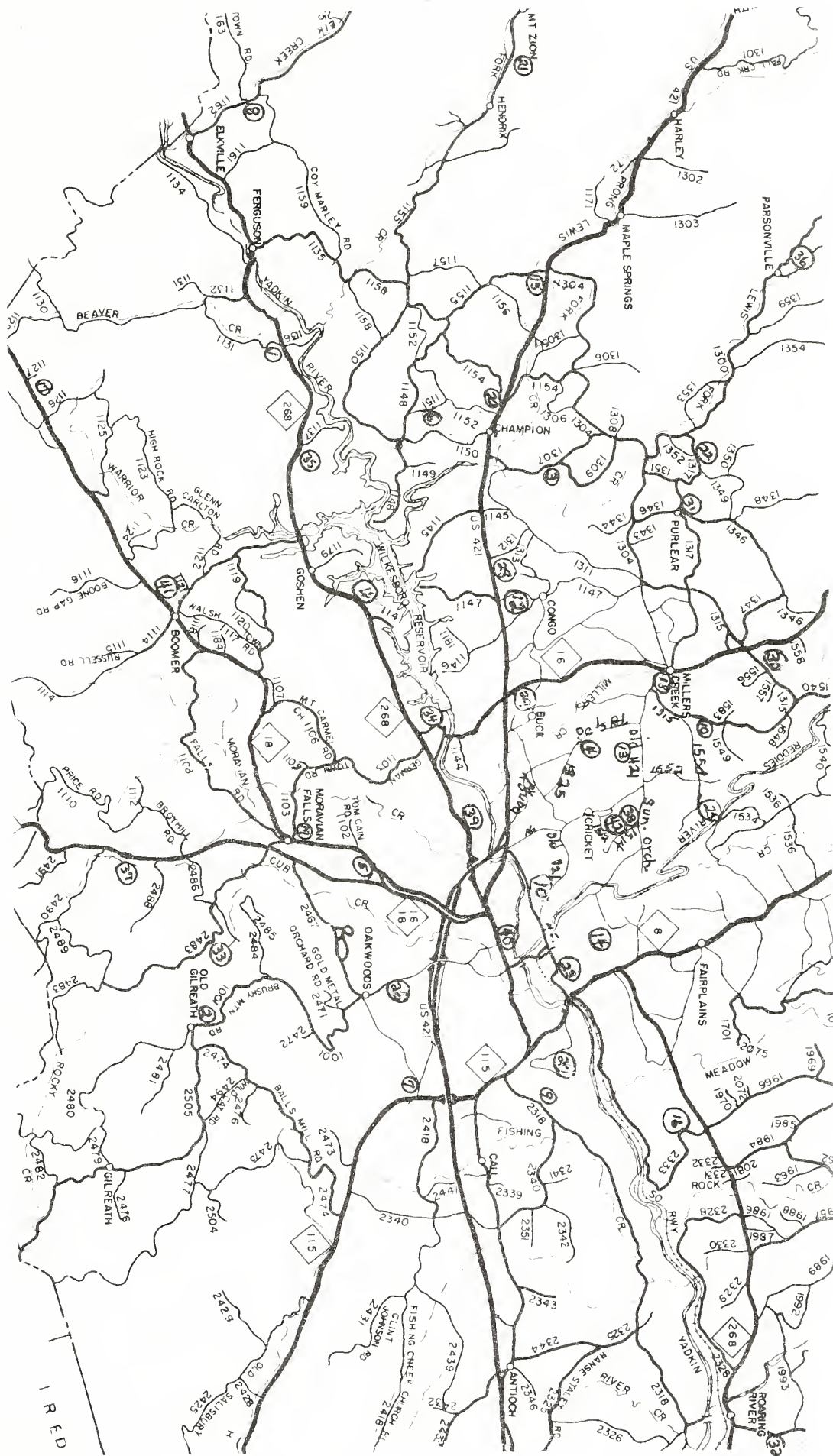
STATE

NC

CHURCHES	25	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e	26f
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREATER VISION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLERS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKWOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PURLEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILKESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0

CODE CHURCH

- | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Beaver Creek | 9 Fishing Creek | 17 Little Rock | 25 Oak Grove | 31 Purlear | 37 Walnut Grove |
| 2 Bethany | 10 Gordon | 18 Millers Creek | 26 Oakwoods | 32 Roaring River | 38 Welcome Home |
| 3 Boiling Springs | 11 Goshen | 19 Moravian Falls | 27 Parkway Garden | 33 Rocky Creek | 39 West End (Withdrew) |
| 4 Calvary | 12 Greater Vision | 20 Mt. Pleasant | 28 Pilgrim | 34 Shady Grove | 40 Wilkesboro |
| 5 Cub Creek | 13 Harmony | 21 Mt. Zion | 29 Pleasant Grove | 35 Sharon Walker | 41 Zion Hill |
| 6 Davis Memorial | 14 Hinshaw Street | 22 New Hope | 30 Pleasant Home | 36 Stony Hill | 42 Associational Office |
| 7 Edgewood | 15 Lewis Fork | 23 N. Wilkesboro, 1st | | | |
| 8 Elk | 16 Liberty Grove | 24 Northside | | | |



**APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF
NORTH CAROLINA**

This is to certify that the

(Name of Church)

(Address)

in church conference _____ 19 ____

Vote to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Missionary Baptist Association, and pledges itself to support the Baptist Denomination and its program of carrying out our Lord's Commands within the Association, the State, the Homeland, and throughout the world. The "Articles of Faith," known and commonly accepted by Baptists as the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith," has been read before the congregation and approved. It further pledges itself to live by the "Church Covenant" of a Missionary Baptist Church. It declares itself to be a duly-constituted and organized Missionary Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

It understands that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention uniform Associational letter to the Annual Session of the Association, and if the Association received the application and uniform letter, it will be referred to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. The Church maintains for the year the status of Associate Membership until the committee makes its recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session.

Signed _____ Pastor

_____ Clerk

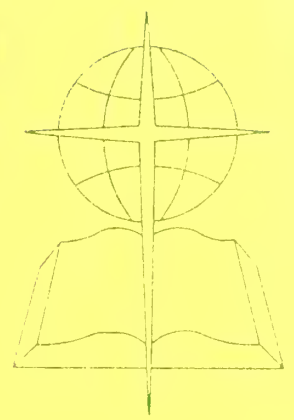
_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

Bx
6549
A4
110
578

1995 ANNUAL



**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**



NORTH CAROLINA

ANNUAL
OF THE
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF
NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FOURTH
ANNUAL SESSION

Held at

LEWIS FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 2, 1995

and

MORAVIAN FALLS BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 3, 1995

The One Hundred Twenty-Fifth Annual Session
will be held on

Monday, October 7, 1996 at Pilgrim Baptist Church

and

Tuesday, October 8, 1996 at First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro

Annual Sermons Rev. Dennis Love
Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr.

Published in 1996 by the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
396 Welcome Home Church Road
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Application for Membership	108
Associational Directory	1
Associate Pastors	4
Brotherhood Directors	6
Discipleship Training Directors	6
Mission Pastors	3
Pastors Address and Phone Numbers	1
Officers 1995-96	4
Representatives 1995-96	5
Sunday School Officers	5
Woman's Missionary Union	6
Calendar of Activities	77
Committees 1995-96	7
Calendar	7
Committee on Committees	7
Constitution Committee	7
Dedication of Annuals	7
Enrollment	7
Evangelism	8
Finance	8
Membership	8
Memorials	8
Mission Ministries	8
Nominating	8
Ordination	9
Personnel	9
Place and Preacher	9
Program Planning	9
Properties	9
Resolutions	9
School of Christian Studies	10
Youth	10
Constitution	29
Church Directory	12
Brotherhood	18
Chairman of Deacons	22
Church Clerks	21
Discipleship Training	16
Music	13
Sunday School	12
Treasurers	19
WMU	17
Youth	15
Historical Table	85
History of Lewis Fork Baptist Church	25
History of Moravian Falls Baptist Church	27
In Memoriam	46
Map	107
Messengers	45
Ministers Licensed During the Past Year	11
Ministers Ordained During the Past Year	11
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastor	10
Proceedings	37
Reports:	
American Bible Society	64
Annuity Board	60

Baptist Children's Homes	73
Baptist Foundation	67
Baptist Hospital	68
Baptist Retirement	72
Bible Drill	59
Biblical Recorder	66
Brotherhood	57
Christian Higher Education	71
Director of Missions	53
Discipleship Training	58
Evangelism	55
Finance Committee	49
Foreign Missions	61
General Board	62
Historical Events	74
Home Missions	70
Honor Clerks	52
Moderator's	54
NC State Missions	63
Ordination Committee	55
Pastoral Ministries	59
Place and Preacher	53
Stewardship	54
Treasurer's	51
Vacation Bible School	55
Woman's Missionary Union	56
Youth	58
Statistical Tables	89
A. Church Membership	90
B. Sunday School	92
C. Discipleship Training	94
D. Music Ministry	96
E. WMU and Brotherhood	98
F. Financial Information	100
G. Mission Expenditures	102
H. Special Information	104
I. Mission Information	106

**THE DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE
RECOMMENDS THAT THE 1995 ANNUAL OF THE
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BE DEDICATED TO**

MRS. MAE JOHNSON DUNCAN



Bertha Mae Johnson was one of eleven children born to Thomas C. and Hattie Hayes Johnson. When she was young, the family moved to the Rousseau farm on Cub Creek. From here she attended Wilkesboro Elementary School. When she was in the ninth grade, the family moved to the Oakwoods community, where her father ran Oakwoods Grocery. Mae graduated from Wilkesboro High School in 1949. In that same year, she started working in the Duke Power Company local office and was married to Shuford Duncan.

Mae was saved at an early age and joined a non-Baptist church. She joined Oakwoods Baptist Church in 1950, and has been involved with Baptist work ever since. She took leave from Duke Power Company for a few years when their two sons, Robert and David, were born, but she didn't take leave from her church. There she served as Sunday School teacher, assistant treasurer, VBS Director, choir member, nursery assistant, WMU Director, Food Committee chairperson and probably in other capacities that were not recorded.

As the boys grew, they were avid sports fans and participants. Although Mae had returned to her job, she was the one who encouraged them and was the chauffeur for them and other neighborhood boys. Many times after practice or a game, she would stop at Ray's and buy burgers and drinks for a car-load of hungry football players.

Mae was active in visitation - not just the hospital and nursing homes, but in the homes of her neighbors. If one of the neighbor adults was hospitalized, it was not unusual for Mae to take their children home with her and keep them until their parent was back home and well enough to resume normal activities.

continued next page

Retiring from Duke Power Company in 1985, Mae devoted her energies to Women's Missionary Union leadership at associational level. She came to associational leadership of WMU ten years ago, serving as Assistant Director in the associational years ending in 1985 and 1986. She then served as WMU Director for the years ending in 1987-89. After one year during which she served as Enlistment-Enlargement Director, she resumed her service as WMU Director for the years ending in 1991-93. During each of the years of her leadership the work of WMU flourished. We have seen mission giving by the churches of this association grow from about \$410,000 annually to its 1994 level of almost \$695,000, and from a reported WMU membership level of under 1,000 in 1985 to about 1,200 in 1994.

Those who have been privileged to serve with Mae on the Associational Missions Development Council and on the WMU Leadership Council have found her commitment to the Lord to be absolute, her love for mission ministries contagious, and her capacity for sustained effort in ministries inspiring. She has been very active in the formation of WMU organizations among those churches which had not formed WMU organizations. She is a person who practices the power of prayer and who cultivates a growing spiritual life.

The truly outstanding aspect of Mae's service has been her passion for missions - not just for knowledge about missions and prayer for mission work, but personal involvement in mission ministries here in our county, in our state and nation, and in international mission endeavors. Among the notable women of the Bible, Mark 14 records the anointing of Jesus by an unnamed woman. Though some criticized, Jesus accepted the act with these words, "she has done what she could". Mae, out of a heart of love for her Lord, has "done what she could", and has done it with great effectiveness. Thank God for women such as she!

On Christmas eve in 1993, Mae helped deliver baskets of Christmas goodies even though she did not feel well. After the deliveries had been completed, she went to the doctor and he diagnosed a heart attack. She made a good recovery and is back in service at Oakwoods Baptist Church, where her son, Rev. Robert Duncan, is pastor. Naturally she also enjoys being Grandma to Robin and Nathian, her grand-children.

Her style has always been to remain in the background herself, but to praise others for their accomplishments. Some have questioned how she will react to this dedication, of which she is not aware. We trust she will be pleased with our small tribute to a remarkable Christian woman.

Respectfully submitted,
Gladys Walker
George F. McNeil
Grace Shaw

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(All phone number are area code (910) unless otherwise noted)

Director of Missions Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.
396 Welcome Home Church Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(O) 838-4407, (H) 838-3325
Office Secretary Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor
12210 W US HWY 421, Purtlear, NC 28665
(O) 838-4407, (H) 973-4778

PASTORS' ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

Beaver Creek Rev. Steve Church
235 Beaver Creek Road, Ferguson 28624; 973-3622
Church P.O. Box 26, Ferguson 28624; 973-3814
Bethany Rev. Bill Nicholson
P.O. Box 188, Hiddenite 28636; 704/632-9594
Church 632 Hendren Road, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3326
Boiling Springs Rev. Howard Laney
236 Mulberry Pine Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-3883
Church P.O. Box 729, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 973-8458
Calvary Rev. William F. Cheek
1692 Pads Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2083
Church 1692 Pads Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659; None
Cub Creek Rev. Gary Morrison
184 Cub Creek Baptist Church Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697; 838-2452
Church 1116 Old NC 18, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-8624
Davis Memorial Rev. Leon Church
105 Troy Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3438
Church P.O. Box 1255, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-8764
Edgewood Rev. Rex Shumate
411 Colonial Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3928
Church 2300 Edgewood Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-2924
Elk OPEN
Church 1580 Gladys Fork Road, Ferguson 28624; 973-3077
First Baptist, N. Wilkesboro Dr. N. Nelson Granade
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-4250
Church P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5197
Fishing Creek Rev. Charles Edwards
723 Suncrest Orchard Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-8829
Church 2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-4494
Gordon Rev. Larry Adams
251 Benton Lane, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-8660
Church 283 Boone Trail, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2396
Goshen Rev. Billy Felts
6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3567
Church Same as Pastor

Greater Vision Rev. Lyn Lambert
 179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
 Church P.O. Box 309, Millers Creek 28651;973-8131
 Harmony Rev. Dennis Chapman
 128 7th Street, N.W., Taylorsville 28681;704/632-9914
 Church P.O. Box 960, Millers Creek 28651;838-1889
 Hinshaw Street Rev. James E. Horton
 301 Woodland Boulevard., Wilkesboro 28697;667-7405
 Church P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3091
 Lewis Fork Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
 10218 W US HWY 421, Ferguson 28624;973-4598
 Church 395 Lewis Fork Baptist Church Rd., Purlear 28665;973-3102
 Liberty Grove Dr. Paul Brunner (Interim)
 P.O. Box 593, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-4250
 Church 5899 River Road/Liberty Grove,
 N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-8704
 Little Rock Rev. Robert Earl Webb
 248 Little Rock Church Rd., Boomer 28606; 921-3160
 Church Same as pastor
 Millers Creek Rev. James M. Gore
 177 Springview Drive, Millers Creek 28651;667-1959
 Church P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
 Moravian Falls Rev. Ted Miller
 P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-0464
 Church Same as pastor
 Mount Pleasant Rev. Ricky Dale Speas
 137 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4985
 Church 239 Mt. Pleasant/Champion Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3377
 Mount Zion Rev. David Byrd
 301 East Magnolia/Lynwood, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-4498
 Church 5560 Mt. Zion Baptist Church Rd., Ferguson 28624;973-7771
 New Hope Rev. Darrell Poole
 428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
 Church P.O. Box 126, Purlear 28665;973-4673
 Northside Rev. Hobart Key
 162 Handy Walker Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2079
 Church 5724 Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659
 Oak Grove, Millers Creek Rev. Glenn Caudill
 600 Byrd Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-7318
 Church P.O. Box 528, Millers Creek 28651;667-2063
 Oak Grove, N. Wilkesboro (Watchcare) Rev. Rick Tomlinson
 6412 W US HWY 421, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4367
 Church 238 Elmore Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;696-4003
 Oakwoods Rev. Robert Duncan
 270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5303
 Church 2385 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-7838
 Parkway Garden Rev. Gwyn Kilby
 799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-5683
 Church Same as pastor

Pilgrim Rev. Dennis Love
464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4475
Church P.O. Box 1517, Millers Creek 28651;973-4089
Pleasant Grove Rev. Phil Chapman
386 Cloverdale Lane, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4388
Church P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro 28659;973-4995
Pleasant Home Rev. Nick Cheek
201 Will Faw Road, Millers Creek 28651;838-4539
Church 735 Pleasant Home Church Rd., Millers Creek 28651;667-4916
Purlear Rev. Hadley Triplett
296 Hill Top Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4085
Church P.O. Box 70, Purlear 28665;838-9010
Roaring River Rev. Rex Foster
276 White Plains Road, Roaring River 28669;696-5212
Church 312 White Plains Road, Roaring River 28669;696-5202
Rocky Creek OPEN

Shady Grove Rev. Clifford Jones
166 A I Jones Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3464
Church 695 Old NC 268 W, Wilkesboro 28697; None
Sharon Walker Rev. Paul R. Laws
1114 Russell Gap Road, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3421
Church Rt. 1, Boomer 28606;None
Stony Hill Rev. Ken Pardue
122 Poplar Street, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3710
Church 303 Black Acres Road, Purlear 28665;973-3149
Walnut Grove Rev. Horace Moree
6112 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls 28654;838-4866
Church Same as pastor; 838-4866
Welcome Home Rev. Paul Hutter
129 LaRay Circle, Millers Creek 28651;667-8142
Church 132 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2962
Wilkesboro Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6450
Church Same as pastor;667-1271
Zion Hill Dr. Jimmy Hubbard
P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3151
Church Same as pastor;921-3025

MISSION PASTORS

Lewis Fork Baptist Mission Rev. Raytee Greene
246 Laurelwood Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3257

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Fishing Creek	Rev. Hugh Hayes 1150 Fishing Creek Road, Wilkesboro 28697;984-3359
Hinshaw Street	Rev. Glen Moore 295 Mourn Rouge Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4165
Oakwoods	Rev. Wayne Osborne 218 Meadow Drive, Millers Creek 28651;973-7443
Parkway Garden	Rev. Dennis Dillard Rt. 4, Box 242, Taylorsville 28681;704/632-3838
Pilgrim	Rev. Earl Adams 860 Congo Road, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8484

OFFICERS 1995-96

MODERATOR - Rev. James E. Horton P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-3091
VICE-MODERATOR - Rev. Ted Miller P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	667-0464
CLERK - Mr. George McNeil 1128 Winkler Mill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-4641
ASSISTANT CLERK/TREASURER - Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor 11210 W US HWY 421, Purlear, NC 28665	973-4778
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR - Mr. Larry Farthing 1502 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-1820
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR - Mrs. Carolyn Horton 396 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-3325
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Deborah Sullivan 383 Poplar Creek Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-0800
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR - Mr. Wade Bumgarner 224 Bumgarner Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4246
MUSIC DIRECTOR - Rev. Morris Driggers P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	667-1271
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR - Rev. Ted Miller P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	667-0464
SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES DIRECTOR - EVANGELISM DIRECTOR - Rev. Ken Pardue 122 Poplar Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-3710
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR - Rev. Jim Gore P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek, NC 28651	838-4446
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR - Rev. Darrell Poole 428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	667-2154
ASSN./PASTOR MINISTRIES/CHURCH ADMIN. DIRECTOR - Rev. Dennis Love 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	667-4475
HISTORIAN - Mr. George McNeil 1128 Winkler Mill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-4641
AUDITOR - Mr. Raymond Blevins P.O. Box 1026, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-3175

GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE - Mrs. Elizabeth Billings
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 921-3369
YOUTH DIRECTOR - Rev. Glen Moore
P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-3091
TRUSTEES -
Mr. Conley Call
1212 Trogdon Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-6580
Mr. Pat McNeil
37 Country Club Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 921-2314
Mr. Howard C. Colvard, Jr.
149 Forest Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4745

REPRESENTATIVES

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY - Mrs. Gerry Walsh
1300 Mt. Carmel Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654 921-2386
ANNUITY BOARD - Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr.
195 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-5218
BAPTIST FOUNDATION - Mr. Ben Calloway
330 W Meadows Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654 838-0563
BAPTIST HOSPITAL - Dr. Larry Kilby
1208 E Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-2668
BIBLICAL RECORDER - Rev. Al Andrews
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-1271
CHILDREN'S HOMES - Mrs. Lexie Williamson
175 W Edgewood Mill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-3461
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION - Rev. Paul Shoupe
1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-2036
FOREIGN MISSIONS - Rev. Horace Moree
6112 S HWY 16, Moravian Falls, NC 28654 838-4866
FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE - Rev. Hadley Triplett
296 Hill Top Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4085
HOME MISSIONS - Mrs. Gertrude Hubbard
P.O. Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606 921-3151
NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS - Rev. Rick Speas
137 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-3377
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES - Mrs. Pauline Tedder
2884 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-5904

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mr. Larry Farthing
1502 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-9003
ADULT LEADER - Mrs. Jennifer Harrold
103 North Pine Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-0698
YOUTH - Mrs. Gail Parsons
1147 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665 973-3126
CHILDREN - Mrs. Deborah Sullivan
383 Poplar Creek Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-0800
PRESCHOOL - Mrs. Carolyn Horton
396 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-3325
OUTREACH DIRECTOR -

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mrs. Carolyn Horton
396 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-3325
ADULT LEADER -
YOUTH LEADER -
CHILDREN'S LEADER -
BIBLE DRILL LEADERS - Mr. & Mrs. Sherrill Lowe
973 Jim Caudill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 921-2379

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mrs. Deborah Sullivan
383 Poplar Creek Dr., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-0800
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR - Mrs. Dottie Greer
188 Green Acres Hill St., Millers Creek, NC 28651 . . 667-6271
WOMEN ON MISSIONS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Betty Pardue
1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-8111
ASSISTANT WOMEN ON MISSIONS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Lois Woodie
917 Huffman Fork Road, Purlear, NC 28665 973-3986
ACTEENS CONSULTANT - Mrs. Maggie Moore
295 Mourn Rouge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4165
ASSISTANT ACTEENS CONSULTANT - Mrs. Cathy Wyatt
3 Laurel Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-3547
G.A. CONSULTANT -

ASSISTANT G.A. CONSULTANT -

MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Nancy Call
1703 Fishing Creek Arbor Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 . 667-4908
ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Isabelle Colwell
780 Kilby Bridge Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651 . . . 670-3023
MISSIONS GROWTH AND INVOLVEMENT CONSULTANTS - (1) Mrs. Mae Duncan
1363 Country Club Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-4536
(2) Mrs. Linda Phillips 973-3223
954 Parsonsville Road, Purlear, NC 28665
MUSIC COORDINATOR - Mrs. Carolyn Horton
396 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-3325

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mr. Wade Bumgarner
224 Bumgarner Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4246
BAPTIST MEN DIRECTOR -
MISSION STUDY LEADER -
MISSION ACTIVITY LEADER -
R.A. LEADER -

COMMITTEES 1995-96

(C) - Chairman (1)(2)(3)-Years Remaining on Committee

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Lawson Horton . . . 396 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-4407
Mr. Larry Farthing 1502 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro 28697;838-1820
Mrs. Carolyn Horton . . . 396 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3325
Mrs. Deborah Sullivan 383 Poplar Ck. Dr., Wilkesboro 28657;838-0800
Mr. Wade Bumgarner 224 Bumgarner Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4246
Rev. Morris Driggers P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1271
Rev. James E. Horton P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3091

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

(Appointed by Moderator at mid-year meeting)

Mr. Mickey Johnson (1) P.O. Box 67, Roaring River 28669;696-4040
Mr. Gary Morrison (1) 184 Cub Creek Ch. Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;838-2452
Rev. Darrell Poole (1) . . . 428 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
Mrs. Betty Staley (1) . . . 364 Cricket Club House Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-7892
Mr. Jerry Walsh (1) 588 Jess Walsh Road, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3637
Mrs. Aline Whittington (1) 117 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek 28651;838-5853
Mrs. Frances Woodie (1) 718 Huffman Road, Purlear 28665;973-3563

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mrs. Mae Duncan (1) 1363 Country Club Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;838-4536
Mrs. C.G. Glass (1) 448 Old Hwy 60, Wilkesboro 28697;838-2089
Mr. Mike Archenbronn (2) P.O. Box 533, Wilkesboro 28697;667-3215
Rev. David Byrd (C) (2) 301 East Magnolia Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-4498
Mr. Pete Lovette (3) 1001 Woodland Boulevard, Wilkesboro 28697;838-5630;838-5630

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE

Mr. George McNeil (1) 1128 Winkler Mill Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;838-4641
Mrs. Grace Shaw (C) (2) 207 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3232
Mrs. Nellie Rash (#) 7035 W US HWY 421, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4329

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Carolyn Horton (1) 396 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3325
Mrs. Robbie McKinney (1) 195 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5218
Mrs. Christine Walker (1) 695 Old NC 268 West, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3430
Mrs. Barbara Randall (1) 438 Forest Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4351
Mrs. Louise Livingston (1) 4319 Beaver Creek Road, Boomer 28606;921-3479

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Billy Felts (1) 524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3567
Dr. Paul Brunner (2) P.O. Box 593, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-4250
Rev. Jim Gore (3) P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Jackie Church (1) 187 Westover Dr., Wilkesboro 28697;973-7357
Mrs. Paula Whittington (1) 116 Grandview Dr., Millers Creek 28651;667-0848
Mr. Don Gregory (2) P.O. Box 703, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-4377
Dr. Larry Kilby (C) (2) 1208 E St., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2668
Dr. W.C. McKinney (3) 195 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5218
Mr. Tony Randall (3) 438 Forest Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4351

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Linda Phillips (1) 954 Parsonsville Road, Purlear 28665;973-3223
Mr. Dennis Whittington (1) 116 Grandview Dr., Millers Creek 28651;667-0848
Rev. Steve Church (2) 235 Beaver Creek Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3622
Rev. Hobart Key (C) (2) 162 Handy Walker St., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2079
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (3) 395 Lewis Fork Baptist Church Rd., Purlear 28665;973-3102

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Varessa Miller (1) P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-0464
Mrs. Eleanor McMurray (C) (2) P.O. Box 296, Moravian Falls 28654;838-2558
Mrs. Laurell Shoupe (3) 1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2036

MISSION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Earl Adams (1) 860 Congo Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;838-8484
Mrs. Angie Eller (2) 784 Boiling Springs Rd., Purlear 28665;973-8716
Mr. Dale Brown (2) 515 Gregory Rd., Union Grove 28689;984-2235
Mr. Greg Cornett (3) P.O. Box 613, Millers Creek 28651;973-7733
Mr. Carlos Pardue (3) 1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8111

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Melissa Hamby (1) 1672 Huffman Fork Rd., Purlear 28665;973-4023
Rev. Ken Pardue (1) (C) 122 Poplar Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3710
Mr. Jim Bentley (2) 912 Trogon St., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2596
Rev. Leon Church (2) 105 Troy Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3438
Rev. Rex Foster (3) 276 White Plains Road, Roaring River 28669;696-5212
Mr. Perry Wheelles (3) 1106 Brookwood Lane, Wilkesboro 28697;838-5905
Mrs. Betty Osborne (3) P.O. Box 729, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3891

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. James E. Horton (1) P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3091
Dr. Jimmy Hubbard (1) (C) P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3151
Rev. Bill Nicholson (2) P.O. Box 188, Hiddenite 28636;704/632-9594
Rev. Robert Duncan (2) 270 Nora Oak Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;667-7838
Rev. Rex Shumate (3) 411 Colonial Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3928
Rev. Gary Morrison (3) 184 Cub Creek Baptist Church Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;838-2452
Rev. Billy Felts (3) 6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3567

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mr. Kirby O'Neal (1) 112 Beaumont Elm Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-5685
Mrs. Dolores Broyhill (1) 167 Vestal Wayne, Moravian Falls 28654;667-2353
Mrs. Debra Ferrell (2) 688 Boiling Springs Rd., Purlear 28665;973-3959
Mrs. Melissa Hamby (C) (3) 1672 Huffman Fork Road, Purlear 28665;973-4023
Mr. Wayne Phillips (3) 954 Parsonsville Road, Purlear 28665;973-3223
Mrs. Linda Bentley (3) P.O. Box 127, Moravian Falls 28654;838-4428

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. E.W. McMurray (1) (C) P.O. Box 296, Moravian Falls 28654;838-2558
Mr. Danny Walker (2) 1991 Champion Rd., Ferguson 28624;973-3021
Rev. Darrell Poole (3) 428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154

PROGRAM PLANNING COMMITTEE

Rev. Al Andrews (1) (C) P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1271
Mrs. Debbie Lambert (2) 179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
Rev. Morris Driggers (2) P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1271
Mr. Raymond Blevins (2) 344 Forest Hill Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;838-3260
Mrs. Pat Cooper (3) . . 198 Raven Oak Dr., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4840

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Rex Brown (C) (1) P.O. Box 248, Moravian Falls 28654;667-6257
Rev. Darrell Poole (2) 428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
Mr. Ralph Shumate (3) 3270 Mt. Zion Road, Ferguson 28624;973-4405

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Wilma Sue German (C) (1) 6428 S NC HWY 18, Boomer 28606;921-3216
Mrs. Vivian Greene (2) 137 Fairmont Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5325
Mr. Clate Miller (3) 317 Fairplains Ridge Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-4165

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Lyn Lambert (1) 179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
 Mr. Larry Caudill (1) 1764 Parsonsville Rd., Purlear 28665;973-4149
 Rev. Ken Hix (2) 393 Hix Drive, Millers Creek 28651;667-8618
 Rev. Earl Adams (3) 860 Congo Road, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8484
 Mr. Tim Wilcox (3) P.O. Box 2782, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-7399

YOUTH COMMITTEE

Mrs. Janet Dillard (1) 29 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-7566
 Rev. Wayne Osborne (2) 218 Meadow Dr., Millers Creek 28651;973-7443
 Mr. Steve Bryan (2) 4219 N NC HWY 16, Millers Creek 28651;NONE
 Mrs. Sherrill Lowe (2) 973 Jim Caudill Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;921-2379
 Mr. Steve Call (3) 2291 Fishing Creek Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-1618

NOTE: Committees without a chairman are led by a director

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTOR

BETHANY - Rev. Charlie Poole 921-3680
 3201 E Brocktown Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
 CALVARY - Rev. GORDON Church 838-2204
 1454 Congo Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 CUB CREEK - Rev. Jack Phillips 667-6949
 P.O. Box 247, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
 Rev. Woodrow Key 667-6168
 1268 Old NC 18, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 EDGEWOOD - Rev. Ken Minton 667-8752
 730 Hunter Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 FIRST BAPTIST - Rev. William Maddy 667-3862
 41 Park Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 Rev. Edgar Whitlock 973-8798
 396 Raven/Midlawn Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 Rev. G.A. Richey NONE
 486 Hollywood Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
 HINSHAW STREET - Rev. Jack Hartley 667-7422
 P.O. Box 812, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 LEWIS FORK - Rev. Wayne Adams NONE
 591 Mozelle's Road, Purlear, NC 28665
 LIBERTY GROVE - Dr. Paul Brunner 667-4250
 P.O. Box 593, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 Rev. Paul Shoupe 838-2036
 1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 MILLERS CREEK - Rev. Galen Johnson 910-410-1740
 152 Leonard Drive, Thomasville, NC 27360
 Rev. Ken Hix 667-8618
 393 Hix Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651
 Rev. Hunter Church 838-2847
 3085 Boone Trail, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 MORAVIAN FALLS - Rev. Lawson Horton 838-3325

396 Welcome Home Church Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
MT. PLEASANT - Rev. Nick Jurich	973-4218
214 Fox Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT ZION - Rev. Frank Mode	973-3161
2204 Mt Zion Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
OAKWOODS - Rev. Ralph Miller	838-4636
Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
Rev. Carlton Waddell	984-2033
2279 Fishing Creek Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
Rev. Doug Triplett	984-2375
Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
Rev. Neil Hatfield	667-7177
Millers Creek, NC 28651	
Rev. Terry Strickland	838-2998
Millers Creek NC 28651	
PLEASANT HOME - Rev. Michael Caldwell	667-7043
P.O. Box 426, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
SHADY GROVE - Rev. Richard Blevins	667-1655
407 Shannon View Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
Rev. Hubert Bullis	921-3268
2226 Germantown Rd Moravian Falls NC 28654	
SHARON WALKER - Rev. Carl Boggs	667-6292
546 N Oak Grove Ext., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
WELCOME HOME - Rev. Dan Bannan	
1400 Dyer, Springdale, AR 72762	
Dr. Bill McKinney	838-5218
195 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

EDGEWOOD - Rev. Ken Minton	667-8752
730 Hunter Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
MILLERS CREEK - Rev. Galen Johnson	910-410-1740
152 Leonard Drive, Thomasville, NC 27360	
PLEASANT HOME - Rev. Michael Caldwell	667-7043
P.O. Box 426, Millers Creek, NC 28651	

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE PAST YEAR

EDGEWOOD - Mr. Ken Minton	667-8752
730 Hunter Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
MT ZION - Mr. Ralph Shumate	973-4405
3270 Mt Zion Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Ralph Minton	921-2795
9565 W NC HWY 268, Boomer, NC 28606	

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS

A complete list of pastors, their addresses and phone numbers and their churches, church addresses and phone numbers can be found on page 1 of this annual.

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Steve Smith	921-3004
606 Pumpkin Creek Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
BETHANY - Mr. Vincent Adams	921-3697
8040 Brushy Mountain Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Gary Hamby	973-4023
1672 Huffman Fork Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
CALVARY- Mr. Woodrow Dowell	696-4291
460 Mulberry Creek Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
CUB CREEK- Mr. Commie Johnson	838-5374
4393 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
DAVIS MEMORIAL- Mr. Bennie Greene	973-4287
14090 268 W, Ferguson, NC 28624	
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Robert Baity	667-6855
1514 Laurel Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ELK - Mr. Maurice Eller	973-7981
312 Pilgrim Baptist Church Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. Tony Randall	667-4351
438 Forest Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Ronnie Cleary	957-2610
614 Maple Grove Church Road, Hays, NC 28635	
GORDON - Mr. Charles Call	NONE
265 Edminston Lane, Boomer, NC 28606	
GOSHEN BAPTIST - Mr. Jerry Walsh	921-3637
588 Jess Walsh Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GREATER VISION - Mr. Jerry Woodie, Sr.	973-3986
1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
HARMONY- Mr. Mark Stone	670-3515
142 Lexie Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. David Lovette	838-7719
933 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Curtis Foster	973-3262
254 Valley Hill Drive, Purlear, NC 28665	
LEWIS FORK MISSION - NONE	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Tim Pierce	667-1663
827 Beaumont Poplar Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Willard Greene	(704)-758-8214
Rt 1, Box 308, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. David Childers	973-5065
129 Raven & Maple Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Dean Walsh	921-2386
1300 Mt. Carmel Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Tim Shaw	973-7765
589 Ridge Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT ZION - Mr. Casper Hawkins	973-3655
482 Casper Hawkins Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Wade Wiles	973-4335
9023 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665	
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jim Bentley	838-2596
912 Trogon Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. John Greene	973-7195
271 Hamby Mountain Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO (WATCHCARE) - Mr. Lawrence Call	667-6801
P.O. Box 1363, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
OAKWOODS - Mr. David Duncan	667-3262
1363 Country Club Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PILGRIM - Mr. Wade Bumgarner	973-4246
224 Bumgarner Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Wade Parsons	973-3744
240 McGlamery Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Timothy Wilcox	838-7399
P.O. Box 2782, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
PURLEAR - Mr. Ralph Hall	921-3898
Route 2, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Ernest Higgins	696-4861
1048 White Plains Road, Roaring River, NC 28669	
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Anthony Smithey	973-5109
P.O. Box 1103, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Travis Stone	973-7588
1156 Champion Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
STONY HILL - Mr. Dennis Whittington	667-0848
116 Grandview Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Sue McQuire	667-5299
235 Eastwood Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Barbara Willens	667-1036
212 Pegram Lane, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mr. Tommy Patton	973-7163
350 Laurelwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mr. Glenn Efid	667-8437
511 Plaza Drive, Apt. B4, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

MUSIC DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Joyce Anderson	921-3003
688 Pumpkin Creek Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
BETHANY - Mr. Gary Hayes	921-3109
11500 Brushy Mtn. Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	

BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Melissa Hamby 973-4023
1672 Huffman Fork Road, Purlear, NC 28665

CALVARY - Mr. Tam Cheek 973-3671
277 Raven-Maple Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

CUB CREEK - Mrs. Kay Steelman 667-2605
331 E Meadows Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris 973-3536
3077 Marley Ford Road, Ferguson, NC 28624

EDGEWOOD - Mr. Randall Abernethy 667-0225
1409 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

ELK - Mr. Bruce Eller 667-3475
Box 30 Fox Run, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

FIRST BAPTIST - Miss Larisa Johnson 838-5197
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

FISHING CREEK - Mr. Bill Johnson 838-5839
240 Johnson Valley Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

GORDON - Mrs. Nona Call NONE
82 Summit Avenue, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

GOSHEN - Mr. Don Russell 921-3137
916 Russell Gap Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

GREATER VISION - Mrs. Debbie Lambert 973-4222
179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

HARMONY - Rev. Dennis Chapman(. (704)-632-9914
128 7TH Street NW, Taylorsville, NC 28681

HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Michael Matheny 921-2422
104 Caldwell Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

LEWIS FORK - Mr. Kent Burchette 667-2416
604 Finley Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mr. Clyde Triplett 973-4081
259 Casey's Branch Road, Purlear, NC 28665

LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Barry Shepherd NONE
202 Woodhaven, Lexington, NC 27292

LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Louis Elledge 838-2649
1213 Trogdon Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Vernon Mitchell 838-5047
184 East Greencrest Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651

MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Carolyn Horton 838-3325
396 Welcome Home Church Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Lesley Speas 973-4985
137 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

MT ZION - Mrs. Susie Anderson NONE
640 Stony Fork Road, Ferguson, NC 28624

NEW HOPE - Mr. Tony Yates 667-4325
P.O. Box 788, Millers Creek, NC 28651

NORTHSIDE - Mrs. Vanessa Miller 670-3274
887 Yellow Banks Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Doug Davis 838-3800
556 Byrd Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO (WATCHCARE) - Mrs. Mary Blackburn . . 696-2229
711 Riddle Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

OAKWOODS - Rev. Wayne Osborne	973-7443
218 Meadow Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PILGRIM - Mrs. Kim Church	973-7508
3336 Champion/Mt Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Paul Johnson	667-5065
2210 Meadwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Audrey Cline	667-8607
1068 Pleasant Home Church Rd., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PURLEAR - Mrs. Lisa Triplett	973-4085
296 Hill Top Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. SHARON Lytton	667-8728
358 Dixie Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Howard Moore	921-3429
300 Jess Walsh Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Michael Stone	973-7431
1158 Champion Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
STONY HILL - Mrs. Kimberly Parsons	973-4783
286 Raven Laurel Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
WALNUT GROVE - Mr. Lee Bentley	838-2655
140 Lowe Creek Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Norma Jean Burnette	973-4839
296 Raven Oak Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
WILKESBORO - Rev. Morris Driggers, Jr.	667-3268
1430 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings	921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

YOUTH DIRECTORS

BETHANY - Mrs. Coleen Taylor	921-3388
875 Vannoy Ridge Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. E.L. Walsh, Jr	973-7939
2027 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
CALVARY - Mr. Paul Jones	667-3497
158 Camden Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
CUB CREEK - Mr. Gary Jordan	667-7729
441 Knollwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Daniel Vickers	973-4035
674 Rom Eller Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
ELK - Mrs. Kathleen Miller	667-4398
HWY 16 N, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
GOSHEN - Rev. Billy Felts	921-3567
6524 W NC HWY 268, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Gail Parsons	973-3126
1147 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
HINSHAW STREET - Rev. Glen Moore	973-4165
295 Mourn Rouge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Chris Lakey	838-4676
192 E Magnolia Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	

LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Stephen Smith	696-5537
1350 Walt Brewer Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. James Motsinger	921-2025
5188 High Rock Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Rev. Shannon Critcher	667-8792
5195 Boone Trail, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Nancy Sizemore	667-3394
822 Highway 18 South, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
MT ZION - Mrs. Muriel Walker	973-3021
1991 Champion Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Wade Wiles	973-4335
9023 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665	
NORTHSIDE - Mrs. Vanessa Miller	670-3274
887 Yellow Banks Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO (WATCHCARE) - Mrs. Nancy Icenhour . .	696-5528
4037 Elkin HWY 268, N. Wilkesboro, NC 29697	
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Janice Cheek	838-4539
201 Will Faw Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PLEASANT HOME - Rev. Nicholas Cheek	838-4539
201 Will Faw Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PURLEAR - Mr. & Mrs. Wanda Rutledge	838-0081
170 Pebble Stone Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Dale Reynolds	984-4050
9405 Old 60, Roaring River, NC 28669	
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Vonda Kilby	670-2843
1020 Yellow Banks Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Ann Tuttle	838-9862
1526 Laurel Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Steve Call	667-1618
2991 Fishing Creek Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Rev. Roy Dobyns, Jr.	667-1271
12 Country Club Ln Wilkesboro NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mr. Dennis Glasco	921-3951
3957 S NC HWY 18, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Rev. Steve Church	973-3814
235 Beaver Creek Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Dale Brown	984-2235
515 Gregory Road, Union Grove, NC 28689	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Maria McDonald	667-2664
26 Ivy Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Len Moore	973-4165
295 Mourne Rouge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Frank Carlton	921-3616
563 Stillwater Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Pauline Duncan	973-4323
3875 Sheets Gap Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651	

MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Berlene Gant	667-2330
P.O. Box 9, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
MT. ZION - Rev. David Byrd	838-4498
301 East Magnolia, Lynnwood, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Rick Laws	973-7212
P.O. Box 754, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Katherine Comer	667-1677
P.O. Box 54, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
WILKESBORO - Mr. Ed Osborne, Jr.	96-4523
392 Mulberry Creek Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ZION HILL - Dr. James Hubbard	921-3151
P.O. Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606	

WMU DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Len Smith	921-3004
606 Pumpkin Creek Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Margie Laney	670-3883
236 Mulberry Pine Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
CUB CREEK - Mrs. Grace Johnson	667-6946
225 E Brocktown Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Frank Bright	667-2877
272 KYLE Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FISHING CREEK - Mrs. Gail Land	667-8885
620 Speedway Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GORDON - Mrs. Nona Call	NONE
82 Summit Avenue, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GOSHEN - Mrs. Judy Miles	667-3245
610 Peden Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Dottie Greer	667-6271
188 Green Acres Hill Street, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Cathy Wyatt	667-3547
3 Laurel Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mrs. Kim Newman	696-4282
3523 Elkin Hwy 268, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Julia Webb	921-3160
288 Little Rock Church Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Gladys Walker	838-4583
277 Maplewood Lane, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Judy McGee	973-4327
811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Linda Phillips	973-3223
P.O. Box 347, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
NORTHSIDE - Mrs. Debbie Bridges	667-0785
312 Caudill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Mary Kilby	973-8476
3961 Congo Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO (WATCHCARE) - Mrs. Rebekah Thompson	696-2445
P.O. Box 2222, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Susan Sturgill	973-8068
3572 Red Top Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

PILGRIM - Mrs. Renee Eller	973-7077
1795 Fish Dam Creek Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Aline Whittington	838-5853
117 Ivy Oaks Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PURLEAR - Mrs. Wanda Rutledge	838-0081
170 Pebble Stone Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Sue Jones	838-3464
166 A I Jones Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
SHARON WALKER - Mrs. Jeanette Pearson	921-2161
602 S Marley Ford Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
STONY HILL - Mrs. Virginia Hamby	973-3992
150 Little Ivy Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Wanda Edsel	921-2055
388 E Brocktown Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Hazel Anderson	838-2418
1079 Suncrest Orchard Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mrs. Sharon Rollins	921-3782
863 Gunters Hill Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
ZION HILL - Mrs. Lynn Efird	667-8437
511 Plaza Drive, Apt. B4, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Rev. Steve Church	973-3814
235 Beaver Creek Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Jerry Eller	973-4105
9920 W US Hwy 421, Ferguson, NC 28624	
CUB CREEK - Mr. Earl Tedder	667-2806
272 Knollwood Dr., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Dale Brown	984-2235
515 Gregory Rd., Union Grove, NC 28689	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. Frank Bright	667-2877
272 Kyle Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Bill Johnson	838-5839
240 Johnson Valley Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GORDON - Mr. Randy Joines	667-4402
228 Oakley Dr., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GREATER VISION - Mr. Dwight Church	973-7629
P.O. Box 859, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Bill Dillard	667-7566
241 Johnson Valley Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Kirk Walker	838-5829
195 Beaumont Balsam St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Joe Hartzog	973-7272
3439 Marley Ford Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Trevis Smith	667-0368
275 Knollwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST - Mr. Joe Huffman	973-3657
279 Crestoak Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT ZION - Mr. Danny Walker	973-3021
1991 Champion Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Wade Wiles	973-4335
9023 Boone Trail, Purtlear, NC 28665	
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Keith Bridges	667-0785
312 Caudill Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Alan Kilby	973-8476
3961 Congo Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO (WATCHCARE) - Mr. Sherrill Holbrook	696-4807
151 Kemp Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS - Mr. Bill Hinds	838-9611
308 Jessie Reins Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PILGRIM - Mr. Kermit Whittington	973-3666
541 N Minton Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Richard Whittington	838-5349
140 Ivy Oaks Lane Millers Creek NC 28651	
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Gene Bentley	973-4626
772 Elk Creek/Darby Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
STONY HILL - Mr. Dennis Whittington	667-0848
116 Grandview Dr., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Jim Willens	667-1036
212 Pegram Lane, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mr. Carlos Pardue	838-8111
1772 Old Hwy 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings	921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

TREASURERS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. John Adams	921-3071
716 Pumpkin Creek Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
BETHANY - Mrs. Margie Moore	921-2107
380 Brushy Lane Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Betty Osborne	973-4836
P.O. Box 729, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
CALVARY - Mr. Danny Byers	667-1889
P.O. Box 142, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
CUB CREEK - Miss Ann Ashley	838-2247
1116 Old NC 18, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Frank Church	973-3031
2632 Marley Ford Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Pansy Moore	838-8735
480 Moore Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ELK - Mr. Barry Harris	973-3061
3584 Gladys Fork Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. U.W. Foster	667-6980
326 Legion Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FISHING CREEK - Mrs. Kay Settle	984-3269
2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

GORDON - Mrs. Tamera Shepherd 667-5558
P.O. Box 499, Millers Creek, NC 28651

GOSHEN - Mrs. Nancy Rose 921-3521
220 Thunder Road, Boomer, NC 28606

GREATER VISION - Mrs. Vickie Harris 973-4402
815 Boiling Springs Rd., Purlear, NC 28665

HARMONY - Ralph Broyhill 670-3002
288 Mulberry Pine Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Don Wachter 973-8471
292 Ridgecrest Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Angela Minton 973-4044
11244 W US HWY 421, Purlear, NC 28665

LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mrs. Kathy Hamby 973-4433
671 Rom Eller Road, Ferguson, NC 28624

LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Reid Shumate 667-3004
P.O. Box 331, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Azalee Brookshire (704)-754-6529
Rt 1, Box 194, Boomer, NC 28606

MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Brenda Richardson 838-0037
2461 Pads Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Magdalene Hayes 838-8612
1522 Moravian Falls Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Terry Church 973-7750
141 Churchview Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

MT ZION - Miss Bobbie Hawkins 973-3655
482 Casper Hawkins Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624

NEW HOPE - Mr. Noland Mewborn 838-5346
P.O. Box 125, Millers Creek, NC 28651

NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jim Bentley 838-2596
912 Trogdon Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Gladys McNeil 838-8438
251 Gate Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO (WATCHCARE) - Mrs. Mary C. Watts ... 696-5363
238 Elmore Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

OAKWOODS - Mrs. Mary Church 838-5737
137 Oakwoods Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

PARKWAY GARDEN - Mrs. Nancy Wolfe 921-2655
985 Walshtown Road, Boomer, NC 28606

PILGRIM Sheryl Brown 838-0161
P.O. Box 804, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Glenn Dameron 667-7356
P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Violet Francis 670-2401
146 McGrady Pine Lane, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

PURLEAR - Mrs. Linda Hamby 973-4440
413 Purlear Road, Purlear, NC 28665

ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Marie Ward 667-7603
4885 River Road/Liberty Grove, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Faye Minton NONE
4778 Rock Creek Road, Hays, NC 28635

SHARON WALKER - Mrs. Sue Soots	667-2544
503 College Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
STONY HILL - Mrs. Martha Watkins	973-7635
303 Black Acres Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. LaVerne Parlier	838-5503
1609 S HWY 18, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Gene Stewart	667-6295
985 Suncrest Orchard Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mr.J.R. Priester	838-2759
804 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mr. Dennis Glasco	921-3951
3957 S NC HWY 18, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	

CHURCH CLERKS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Shirley Randleman	921-2043
487 Triple Cove Dr., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
BETHANY - Mr. Lowell Hendren	921-3326
632 Hendren Rd., Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Debra Ferrell	973-3959
1688 Boiling Springs Rd., Purlear, NC 28665	
CALVARY - Mr. Danny Byers	667-1889
P.O. Box 142, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
CUB CREEK - Miss Jane Ashley	838-2247
1116 Old NC 18, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Danny Brafford	973-7328
2723 Red Top Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Christine Robinson	667-6636
187 Major Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ELK - Mrs. Jan Harris	973-3061
3584 Gladys Fork Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Celia Maddry	667-3862
41 Park Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FISHING CREEK - Miss April Brown	838-3963
889 Breeze Hill Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GORDON - Mrs. Julia Call	NONE
78 Summit Avenue, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GOSHEN BAPTIST - Mr. Sherrill Lowe	921-2379
973 Jim Caudill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Dottie Greer	667-6271
188 Green Acres Hill St., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
HARMONY - Mr. James Finney	667-1559
1876 Pads Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Carol Lovette	921-3563
P.O. Box 1151, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Jackie Church	973-7357
187 Westover Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mrs. Kay Mitchell	696-2190
199 Gilliam Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Eula Little	921-3336
141 Brookview Drive, Boomer, NC 28606	

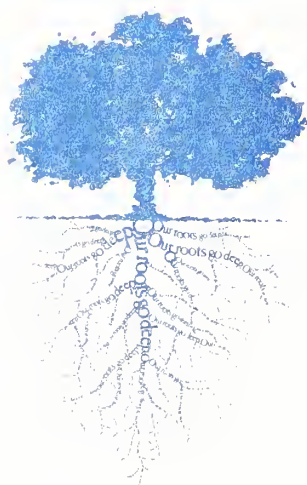
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Mary Louise Canter	838-4073
226 Green Acres Myers St., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Linda Brookshire	921-3915
2996 Price Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Kate Eller	973-3615
478 Mt. Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
MT ZION - Miss Bobbie Hawkins	973-3655
482 Casper Hawkins Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Eileen McNeil	667-3809
P.O. Box 622, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jerry Alexander	838-3416
5724 Liberty Grove Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Bart McGuire	667-2063
276 N Cricket Dr., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO (WATCHCARE) - Mrs. Mary C. Watts	696-5363
238 Elmore Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Linda McCann	838-4541
254 Country Club Hills Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PARKWAY GARDEN - Mrs. Nancy Wolfe	921-2655
985 Walshtown Rd., Boomer, NC 28606	
PILGRIM - Mrs. Cathy Whittington	973-3658
1234 S Minton Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Richard Shatley	667-6713
P.O. Box 1322, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. George McNeil	838-4641
1128 Winkler Mill Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PURLEAR - Mrs. Kathryn Yates	838-8755
P.O. Box 67, Purlear, NC 28665	
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Charlotte Reavis	696-4410
789 White Plains Rd., Roaring River, NC 28669	
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Christine Walker	921-3430
695 Old NC 268 West, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
SHARON WALKER - Mrs. Rena Stone	973-7431
1158 Champion Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
STONY HILL - Mrs. Gladys Cardwell	973-8461
P.O. Box 581, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Linda Passmore	667-4334
236 Fallview Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Linda Blevins	838-2464
1474 Suncrest Orchard Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mrs. Eloise Walsh	973-3183
P.O. Box 17, Ferguson, NC 28624	
ZION HILL - Mrs. Patsy Clanton	921-3321
1908 Falls Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Steve Anderson	921-3003
688 Pumpkin Creek Rd., Boomer, NC 28606	
BETHANY - Mr. Armit Tevepaugh	921-3297
800 Vannoy Ridge Rd., Moravian Falls, NC 28654	

BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Clate Staley	973-3495
1844 Huffman Fork Rd., Purlear, NC 28665	
CALVARY - Mr. Woodrow Dowell	696-4291
460 Mulberry Creek Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
CUB CREEK - Mr. Fred Eldreth	838-3664
201 Spring Meadow Ln., Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris	973-3536
3077 Marley Ford Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Ted Hayes	838-2742
220 Laurel Mountain Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ELK - Mr. Paul Hall	(704)-754-7609
Rt 1, Box 89, Ferguson, NC 28624	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. Conrad Shaw	838-8095
130 Victoria Circle, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Darrell Brown	838-8655
406 Brown Ridge Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GOSHEN BAPTIST - Mr. Sherrill Lowe	921-2379
973 Jim Caudill Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GREATER VISION - Mr. Jerry Woodie, Sr.	973-3986
1435 Boiling Springs Rd., Purlear, NC 28665	
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Don Wachter	973-8471
292 Ridgecrest St., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST - Mr. Vernon Dyer	973-3513
9238 W US HWY 421, Ferguson, NC 28624	
LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mr. J.O. Triplett	973-3607
168 Rom Eller Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Danny Newman	696-4282
3523 Elkin Hwy 268, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Carlyle Weston	921-3368
1190 Fallview Rd., Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Billy Ray Faw	838-5538
344 Hensley Eller Rd., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Trevis Smith	667-0368
275 Knollwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST - Mr. Robert Hartzog	973-4137
2239 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
MT ZION - Mr. Casper Hawkins	973-3655
482 Casper Hawkins Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Athel Phillips	838-2377
2169 Boone Trail, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Charlie Owens	667-3061
1108 Odell St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Butch Trapp	667-1420
178 Cricket Place, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO (WATCHCARE) - Mr. Buford Blackburn	696-2229
711 Riddle Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
PILGRIM - Mr. Lloyd Harris	973-3293
1851 Rest Home Road., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Wade Parsons	973-3744
240 McGlamery Road., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Paul Rash	667-3382
321 Charity Church Rd., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PURLEAR - Mr. D.F. Beshears	838-5356
Shingle Gap Rd., Purlear, NC 28665	
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Jim Boles	696-2069
P.O. Box 28, Roaring River, NC 28669	
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Vernon Uptain	NONE
372 Shannon View St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Burl Ritch	921-2133
P.O. Box 221, Boomer, NC 28606	
STONY HILL - Mr. Gwyn Cardwell	973-8325
257 Raven Midlawn Dr., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
WALNUT GROVE - Mr. Terry Ferguson	838-2723
4275 S Hwy 16, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Gary Beshears	667-3759
1288 Oak Grove Rd., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
WILKESBORO - Marsh Lyall	667-8904
271 Colony Dr., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings	921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	



We've been in this together.

For more than 200 years, Baptists have been on mission together.

Through associations, we have ministered, evangelized, started churches, helped other churches.

Strength comes from our sharing an enduring faith in God, a steadfast commitment to each other, a determined concern for our world.

We've been in this together. We'll stay in this together.

Churches in Association

Update to the History of
Lewis Fork Baptist Church
1984 - 1995

Historical sketches of Lewis Fork Baptist Church have been printed in the annual minutes of the Association in 1935, 1952, 1974 and 1984. Only those events occurring since 1984 will be included in this update. I wish to thank Mrs. Jackie W. Church, Church Clerk, for allowing me to borrow a copy of their bicentennial book published in 1992, and to Rev. Sherrill Wellborn for granting a short interview to discuss recent church ministries.

In 1985 the church purchased the land and building formerly used by Lewis Fork Advent Church located on US 421 about 3 miles northwest of Lewis Fork. A mission church was established at this location and is still operating. Sunday School and worship services, with Rev. Raytee Greene as mission pastor, are offered at the mission.

With a vision toward a new sanctuary and enlarged fellowship hall, Lewis Fork embarked on a building fund program in 1989. Although no definite date has been set to begin construction, the members are increasing the fund in anticipation of the day when construction actually begins. A large lighted cross was donated by Bill and Kathleen Ellis, and erected at the highest point in the cemetery, where it is visible from the church and the nearby neighborhood.

Three significant anniversaries were celebrated during this period. April, 1991 was the 20th anniversary of Rev. Sherrill Wellborn as pastor. The bicentennial of the organization of the church, and the centennial of organized Sunday School were celebrated in 1992. In recognition of the church bicentennial, special events were calendared for every month in 1992, and a special book was published. Also in 1992, Pastor Wellborn traveled to Germany, Hungary, Romania and Russia on a two-week mission trip.

Janene Jones and Chris Taylor were State Bible Drill winners in 1986. An active youth ministry continues with Chris Lakey as director. The senior adults are also a lively group. They get together for Bible study and meals, and often go to local places of interest. About once a year, they plan a longer trip, usually of 4 days duration, to places like Nags Head and Pigeon Forge. The choir, directed by Kent Burchette, always provides appropriate music for regular worship services and often renders special musical programs.

Vacation Bible School is always a special emphasis ministry and a highlight of the church year. Motivated teachers bring children to VBS with them, and church buses are dispatched to surrounding communities to gather children for Bible study, fun and fellowship. Pastor Wellborn says he considers VBS as the best source of candidates for baptism and church membership.

Revivals with nationally known evangelists are also a part of the ministry of Lewis Fork. Speakers featured recently include David Ring, Dr. J. Harold Smith, Richard Ratliff and Rick Ingle. Quite often these revivals result in a large number of baptisms.

Rick Tomlinson, David Wellborn and Victor Church have been ordained into the ministry by Lewis Fork during the period covered by this update.

Lewis Fork is located in a rural, relatively sparsely settled community. However, it has grown, both in physical plant and in membership, to be one of the larger churches in the association. During the past ten years, baptisms have averaged 32 per year. Membership increased from 794 in 1984 to 956 in 1994. As with many churches, Sunday School enrollment has declined during the period, dropping from 494 in 1984 to 379 in 1994. Average attendance in Sunday School, however, has remained quite stable, with 284 in 1984 and 279 in 1994.

In recognition of its growth and overall program, the NC State Grange in 1991 selected Lewis Fork as the Rural Church of the Year. This honor was nothing new for this church because they received the same award in 1979.

Rev. Sherrill Wellborn continues to be the pastor. Mrs. Jackie W. Church has served as Church Clerk during the entire period. Jim Bynum was Sunday School Director through 1987. At that time Curtis Foster assumed that position, where he is still serving.

The value of the church property is now estimated at \$1 million.

Respectfully submitted
George F. McNeil

Update to the History of
Moravian Falls Baptist Church
1983 - 1995

The history of Moravian Falls Baptist Church, as compiled by J. F. Jordan, was printed in the annual minutes of the association in 1958. An update appeared in the minutes of 1983. Events occurring during the periods covered by those previous articles will not be discussed in this update. I want to thank Linda Brookshire, Church Clerk, for providing extensive notes upon which this update is based. These notes confirm that the Moravian Falls congregation actively participates in a well-rounded variety of Baptist ministries and programs.

Moravian Falls Church participated in the "Good News America" simultaneous revival in 1986, in the "Here's Hope-Jesus Cares for You" simultaneous revival in 1989 and in the World Missions Conference.

On June 2, 1985, the church honored a beloved member and former interim pastor, Rev. Nolan Coy Teague, as he prepared to move from his Moravian Falls home to the Baptist Retirement Home in Winston-Salem.

On August 10, 1986, the church celebrated its centennial. A book of the history of the church was printed and presented to all members by Mrs. and Mrs. Lawrence Critcher. After the morning worship on that day, a covered dish lunch was served, followed by gospel singing, arts and crafts displays, costume contests and games.

In 1989, Pastor and Mrs. Jack Calloway went on a two-week mission trip to Sao Paulo as part of the Brazil Partnership. A new van has been purchased and an outreach ministry begun.

The Youth Group has been involved in local projects, as well as traveling to Caswell Baptist Assembly and Carowinds. Participation in Bible Drill teams has helped increase scriptural knowledge as well as provide a source of excitement and competition. The "True Love Waits" campaign has been actively supported.

Good Neighbors, the senior citizens organization, meets monthly for breakfast. Outings to such places as the NC Zoo, Grandfather Mountain, Linville Falls, Natural Bridge, Roan Mountain, Biltmore House and Old Salem have been enjoyed by members of the group. Two members - Kathleen Hayes and Irja Brewer - started a tape ministry for shut-ins. Good Neighbors coordinators have been Gladys Walker and Brenda Brown.

WMU Directors during this period included Irja Brewer, Gail Calloway and Gladys Walker. Two Baptist Women's groups, Acteens, GA's and Mission Friends are active. For each of the last seven years, Moravian Falls WMU has received the Distinguished Achievement award. With enthusiastic promotion from WMU, missions giving has increased significantly during the period. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions is up 258% since 1983; Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions is up 260%; State Missions is up 265% and the World Hunger offering is up 243%. Members of the WMU organization have attended many local, regional and state meetings, prayer retreats and workshops. The Girls in Action and Acteens have attended Camp Mundo Vista. Proceeds from the operation of the concession stand at Winkler Field Ball Park for the past nine years and the publication of two cookbook editions have been used to purchase equipment for the church, to renovate

and redecorate classrooms, vestibule and restrooms; annual contributions to state, home and foreign missions, Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes, Baptist Hospital and World Hunger offerings; contributions to Camp Mundo Vista Capital Campaign; Brazil and New York partnership projects, several missionaries, and many other projects.

The Brotherhood and RA's have been busy, primarily with local neighborhood activities. They meet each month for breakfast and a missions program. With leadership from Directors Clinton Call, Jim Pipes, Freddie Sizemore, Richie Calloway and Trevis Smith, the Brotherhood restored the basketball court at the church and added a horseshoes area, raised money and donated a garage for the church van, and provided the Nativity Scene on the church lawn each Christmas. They "adopt" a needy child at Christmas, cut firewood for families and clean up the highway near the church under the Adopt-a-Highway program. They have painted two houses for church members. For each of the last two years, they have honored an elderly member on Baptist Men's Day. The first two honorees were Bernard Walker and Lawrence G. Critcher.

In addition to the inspirational songs at worship services, the congregation always looks forward to the performance of specially selected Easter and Christmas cantatas by the church choir.

During 1987-88 the parsonage was renovated. Then a building program was begun. An addition, joining the fellowship hall and sanctuary, and consisting of a pastor's study, library, office and three classrooms was completed in 1991. Other improvements to the building and grounds include landscaping, paving of the parking lot, new pew cushions, remodeling the choir room, handbells, new choir robes and updating the sound system. A family room was created by the redecorating a classroom. In 1994, Lloyd and Mary Sue Broyhill donated land to the church to permit extension of the fellowship hall.

A monthly church newsletter was started in 1988. The church was legally incorporated in 1990. Pictorial directories were printed in 1983 and in 1992.

Pastors who have served during the period are Rev. Jack Calloway, who resigned effective September 26, 1990; Interim Pastor, Rev. Latt Beshears, called October 21, 1990; and Rev. Ted M. Miller, who began his ministry at Moravian Falls on March 10, 1991 and is still the pastor.

Dean Walsh has served as Sunday School Director for the entire period. Church Clerks have been Gladys Walker 1980-1990; Dolores Broyhill 1990-1993; and Linda Brookshire 1993-present. Deacons ordained during the period are Clinton Call, October 2, 1983; Bob Hayes, September 9, 1984; David Rogers, September 21, 1986; Jim Pipes, September 20, 1987; Oren Golds, September 20, 1987; and Tim Joines, September 11, 1994.

Church membership increased from 263 in 1983 to 281 in 1994. Sunday School enrollment decreased from 164 in 1983 to 149 in 1994, and average attendance decreased from 86 in 1983 to 70 in 1994. The value of the church property is now \$476,300.

Respectfully submitted,
George F. McNeil

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

ARTICLE I - NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this Association to consider and promote measures for increasing the harmony, the knowledge and the spiritual life of the churches and for developing and directing their energies and their contributions in the advancement of Christ's kingdom throughout the earth, always in harmony with the teachings of the New Testament. This Association shall be an auxiliary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all their missionary, educational and benevolent work.

To accomplish this purpose, the association shall seek to: (1) enhance the fellowship among member churches; (2) present the Gospel of Jesus Christ to everyone in our area; (3) encourage and facilitate church growth and development and provide other services to the churches; (4) coordinate mission ministries in our area and promote cooperation in state, home and foreign missions; and, (5) provide an additional channel by which member churches may interact with Southern Baptist agencies and institutions.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches desiring to affiliate with it. Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present, through messengers chosen for that purpose, its request for membership on APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP form provided in the minutes along with a UNIFORM ASSOCIATIONAL LETTER provided by the clerk, at any annual session of the body. The moderator shall refer the application to the Committee on Membership for study and investigation. The church shall maintain for the year the status of associate membership until the committee makes its recommendation. If favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next annual session. If the Association then votes to receive the church, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall, upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee of the Association, be contacted by the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church in its membership which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not written charges are brought against it, which charges shall have been authorized by the official act of the church offering the same, or by the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association at its next annual session.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Annual Session of the Association shall be held on Monday and Tuesday following the first Sunday in October.

SECTION 2. The Mid-Year Meeting shall be held on Monday following the first Sunday in April.

SECTION 3. The Association may be called into special session, if necessary, by a majority vote of the Executive Committee, provided the churches are given two weeks' notice and announcement of the purpose of the meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of emergency, the Executive Committee shall have the authority to change the time and/or place of meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with sufficient notice of change.

SECTION 5. Each church is entitled to be represented by its pastor, other ordained ministers holding membership in the church, and such additional messengers as will permit a total of 10 messengers. Churches with more than 500 members are entitled to an additional messenger for each 100 members more than the initial 500. Messengers shall be elected annually for all Associational meetings. It is suggested that at least five of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, the Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist Body, whether church or auxiliary organization.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. Officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Brotherhood Director, Church Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

SECTION 2. The Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director shall be elected at the April Mid-Year Meeting. All other officers will be elected at the Annual Session. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Nomination Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor.

SECTION 3. Officers shall serve for a term of one year, unless stated otherwise, and shall assume their duties at the close of the meetings at which they are elected.

SECTION 4. Whenever vacancies occur during the year, the Nominating Committee will present the names of replacements at a regular meeting of the Executive Committee for approval. These will serve until the close of the next Annual Session or until successors are elected.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one of whom should be an attorney. Trustees shall be elected for an indefinite term and shall serve at the pleasure of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. Membership: The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Representative on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, the ministers who are pastors in the Association, and one lay representative elected by each church, and the chairmen of all standing committees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties: The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. The Executive Committee shall carry out other requirements as set forth in this Constitution and Bylaws. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet in January and July, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Session. Twenty members shall constitute a quorum to transact business after notice of such meetings has been given to all members. The Officers of this committee shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator and the Clerk of the Association, who shall be the Secretary. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to see that the committee meets at least quarterly and at any other time deemed necessary. All other provisions of this constitution and Bylaws notwithstanding, the Executive Committee shall not be empowered to convey property, incur long-term indebtedness, nor employ or terminate personnel.

ARTICLE IX - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership: The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Program Directors of the Association and the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman.

SECTION 2. Duties: The Missions Development Council shall be convened at least quarterly, by the Chairman, with called meetings as required. The Council shall plan and promote the programs and interests of the Association. The Council shall: (1) Initiate, review and recommend plans for involving officers, organizations, and committees in attaining the goals of the Association; (2) Study the needs of the churches and people of the Association; (3) Serve as a Calendar Committee in accordance with Bylaw IV. The Council should concern itself with the preparation of the Associational Calendar and present it to the Annual Session for consideration. Any committee chairperson may attend the council meeting at any time to present plans and programs involving that committee.

ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees with terms of office being from the close of the October meeting through the following October meeting:

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the October meeting:

1. Committee on Personnel (Bylaw III, Section 1)
2. Committee on Youth (Bylaw III, Section 2)
3. Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw III, Section 3)
4. Committee on Finance (Bylaw III, Section 4)
5. Committee on Ordinations (Bylaw III, Section 5)
6. Committee on Memorials (Bylaw III, Section 6)
7. Committee on Nominations (Bylaw III, Section 7)
8. Committee on Constitution (Bylaw III, Section 8)
9. Committee on Membership (Bylaw III, Section 9)
10. Committee on Properties (Bylaw III, Section 14)
11. Committee on Calendar (Bylaw III, Section 15)
12. School of Christian Studies Committee (Bylaw III, Section 16)
13. Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw III, Section 13)
14. Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw III, Section 11)
15. Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw III, Section 12)
16. Program Planning Committee (Bylaw III, Section 17)
17. Mission Ministries Committee (Bylaw III, Section 18)

B. Committee on Committees appointed by Moderator at mid-year meeting.

ARTICLE XI - GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 1. The employment of a Director of Missions shall follow the procedure outlined in Bylaw VI, Section 1, with the understanding that said person be extended an indefinite call and that a period of reasonable notice be given by either the missionary or the Association in the event of termination of such employment.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall be empowered to procure and supervise necessary secretarial and janitorial personnel for the proper operation and maintenance of the Associational office, provided that funds for the hiring and salary of such personnel have been included within the current year's budget.

SECTION 3. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided according to Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

SECTION 4. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session upon vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that such amendments be presented on the first day of the annual session and voted upon the second day.

SECTION 5. ROTATING OF COMMITTEES. One-third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. Committees or parts of committees composed of program directors shall not be subject to rotation. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. SPECIAL ADVISORS. The Moderator and Director of Missions will serve on all committees of the Association as special advisors.

BYLAWS

BYLAW I - GENERAL

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene as provided by the Constitution (Article IV, Section 1, 2, 3, 4).

SECTION 2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercise.

SECTION 3. A majority of the members present shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business except the matter of making changes in the Constitution.

SECTION 4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid the use of unnecessary personalities.

SECTION 5. The members shall observe toward the officers and towards one another such courtesies as are becoming to Christians.

SECTION 6. The annual Associational year, for the purpose of reporting statistical information, shall be September 1 to August 31, inclusive.

BYLAW II - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Moderator

The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body according to the constitution and bylaws. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be ex-officio member of all other committees. He shall see that the Executive Committee meets in January and July and at any other time deemed necessary. He shall be elected for one year and shall not succeed himself after the second consecutive year.

SECTION 2. Vice-Moderator

The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. Clerk

The Clerk shall provide annual report forms at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these reports, make an accurate

record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and serve also as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give an oral report at each regular meeting of the Association or its Executive committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committee on Finance.

The Chairman of the Committee on Finance shall have authority to act for the Treasurer in the event the Treasurer is incapacitated.

SECTION 5. Auditor

The Auditor shall, at the close of the fiscal year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records.

SECTION 6. Historian

The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. Program Directors

The Program Directors of the Association shall include the Directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, WMU, Music, Evangelism, School of Christian Studies, and such special missions project coordinators as may be selected in response to ministry projects adopted by the Association. These shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

BYLAW III - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committee on Personnel

The Committee on Personnel shall be composed of six members, each of whom will serve a tenure of three years, with two members rotating off the Committee each year. The Committee will prepare and update, as necessary, position descriptions of all Associational staff personnel, excluding the Director of Missions whose responsibilities are described by Bylaw VI. It shall survey the need for additional staff positions; recruit, interview, and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee new employed personnel; and, when necessary, recommend to the Executive Committee the termination of employment of staff personnel. The Committee shall review annually salaries and benefits, and make recommendations to the Finance Committee. It shall review at least annually the performance of each employee, receive any grievance, and otherwise seek to promote harmonious relationships between all employees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Committee on Youth

The Committee on Youth shall be composed of six (6) members, one of which shall be a minister who shall serve as chairman. The committee shall be concerned with ways of relating youth to the churches of the Association and shall lead the churches and association to plan programs and activities that will meet their needs.

SECTION 3. Committee on Evangelism

The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism within the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee. The Evangelism Committee shall be chaired by the Director of Evangelism.

SECTION 4. Committee on Finance

A. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, prepare and present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise and develop plans for securing the cooperation of churches in providing funds to meet the budget, and make a written report at the October meeting.

B. In the event it becomes necessary to borrow funds for current operating expenses of the Association, the Committee on Finance is authorized to instruct the Trustees to secure by loan an amount not to exceed 10 percent of the annual budget for a period not to exceed 90 days, and to renew the loan as needed.

SECTION 5. Committee on Ordinations

The Committee on Ordinations, composed of seven ministers, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of candidates for the Gospel Ministry. Churches wishing to ordain ministers are requested to place their candidates before the Committee at least 30 days prior to the date set for examination on the following principles:

- a. Christian experience or conversion
- b. Call to the ministry
- c. Attitude toward denominational work and objects
- d. Support of denominational causes
- e. Moral and spiritual fitness
- f. Doctrinal beliefs
- g. Biblical knowledge

Candidates are to be ordained with the assistance of this Committee only when they are serving a church or churches as pastor or having been called as pastor of a Baptist church of like faith and practice with those member churches of this Association.

No candidate for ordination shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a cooperating church for at least one year. The Committee shall consider only male members for ordination.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist institutions of higher learning.

This Committee shall not recommend any candidate for ordination whom they feel will not bring honor and esteem to the Lord, to Southern Baptist and to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Recommendations will be made by the Committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The Committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and to the members of the Committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 6. Committee on Memorials

The Committee on Memorials, composed of three members, shall bring a report at the October meeting and lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches as deceased since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 7. Committee on Nominations

The Committee on Nominations, composed of seven members, shall contact and nominate at the April or October meeting of the Association, the officers and representatives of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution.

SECTION 8. Committee on Constitution

The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

SECTION 9. Committee on Membership

The Committee on Membership, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution, Article III.

SECTION 10. Committee on Committees

The Committee on Committees, composed of seven (7) members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the mid-year meeting, and shall nominate persons to be elected by the Association to serve on all standing committees.

SECTION 11. Committee on Place and Preachers

The Committee on Place and Preachers, composed of three (3) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places for meetings of the Association, and shall recommend the places. It shall also recommend the preachers and alternates for the annual sermons.

SECTION 12. Committee on Resolutions

The Committee on Resolutions, composed of three (3) members, shall draw up and present to the Association at the October meeting resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it may deem expedient.

SECTION 13. Committee on Enrollment

The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five (5) members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all sessions of Associational meetings. Each messenger shall be enrolled only once during the October meeting. This Committee shall be prepared to report on enrollment when called for during meetings.

SECTION 14. Properties Committee

The Properties Committee, composed of three (3) members, shall be responsible for the maintenance of all properties owned or leased by the Association or its Trustees.

SECTION 15. The Calendar Committee

The Calendar Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Music Ministry, and President of the Ministers' Conference. This Committee shall prepare an Associational calendar for the year, and present same to the annual meeting for adoption. This calendar shall be included in the annual.

SECTION 16. School of Christian Studies Committee

The School of Christian Studies Committee shall work with the Director of the School of Christian Studies to plan, promote, and implement the offering of such courses of study as will meet the needs of pastors and laypersons in the areas of biblical studies, historical theology, Baptist life, church administration, Christian education, and pastoral training.

SECTION 17. Program Planning Committee

The Program Planning Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their responsibility to prepare the agenda and arrange for speakers (other than the two primary messages of the Annual Meeting which are the responsibility of the Place and Preacher Committee) for all plenary meetings of the association.

SECTION 18. Mission Ministries Committee

The Mission Ministries Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons who shall be chosen so as to be representative of each geographical division of the associational area. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to discover, evaluate, and recommend mission and/or ministry needs for the consideration of the Associational Missions Development Council and thence to the Association in session. This committee shall be represented by its chairperson on the Missions Development Council.

BYLAW IV - REPRESENTATIVES

SECTION 1. The Nominating Committee in its report to the Annual Meeting shall nominate the following representatives: Children's Homes, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Retirement Homes, Home Missions, Hospital, Annuity Board, Religious Literature, State Missions.

SECTION 2. These representatives shall familiarize themselves with the work of the institution or agency which they represent. They shall promote the work and encourage churches to support it. They shall secure or write a report on their institution or agency. If called upon by the Program Committee they shall make a report at the Annual Session. In any case they shall prepare their report to be included in the Minutes of the Association.

BYLAW V - TRUSTEES

The legal title to all real and personal property of the Association shall be vested in the trustees and their successors in such office. The said trustees may convey said property by legal instruments pursuant to resolutions adopted and approved by the Association. They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the said Association. See Article VII of the Constitution.

BYLAW VI - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be elected by the Association upon the recommendation of a special Director of Missions Search Committee. The Director of Missions Search Committee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association or by the Executive Committee. The Director of Missions Search Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members who shall be representative of the churches in the Association both numerically and geographically. Upon his election, the Director of Missions shall become a member of all committees and organizations of the Association. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Missions may be terminated following a reasonable notice given by either party.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work and witness of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and Associational committees and organizations.

- A. He shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee and the Missions Development Council.
- B. He shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.
- C. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an advisory and/or resource capacity.
- D. He shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:
 - (1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.
 - (2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.
 - (3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.
- E. He shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.
- F. He shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.
- G. He shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.

SECTION 3.

- A. The Director of Missions is entitled to two weeks vacation annually. Upon completion of five years service, the Director of Missions shall be entitled to three weeks annual vacation. Vacation is to be taken within the calendar year, and it is not accumulative.
- B. The Director of Missions is entitled to 30 days sick leave per calendar year, sick leave is not to be taken as vacation, and it is not accumulative.
- C. The Director of Missions is entitled to four weeks per calendar year which he may use at his discretion for personal enrichment, professional development, and speaking engagements or revivals outside the Association. This time is not accumulative.

SECTION 4. Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Director of Missions, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairman of the Personnel Committees.

BYLAW VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Director of Missions or Clerk two weeks prior to the October meeting for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW VII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the October meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

One Hundred Twenty-Fourth Annual Meeting

1. The 124th Annual Meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator James Horton at 4:00 p.m. at Lewis Fork Baptist Church.
2. The welcome was given by Pastor Sherrill Wellborn.
3. The congregation joined in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" led by Rev. Morris Driggers with Carolyn Horton at the piano.
4. Rev. Al Andrews read Matthew 5:14-16 and led in prayer. The Theme of associational meeting was "Carry The Light, Living God's Word".
5. Rev. Al Andrews moved the adoption of the Order of Business with needed changes that may occur. Motion was seconded and then adopted.

BUSINESS SESSION

- A. George McNeil gave the Histories of the Churches Report. He urged all churches to have their church minutes recorded on microfilm at Wake Forest. They will be preserved if something happens to the church or clerk's home. He thanked Sherrill Wellborn, Jackie Church and Linda Brookshire for their help.
- B. Mrs. Aline Whittington gave the Memorials Committee Report.
- C. The Ordination Report was given by Dr. Jimmy Hubbard.
- D. The Evangelism Report was also given by Dr. Jimmy Hubbard. The "Here's Hope" revivals were a great success with twenty-five churches participating. Rev. Ken Pardue is the upcoming Evangelism Director. Dr. Hubbard gave personal thanks for every ones prayers for he and his wife.
- E. George McNeil gave the Dedication of Annuls Committee Report. George stated that he was not well informed on WMU, but two women on the committee informed him and that one person stood out - Mrs. Mae Duncan.
- F. E. W. McMurray gave the Place and Preacher Report. The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association Annual Meeting for 1996 will be held on October 7, 1996 at Pilgrim Baptist Church and on October 8, 1996 at First Baptist Church of North Wilkesboro. Rev. Dennis Love will deliver the message on October 7 and Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr. will deliver the message on October 8. Motion was made to accept and was adopted.
- G. Treasurer's Report was given by Teresa Taylor and adopted.
- H. The Finance Committee Report was given by Jackie Church and adopted.
- I. Director of Missions, Lawson Horton gave the Calendar Committee Report. He moved that it be accepted with any needed changes. The motion was seconded and adopted.

- J. The congregation joined in singing "Send The Light", led by Rev. Morris Driggers with Carolyn Horton at the piano.
- K. Mrs. Cathy Wyatt shared about "TeamKid" at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church. She hopes she can inspire other churches to begin this program for grades one through six. Hinshaw does their "TeamKid" on Thursday nights and it runs with the school year. They enrolled 47 kids with 7 being from Hinshaw and 40 unchurched kids. It's like a "club" instead of a "class". They divide into age levels of grades 1,2,3 in one group and grades 4,5,6 in another. They also use a sticker program to encourage the kids. They have found that \$10 will sponsor a kid for a year in their program at Hinshaw.
- L. Rev. Jim Gore of Millers Creek Baptist Church gave a report on their church's multi-family housing ministry. Millers Creek has a large number of mobile home parks. Only 10% of the people in these mobile home parks attend church. Initial need of the ministry is a dwelling. Baptist State Convention will loan units, but there are just not enough units available. At this time, they do not have a unit, but have been renting a lot. They have conducted six "parents night out". The initial results of this are encouraging. They are starting a van ministry. Rev. Gore state that the ministry is not always an easy task, but is always rewarding.
- M. The congregation joined in singing "Send Me, O Lord, Send Me" led by Rev. Morris Driggers with Carolyn Horton at the piano.
- N. Darrell Poole gave the Committee on Committees Report. He thanked everyone who agreed to serve. He moved the adoption and the motion was seconded and adopted.
- O. Rev. Ken Pardue gave the Nominating Committee Report. He moved the adoption and the motion was seconded and adopted.
- P. Mrs. Elizabeth Billings gave the General Board Report. She stated that she was no longer a Stewardship Director.
- Q. Miscellaneous Business: Announcements - Wilkes Cares is temporarily closed to clean up, but will still receive canned goods for World Hunger Day.

END OF BUSINESS SESSION

- 6. Dennis Love gave the Pastoral Ministries Report. He announced that on November 7, there will be a Winter Bible Study on the book of Amos led by Dr. Larry Gregg of Gardner-Webb. The study will be held at Pilgrim Baptist Church from 10:00 a.m. until 2:00 p.m. including the noon meal.
- 7. Rev. Ken Pardue gave a report on the Apple Festival Ministry. He ask that volunteers take a certain hour. He read the schedule and the hour each church would be working at the associational booth. As Evangelism Director for next year he announced an Evangelism Strategy Meeting to held at Pilgrim Baptist Church on January 16 and led by Milton Hollifield. A meal will be served.
- 8. Moderator James Horton asked if there were any more announcements. There being none, he called for registration slips.

9. WMU Report was given by Deborah Sullivan using the current theme of "A Time to Grow". She stated that WMU had grown in the past year. She announced that the WMU would provide a "diaper changing" booth at the Apple Festival and for everyone to remember to take food for World Hunger to Oakwoods Baptist Church on October 8.
10. Mr. Doug Rollins gave the Brotherhood Report. Mr. Wade Bumgarner is the incoming Associational Brotherhood Director. Mr. Rollins praised Mae Duncan for her work in WMU. He announced that the annual RA Jamboree was very successful. He stated that we conduct a NASCAR Fan Ministry every spring and fall and that this is a very needed ministry. For five years he and others have been making trips to Graffiti House in New York to minister to the homeless and needy. He stated that "everyone who goes comes back with a burden for ministry." He introduced Charles Billings to share about his trip to Graffiti House. During his trip something happened to him inside - he is not sure what. Graffiti needs our help. He wants to go back several times. He thanked Doug and his own wife for staying on him to go.
11. Rev. Morris Driggers gave the Music Report. He announced that there would be a Music Directors/Spouse Fellowship on November 16.
12. The Discipleship Training Report was given by Mrs. Carolyn Horton. She listed three goals for the upcoming year: (1) set up a library at the associational office, (2) small group studies, and (3) support groups.
13. Rev. Darrell Poole gave the Vacation Bible School Report. He thanked everyone who was involved in the VBS Clinic. He stated that it was the best VBS Clinic ever and thanked all team members. He stated that the team members would be glad to help any church with their VBS. He urged all churches to turn in their VBS reports.
14. Moderator Horton recognized our guests: Mr. Bill Morrow, Rev. Edgar Whitlock and Rev. Rick Tomlinson.
15. Being ahead of schedule, Moderator Horton asked Mr. Bill Morrow to speak on the Baptist Children's Homes of NC. He stated that he is blessed with children and families to work with. "We are Partners in Ministry for children and families." They served 1,500 children this year. They would like for people to come and visit. The goal for the Thanksgiving Offering for the Children's Homes is \$650,000. He stated that prayer support is very important. There is a nine minute video promoting the Baptist Children's Homes titled "A Place Called Home." Mr. Morrow stated that we need to educate our people.
16. The congregation joined in singing "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine", "Amazing Grace" and "Grace, Grace, God's Grace" led by Morris Driggers accompanied by Mrs. Carolyn Horton at the piano. Mr. Driggers opened the floor for favorite hymn requests and the congregation joined in singing several hymns.
17. Rev. Sherrill Wellborn gave the instructions and the benediction for the evening meal.

EVENING SESSION

18. Moderator Horton reconvened the meeting at 6:45 p.m. and the welcome was extended by Rev. Sherrill Wellborn.
19. The congregation joined in singing "The Lily of the Valley" led by Morris Driggers accompanied by Mrs. Gwyn Stinson at the piano.

20. Rev. Charles Edwards, pastor of Fishing Creek Baptist Church, read scripture from Acts 11:19 and led in prayer.
21. Worship music was presented by Rev. Morris Driggers who sang "Who Will Lead Jesus to Him?"
22. Mr. R.G. Puckett gave the Biblical Recorder report. He stated that he loves to speak at associational meetings. Our world has changed but the basic purpose for our being has not. Need for a Baptist paper started 162 years ago. The paper is an instrument to reach people. The General Board Meeting last week was a very good meeting. Gifts are at an all time high. The budget is strong - a healthy situation. The first step was taken for a partnership with Africa. Many Africans have never seen a Christian/Baptist/Bible, etc. Our mission to NC - have to be careful not to overlook our own state - 6 million population, 3 million have no affiliation with any church. Increase in ethnic population in NC. Cary is now a suburb of Raleigh. The Baptist State Convention is in Cary. Cary is now larger than Wilmington. The number one religious affiliation in Cary is Roman Catholic. Mr. Puckett brought several copies of the Biblical Recorder for anyone who wanted to pick up one and stated "You are a Tarheel Baptist and need to know what is going on."
23. Mr. Carlos Pardue, Wilkesboro Baptist Church, gave a report on their church Hispanic Ministry. One and a half years ago the Baptist Men of Wilkesboro Baptist Church were looking for a project to do. Each month they had a missionary speaker. In January 1994 they had a missionary who worked with migrant workers and she encouraged them to start a Hispanic Ministry. Ada Jones, a teacher in Columbia, South America helped them get started. The Hispanics needed to learn English, have transportation to and from doctors, etc. Cheryl Kilby and Pat Lyall agreed to teach the English. No one showed up at the first class so the Baptist Men went into the trailer parks. In November they had three Hispanics, two weeks later they had ten adults and ten children. They had to open a nursery for the children. They have had a real good year.
24. Morris Driggers directed the Associational Choir who sang "The Name of Jesus" accompanied by Mrs. Gwyn Stinson at the piano.
25. The doctrinal message was brought by Rev. Paul Hugger, pastor of Welcome Home Baptist Church. The title of his message was "What Kind of Baptist Are You?" He read scripture from John 21:20-21 and stated "This message is between you and God delivered by His servant." As Baptists we have embraced the Priesthood of the Believer. Jesus had to confront Simon Peter with the same intrusive meddling that we are tempted to use with people we disagree with. Our response to others is more important than the differences. Our response and attitude is vital to our witness. Some of us more moderate, more conservative in our theology but we will all stand before God the same. Paul said to pursue the things that bring unity, belief, etc. We are to be of one mind with no division among us. Our witness is at stake - (1) Baptists are a people of prayer; (2) We should have patience with one another; and (3) Repentance for any condemning attitude we may have toward the person we disagree with. We are to get along so as not to hurt our witness for Christ.
26. The congregation joined in singing "We Are Called To Be God's People" led by Morris Driggers accompanied by Gwyn Stinson at the piano.

27. Rev. Bill Allen from Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute gave a report on Fruitland. Fruitland originally began at First Baptist Church in Boone. In 1946 the Southern Baptist Convention moved it to Hendersonville. The Southern Baptist Convention gives \$440,000 a year to help with expenses. Approximately one-fifth of the NC pastors have had their training at Fruitland. There have been 2,000 graduates. Rev. Allen brought some brochures to share with anyone who wanted them.

28. Director of Missions, Lawson Horton, recognized all of the pastors that had been students at Fruitland. Next, he introduced the new pastors and staff in our association: Rev. Charles Edwards, pastor (Fishing Creek); Dr. Paul Brunner, interim pastor (Liberty Grove); Rev. Nicholas Cheek, pastor (Pleasant Home); and Rev. Rex Foster, pastor (Roaring River).

Lawson gave his report - the association promotes team work in doing missions and evangelism. We do this locally - our racetrack ministry usually has 200 or more in attendance and several decisions have been made; at the Apple Festival we give out tracts and cold water and provide a diaper change station; and at the Agricultural Fair we give out tracts to spread the gospel. We conducted a Missions Fair in June to make the public aware of what is available. Our Missions Development Council meets monthly to determine what needs there are in our county. Some of our ministries are: multifamily housing, Hispanic ministry, radio ministry, State Missions, Home Missions, NY Partnership, Foreign Missions (Ukraine) Partnership and African Partnership. In March we will have a "Listening Team" from the Baptist State Convention to listen to you and help guide the association in the direction it should go.

The Southern African Partnership will be different from the Ukraine Partnership. The Association is a resource center: training church leaders. We had workshops to train leaders in Discipleship Training, Sunday School - in visits "One on One", VBS, WMU, and Brotherhood. Associational leaders are available to train your church leaders. We provide personal assistance to churches. Again this is through the different leadership teams which have been trained to assist with Deacon Retreats, Stewardship Conferences and various other things. We provide resources, video equipment, periodicals, and various things in trying to do what we can to answer your needs and to help you be on missions projects. We try to maintain a strong fellowship through the Annual Meeting and other meeting we have throughout the year. "All of this is possible because of you and your churches. You are our financial resource." We are constantly trying to improve and do what we can to assist and to help you in what ever you need. Thank you for your prayers, financial support, encouragement, and for the things you in many volunteering ways to help us as we seek to help you. Challenge - "Could you as a church claim an area as your mission field? Would you do everything you can to evangelize a certain group of people regardless of the color of their skin or economic background?"

29. The congregation joined in singing "We've A Story To Tell" led by Rev. Morris Driggers with Mrs. Gwyn Stinson at the piano.

SECOND NIGHT

30. Gathering music was provided by Rev. Morris Driggers.
31. The second day of the 124th Brushy Mountain Baptist Association Annual Meeting was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by Moderator James Horton at Moravian Falls Baptist Church and he recognized Mrs. Mae Duncan as an outstanding Christian.
32. The congregation joined in singing "Send the Light" led by Rev. Morris Driggers with Carolyn Horton at the piano.
33. Welcome was extended by Rev. Ted Miller, Pastor of Moravian Falls Baptist Church.
34. Rev. Shannon Critcher, Youth Minister of Millers Creek Baptist Church, read scripture from Ephesians 5: 1-4, 8-11, 15-16 and lead in prayer.
35. Mr. John Henderson came to give the Christian Action League Report. He read scripture from Proverbs 14:34. Christian Action League has been a part of North Carolina Baptist since 1934. We are at war with worldly things. I want to mention a few subjects and issues that the Christian Action League deals with on behalf of North Carolina Baptist and the other nineteen Christian Denominations. These include breakdown of the family, sanctity of human life or abortion, expansion of homosexual agenda, epidemic of teenage pregnancies, the deluge of alcohol and drugs upon our nation, and pornography. "We really need a spiritual awakening". There are 1-1/2 million abortions each year, 80% of our church going youth drink beer and 47% of them use mar and pornography is a 20 billion dollar business. North Carolina remains the largest state in the nation free of state sponsored gambling. When dealing with this issue the League goes against 15 highly paid gambling lobbyist. Alcoholism cost the American people is 140 billion dollars per year. Abortion without parental consent is no longer available because of the work of the Christian Action League and other Christian organizations. Brochures and copies of first newsletter, "The Beacon" are available at the door.

BUSINESS SESSION:

- A. Rev. Hadley Triplett, Membership Committee, recommended that Oak Grove Baptist Church of North Wilkesboro be considered under the watchcare until next October. Motion carried. Rev. Rick Tomlinson is Pastor of Oak Grove.
- B. Director of Missions, Lawson Horton, recognized Oak Grove Members. Informed messengers that Christmas in Wilkes brochures were available. He introduced Mary Carr to speak for a few minutes. Mary was a journeyman at Graffiti House in New York for three years and is a now a student at Southeastern Seminary. There is a fund at the associational office to help with her expenses. She thanked the association for all they have done, especially for the hats and gloves at Thanksgiving. The homeless wear their gloves and hats all

winter. At Christmas the association gives blankets to the New York homeless and they use their blankets all year. Thermal underwear is a very popular item. The association also helps the people who work at Graffiti by doing things like helping get rid of the rats inside the building.

- C. Rev. Rick Speas gave the Resolutions Committee Report as follows: The Resolutions Committee has received no resolutions from anyone during this annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association for our consideration.

THEREFORE, the committee offers the following:

WHEREAS, we have had a blessed and fruitful meeting in this annual session,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we express our gratitude to the families of both host churches, Lewis Fork Baptist Church and Moravian Falls Baptist Church for the Christian hospitality they have extended to both messengers and visitors at the sessions.

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to the Program Committee, and all the program participants; especially the Moderator, Rev. James Horton, for his guidance during the year and the manner in which the program was expedited.

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that we express our Christian love and appreciation to our Director of Missions, Rev. Lawson Horton, for his work and leadership during this past year.

AND FINALLY BE IT RESOLVED that we express our gratitude and appreciation to Mrs. Teresa Taylor, and Mrs. Betty Pardue, Associational Staff, and volunteers who have worked at the associational office. Special thanks to Mrs. Taylor and Mrs. Pardue for their dedication in compiling and editing the program for the annual meeting.

END OF BUSINESS SESSION

35. Mr. Dale Brown, Edgewood Baptist Church, spoke on Small Group Discipleship Training. Discipleship Training is the greatest tool we have for discipling people. Edgewood has a small Discipleship Training group - their group was started by Dale after he went to Graffiti House in New York. While at Graffiti he discovered the "Experiencing God" study. This study needs to be done in a small group. Important items for small group Discipleship Training: (1) ongoing fellowship, (2) challenge, (3) accountability, (4) realize what's important to stay focused, (5) creates a closer bond to church family, (6) helps in prayer life, (7) creates a closer relationship to God, (8) growth in God's Word, and (9) creates courage, confidence and commitment.
36. A member of Pilgrim Baptist Church spoke on their Parents Night Out Ministry. This ministry started as a mission project for the Acteens and has developed into an outreach ministry.
37. Moravian Falls Baptist Church Choir presented the evening worship music, led by Mrs. Carolyn Horton. They sang "Beyond The Cross" and "He Purchased Me."

38. The evening message was brought by Rev. Darrell Poole, pastor of New Hope Baptist Church. The theme of the message was "A Formula For Evangelism" based on his personal experience. He read scripture from John 14 and John 8. The emphasis was "We are each one going to go"; "As you go, make disciples"; "Know the answer to the questions"; "Jesus is the answer"; "There is no way but Him." It's not enough to know who Jesus is, we have to allow Him to come into our life. Rev. Poole's father taught him about Jesus and stated that you cannot effectually share an experience you have not had. The only way to pay back everyone for what they have done and what God has done, is to share the news. God said "You are my witnesses." Rev. Poole's formula is: (1) Know the answer; (2) Know the truth; (3) Allow it to set us free; and (4) Be witnesses.
39. Mr. Dean Walsh gave the benediction and the meeting adjourned at 8:30 p.m.

MESSENGERS

BEAVER CREEK: Rev. Steve Church, Ms. Ophelia Adams, Mrs. Helen Eller, Mrs. Len Smith

BETHANY: Rev. Bill Nicholson, Mr. Max Hendren

BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. Melissa Hamby, Mrs. Margie Laney, Mrs. Betty H. Osborne, Mr. Clate Staley

CALVARY: Mr. Jimmy Bumgarner, Mrs. Mae Bumgarner

CUB CREEK: Rev. Gary Morrison, Mr. Charlie Cain, Sr., Mrs. Belle Hayes, Mr. Bob Johnson, Mrs. Grace H. Johnson, Mrs. Maie Joines, Mr. Edd Pennell, Mrs. Wadean Pennell, Ms. Kay Steelman

DAVIS MEMORIAL: Rev. Leon Church

EDGEWOOD: Rev. Rex Shumate, Mr. Billy Adams, Mrs. Dorothy Adams, Mr. Dale Brown, Mrs. Carol Brown, Mr. Jeff Guelzo, Mrs. Christine Robinson, Mr. Major Robinson

ELK: Mr. Paul Hall

FIRST BAPTIST: Mrs. Mary Brookshire, Mr. Claude R. Elledge, Mrs. Louise Elledge, Mrs. Ruth Graham

FISHING CREEK: Rev. Charles Edwards, Mr. Ronnie L. Cleary, Mrs. Wanda Cleary, Mrs. Gail Land, Mr. G. Warner Miller

GORDON: Not represented

GOSHEN: Rev. Billy Felts, Mrs. Judy Miles, Mr. James Pierce, Mrs. Penny Pierce, Mr. Jerry Walsh

GREATER VISION: Rev. Lyn Lambert, Mrs. Libby Church, Mrs. Dottie Greer, Mr. Wayne Greer, Mrs. Debbie Lambert, Mr. Fred Roten, Mrs. Linda Roten, Mrs. Frances Woodie, Mrs. Lois Woodie, Mr. Jerry Woodie

HINSHAW STREET: Rev. James E. Horton, Mr. Sherrill Gambill, Mr. Bill Michael, Mr. Clate Miller, Mr. Don Wachter, Mrs. Cathy Wyatt

LEWIS FORK: Rev. Sherrill Welborn, Mr. Kent Burchette, Mr. Vernon Dyer, Ms. Kathleen Ellis, Mr. Curtis Foster, Ms. Angela Minton, Mrs. Jackie W. Church, Mr. Greg M. Cornett

LEWIS FORK MISSION: Not represented

LIBERTY GROVE: Rev. W. Paul Shoupe, Mrs. Laurell Shoupe

LITTLE ROCK: Rev. Robert E. Webb, Mr. Frank W. Carlton, Mrs. Everette Griffin, Mrs. Kate Livingston, Mrs. Jenny Motsinger, Mrs. Virginia Transou, Mrs. Julia Webb, Mrs. Edna Weston

MILLERS CREEK: Rev. Jim Gore, Mr. Harold Cooper, Mrs. Pat Cooper, Mrs. Leigh Ann Critcher, Rev. Shannon Critcher, Mr. Avery Duncan

MORAVIAN FALLS: Rev. Ted Miller, Mrs. Irja Brewer, Ms. Linda Brookshire, Miss Kathleen Hayes, Mrs. Carolyn Horton, Mrs. Varessa Miller, Mr. Trevis Smith, Mr. Ted Walker, Mrs. Gladys Walker, Mrs. Nora Walker

MT. PLEASANT: Rev. Rick Speas, Mrs. Angie Eller, Mr. Raymond Eller, Mr. Curtis Greene, Mr. Robert Hartzog, Mrs. Mary Hartzog, Mr. Hoke McNeil, Mrs. Bea McNeil, Mrs. Grace Shaw

MT. ZION: Rev. David Byrd, Mrs. Bertha P. Barnett, Mrs. Veva T. McClane, Mrs. Susie Triplett, Mr. Vernon Triplett, Mr. Jack Welborn, Mrs. Madeline Welborn

NEW HOPE: Rev. Darrell Poole, Mr. Charles Beshears, Mrs. Gerry Beshears, Mrs. Inez Fletcher, Miss Martha Kilby, Mrs. Linda Phillips, Mrs. Rachel Poole, Mrs. Anna Laura Wilson

NORTHSIDE: Rev. Hobert Key, Mr. Jim Bentley, Mr. Bill Dancy, Mrs. Joyce Dancy, Mrs. Carol Key, Mrs. Vanessa Miller, Mr. Charlie Owens, Mrs. Judy Owens

OAK GROVE: Rev. Glenn Caudill, Mrs. Jo Ann Church, Mr. Otis Wayne Church, Mr. Doug Davis, Mrs. Sally Overton

OAKWOODS: Rev. Robert Duncan, Mr. Thomas Alexander, Mrs. Peggy Alexander, Mrs. Virginia Anderson, Mr. David Duncan, Mrs. Mae J. Duncan, Mr. Zane Foster, Mrs. Daisy M. Wingler, Mr. Edison Wingler

PARKWAY GARDEN: Mrs. Toni Jo Bumgarner, Mrs. Shelby Lowe

PILGRIM: Rev. Dennis Love, Mr. Wade Bumgarner, Mr. Richey Deal, Mrs. Jodi Deal, Mr. Homer Eller, Mrs. Patsy Eller, Mr. Kermit Whittington, Mrs. Lola Whittington

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Phil Chapman

PLEASANT HOME: Rev. Nicholas Cheek, Mrs. Janice Cheek, Mrs. Retha Dolinger, Mr. George McNeil, Mrs. Marie Spencer, Mrs. Betty H. Staley, Mrs. Aline Whittington, Mrs. Grace Whittington

PURLEAR: Rev. Hadley Triplett, Mr. Bud Nichols, Mrs. Faye Nichols, Mr. Kermit Nichols, Mr. Bryant Yates, Mrs. Kathryn Yates

ROARING RIVER: Rev. Rex Foster, Jeanie Gant, Mrs. Virginia James, Ms. Marie Johnson, Mrs. Peggy Prevette

ROCK CREEK: Not represented

SHADY GROVE: Rev. Clifford Jones, Mrs. Faye Minton, Mrs. Hazel Moore, Mr. Howard L. Moore, Mr. Jerry Uptain, Mrs. Christine Walker, Mr. William G. Walker

SHARON WALKER: Rev. Paul R. Laws, Mrs. Mary Ann Minton, Mr. Ralph Minton

STONY HILL: Rev. Kenneth Pardue, Mrs. Alma C. Laws, Mrs. Gladys Whittington

WALNUT GROVE: Not represented

WELCOME HOME: Rev. Paul Huggar, Mr. Gary Beshears, Mr. Steve Call, Mrs. Robbie McKinney

WILKESBORO: Rev. Al Andrews, Mrs. Cordia H. Johnson, Rev. Roy Dobyns, Rev. Morris Driggers, Mr. Marsh D. Lyall, Rev. E. W. McMurray, Mrs. Eleanor McMurray, Mr. Carlos Pardue

ZION HILL: Rev. James Hubbard, Mr. Charles Billings, Mrs. Elizabeth E. Billings, Mrs. Topsy Earp, Mr. Glenn Efird, Mr. John T. German, Mrs. Wilma Sue German, Mrs. Gertrude Hubbard

IN MEMORIAM

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Ruth Riddle

BETHANY - Mrs. Leo (Maggie) Hayes

BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Elizabeth Huffman, Mrs. Ruby Cox

CALVARY - Mrs. Minnie Blackburn, Mrs. Esther Minton, Mr. Earl Bumgarner

CUB CREEK - Mrs. Tate Reavis

DAVIS MEMORIAL - Ms. Jettie Florence Scott, Mr. Hayes Scott

EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Oma Dodson, Mrs. Julia Fletcher

ELK - Mr. Chelsie McNeil

FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Inez Bowles, Deacon Max Foster, Mrs. Elizabeth Pittman, Mr. C.H. Necessary, Jr., Deacon Maurice Walsh, Mrs. Frances Parker, Mrs. Ruby Foster, Mrs. Lizette Staley

FISHING CREEK - Mrs. Ruby Smithey, Mr. Craig Williams, Ms. Bea Mink, Ms. Bea Porter

GORDON - Mr. Steward Wadkins

GOSHEN - Deacon Troy Bumgarner, Mrs. Ruby Cardwell, Mr. Don Ferguson, Mr. Hilton Houck, Mr. Hayden Walker, Mr. Larry Watkins

GREATER VISION - Mrs. Sarah J. Woodie

HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Carl Lewis, Mrs. Verna Miller, Mrs. Helen Foster, Rev. C.S. Welborn (Minister), Mrs. Cary Welborn, Mrs. Nora Collins, Mrs. Espa Foster, Mrs. Ellen Faw

LEWIS FORK - Mr. Walter P. Davis, Mr. Radford Eller, Mrs. Verna Foster, Mr. Paul Shomaker, Deacon Pete Craven, Mr. James Eller, Mr. Keever Adkins, Mrs. Elsie Tomlinson Johnson, Mrs. Elzia Eller

LIBERTY GROVE - Mrs. Alma McCarter Queen, Mrs. Nancy Brown Anderson, Mrs. Ruth Hutchinson, Mrs. Mae Warren Anderson, Mr. Kenneth Mitchell

LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Gay Ferguson, Mrs. Marie Walker

MILLERS CREEK - Mr. William Monroe Eller, Mr. James Wren Harvel

MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Bernard Walker (Deacon)

MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Gary Hamby, Miss Inez Hamby, Mrs. Etta Jean Huffman, Mrs. Sandi Laws, Mr. Lake Messick

MT. ZION - Mr. Ira Anderson, Mrs. Mary White Pennell, Mrs. Dessie Shell, Mrs. Elizabeth Welborn, Mr. Joe White

NEW HOPE - Mr. Howard S. Cooper, Mr. Lawrence (Tom) Yates, Mr. Parks Church, Mrs. Estelle Teague

OAK GROVE - Mrs. Doris Lavitich

OAKWOODS - Mrs. Imogene Pruitte, Mrs. Hazel Frazier

PILGRIM - Mrs. Cary Eller, Mr. James Minton

PLEASANT GROVE - Mrs. Hazel Laws, Mr. Warner Parsons, Mr. Royal Parsons

PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Pansy R. Bowers, Miss Dare Lovette, Mrs. Dare H. McNeil, Miss Irene McNeil, Mrs. Belva B. Trent, Mr. Gordon Whittington

PURLEAR - Mr. Jessie G. Yates, Deacon Tom Wake Hayes, Mrs. Mintie Bumgarner

SHADY GROVE - Mr. Kyle Dean Jennings

SHARON WALKER - Mrs. Colon Ferguson

STONY HILL - Mrs. Mae Hamby, Mr. John Craven

WALNUT GROVE - Deacon Edmond Edsel, Mrs. Louise Jennings, Mrs. Bertha Hodges, Mr. George Joines, Mr. Franklin Bentley

WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Pearl Williams, Mr. Homer Holman, Mrs. Bonnie Owings

WILKESBORO - Miss Robin Aletha Joines, Mr. Thomas Edgar Story, Mr. James Samuel Cabe, Jr., Mrs. Peggy Bowers Langley, Mrs. Lucille Hayes Osborne, Mrs. Willa Virginia Harless Hayes

ZION HILL - Mrs. Jo Billings, Mrs. Stella Price, Mr. David Caldwell, Mr. James Walsh

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Operating Expenses

	<u>1994/95</u>	<u>1995/96</u>
Director of Missions'		
Salary	\$23,979.88	25,736.00
Social Security Offset	2,498.40	2,498.00
Utilities	3,585.00	3,945.00
Annuity (employee share)	<u>1,505.44</u>	1,505.00
 TOTAL DOM PACKAGE:	 \$31,568.72	 \$33,684.00
 IRA	 0	 900.00
Auto Allowance	3,780.00	3,780.00
Annuity (employer share)	3,120.00	3,368.00
Medical/Life/Disability Ins.	6,275.00	6,275.00
Parsonage Maintenance/Repair	2,800.00	2,800.00
Associational Property/Workman's		
Comp. Insurance/Bond Ins.	1,800.00	1,800.00
Office Supplies/Postage	6,500.00	6,600.00
Secretary's Salary	13,541.00	14,286.00
Annuity	1,354.00	1,429.00
Social Security/Medicare	1,036.00	1,093.00
Life Insurance	69.96	75.60
Additional Part-time Secretary	3,360.00	3,360.00
Social Security	0	257.00
Clerk Honorarium	100.00	100.00
Office Utilities	3,000.00	3,000.00
Office Main./Repair - building	500.00	500.00
Office Main./Repair - equipment	300.00	300.00
Digital Duplicator	2,900.00	2,900.00
Custodian's Salary/Supplies	1,600.00	1,600.00
Conventions & Conferences	1,500.00	1,600.00
Miscellaneous	<u>1,000.00</u>	<u>1,000.00</u>
	\$86,104.68	\$90,707.60

Local Ministries

Associational Speakers	150.00	150.00
Radio Ministry	1,638.00	1,638.00
Audio-Visuals	500.00	500.00
Office Equipment	200.00	800.00
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00	300.00
Minister's Conference	200.00	200.00
Evangelism	1,500.00	1,200.00
Sunday School	500.00	600.00
Discipleship Training	300.00	300.00
Stewardship	500.00	500.00
WMU	800.00	1,465.00
Brotherhood	800.00	1,000.00
Music	200.00	200.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
Assn./Pastor/Leaders Relations	500.00	500.00
Pastoral Ministries		400.00
Baptist Student Union	200.00	200.00
Youth	600.00	1,500.00

Missions Development	500.00	500.00
NASCAR Ministry	800.00	1,000.00
Prison Chaplain	3,000.00	3,000.00
Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Org.	<u>100.00</u>	<u>150.00</u>
	\$13,388.00	\$16,303.00

Associational Outreach

Foreign Missions Partnership	3,600.00	3,600.00
New York Partnership	<u>1,500.00</u>	<u>2,000.00</u>
	\$ 5,100.00	\$ 5,600.00
 TOTAL	 104,592.68	 \$112,610.60



THINK 5% THIS YEAR
FOR
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

TREASURER'S REPORT

September 1, 1994 - August 31, 1995

RECEIPTS

Beaver Creek	1,661.38
Bethany	720.93
Boiling Springs	882.03
Calvary	200.00
Cub Creek	1,640.00
Davis Memorial	1,240.00
Edgewood	2,436.62
Elk	200.00
First Baptist	7,200.00
Fishing Creek	3,165.65
Gordon	1,634.92
Goshen	813.82
Greater Vision	800.27
Harmony	150.00
Hinshaw Street	3,890.07
Lewis Fork	3,250.00
Liberty Grove	3,583.31
Little Rock	2,512.06
Millers Creek	13,972.05
Moravian Falls	1,950.00
Mt. Pleasant	8,518.97
Mt. Zion	400.00
New Hope	1,500.00
Northside	1,287.41
Oak Grove	495.00
Oakwoods	10,802.00
Parkway Garden	42.38
Pilgrim	2,800.00
Pleasant Grove	0
Pleasant Home	1,950.00
Purlear	825.00
Roaring River	1,707.81
Rocky Creek	0
Shady Grove	375.00
Sharon Walker	361.68
Stony Hill	1,079.40
Walnut Grove	400.00
Welcome Home	2,816.67
Wilkesboro	12,283.31
Zion Hill	3,873.12
Lewis Fork Mission	0
	<u>103,420.86</u>

Churches	103,420.86
Miscellaneous	1,246.15
Clearing Account	2,865.57
Digital Duplicator	3,110.00
Annals	1,717.50
NY GA Camp	776.00
NY Clothes/Blankets	3,476.31
Georgia Flood Relief	3,507.29
Buffalo, New York	762.00
NASCAR Race Fan Min.	282.00
Youthquake	647.00
Mary Carr Sem. Fund	<u>2,923.00</u>

TOTAL RECEIPTS \$124,733.68

Bank Balance 8/31/94	20,536.55
Receipts	<u>124,733.68</u>
	\$145,270.23
Expenditures	<u>-112,934.64</u>
	32,335.59

Bank Balance 32,335.59

Books were closed 9/1/95

EXPENDITURES

Director of Missions'	
Salary	\$ 24,042.88
Social Security	2,498.34
Auto Allowance	3,779.88
Parsonage Utilities	3,584.88
Insurance	6,029.40
Annuity	4,617.39
Parsonage Maintenance/Repair	2,087.89
Property/Workman's Comp. Insurance	1,754.00
Office Supplies/Postage	6,694.03
Secretary's Salary	15,023.00*
Social Security	1,336.49*
Life Insurance	69.96
Annuity	1,358.34
Office Utilities	3,061.86
Office Maintenance/Repair-Building	412.42
Office Maintenance/Repair-Equipment	348.54
Custodian's Salary/Supplies	1,532.41
Additional Part-Time Secretary	2,385.55*
Social Security	170.17*
Conventions/Conferences	940.35
Office Equipment	189.50
Miscellaneous	994.50
Associational Speakers	50.00
Radio Ministry	504.00
Audio-Visuals	494.56
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00
Ministers' Conference	96.84
Evangelism	1,479.23
Sunday School	614.10
Discipleship Training	56.98
Woman's Missionary Union	898.49
Brotherhood	107.65
Music	73.74
Vacation Bible School	152.35
Association/Pastor/Leader Relations	120.67
Youth	617.64
Baptist Student Union	200.00
Missions Development	95.80
NASCAR Race Fan Ministry	1,083.88
Prison Chaplain	3,000.00
Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Org.	106.93
Foreign Mission Partnership	750.00
Clerk Honorarium	100.00
Digital Duplicator	3,614.19
Stewardship	39.20
New York Partnership	1,500.00
New York Undergarments/Blankets	3,563.31
Buffalo, New York	762.00
Georgia Flood Relief Fund	4,782.58
Youthquake	715.00
New York GA Camp	776.00
Mary Carr Seminary Fund	1,300.00
Clearing Account	<u>2,167.72</u>

TOTAL EXPENDITURES \$112,934.64

*Includes overpayment of quarterly tax - have since received a refund of \$693.41



HONOR CLERKS

Ms. Shirley Randleman	Beaver Creek Baptist Church
Mrs. Debra Ferrell	Boiling Springs Baptist Church
Mr. Danny Byers	Calvary Baptist Church
Miss Jane Ashley	Cub Creek Baptist Church
Mr. Danny Brafford	Davis Memorial Baptist Church
Ms. Christine Robinson	Edgewood Baptist Church
Miss April Brown	Fishing Creek Baptist Church
Mr. Sherrill Lowe	Goshen Baptist Church
Mrs. Dottie Greer	Greater Vision Baptist Church
Mrs. Nancy Gambill	Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
Mrs. Jackie Church	Lewis Fork Baptist Church
Mrs. Kay Mitchell	Liberty Grove Baptist Church
Mrs. Eula Little	Little Rock Baptist Church
Mrs. Mary Louise Canter	Millers Creek Baptist Church
Ms. Linda Brookshire	Moravian Falls Baptist Church
Mrs. Kate Eller	Mount Pleasant Baptist Church
Miss Bobbie Hawkins	Mount Zion Baptist Church
Mrs. Eileen McNeil	New Hope Baptist Church
Mr. Jerry Alexander	Northside Baptist Church
Mr. Bart McGuire	Oak Grove Baptist Church
Mrs. Linda B. McCann	Oakwoods Baptist Church
Ms. Nancy Wolfe	Parkway Garden Baptist Church
Mr. George McNeil	Pleasant Home Baptist Church
Mrs. Kathryn Yates	Purlear Baptist Church
Ms. Charlotte Reavis	Roaring River Baptist Church
Mrs. Christine Walker	Shady Grove Baptist Church
Mrs. Rena Stone	Sharon Walker Baptist Church
Mrs. Gladys Cardwell	Stony Hill Baptist Church
Mrs. Linda Passmore	Walnut Grove Baptist Church
Mrs. Anna Lee Meade	Welcome Home Baptist Church
Mrs. Eloise P. Walsh	Wilkesboro Baptist Church
Mrs. Patsy Clanton	Zion Hill Baptist Church

We had a total of thirty-two honor clerks out of forty church clerks! These clerks had their church letter into the associational office by the deadline date with every blank filled, all totals correct, and all dollar figures rounded to the nearest dollar. Each of these clerks will be receiving a Certificate of Recognition (sent to the pastor) and have their name printed in the associational minutes. Their accuracy and promptness makes our job much easier.

Respectfully submitted,
George McNeil, Clerk
Teresa Taylor, Assistant Clerk

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Once again it has been a joy serving the people of the Brushy Mountain Association. I preached twenty-three times, conducted four revivals in the association and two outside the association. I supplied for two churches outside the association. I participated in ordinations and commissioning services during the year. It was my privilege to visit in the churches one or more times. Several conferences and seminars were attended.

One of the highlights of the year was the emphasis on Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now and Jesus Cares For You Revivals. Many great things resulted from these special services. It will be reflected in many of the church profiles that will be presented in the annual report.

I want to express my deep appreciation for the spirit of cooperation that has taken place. I want to thank you for the contributions that have been made by the churches toward associational missions. Without the cooperation and contributions from the churches in our association we could not do the mission work that needs to be done.

Here are some things that I would like to see accomplished this next associational year. I would like for us to achieve the goal of becoming an incorporated body. I would like to see us make necessary changes in our constitution to keep in line with current business. I hope as an association that we will enthusiastically agree to participate in the Southern African Partnership that is being created by our State Convention. I want us to increase our efforts to evangelize specific target groups in our area such as Hispanics, multifamily housing, etc. I would like to see an Associational Singles Ministry be developed. I want to encourage our Evangelism Director and his committee to begin plans for a county-wide crusade that will be approved by our association. Let us also plan to have a great celebration of the **125th** anniversary of the association at our next annual meeting.

I hope you will dream, pray and plan with me for another great year in kingdom service, as we "Carry the Light" to all people. We together under the leadership of the Holy Spirit can make a difference here and around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Lawson Horton

PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

The 125th session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association will be held Monday, October 7, 1996 with Pilgrim Baptist Church (afternoon and evening sessions), and on Tuesday, October 8, 1996 with First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro (evening session only). The sermons will be brought by Rev. Dennis Love on Monday, October 7, 1996 and by Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr. on Tuesday, October 8, 1996.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. E. W. McMurray

MODERATOR'S REPORT

I first would like to thank each church, its pastor and leaders, and each individual in these many congregations for their vision and commitment to missions ministry. A special thanks of appreciation goes to Lawson Horton for his steadfast and competent leadership as our Director of Missions. Thanks goes also to Teresa Taylor for a job well done. To all those who served the associational level I offer sincere gratitude from the entire association.

The theme of "Here's Hope - Share Jesus Now" was used for simultaneous revivals in 1995. Many lives were touched as churches throughout our association participated in this evangelistic effort. There has been immediate results of these efforts, and I know God will continue to produce fruit from the many seeds of hope that were sown.

Our association has responded in faith to minister to the needs of others in many ways. Ministry efforts continue in New York and in other states as well. Please be in prayer for a new missions partnership with the Frontier Baptist Association in Buffalo, New York. This effort will require volunteers to pray, plan, and participate in sharing the Gospel in an area that is in great need of a Word from God.

Last but not least, I challenge us all to be faithful to the covenant of salvation God gave to us in Jesus Christ as our Savior and Lord. The theme for the coming year will be "Carry The Light".

When God's people commit to this theme which is expressive of the Great Commission of our salvation, our churches will experience spiritual revival. The unsaved sinners are not compelled to "come and hear". Rather, we as believers are commanded to "go and tell". Let us as an association declare to, "get off our seats, onto our feet, and into the streets". There is a mission field waiting outside our doors. I'll see you in the workplace. God bless.

Respectfully submitted,
James E. Horton

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Total receipts, cooperative program, and total missions giving increased over the previous year. We are grateful to God for faithful givers.

Information from the stewardship divisions of our Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention has been shared with churches during the past year. Several stewardship conferences were available for pastors to attend. An upcoming stewardship preaching conference is on the calendar.

Excellent "thank you" and challenging bulletin inserts are available from the convention. These are very affordable.

I would encourage each pastor and finance committee to present a challenging budget to the church and explain it fully. Christians will give if they know how the money is being used and that it is being spent wisely.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Gore

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Our Associational Vacation Bible School team attended the state training conference at First Baptist Church in Hickory in March. We held the association clinic on May 15 at Millers Creek Baptist Church. We had a total of 29 churches represented with the total attendance of 131. Thanks to all the pastors and leaders that came to make it the best Vacation Bible School Clinic ever!

I want to express my appreciation to our associational team as well as for the participation from the churches represented for a job well done. We hope the next year will be even better. Please try to have your workers in place as early as possible for next year's clinic, which will be held in late April or early May. Please let us know if any of our associational team members can assist your church in Vacation Bible School. Start now to begin thinking and planning to have a great Bible School in 1996.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Darrell Poole

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

At the request of the Millers Creek Baptist Church, the Ordination Committee was convened on Friday, May 12, 1995, to examine Galen Johnson as a candidate for ordination. The Ordination Committee was unanimous in recommending the ordination of Galen Johnson.

Respectfully submitted,
James A. Hubbard, Chairman

EVANGELISM REPORT

The year 1994-1995 has been a wonderful year for all of us as we were a part of Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now and the Here's Hope, Jesus Cares for You Harvest Revivals. We had 25 of our churches who participated.

We thank our Evangelism Committee and our Director of Missions for all of their help during the year. Pastors and members of the churches reported many blessings received from the Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now and Here's Hope, Jesus Cares for You Harvest Revivals. Souls were saved, lives blessed, and Christians became real witnesses for 60 days as they shared the gospel message.

Thank you for your support during the Apple Festival (hundreds of tracts were handed out and much witnessing was done). Thank you for your support of the Here's Hope Emphasis.

Rev. Ken Pardue will lead us next year in our evangelism work. We will support him and our committee by our prayers and in other roles as we are called upon.

May God bless our Association and the work of our Evangelism Committee in this coming year. Call upon your Evangelism Committee if they can be of any help to you in the area of evangelism.

Respectfully Submitted,
James A. Hubbard, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Our theme has been "A Time To Grow" and our Watchword was "May the Lord make your love for one another and for all people grow more and more." - 1 Thessalonians 3:12a (TEV).

GROWTH THROUGH TRAINING - Many women from our association attended the Missions Extravaganza, the 104th. Annual Meeting of the NC Woman's Missionary Union at Ridgecrest March 31-April 2. A Regional Training was held in April at First Baptist Church in Elkin and several women took advantage of this opportunity. Our Associational WMU Director attend Key Leadership at Ridgecrest in May. The Associational Leadership Team attended the state workshop at Camp Caraway in July. The Associational Leadership Workshop to train leaders of the churches for 1995-96 will be held on September 18 at Moravian Falls Baptist Church.

GROWTH THROUGH INVOLVEMENT - On World Hunger Day, October 9, our churches collected food for Wilkes Cares. In February, SBC WMU sponsored PROJECT HELP: HUNGER and 16 churches in our association gave more than 1,800 cans of food and \$786 to Wilkes Cares. The national goal of 1,000,000 cans and 25 cents for each can given was exceeded. North Carolina was the top state in food collected with 142,534 cans and was third in money collected with \$135,644.

GROWTH THROUGH EDUCATION - An Associational Foreign Mission Study was held at First Baptist Church in November. The adults were led by Sandra Lane the other age levels were led by their Associational Directors. Martha COLWELL, missionary to Rwanda, was home on furlough and spoke to many of our churches. A study of Mildred McMurry's book, SPIRITUAL LIFE DEVELOPMENT was taught by Maggie Moore at Cub Creek Baptist Church in January. A Menopause Seminar for the women of our association was held in February at Liberty Grove Baptist Church and was led by Mrs. Pauline Tedder. An Associational Home Mission Study was held in March at Wilkesboro Baptist Church. The adult study was led by Sheila Black, Social Ministries Director of the Metrolina Association in Mecklenburg County. The Acteens, GA's, RA's, and Mission Friends were led by the Associational Directors. An Associational WMU booth was set up the Missions Awareness Fair held at Millers Creek Baptist Church in June. The women also provided cookies for this event. The Associational Annual Meeting was held at Millers Creek on May 4. Pat Frazier of Greensboro gave a dramatization on the changes that will be taking place in WMU in October 1995.

GROWTH THROUGH PRAYER - Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was held at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church in November and Hinshaw also provided a meal. Many of our churches observed the weeks of prayer for Foreign, Home, State and Associational Missions.

GROWTH THROUGH GIVING - Our churches support missions through giving to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, The Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, State Missions Offering, Associational Missions Offering, The Cooperative Program, Mundo Vista Capital Campaign, and many other ways.

Some of the Associational Council members went to Stony Hill Baptist Church in March to assist in starting some of the WMU organizations there.

As of October 1, 1994, thirty-one of our churches had one or more WMU organizations with a total of 103 WMU officers and 1,093 members.

I want to take this opportunity to THANK each of you for your support and involvement in WMU, and a SPECIAL THANKS to our Director of Missions, Lawson Horton and his wife, Carolyn for their continued support.

Respectfully submitted,
Deborah Sullivan

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

This year has passed quickly and as always it seems as though we have less and less time to do the things we love to do. But, somehow in all the hussel and bussel a lot of men from a lot of different churches found the time to accomplish a tremendous amount of work in an effort to spread the gospel and uplift the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Along with our association with New York Baptist Men at their Graffiti House Ministry, the Brushy Mountain Association has taken on another much needed partnership with Buffalo, New York. I'm sure a lot of opportunities will be opened to witness and help our brothers in Christ.

Doug Rollins with the help of some volunteers made their Thanksgiving trip to Graffiti House and gave out 4,000 gloves, 1,500 pairs of socks, 760 pair of thermal underwear, 200 toboggans and several scarves and undergarments. The Christmas trip was made with 1000 blankets. We thank God for everyone that contributed to both of these trips.

The Racetrack Ministry at the North Wilkesboro Race Track was a success again at both the spring and fall races. Special speakers and singers gave of their time to help spread the Gospel. Kirk Walker and volunteers from Liberty Grove Baptist Church put in a lot of time and effort toward the Racetrack Ministry for which we are deeply grateful. Our hope is that in the future more church brotherhoods will help in these events. Thousands of flyers are handed out one at a time, providing an opportunity to witness for our Lord.

R. A. Jamboree

The fifth R.A. Jamboree was held on August 25-26 at Kerr Scott Dam and Reservoir. It would be impossible for me to name each person that took a part in the planning and overseeing of all the activities. I would like to say thank you so much for all you did. We thank God for the young man that came to know Jesus as his Lord and Savior. It made the whole trip worth the effort. Rain dampened the festivities but not the spirits of the young men. We are looking forward to next year and another opportunity to witness to more young men. Dennis Love of Pilgrim Baptist Church brought the message Saturday morning that inspired the man to accept Christ and that I would like to give him a special thanks.

Work By Individual Brotherhood Organizations

Many projects were taken on by individual brotherhood organizations over the past year. These are a few I am aware of:

CUB CREEK - Fixing stove for shut in; clean up around church and parsonage; moving furniture, roofing a home; cook-out.

ZION HILL - Replaced or repaired roof on three homes; New roof on Boomer Medical Center including trusses and sheathing; Community wide supper for all men and boys; Cut wood; Repaired plumbing; Replaced pump; Cleared land for church; Mowed yards for widows and shut-ins; Built carport for handicapped member; Jacked up and leveled home; Sent a child to camp; Sponsored Men's breakfast and Installed cabinets in Medical Center.

PILGRIM - Donated \$100. to church for tables and chairs, \$50 for mission to Japan, freezer for Ebenezer Garden Childrens Home, \$100 for you couple in need; Fruit baskets to widows for Christmas; Christmas treats for church; Bar-b-que dinner fund raiser for church debt; Along with WMU gave grille to Childrens Home, mowed grass for sick; Donated to Prison Fellowship; Installed roof, built deck and built porch on mobile home; placed

112 tons of Rip Rap Stone on grounds in back of church.

Thanks again to everyone that took part in the activities of the past year. We appreciate the support of each church for Baptist Men and it is our prayer that more churches in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association will start a Baptist Mens group. With God's guidance more activities and outreach programs will be started in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
R. Wade Bumgarner

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

I have been elected as your Discipleship Training Director. Since I have taken this position, I have had the privilege of attending conferences to help me be better prepared to serve in this role. I have learned that my correct title now should be Associational Discipleship Supporter. My responsibility is to assist and lend support to our churches in disciple making.

Equipping the saints for ministry is a major responsibility of the church. People that are disciplined in biblical truths are stronger in their faith, more willing to serve, more involved in witnessing and more faithful in stewardship.

During my first year of service, there are three goals I would like to achieve. I would like to provide a display of Discipleship Training materials in the associational office to be examined and checked out by interested discipleship leaders. I plan to meet with pastors and their key leaders to see how I can best help them in discipleship. My final goal is to arrange for small group studies for interested persons in a neutral location, possibly the associational office. More will be said about these ideas as the year progresses.

If I can assist any of you in developing believers, please give me a call. May spiritual growth be experienced in each church.

Respectfully submitted,
Carolyn Horton

YOUTH REPORT

On March 25, 1995, the Brushy Mountain Association hosted it's second annual **"YOUTHQUAKE"** at the John A. Walker Community Center. Featured singing groups were "His Own", "Pathway", "Just Us", and "Jamie Carroll". Our Christian performer was William Stogner, a Christian illusionist from Durham, NC. William Stogners ministry is centered around trying to expose many of the tricks of the New Age movement like fortune telling, horoscopes, and many other deceptions that coincide with the movement. Many churches wanted to help support the event and in a matter of weeks raised over \$1,500.00 to cover some of the cost for the event. Hundreds attended and there were some decisions made for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Glen Moore

PASTORAL MINISTRIES REPORT

On March 20, 1995, Steve Sumerel, director of Family Life and Substance Abuse with the NC Baptist State Convention, provided some basic training for our pastors in ministering to families in crisis and in marriage counseling. Twelve ministers signed up for the three hour session. Those who attended were given an outline for Pastoral Counseling and Guidelines For Couples Counseling.

Future Pastoral Ministry workshops will be conducted in November 1995, and March 1996. In November, Dr. Larry Gregg of the Gardner Webb Divinity School will lead our ministers in the study of Amos which will be our Winter Bible Study Book. Then in March, Charles Fox with the NC Baptist State Convention will lead our ministers on "How To Reach The Baby Boomer".

The role of the Pastoral Ministries Director is to help meet the personal and professional needs of our ministers by setting up educational workshops and conferences. I am eager to hear from our ministers of other topics that they would like to have covered.

Thank you for supporting this ministry. It is a unique associational ministry in that it is the only one that is purely for the benefit of the ministers THEMSELVES. As the ministers are helped personally and professionally, they are then better equipped to lead the churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dennis Love

BIBLE DRILL REPORT

"Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." II Timothy 2:15 (KJV). This is the principle on which Bible Drill is based. Over the years, we have seen many Bible Drill participants mature and become confident Christian leaders in the church and community. Many have stated how much being a participant in Bible has meant to them. We would like to encourage more churches to offer this study for their children and youth (Children's Drill-grades 4-6, Youth Drill-grades 7-9, and Speaker's Tournament- grades 10-12). This year, five churches from our association had a total of twelve children/youth eligible to advance to the Associational Bible Drills held at Wilkesboro Baptist Church. The following churches participated in the Associational Drills: Cub Creek, Goshen, Hinshaw, Liberty Grove, Oakwoods. These churches had participants who then advanced to the State Bible Drills held at the First Baptist Church in Lenoir.

We thank the Lord for our hard-working participants and their parents, for the support of our director of missions, and for all the dedicated Bible Drill leaders throughout our association. Please remember each one in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Sherrill and Wanda Love

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

At a time when more and more persons are questioning the future of Social Security and Medicare, it is imperative for churches and pastors to give strong consideration to provisions for the retirement of pastors and staff. Even if (as seems probable) the future of these programs seems secure, they will not be sufficient alone to provide for the needs of future retirement. Churches should be encouraged to see to the matter of providing such funds. The churches should be budgeting ten percent of base salary as a benefit in addition to salary. Pastors also should be contributing five percent of salary toward retirement.

As more and more Southern Baptist ministers and employees retire and live longer in retirement, total benefits paid continue to rise.

About 300 persons retire each month, and the total number in pay status is nearing 26,000. In the first six months of 1995, benefits paid were approaching \$100 million.

Paul W. Powell, president, said, "We are immensely pleased to provide these richly deserved benefits to God's choice servants. They earned them. They deserve them, and they can enjoy the security that comes from their trust in the Annuity Board. Every benefit will be paid exactly as promised, for as long as you live.

What's RMSC? It's short for Retired Ministers' Support Corps.

The RMSC works to raise awareness and support for the Adopt An Annuitant ministry of the Annuity Board.

The Annuity Board can now help 1,608 persons with \$50 per month supplements to their annuities. This requires an annual cash flow of gifts totaling almost \$1 million. All this money is raised in designated gifts through our Endowment Department.

A gift of \$7,500 will fund an Adoption in perpetuity, but most gifts are small and must be raised each year to meet our commitment to each adopted annuitant.

For the first time in several years, the national Cooperative Program allocation for relief is providing the expected funds we distribute in relief.

In 1995, we will pay more than \$1 million to hundreds of aged and widowed Southern Baptist servants who are caught in desperate circumstances. More than half of the relief recipients do not receive any regular annuity because their churches never enrolled them in our Plan. Some do not even receive Social Security.

Thank God for Southern Baptists and for their commitment to the Cooperative Program. Every penny of Cooperative Program money we receive is used for relief. None is used for salaries or other operation expenses of the Annuity Board.

We urge each one of our congregations to give attention to this urgent business.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill McKinney

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

The following are highlights of our foreign missions work for the past year:

MINISTRY IN THAI PRISONS and spiritual growth among prisoners continues at a fast pace, reports missionary Jack Martin in Thailand. Recently 120 women and 130 men made professions of faith in Christ following a special music program which featured U.S. Baptist musicians.

A VOLUNTEER MEDICAL PROJECT near Ormoc City in the Philippines witnessed to 1,173 patients. Two Bible study groups with the potential of becoming new churches resulted, according to FMB reports.

MALAYSIAN BAPTIST discussing plans for outreach have recommended efforts to begin work in 20 new areas, start 37 new language congregations within established churches and increase baptisms by 10 per cent a year through the year 2000.

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (WMU) of Texas is leading the way in praying for efforts of volunteers attempting to take the gospel into Albanian villages. Those employed in prayer are utilizing field-generated requests updated daily on CompassionNet, the FMB's on-line prayer service.

A BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL that was started in an area where illicit drugs are produced on the Caribbean Island of St. Vincent drew 92 people by the fourth Sunday. Three hundred people came to see the "Jesus" film.

NAIROBI CRUSADE WINS 10,000 TO CHRIST. More than 10,000 people were expected to be won to Christ during the intensive six-week Greater Nairobi Crusade that began in June in East Africa's largest city. Leaders from 100 of Kenya's churches were joined by some 500 Southern Baptist volunteers representing 25 states in the effort. Although final statistics are not available, organizers expect 10,000 new Christians and some 100 new churches to result. During the crusade's finale, 100,000 people packed a downtown park to hear speakers close a five-day revival meeting. Already Baptist teams are following up on the thousands of people who have indicated a desire to know Christ. Participant, Jimmy Draper, honorary crusade chairman and president of Southern Baptist Sunday School Board, said, "The people are so responsive. They are hungry to know the truth. Kenyans believe there is one God. Too many just don't know who He is."

As a result of crusade efforts many Kenyans are finding out who God is through Jesus and are following Him.

We have had an increase of 101 missionary personnel since last years report. The current count now is 4,187 serving in 133 countries.

Respectfully Submitted,
Horace Moree

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

This is my second year to serve as a General Board member of the NC Baptist Convention. I am a member of the Stewardship Committee, which is chaired by Rev. Timothy C. Horltdt of the Catawba River Association. We meet in January, May and September. One of the responsibilities of the Stewardship Committee is to help promote the NC Missions Offering this year through our local church and the association.

Some highlights of activity in 1995 are as follows:

1. The partnership missions is going well with the Baptist Union of Ukraine. Approximately 200 volunteers will go to the Ukraine this year. Two medical teams have gone this year. There is a possibility of a partnership with South Africa. This will be voted on in our September meeting.
2. The results are very good from the various Listening Sessions led by the Visioning/Listening Team. The team is determining ways to focus attention on the health of churches and associations.
3. A State Missions Promotion Coordination Committee was appointed to promote the State Missions Offering. This is the only offering in North Carolina that has not reached its goal in the past three years.

The table that follows gives a brief summary of selected items from the financial statements of the Baptist State Convention. The top half of the table deals with Cooperative Program giving only and the remainder of the table deals with all other giving that comes through the State Convention.

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA				
FINANCIAL REPORT JANUARY 01, 1995 - JUNE 30, 1995				
	1995	1994	Difference	% Difference
Plan A - Unrestricted Coop. Program	11,295,601.48	11,444,206.20	-148,604.72	-1.30%
Plan A - Coop. Program, Exclude SBC	732,064.46	726,849.25	5,215.21	0.72%
Plan B - Unrestricted SBC Missions	1,231,581.14	1,224,289.29	7,291.85	0.60%
Plan B - Restrict SBC Coop. Program	106,941.20	113,742.37	-6,801.17	-5.98%
Plan C - Unrestricted Coop. Program	337,689.41	0.00	337,689.41	0.00%
Other Restricted Coop. Prog. Funds	268,623.80	166,329.40	102,294.40	61.50%
Available Cooperative Program Funds	13,972,501.49	13,675,416.51	297,084.98	2.17%
	Rec'd To Date	Budget To Date	Difference	% Difference
1995 Cooperative Program Budget	13,972,501.49	14,700,000.00	-727,498.51	-4.95%
INFORMATION TOTALS				
	1995	1994	Difference	% Difference
Restrict N. C. -All To SBC, Not CP Funds	260,522.08	205,140.90	55,381.18	27.00%
Cooperative Baptist Fellowship	456,981.83	465,508.34	-8,526.51	-1.83%
Foreign Missions-Lottie Moon & Other Foreign Missions	7,594,006.68	6,861,794.70	732,211.98	10.67%
Home Missions-Annie Armstrong & Other Home Missions	3,774,325.92	3,599,371.22	174,954.70	4.86%
State Missions	306,412.90	295,658.11	10,754.79	3.64%

Respectfully submitted,
Elizabeth E. Billings

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS REPORT

The mission needs in North Carolina are substantial. In North Carolina they are:

- Over 6.9 Million Residents
- Over 21,000 Prison Inmates
- Over 27,000 Beds in Rest Homes
- Over 28,000 Unwed Mothers
- Over 18,000 Blind Persons
- Over 60,000 Deaf Persons
- Over 175,000 Seasonal Farm Workers
- Over 100,000 People Involved in Alcohol/Substance Abuse
- Over 40 Million Tourists Who Visit Our State Every Year
- Over 3 Million Unchurched People

North Carolina Missions is based on the belief that every Christian is a missionary. North Carolina is a mission field. Through North Carolina Missions we can offer help and hope.

Respectfully submitted,
Eddie Minton

Virtually 100 percent of NC Baptist Men's (Brotherhood) mission funding comes from the North Carolina Missions Offering. The Disaster Relief Van, the Medical-Dental Bus, and agricultural missions projects – all are heavily dependent on this special offering.

89 percent of WMU's program budget comes from the North Carolina Missions Offering. Prison ministry, support for missionaries and their children, and Camp Mundo Vista are just a few of the programs that are made possible by this offering.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

Think for a moment what it must have been like, on that first Christmas night. Imagine yourself as a shepherd - two thousand years ago. You're on a hillside, somewhere near the little town of Bethlehem...watching over your flock. The wind is cold, so you draw that old rough cloak even tighter around your shoulders. It seems to be just another ordinary night...doesn't it. You've spent hundreds of nights like this...out under the stars. But then suddenly an Angel appears...and the glory of the Lord is shining all around you! Perhaps you begin to tremble. "Fear not," he says, "for behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy...which shall be to all people. For unto you is born this day, in the City of David, a Savior...which is Christ the Lord." And then suddenly your whole life is transformed! A simple shepherd becomes a messenger of the most incredible news in history..."Jesus Christ the Savior of the world is born!"

But for millions of people all over our world, there seems to be so little...or nothing to cling to. The year 1994 was one of much despair. For many it was a time of pure terror, a time of anger and tears. For much of the world it was a nightmare of hunger and death. Some of us lost everything we had through earthquakes and floods, war and disease. From the comfort of our living rooms many of us watched on television, all this chaos, destruction and pain. Some of us could only agonize with the victims--as they struggled to survive. Many of us are still wondering aren't we, why things like this must happen to our...already hurting world.

There is hope, but there is only one true hope, and His name is "Jesus". Much of the world does not know Him--because too many of us simply do not know how to share Him. Some of us are so confused. A missionary speaker presented a program about the country where he served. A young boy, eyes large, cheekbones protruding, stomach bloated from hunger, was pictured on one of slides. With a tear on his cheek, the boy was reaching out his hand. It was truly a moving picture. Following the presentation someone asked: "Whatever happened to that little boy?" The speaker hesitated for a moment and then said: "I don't know...all I did was take his picture."

God has always seen our needs, He's always understood our weaknesses. And so one day He chose to do something that could change our lives. Some of us know about the cross, but again, too many of us have not yet had that privilege. There are millions and millions of people all over our world who have never had a copy of the Holy Scriptures. On every continent, in every nation, hungry hearts and souls are waiting...like that little boy with outstretched arms...and tears. We can give these people the most precious gift of all, we can give them...hope. They too can meet Jesus, and their lives, like ours...will never be the same.

The world is waiting, and some of God's people are on the way. As Christian partners of the American Bible Society, our mission is a simple one. We just want to share the Light of God's Word. We want to share it with every man, woman, and child--in a language they can understand. We want to share the indestructible hope that can be found only on the pages of "His" word. We want to touch and change lives in the sweet name of Jesus. We have so many opportunities to do this--so many privileges.

As partners of the American Bible Society we have been on the move for one hundred seventy-nine years. We are there in the troubled Middle East--in the emerging countries of Africa. These are people who are so desperately seeking some kind of direction in their lives. We are there on the vast continent of Asia, with its conflicting cultures. We're in the turmoil of Central Europe, where brothers are fighting brothers. They are fighting for many reasons they themselves...don't understand. We are also in the Americas, where poverty and drugs often rule the lives of the people. We are here, in our own nation, where crime and fear are stalking the streets of our cities.

As partners of the American Bible Society, we offer the only kind of hope that lives-on and on. But we live in a world of five billion people, we speak more than six thousand languages. There is still so much work to be done. There's an African mother who needs the Gospel of John--in her own Swahili language. There's a South American farmer who needs a Spanish New Testament, a Moscow family who needs a new Bible, and oh yes, there's still an American teenager who needs the word of God--in English.

There are lost and hurting masses of humanity. The American Bible Society is reaching out to the world with comfort and hope. This is being done through the translation, production, sharing and love of God's Holy and precious Word.

If it can be said, "I was hungry," then let it also be said "Christian...you fed me." Yes, two thousand years ago, God chose the shepherds of the world to spread the good news of Jesus. Today, He's choosing...you.

The American Bible Society (ABS) is very grateful for all its dedicated partners. Through your support, since its founding in 1916, the ABS has shared a total of 6,671,479,223 scriptures around the world. This figure amounts to approximately one billion more scriptures than there are people on the earth today. People grow and change over the years, but so does the work and outreach of the ABS. Languages change, circumstances of life change, and needs change. But hope always remains in the hearts of those who know the Lord. To help provide this hope is the continuing mission of the American Bible Society.

In 1994 partners of the American Bible Society made possible the following distribution of scriptures around the world:

	Bibles	Testaments	Portions	New Reader Portions	Selections	New Reader Selections	Total
International	7,234,331	5,579,403	11,542,065	7,587,490	225,738,229	20,534,344	278,215,862
United States	<u>2,030,479</u>	<u>2,267,371</u>	<u>1,404,005</u>	-	<u>67,119,531</u>	-	<u>72,821,386</u>
Total	9,264,810	7,846,774	12,946,060	7,587,490	292,857,760	20,534,344	351,037,248

Year Ending: December 31, 1994

Total Income: 62,477,000

Total Expenses: 67,308,523

Contributions from the Southern Baptist Churches \$193,227.

Thank you for your interest in the American Bible Society. They may be contacted at the following address:

American Bible Society
1865 Broadway
New York, NY 10023

Respectfully submitted,
Gerry E. Walsh

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The headlines each day--Bosnia, O.J. Simpson, interest rates, tax overhaul, etc.--often include Southern Baptists. The secular media show special interest in our conflicts but all too often do not tell the whole story of the good things Baptists are doing. The Biblical Recorder tells the whole story--the many positive things people are doing in their churches along with the negative issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 162 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where many think they know the answers to the issues only to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth what is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on television or radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1995-96 than when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us than ever before.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Al Andrews

NC BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The messengers present at the Baptist State Convention meeting 75 years ago, when the establishment of the Baptist Foundation was approved, believed that the services to be provided by the Foundation could benefit both the individuals who would use its services as well as Christian purposes for which the Convention had organized many years earlier.

With a well trained and dedicated staff, the Baptist Foundation is now in position to assist any Baptist church member who has a desire to preserve their estate for their families and provide greater financial service to their church, association, missions, Baptist institutions or the Convention in its program of work.

Those who have become involved with the Foundation thus far, many of whom no longer are alive today are providing critically needed resources for either their family members and/or the Christian causes they dearly love. In many instances their use of a trust or endowment fund has helped reduce income and/or estate taxes and increased the value of assets they left for their families at their death. In addition, they continue to provide for sharing the Gospel with the income from endowment funds they created while they were living.

Many North Carolina Baptists are today enjoying the benefit of increased retirement income through the creation of an annuity trust with the transfer of property or other assets which the Foundation sold and invested under guidance of professional managers. When these trusts were created, the individuals were provided tax benefits which enhanced their estates. In most cases, the income they now receive is greater than that received prior to starting the trust. At some future date of their choosing, the assets in trust will serve the Lord in ways chosen by the donors.

During the past year, an area manager was employed to serve the western portion of the state. A twelve-minute video, "Pillars of the Church", was prepared which shares through personal example how the Foundation can serve every church member. A copy of this video is available by request in writing to 201 Convention Drive, Cary, North Carolina 27511. Personal and confidential assistance is available by calling our office at 919-380-7334 or written request directed to the above address.

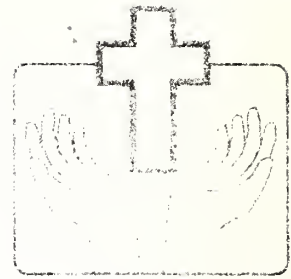
The total assets under management by the Foundation at the end of 1994 were \$47,312,575. A total of \$1,241,756 was paid to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes during 1994. The amount paid to individuals from trusts, which will eventually pay to Baptist causes, was \$1,499,098 during the year. During the first six months of 1995, the total performance of the charitable endowment funds under management was 15.3% (annualized).

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director
W. Jesse Spencer, Chairman of the Board
Ben Calloway, Assn. Representative

*Meeting the
Challenges of
Health Care*

1995

Report to the Associations



"Touching Lives With Hope"

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices

"THE BAPTIST"

Affectionately known to many simply as "The Baptist", our hospital now employs 5,544 members who comprise our heading team. We are joined with Bowman Gray School of Medicine and thus The Medical Center has over 9,000 employees making us the largest employer in Forsyth County. In fiscal year 1994-'95, our 806-bed facility provided care for 23,712 inpatient admissions. Our rapidly growing Outpatient Department provided care for 557,511 patient visitors.

A NEW DIVISION: PASTORAL CARE AND CHURCH RELATIONS

In May restructuring created a new division with the consolidation of the departments of Pastoral Care and Church/Community Relations. This division consists of four ministry components which are listed below with a brief ministry synopsis:

DEPARTMENT OF CHAPLAINCY AND PASTORAL EDUCATION

Through spiritual and emotional healing to patients, families and staff, approximately 55,000 ministries were provided by our chaplains.

THE CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL HEALTH

This rapidly expanding ministry to churches, pastors and staff, and congregational leaders also enables the training of intentional interim pastors. Also, training is provided for leadership and church consultants. Workshops and other events are held as well.

DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH AND DENOMINATIONAL RELATIONS

This department serves as the liaison between Baptist Hospital and the churches, associations, and convention, as well as other church groups. By facilitating appointments, policy interpretation, understanding of our health care services, this function helps keep our vital bond with North Carolina Baptists strong. Mission dollars for benevolent care through this department in excess of \$452,000 were given by Baptists to the Mother's Day Offering. This mission effort helps relieve the financial burdens of patients who have little or no healthcare insurance. This is truly a ministry of renewing hope in their lives and is a source of great joy for us.

PASTORAL COUNSELING

With increasing requests from churches and associations across the state, this ministry continues to expand. Our thirteen strategically located counseling centers provided 27,000 ministry hours last year.

Thank You Letters From Mother's Day Offering Recipients

"I would like to take this opportunity to tell you how grateful I am for the generous contribution made to help me with my recent medical expenses. I have been extremely concerned as to how this account would be settled. I never dreamed that such a fund was available. To all Southern Baptists across the state of North Carolina, I sincerely thank them for their generosity and concern for my well-being. This gift has definitely lightened my life's load. The gratitude I have in my heart is difficult to express on paper, but truly one deeply appreciated."

"Please accept my sincere appreciation for the financial assistance you and Southern Baptists contributed toward my late husband's hospital bill. This was a gracious gesture on your part that truly helped lighten the financial burden left to me due to his extended illness. A gift of this magnitude will not be forgotten by me or my family. Through all this ordeal my faith in God has been unshaken, and your kindness only strengthens that faith."

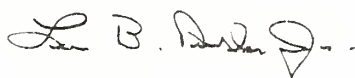
POINTS OF EXCELLENCE AND PROGRESS

- **FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP** - Annually Baptist Hospital's rate increases consistently are less than both the medical consumer price index for hospitals and general inflation. The most recent North Carolina Database Commission report comparing the average of charges at other in-state academic medical centers for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower. For all hospitals statewide we are 7.7% lower on those same charges, despite treating the most critically ill patients from across the state.
- **QualChoice OF NORTH CAROLINA** - A managed care plan providing quality health-care and patient physician choice. Established by The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated and Bowman Gray School of Medicine and Wake Forest University, QualChoice is now expanding to employers in our region.
- **ACCREDITATION WITH COMMENDATION** - This distinction was awarded us by the Joint Commission of Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations. With a grade of 96 we earned the distinction as one of America's most highly rated hospitals.
- **EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT/DIETARY BUILDING** - With a Fall 1995 opening date this 300,000 square foot facility will expand our Emergency Department capacity to 70,000 visitors annually. It will also house a 35-bed Day Hospital, as well as a 900-seat cafeteria, and will double the proportion of private beds available to patients.
- **COMPREHENSIVE OUTPATIENT REHABILITATION FACILITY** - A 64,000 square foot facility scheduled for completion in the Summer of 1996.
- **STICHT CENTER ON AGING AND REHABILITATION** - Housing a geriatric research and education center, geriatric day hospital and inpatient acute rehab beds, geropsychiatry, and adult acute psychiatry, a planned completion and opening date for this center is the Spring of 1996.
- **HOME HEALTH SOLUTIONS AND HOME HEALTH SPECIALISTS** - Specialists provide at home care such as intravenous chemotherapy, pain management, nursing care, and physical and occupational therapy.
- **COMMUNITY HOSPITAL ASSISTANCE** - Baptist Hospital continues to develop relationships with hospitals and physicians in other communities inviting them to join our expanding healthcare delivery system.

A CLOSING WORD

Historical methods of delivering healthcare are changing in significant ways. We are constantly seeking to position ourselves to develop the methodologies, services, and delivery systems to meet these challenges. In the midst of the multiplicity of changes remain several treasured, time tested constants. Among these are our commitment to excellence and compassion in providing care, the demonstrated support of North Carolina Baptists, and most significantly, the providence of our Lord. Trusting in these, we move forward boldly and confidently into the future.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Larry Kilby
Associational Representative

HOME MISSION BOARD REPORT



HOME MISSION BOARD, SBC
Christ for Our Nation

1994 ANNUAL REPORT SUMMARY/HIGHLIGHTS

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). With national offices in the Atlanta, Georgia area, the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

As of December 31, 1994, there were 4,913 missions personnel serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. This is only 87 short of the Bold Mission Thrust (BMT) goal of 5,000 home missionaries. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,300 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 2,000 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields, exceeding another BMT goal six years early. During the year there were nearly 1,300 church starts. Southern Baptist churches baptized 378,463 people in 1994, an increase of nearly 30,000 over 1993.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1994, gifts to the offering totaled \$37,177,500, about 2 percent more than the 1993 total and the second largest in HMB history. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1995 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is \$50 million, in commemoration of the HMB's 150th Anniversary. About 35 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1994:

Chaplaincy Ministries--The 2,364 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 24,000 professions of faith.

Church Loans--The Church Loans Division closed 107 church loans totaling \$21.5 million, including \$3.9 million of refinancing.

Language Missions--Home missionaries in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups and 97 American Indian tribes, using 102 languages and dialects, in addition to sign language.

Volunteers--Volunteers continue to serve in record numbers and represent more than \$100 million in value to the HMB. In 1994, nearly 80,000 persons served as volunteers, about 5,000 more than in 1993. Mission Service Corps missionaries, numbering 2,016, and serving in 1,385 locations, represent a cadre of committed people responding to God's call to be personally involved in home missions.

Christian Social Ministries--More than 2,500 volunteers were trained to teach English as a second language, tutor children and youth, and assist adult non-readers.

Church Extension--Through Praxis, 47 men and 31 women from six Southern Baptist seminaries participated in church planting during the summer.

Special Ministries--International ministries were conducted at the United Nations, in Washington, D.C., in 40 port cities, and among international students.

Prayer and Spiritual Awakening--The Home Missions Intercessory Prayerline received 82,000 calls in 1994.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gertrude Hubbard

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

BAPTIST COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY REPORT 1995

The Baptist State Convention is 165 years old. For 161 of those years the Convention has been in the business of founding, adopting, supporting and nurturing Baptist colleges and universities. North Carolina Baptists are known for their broad and deep commitment to Christian higher education. Our seven Convention-related education institutions are: Campbell University, Chowan College, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College, Meredith College, Wingate University and Wake Forest University.

For 1995 the Convention's Christian higher education budget is \$6,000,540, or 20.41 per cent of the total. These funds are divided among six colleges. Wake Forest is not in the budget, but receives designated gifts from churches and shares in student financial aid funding through the State Missions Offering.

The 1994 enrollment in North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities was 22,473, with 4,075 graduates. Approximately 476 students were enrolled in church-related vocation studies.

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY
1905

WINGATE UNIVERSITY
1896

MEREDITH COLLEGE
1891

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY
1887

MARS HILL COLLEGE
1856

CHOWAN COLLEGE
1848

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
1834

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Paul Shoupe

Making Life for Older Adults . . .

The Best of Times

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1995 will be remembered as one of the finest years in the forty-four year history of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. The following are some highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired Luther Osment of Sylva, North Carolina as its first full-time Chaplain. Reverend Osment's work responsibilities include ministry to the residents of the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem and the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step up" for Older Adults, the final phase of the renovation of The Taylor House Facility in Albemarle was completed in the Fall of 1995. The renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was also begun in 1995 and hopefully will be completed by year end. When the renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home is completed, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "state-of-the-art."

In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized Older Adults (47% of the "oldest old" in North Carolina suffer from some

form of dementia), the Young Solarium addition was completed in the Fall of 1995. The Young Solarium will house a new small-group program designed to enhance the quality of life experienced by institutionalized Older Adults suffering from dementia.

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem . . . a unit where frail Older Adults can receive IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist Older Adults who may not need institutionalized care, the Baptist Retirement Homes developed a new home and community based service program, In Home Care, Inc. . . . the new service designed primarily to extend the amount of time that frail Baptist Older Adults can remain in the home environment.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for helping us make life for Older Adults . . .
The Best of Times!

Respectfully submitted,
William B. Stillerman, President
Pauline Tedder, Associational Rep.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

For six-year-old Malinda, darkness brought sleepless nights listening to her mother's boyfriend beat her brother and sister – and praying she wouldn't be next, watching her mom choose her lover's whims over her children's needs, and finally, being abandoned on Christmas Eve in pouring rain on a dirt road.

Her darkness, more than just a light switch clicked off, swirled with pain, fear, confusion and despair.

Today, a bright-eyed teenager living at Broyhill Home, one of four Baptist Children's Homes residential campuses, Malinda finally sees light. After becoming a Christian in 1992, she can forgive her mom and let go of her painful past. "Learning to deal with my issues is a lot easier since I became a Christian," said Malinda. "I'm happy here at Broyhill. The people believe in me, support me and are here for me."

Believing in children and families, offering light to pierce their darkness has been Baptist Children's Homes' goal since its beginning 110 years ago.

Serving 1,513 children and families in 1993-94 in 12 facilities across the state, BCH provides intentionalized programs of residential group care, emergency care, therapeutic camping, maternity care, teenage mother/babies, model day care and behavioral change for girls. Gaston County emergency care cottages in Dallas, operated on a yearly contract basis, were not renewed with BCH following Gaston County's decision to change the facilities' direction to a level of service BCH doesn't provide.

Commemorating 110 years of ministry, BCH published *Intent to Serve*, a history depicting the last decade of BCH's child-centered, family-focused services. Each church was to receive a complimentary copy in the Fall of 1995.

Founded in 1970, the Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville celebrated in October 25 years serving over 900 young, unmarried, pregnant women who were given a quiet, supportive atmosphere to make decisions about their future.

A chapter of BCH life closed with the death of alumni, employee and friend Bill Sisk. Investing 52 years of himself, Sisk, who came to Mills Home at age 8 and returned to work on staff 42 years, died May 21, 1995. "An era has passed," said BCH President Michael C. Blackwell. "It's extremely unlikely Baptist Children's Homes will ever see another individual who invests himself so fully in this place as did my friend Bill Sisk."

Adding to the light, Baptist churches, through the Cooperative Program, designated gifts and the Thanksgiving Offering funded about one-fourth of BCH's \$12 million budget with gifts totaling \$2,934,304.

Trustee Jim Goldston held his sixth annual Goldston's Carnival for Children raising \$28,633 and providing two fun-packed days of rides, games, entertainment and food for children and area residents. "There is nothing more important in this life than children," said Goldston. "This is just one thing we can do to show our commitment, to put our feet to our prayers."

Putting words into action described numerous individuals who gave time and effort with special campus work projects.

This year, the Friends of Children committee added a twist to their annual spring bus tour by pulling on gloves and work clothes to help beautify Odum Home in Pembroke and Cameron Boys Camp near Southern Pines.

A team of volunteers from Denver Baptist Church worked at Broyhill Home clearing brush, painting inside a cottage and building a storage shed; and at Kennedy Home tearing down an old gym built in the 1930's, restructuring an old picnic shelter into an arts and crafts center, removing old heating equipment from Biggs cottage and renovating family conference rooms in the new gym.

"We pray about these kids, and we pray that we will be an example," said Allen Holmes, Denver Baptist's mission trip coordinator. "This is more important than any building or construction work."

Trustees, intent on strengthening BCH's leadership position and continuing its tradition of giving light to families and children, approved a \$10.1 million campaign, "Light Their Way," to raise money for special projects, operational needs and endowment. The campaign will run September 1995 - May 1997.

Many children, like Malinda, suffer in darkness. Many families linger in pain waiting for answers, waiting for help. Because of Baptists' support, BCH is able to "Light Their Way," offering hope, security and love.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lexie Williamson

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Brent Holloway was ordained as Deacon.

CUB CREEK - Telephone message line begun with recorded announcements to keep membership informed of the sick, shut-ins and prayer requests. Additional cemetery plots purchased from Scenic Memorial Gardens to allow for future church expansion. Brotherhood organization started. Deacon ordination service for James E. Carson. Various maintenance and landscaping projects finalized to upgrade and improve church buildings and church grounds. A plaque containing a picture of Edd Hayes and 42 years of perfect attendance pins were presented to the church in his memory and in hopes to inspire others to attend Sunday School.

EDGEWOOD - Ordination of Mr. Ken Minton.

GORDON - New Sunday School rooms under construction.

GOSHEN - Kristen Lowe, Brandon Lowe and Megan Walsh were state Bible Drill winners.

GREATER VISION - Elected three new deacons: Mr. Dwight Church, Mr. Fred Roten and Mr. Randy Church. Completed new expansion project. Paved parking lots on each side of the church. Purchased lawn mower and sound system for sanctuary and nursery. Held Here's Hope Revival. Purchased high speed duplicator to copy cassette tapes for members and shut-in ministry. Printed first church pictorial directory.

HINSHAW STREET - "TEAM KID" Ministry started in fall of 1994.

LITTLE ROCK - Our pastor, Rev. Robert Earl Webb, joined us in November, 1994. We have had a good inspirational year. The WMU has sponsored several projects such as supporting the Homeless Shelter, sent blankets and money for the Homeless in New York City, and fixed shoe boxes for Samaritan's Purse to be given to underprivileged children in foreign countries. Our senior citizens have enjoyed various trips including visiting the exotic animal farm in Mooresville, the cheese factory in West Jefferson and The Cove, Billy Graham's retreat in Black Mountain. Our GA's and Mission Friends sponsored "Christmas in August" collecting needed items for our missionaries. Our parsonage yard has been re-landscaped.

MILLERS CREEK - Held a fund-raiser for Rwanda widows. Installed an alarm system for the church. Parents Night Out project started. Mobile Home Ministry initiated. Two people participated in Graffiti House project in New York City. One person participated in an overseas mission opportunity.

MORAVIAN FALLS - Mary Sue and Lloyd Broyhill donated land for extension of fellowship hall. Held pastor's appreciation day.

MT. PLEASANT - Stewardship Enrichment Program, Sponsored Larnelle Harris in Concert, Sponsored Erb Family with Christmas Gifts, Mission Team to Buffalo, NY, Parent-child dedication service.

MT. ZION - Updated electrical wiring in church building. Licensed Rev. Ralph Shumate as a minister.

NEW HOPE - Construction of a new Fellowship Hall was begun in June, 1995 with completion anticipated by November, 1995.

NORTHSIDE - Now in process of extending sanctuary and adding Fellowship Hall in basement. Celebrated 5th anniversary as established church.

OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - On April 9, 1995, Oak Grove held a note-burning to celebrate the payment of debt on our new sanctuary. A fellowship dinner was held after the special services was concluded.

OAKWOODS - Began the 1994-95 church year by continuing its strong mission program as is evidenced by the \$61,296 spend for missions. In April, 1995 our pastor, Robert Duncan, had the opportunity to travel to Cuba on a week-long mission trip. Also, several other members participated in mission trips to various places. Other mission goals were: cooperative program \$23,108; Annie Armstrong \$3,100; Associational Missions \$11,440; Lottie Moon \$6,325; State Missions \$1,400; Children's Home \$67; all other missions totaled \$15,856.

Oakwoods continues to have several licensed or ordained ministers as a part of its congregation. Jeff Nichols is pursuing his preparation for the ministry by attending Tennessee Temple University. Mike Hamby completed his studies at Fruitland and is now attending Southeastern Seminary in further preparation for the ministry.

The building program is continuing at Oakwoods. As of August 31, 1995 the building fund contained \$362,000 as we strive to reach our goal of one-half the total cost before beginning construction.

Oakwoods continues to be growth oriented. We now have 572 resident members and 104 non-resident members for a total of 676. New members totaling 15 were baptized this year.

Oakwoods lost two members due to death this past year. They were Ima Jean Pruitt on April 3, 1995 and Hazel Kirby Frazier on August 28, 1995.

PILGRIM - New addition to the Fellowship Hall was dedicated in December. Purchased a church van.

PLEASANT HOME - Called Rev. Nicholas B. Cheek as pastor. Purchased new furniture for Pre-schoolers and Children's Sunday School classrooms. Approved purchase of a new sound system and expansion of parking lot. Cemetery Committee announced plans to pave a road adjacent to the cemetery connecting the church parking lot and Will Faw Rd.

ROARING RIVER - Sound system installed in the sanctuary. The church was incorporated. The church and parsonage switched from AT&T to Life Line. Carport added to the parsonage, vinyl work done on the carport and parsonage, also new carpet installed and painted. The ramp at the church was covered. New van.

SHADY GROVE - The church purchased four lots adjoining the church property. Spring and fall revivals were held. Homecoming was observed August 20, 1995. Twenty-four new hymnals were purchased. One baby dedication service was held. The youth group worked on landscaping projects at the church.

SHARON WALKER - Fellowship Hall debt paid off. Installed new sound system. Purchased a church bus. Held baptismal service July 23, 1995 with 15 being baptized.

STONY HILL - Expansion of sanctuary dedicated August, 1995.

WALNUT GROVE - We have just completed a building addition. We added two new rest rooms, handicapped accessible, also a ramp to aid the handicapped. The Youth had charge of the worship service in early spring, afterwards they honored the seniors in our membership with lunch and a rose for all seniors. The 150 year anniversary of our church is this year. We are planning a celebration during the following months.

WELCOME HOME - Church incorporated March 15, 1995.

WILKESBORO - Began a Hispanic ministry, beginning with an English speaking class. Participated in 60/60 campaign - share Jesus Christ 60 times in 60 days. Rev. Roy Dobyms was elected Vice President of the NC Youth Ministries Association. Doug Rollins was elected as Region 7 representative for Baptist Men of NC. Participated in "Here's Hope" revival. Sent youth on mission trip to Brooklyn, NY to work at Park Slope Community Church. Along with Bible School, etc, they painted and did odd jobs at this church. Our church was 115 years old in August, 1995. Members were recognized for long standing membership and Lacie Huffman was recognized for 75 years of continuous church membership.

CALENDAR OF EVENTS 1995/96

*ASSOCIATIONAL EVENTS

OCTOBER - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM, CHURCH BUDGET DEVELOPMENT, OUTREACH MONTH

- 1 Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
Soul Winning Commitment Day
- 2 *Pastor's Conference, 10:00 a.m., Associational Office
***ANNUAL MEETING**, 4:00 p.m., Lewis Fork Baptist Church
- 2-3 Senior Adult Choir Festival, Snyder Memorial Church,
Fayetteville
- 2-4 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell (also: 9-11, 16-18,
23-25, 30-11/I)
- 3 ***ANNUAL MEETING**, 7:00 p.m., Moravian Falls Baptist Church
- 4-6 Chaplains' Conference, Caraway
- 6-7 Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
- 6-7 RA Counselor Training, Caraway
- 7 *Apple Festival Ministry
- 8 WORLD HUNGER DAY
- 11-13 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway (also: 16-18, 18-20)
- 13-14 NC Drama, Puppetry, Clowning, Storytelling Festival
"Curtain Call"
- 16 BOSS'S DAY
- 17 Church Building Conference
- 20-21 Lad/Crusader Camporee, Caraway Campgrounds
- 20-22 Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway
- 20-22 Adult Campcraft Training, Caraway Campgrounds
- 20-22 WMU Specialized Worker Training, Caraway
- 23 *Missions Development Council Meeting, 10:00 a.m.
- 23-25 Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway
- 23-26 WIN School
- 27-28 Annual Substance Abuse/Dependency Seminar, Caraway
- 29 CHANGE CLOCKS
- 29 Great Commission Sunday

NOVEMBER - STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET PROMOTION MONTH

- 2 Fall School of Evangelism and Church Growth
- 4 WMU Associational Council, Cary
- 5-11 Royal Ambassador Week
- 6 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., Associational Office
*Baptist Women Day of Prayer, 12 noon, Hinshaw Street
Baptist Church
- 6-8 NC Southern Baptist Secretaries' Conference, Ridgecrest
- 6-8 Continuing Witness Training Seminar
- 7 *Associational January Bible Study Workshop
- 12 American Bible Society Day
- 10-12 NC Baptist Conference of the Deaf, Caraway
- 12-19 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Home
- 13-15 Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem

- 13-16 WIN School
- 20 *Foreign Missions Fair, 6:30-8:00, Wilkesboro Baptist
- 23 THANKSGIVING
- 27 *Missions Development Council, 10:00 a.m., Associational Office
- 27 *Associational Discipleship Training "M" Night

DECEMBER - FOREIGN MISSIONS & STUDENT DAY AT CHRISTMAS MONTH

- 3-10 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
- 4 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., Associational Office
- 10 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
- 25 CHRISTMAS
- 25-1/1 *Associational Office closed
- 26 Challengers Overseas Mission Trip
- 31 Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY - MAKE YOUR WILL MONTH

- 1 NEW YEAR'S DAY
- 8 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., Associational Office
- *EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING**, 7:00 p.m., Cub Creek Baptist Church
- 8-9 Vocational Evangelist Conference, Caraway
- 8-12 Winter Bible Study
- 9-10 Staff/DOM Planning Retreat, Caraway
- 13 Pastor/Staff and Deacon Officers Planning, Caraway
- *Women on Mission Prayer Retreat, 9:00 a.m.-12:00 noon, Oak Grove Baptist Church, Millers Creek
- 15 NC Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
- 16 *Evangelism Strategy Meeting, 5:30 p.m., Pilgrim Church
- 21 Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
- 22 *Missions Development Council, 10:00 a.m.
- 22 NC Baptist Singers' Concert, First Baptist, Kannapolis
- 25-26 Preschool/Children Ministers' Retreat, Caraway
- 26-27 ASSISTraining Institute-West, Ridgecrest
- 26-27 WMU Executive Board, Mundo Vista
- 26-28 BSU Retreat, Volunteer-Led Schools
- 26-28 General BSU Retreat
- 28 Baptist Men's Day
- 30 Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs, Caraway
- 30 Council on Christian Higher Education, Caraway
- 30-31 General Board Meeting

FEBRUARY - BAPTIST SEMINARIES, COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS MONTH AND "TRUE LOVE WAITS"

- 2-3 ASSISTraining Institute-East, First Church, Cary
- 2-4 NC Baptist Men's Convention, Charlotte
- 4 Baptist World Alliance Sunday

4-11	NC Offering for Older Adults
5	*Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., Associational Office
5-6	State Evangelism Conference
11	Race Relations Sunday
11-17	Focus on WMU
16-17	Youth Handbell Festivals, East and West
18	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day Emphasis
18-21	Home Mission Study Week
19-29	*Associational Survey Team to South Africa
23-24	Adult Praising, Benton Convention Center, Winston-Salem
24	*Associational RA Car Competition, Millers Creek Baptist Church
25	Volunteers in Mission Day
26	*Mission's Development Council, 10:00 a.m.

MARCH - HOME MISSIONS MONTH

1-2	Youth Choir Festivals, East and West
3-10	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
4	*Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., Associational Office
4-5	VBS Clinic East
4-6	WIN School
8-9	Language Pastors' Conference, Caraway Creating Caring Congregations Conference, Caraway
10	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
10-17	Youth Week
11	*Home Mission Study, 7:00-8:30 p.m., Greater Vision VBS Clinic Piedmont Special Evangelistic Events Seminar NC Baptist Singers' Concert, The Memorial Church, Greenville
14-15	Dynamic Worship-Ken Callahan, Caraway
15-16	NCBM Board Meeting, Caraway
16	*YOUTHQUAKE
17	Alcohol, Drug, Abuse Prevention Sunday
18	Mountain Evangelism Conference
18-19	VBS Clinic West
18-20	*Listening Team Strategy Meeting
19-20	Church and Community Ministries Skills Development Workshop, Caraway
24	Start-A-Church Commitment Sunday
25	*Missions Development Committee, 10:00 a.m.
26	*Associational Minister's Seminar
29-30	Challengers Convention
29-31	WMU Missions Extravaganza (Annual Meeting) Ridgecrest
29-31	BSU Spring Conference, Caraway

APRIL - CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARIES AND LIFE COMMITMENT AND CHURCH VOCATIONS

- 1-3 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell (also: 15-17, 22-24, 29-5/1)
- 7 EASTER
- 12-13 Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway
- 12-14 Spring Fling Retreat, Caswell (also: 19-21, 26-28)
International Student Conference, Caswell
- 13 Lad/Crusader Congresses, East, Central, West
- 13-14 *NASCAR Fan Ministry
- 14-16 Small Church Sunday School Tour
- 15 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
***SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING**, 7:00 p.m., Fishing Creek Baptist Church
NC Baptist Singers' Concert, First Church, Morganton
- 15-16 NC Baptist Ministers/Laymen's Golf Retreat, Caraway
- 15-20 Doctrine Study
- 16 Church Building Conference
- 19 State Youth Bible Drills & Area Youth Speakers' Tournaments (3 locations)
- 19-20 Adult Ensemble Festival, Lafayette Church, Fayetteville
Disaster Relief Expo
- 19-21 Adult Campcraft Training, Caraway Campgrounds
Single Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 20 State Children's Bible Drills (5 locations)
NC Baptist Singers' Concert, Winter Park Church, Wilmington
- 21 Cooperative Program Day/Stewardship Emphasis
- 22 *Missions Development Council, 10:00 a.m.
- 27 State Children's Bible Drill (5 locations)
- 28 Life Commitment Sunday Earthstewards Sunday

MAY - ANNUAL CHURCH COUNCIL PLANNING & CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES MONTH

- 2 National Day of Prayer
- 3-4 Lay Renewal Gathering, Caraway
- 3-5 Blind Fellowship Retreat, Caraway
- 4 Correctional Ministry Conference
Finalist Youth Bible Drill & State Youth Speaker's Tournament
- 5 Senior Adult Day
- 5-12 Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital and Christian Home Week
- 6 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- 12 MOTHER'S DAY
- 12-6/16 Christian Home Emphasis
- 13-14 Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
- 13-15 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway (also: 15-17,) 27-29
Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell (also: 20-22, 27-29)
- 13-16 Maintaining the Chemically Dependent Workshop, Gardner-Webb University

- 17-18 WMU Executive Board
- 17-19 Deaf Youth Retreat, Camp Caraway
- Deaf Teacher/Interpreter Conference, Caraway
- Spring Fling Retreat #4, Caswell
- State Media Library Conference, Caswell
- 18 State Crusaders/Challengers Track Meet
- 19 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
- 19-26 Associational Missions Week
- 20 NC Baptist Singers' Concert, Winter Park Church,
Wilmington
- 21 Council on Christian Higher Education, Caraway
- Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs, Caraway
- 21-22 General Board Meeting, Caraway
- 24-26 Couples Spring Break, Caswell
- 25-26 BSU State Committees Workshop, Meredith College
- 26-30 Student Summer Ministries Orientation, Meredith College
- 27 *Missions Development Council, 10:00 a.m.

**JUNE - ANNUITY BOARD MINISTRIES VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS MONTH AND
BAPTIST HERITAGE CONFERENCES: RIDGECREST & GLORIETA**

- 2 Religious Liberty Sunday
- 3 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., Associational Office
- 3-6 Spring Youth Evangelism Conference, Caswell
- 7-9 Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caswell
- 9 Christian High Adventure Begins
- Children's Day
- 9-10 WMU Annual Meeting, New Orleans, La.
- 10-15 Youth Evangelism Week, Caswell
- 11-13 Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans, La.
- 15-21 Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest
- Summer Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest
- 16 FATHER'S DAY
- 17-21 Truett Camp, Girls Week
- 17-22 Youth Conference, Caswell
- 21-23 Western Happiness Retreat, Truett Camp
- 23 Annuity Board Sunday
- 24 Missions Development Council, 10:00 a.m.
- 24-28 Truett Camp, Girls Week
- 24-29 Youth Conference II, Caswell
- 30 Christian Citizenship Sunday

**JULY - CHRISTIAN LITERATURE: STATE PAPERS, DENOMINATIONAL
PUBLICATIONS & MISSIONARY MAGAZINES MONTH
MONTH CONFERENCES: RIDGECREST & GLORIETA**

- 1-5 Youth Evangelism Week, Caswell
- Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
- 4 INDEPENDENCE DAY
- 7-12 Truett Camp, Music Week

- 8 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
***ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING, 7:00 p.m.,**
 Boiling Springs Baptist Church
- 8-12 Family Fun and Focus Week, Caswell (also: 15-19, 22-26)
- 8-13 Western Area Youth Conference, Mars Hill College
 Youth-Adult Music Conference, Caswell
- 13-19 Discipleship & Family Development Leadership Week &
 Youth Conference, Ridgecrest
- 15-17 Ministers/Spouses Break-Away, Caraway
 Directors of Mission Conference, Wingate
- 15-19 Truett Camp, Boys Week
- 15-20 World Missions Week, Caswell
- 19-21 Bivocational Ministers/Spouses Conference, Caraway
- 22 *Missions Development Council, 10:00 a.m.
- 22-26 Children's Choir Camp, Wingate College
 Truett Camp, Boys Week
- 22-27 Youth Conference III, Caswell
- 25-26 SUPER SUMMER '96 Youth Crusade, Carowinds
- 27 Church Weekday Education Workshop, Charlotte
- 29-8/3 Youth Conference IV, Caswell

AUGUST - ON TO COLLEGE MONTH CONFERENCES: RIDGECREST & GLORIETA

- 3-9 WMU Conference, Glorieta
- 4 Day of Prayer for World Peace
- 5 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., Associational Office
- 5-7 Stewardship Seminar, Caraway
- 5-9 Families With Special Needs Week, Caswell
- 5-10 Children's Choir Camp, Caswell
- 6-8 Family Symposium, Caraway
- 9-10 Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway
- 11 Language Missions Day
- 11-12 Student Summer Ministries Debriefing, Caraway
- 12-14 Happiness Retreat I, Caraway
- 14-16 Happiness Retreat 2, Caraway
- 16-17 Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway
- 18-25 Church Music Emphasis Week
- 19-23 Senior Adult Conference By The Sea, Caswell
- 23-24 Statewide Associational Discipleship Supporters Training
 Caraway
- 26 *Missions Development Council, 10:00 a.m.
- 26-28 Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway
- 26-27 Volunteer Chaplains' Workshop, Caraway

SEPTEMBER - DAY OF PRAYER FOR STUDENTS; FOUNDATIONS: SOUTHERN BAPTIST ND STATE SEASON OF PRAYER FOR STATE MISSIONS AND OFFERING; STATE MISSIONS DAY IN SUNDAY SCHOOL ND OFFERING MONTH

- 1-8 Sunday School Launch Preparation Week
 Brotherhood Leadership Week

- 6-7 Music Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway
NCBM Board Meeting
Equipping Today's Church, Ridgecrest
- 8 Single Adult Day
- 8-15 Week of Prayer for NC Missions
- 9 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., Associational Office
Special Evangelistic Events Seminar
- 9-11 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell (also: 16-18, 23-25,
30-10/2)
- 10 *Associational Sunday School Leadership Night
- 13-14 DiscipleYouth, Southeastern Seminary
- 14-15 Youth Ministry Council Planning Retreat, Caswell
- 15 Biblical Recorder Day
- 16-17 NC Baptist Singers' Retreat, Caraway
- 20-21 Caraway I, Sunday School Leadership Training, Caraway
WMU Executive Board
Lad/Crusader Camporee, Caraway Campgrounds
Mountain Directors of Missions Conference, Truett Camp
- 20-22 Coastal Fall Youth Retreat, Caswell
- 23 *Missions Development Council, 10:00 a.m.
- 24 Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs, Caraway
Council on Christian Higher Education, Caraway
- 24-25 General Board Meeting, Caraway
- 27-28 Caraway II, Sunday School Leadership Training
Christian Leaders Impacting the Church and World,
Ridgecrest
- 27-29 Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest

OCTOBER - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM MONTH/STEWARDSHIP EMPHASIS

- 1 Regional Evangelism Conference
- 2-4 Chaplains' Conference, Caraway
Coastal Golf Retreat, Caswell
- 4-5 Music Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway
Equipping Today's Church, Caswell
- 6 Soul Winning Commitment Day
- 7 Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., Associational Office
***ANNUAL MEETING**, 4:00 p.m., Pilgrim Baptist Church
- 7-8 Senior Adult Choir Festival
- 7-9 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell (also: 14-16,
21-23, 28-30)
- 8 ***ANNUAL MEETING**, 7:00 p.m., First Baptist
Regional Evangelism Conference
- 9-11 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway (also: 14-16, 16-18)
- 11-12 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training, Caraway
- 11-13 RA/Challengers Training
- 13 WORLD HUNGER DAY
- 15 Regional Evangelism Conference
Church Building Conference
- 18-19 Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway
- 18-20 NC Creative Arts Festival/"Curtain Call"

21-23	Adult Campcraft Training, Caraway Campgrounds
22	Coastal Fall Youth Retreat, Caswell (also: 25-27)
25-26	Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway
25-27	Regional Evangelism Conference
27	Eighth Annual Conference on Chemical Dependency, Caraway
28	International Student Conference, Ridgecrest
	CHANGE YOUR CLOCK
	*Missions Development Council, 10:00 a.m.



Historical Table of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

Wilkes County, North Carolina

DATE	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	NO. OF CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBERS
1872	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.L. Steel	G.O. Sherill	L.N. Haynes	27	45	2,145
1873	New Hope	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.M. Wingate	28	75	2,175
1874	Three Forks (Alex)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Isaac Oxford	28	96	1,999
1875	Buffalo (Ashe)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	James McNeill	29	201	2,202
1876	Oak Forest	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	C.C. Pool	29	125	2,525
1877	Union (Caldwell)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.A. Pool	30	90	2,558
1878	Lewis Fork	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Wm. Pool	30	191	2,722
1879	Antioch (Alex)	Isaac Oxford	James B. Pool	George W. Green	31	85	2,665
1880	Bethel (Ashe)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	James B. Pool	34	195	2,847
1881	Cub Creek	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	Milton McNeill	36	188	2,921
1882	Macedonia (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	W.J. Fulford	34	166	2,930
1883	Kings Creek (Caldwell)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	W.A. Pool	35	204	3,158
1884	Three Forks (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	I.W. Thomas	36	146	3,219
1885	Zion Hill	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	William Royal	36	207	3,316
1886	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	31	125	2,943
1887	Wilkesboro	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	C.E. Taylor	27	253	2,701
1888	Wainut Grove	R.A. Spainhour	W.P. Laws	W.R. Gwaltney	14	43	1,114
1889	Mt. Pleasant	I.T. Prevett	J.L. Hemphill	W.R. Gwaltney	17	133	1,315
1890	Little Rock	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	W.L. Wright	17	17	1,225
1891	Mt. Carmel	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	W.W. White	18	61	1,303
1892	Moravian Falls	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	I.T. Prevett	18	28	1,283
1893	Pleasant Home	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	19	52	1,375
1894	North Wilkesboro 1st	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	20	73	1,425
1895	New Hope	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	74	1,475
1896	Mt. Zion	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	I.C. Blalock	19	77	1,480
1897	Edgewood	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	19	89	1,575
1898	Beaver Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	18	54	1,511
1899	Lewis Fork	W.M. Absher	Vance McGinnis	J.J. Beach	19	37	1,574
1900	Zion Hill	W.M. Absher	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Gwaltney	19	91	1,608
1901	Cub Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	110	1,634
1902	Wilkesboro	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	S.F. Conrad	20	167	1,788
1903	Shady Grove	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	21	91	1,850
1904	Stony Hill	J.L. Hemphill	John Crouch	W.H. Eller	21	74	1,878
1905	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	185	1,999
1906	Harmony	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	131	2,090
1907	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.S. Farmer	22	208	2,196
1908	New Hope	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	22	91	2,146
1909	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.W. Thomas	23	120	2,279
1910	Wilkesboro	C.C. Wright	D.R. Edwards	C.M. Rock	23	115	2,372
1911	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	L.B. Murray	23	206	2,449
1912	Mt. Carmel	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	R.P. Blevins	23	200	2,751
1914	Lewis Fork	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	24	16	2,888
1915	Mt. Zion	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	D.M. Wheeler	24	103	2,880

1916	Moravian Falls	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffitt	C.H. Utley	24	107	2,999
1917	Edgewood	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffitt	W.C. Meadows	24	213	3,118
1918	Beaver Creek	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffitt	S.S. Jennings	25	235	3,257
1919	Zion Hills	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffitt	S.S. Jennings	26	134	3,266
1920	Rhonda	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffitt	W.F. Staley	27	116	3,267
1921	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastlan	27	222	3,450
1922	Pleasant Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Griggs	27	315	3,715
1923	Oakwoods	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	210	3,859
1924	Harmony	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Griggs	26	169	3,729
1925	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	J.L. Shinn	26	233	408
1926	North Wilkesboro 2nd	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.G. Reeves	26	168	4,198
1927	C. Goshen	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastlan	27	211	4,816
1928	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	N.C. Teague	27	105	4,115
1929	Stony Hill	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.M. Gilmore	27	79	4,148
1930	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	28	194	4,329
1931	Fishing Creek	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	A.E. Watts	29	223	4,680
1932	Pilgrim	J.L. Hemphill	J.F. Jordan	Avery M. Church	29	190	4,660
1933	Mt. Zion	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	A.J. Foster	28	230	4,759
1934	Moravian Falls	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Eugene Olive	28	228	4,899
1935	Lewis Fork	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Avery M. Church	28	108	4,755
1936	Oakwoods	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	N.T. Jarvis	28	181	4,699
1937	Liberty Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.C. Holland	28	201	4,831
1938	Mt. Pleasant	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Isaac Watts	30	249	5,168
1939	Beaver Creek	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	31	224	5,394
1940	New Hope	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Ernest V. Bumgarner	32	184	5,519
1941	Pleasant Home	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Finley C. Watts	32	212	5,602
1942	Zion Hill	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Alfred J. Foster	33	238	5,651
1943	Elk	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	33	310	5,933
1944	Hinshaw Street	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	33	121	5,964
1945	Mt. Carmel	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	S. Isaac Watts	33	342	6,270
1946	Pleasant Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	David E. Browning	34	240	6,509
1947	Boiling Springs	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	W.N. Brookshire	33	191	6,850
1948	Little Rock	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	J. Glenn Huffman	33	162	6,571
1949	Goshen	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	33	284	6,799
1950	Dav's Memorial	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	John T. Wayland	35	291	7,073
1951	Walnut Grove	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	John Wells	35	250	7,255
1952	North Wilkesboro 1st	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	W.N. Brookshire	35	221	7,405
1953	Harmony	A.W. Eller	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	Clate Brown	36	240	7,531
1954	Purlear	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	Gilbert Osborne	37	342	7,833
1955	Lewis Fork	John V. Idol	Gwyn Vannoy	H.I. Johnson	37	352	7,965
1956	Wilkesboro	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	Clete Simmons	38	269	8,186
1957	Goshen	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	John T. Wayland	39	334	8,425
	Pleasant Home			R.L. Franklin			
	Mt. Zion			Clate Brown			
	Welcome Home			Harvey White			
	Cub Creek			A.W. Eller			
	Fishing Creek			J. Glenn Huffman			
	Beaver Creek			W.H. Caldwell			
	Zion Hill			W.R. Wagoner			
	Calvary			LeRoy Thomas			
				A.B. Cooke, Jr.			
				Hunter Church			
				J.C. McQueen, Jr.			
				Henry A. Morgan			

1958	North Wilkesboro 1st Moravian Falls	John V. Idol	W.W. Miles	Clyde Church	39	339	8,656
1959	Edgewood	John V. Idol	T.E. Story	Frank Walker	39	290	8,855
1960	Mt. Pleasant	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Howard Laney	39	404	9,210
1961	Walnut Grove	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Heber F. Peacock	39	296	9,325
1962	Oakwoods	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	Vaughn Brown	39	369	9,582
1963	Boiling Springs	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	Warren Kerr	39	267	9,748
1964	Little Rock	J. Glenn Huffman	T.E. Story	Dean Dillard	39	337	9,952
	Hinshaw Street			Richard Byrd			
	Millers Creek			R.F. Smith, Jr.			
	Liberty Grove			Rowe W. Teague			
	Pilgrim			Fred S. Miller			
	New Hope			W.H. Caldwell			
	Wilkesboro			Paul Shoupe			
	Fishing Creek			E.L. Copeland			
1965	Mt. Pleasant	J. Glenn Huffman	R.C. Bailey	C.A. Eden, Jr.	40	305	10,186
1966	Beaver Creek	R.C. Greene	R.C. Bailey	C.E. Lawing	40	356	10,532
1967	North Wilkesboro 2nd	R.C. Greene	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	R. Earl Adams	40	399	10,600
	Goshen			Frank Walker			
	Pleasant Home			David Osborne			
	Pleasant Grove			Harold T. Smith			
1968	North Wilkesboro 1st	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Ciate Brown	40	241	10,294
	Bethany			Albert Pruitt			
	Roaring River			Allen Laymon			
1969	Little Rock	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	G.C. Arney	41	268	10,587
1970	Wilkesboro	E.W. McMurray	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Dean Simpson	41	251	10,937
1971	Liberty Grove	E.W. McMurray	Mrs. Albert Holman	Gwyn Blackburn	41	324	11,113
	Hinshaw Street			W.L. Pitts			
1972	Gordon	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	Harold Rumpfelt	41	354	11,551
	New Hope			Mace Johnson			
	Wilkesboro			Ralph Stanley			
1973	Boiling Springs	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	Howard Ford	41	317	11,712
	Fishing Creek			E.W. McMurray			
1974	Pleasant Home	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	I.V. Couch	41	321	11,800
	Wilkesboro			Carl Walker			
1975	Lewis Fork	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	James Weaver	41	321	12,180
	Goshen			Alfred Andrews			
	Mt. Pleasant			Howard Ford			
1976	Cub Creek	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Alton Hood	41	227	12,498
	Fishing Creek			Carl Elledge			
1977	Hinshaw Street	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Robert Bruhn	41	259	12,349
	Welcome Home			W.C. McKinney			
1978	Zion Hill	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Glenn Byrd	41	234	11,606
	Oakwoods			Frank Blevins			
1979	Edgewood	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Howard Ford	41	237	12,509
	Beaver Creek			John T. Wayland			
1980	Roaring River	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William B. Rogers	41	339	12,629
	Harmony			Sherrill Wellborn			
				Rex Shumate			
				Lawrence Goodman			

1981	Pilgrim Calvary	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William Pardue L.J. Culler	41	281	12,911
1982	Little Rock	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Horace Moree Fellman Cheek	41	238	13,022
1983	North Wilkesboro, 1st Moravian Falls	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	R.A. Call Hunter Church	42	228	13,079
1984	Lewis Fork Pleasant Grove	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rev. Monroe Huffman Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr.	41	269	12,616
1985	Mt. Pleasant Goshen	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Phil Chapman Rev. Glenn Caudill	40	259	12,095
1986	Oakwoods	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Richard Moretz Rev. Al Andrews	40	219	12,134
1987	Hinshaw Street Liberty Grove	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Hubert Bullis Rev. Paul Shoupe	40	217	12,252
1988	Gordon	L.J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Ron Gilbert Rev. Jim Gore	40	431	12,849
1989	Pleasant Home Oak Grove	L.J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Bob Seatz Rev. Rex Foster	41	330	12,975
1990	Edgewood Roaring River	Jimmy Hubbard	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Rex Shumate Rev. Sam Childs	41	417	13,445
1991	Millers Creek Beaver Creek	Jim Gore	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Robert Duncan Rev. Rick Speas	41	368	13,780
1992	Welcome Home Zion Hill	Jim Gore	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Lawson Horton Rev. Ken Jones	42	263	13,540
1993	Wilkesboro Purlear	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. James Hubbard Rev. Bill Nicholson	42	263	13,699
1994	Mt. Pleasant Little Rock						
	Oakwoods Hinshaw Street	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Dr. Paul Brunner Rev. Ken Pardue	40	244	13,842
1995	Lewis Fork Moravian Falls	James Horton	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Paul Hugger Rev. Darrell Poole	41	251	13,604

**The 1995 Annual
of the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following
Statistical Tables
for your further
information and reference.**

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - WMU and Brotherhood

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures

Table H - Special Information

Table I - Mission Information

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

		1 - Year Organized 2 - Pastor (Y/N) 3 - Year Pastor Came 4 - Church Location Code: 1-Open Country Medium City Large City 2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown 3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborhood 4-Small City 7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs 5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28) 6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age									
ASSOCIATION	BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST										
STATE	NORTH CAROLINA										
CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c	
BEAVER CREEK	Wilkes	1779	Y	1994	1	01	4	0	0	2	
BETHANY	Wilkes	1892	Y	1984	1	01	0	0	0	0	
BOILING SPINGS	Wilkes	1932	Y	1991	1	01	2	0	0	0	
CALVARY	Wilkes	1946	Y	1969	3	01	14	0	3	1	
CUB CREEK	Wilkes	1862	Y	1991	1	01	9	0	2	7	
DAVIS MEMORIAL	Wilkes	1946	Y	1993	1	01	5	0	0	0	
EDGEWOOD	Wilkes	1893	Y	1977	1	01	7	0	0	4	
ELK	Wilkes	1839	N		1	01	0	0	0	0	
FIRST BAPTIST	WILKES	1892	Y	1994	4	01	6	0	0	1	
FISHING CREEK	Wilkes	1822	Y	1995	1	01	18	0	2	1	
GORDON	Wilkes	1919	Y	1993	4	01	6	0	0	0	
GOSHEN BAPTIST	WILKES	1914	Y	1992	1	01	0	0	0	0	
GREATER VISION	Wilkes	1991	Y	1993	1	01	7	0	0	1	
HARMONY	WILKES	1900	Y	1988	1	01	3	0	1	0	
HINSHAW STREET	Wilkes	1927	Y	1991	4	01	5	0	0	0	
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST	Wilkes	1792	Y	1971	1	01	23	0	0	5	
LEWIS FORK MISSION	Wilkes	1986	Y	1990	1	01	0	0	0	0	
LIBERTY GROVE	Wilkes	1886	N		4	01	0	0	0	0	
LITTLE ROCK	Wilkes	1866	Y	1994	1	01	6	0	1	2	
MILLERS CREEK	Wilkes	1959	Y	1982	2	01	18	0	1	5	
MORAVIAN FALLS	Wilkes	1886	Y	1991	3	01	0	0	0	0	
MT ZION	Wilkes	1849	Y	1994	1	01	1	0	0	0	
MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST	WILKES	1875	Y	1989	1	01	8	1	3	0	
NEW HOPE	Wilkes	1830	Y	1993	1	01	1	0	0	1	
NORTHSIDE	Wilkes	1990	Y	1990	4	01	4	0	3	0	
OAK GROVE	Wilkes	1945	Y	1970	7	01	2	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE, N.W. (WC)	WILKES	1946	Y	1990	1	01	21	0	1	5	
OAKWOODS	Wilkes	1917	Y	1990	3	01	15	1	0	2	
PARKWAY GARDEN	Wilkes	1981	Y	1980	5	01	7	0	1	1	
PILGRIM	Wilkes	1859	Y	1991	1	01	2	0	0	0	
PLEASANT GROVE	Wilkes	1884	Y	1974	1	01	0	0	0	0	
PLEASANT HOME	Wilkes	1880	Y	1995	1	01	4	0	0	2	
PURLEAR	Wilkes	1932	Y	1990	1	01	0	0	0	0	
ROARING RIVER	Wilkes	1908	Y	1995	2	01	4	0	0	2	
ROCKY CREEK							0	0	0	0	
SHADY GROVE	Wilkes	1880	Y	1993	1	01	5	0	0	0	
SHARON WALKER	Wilkes	1947	Y	1980	1	01	15	0	6	7	
STONY HILL	Wilkes	1888	Y	1988	1	01	22	0	1	2	
WALNUT GROVE	Wilkes	1846	Y	1974	1	01	3	0	0	2	
WELCOME HOME	Wilkes	1936	Y	1993	1	01	1	0	1	0	
WILKESBORO	Wilkes	1880	Y	1973	4	01	17	0	7	8	
ZION HILL	Wilkes	1814	Y	1989	1	01	7	0	1	2	
TOTALS							272	2	34	63	

- d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
 e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
 f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
 g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age & Up
 7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
 8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
 9 - TOTAL MEMBERSHIP
 a) Resident Members
 b) Nonresident Members
 10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
 11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
0	2	0	0	1	2	198	170	28	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	6	175	155	20	0	0
1	0	1	0	1	3	163	119	44	0	0
2	2	6	0	7	25	444	324	120	0	0
0	0	0	0	5	11	374	307	67	0	1
3	0	2	0	5	3	194	194	0	0	0
2	1	0	0	9	10	322	258	64	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	163	133	30	0	0
3	2	0	0	23	21	555	481	74	3	8
6	3	6	0	5	14	536	509	27	0	0
0	2	4	0	6	3	246	237	9	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	9	282	227	55	0	0
0	2	4	0	23	6	115	114	1	3	0
0	2	0	0	1	3	253	100	153	0	0
4	0	1	0	4	13	525	463	62	0	0
7	3	8	0	12	26	965	895	70	2	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	28	28	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	36	391	341	50	0	0
2	0	1	0	5	26	253	194	59	0	0
0	0	12	0	27	31	574	484	90	1	1
0	0	0	0	0	3	278	239	39	0	0
1	0	0	0	4	7	190	160	30	0	0
0	4	0	0	12	13	510	432	78	1	0
0	0	0	0	4	10	252	151	101	1	0
0	1	0	0	12	3	120	120	0	0	0
0	1	1	0	5	5	319	313	6	0	0
1	7	7	0	12	12	428	243	185	0	0
4	4	4	0	63	16	676	572	104	0	0
4	0	1	0	0	14	164	164	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	8	4	275	235	40	1	0
0	0	0	0	1	31	432	342	90	1	0
2	0	0	0	17	28	378	298	80	0	5
0	0	0	0	2	13	203	165	38	0	0
0	1	1	0	7	3	159	132	27	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	0	0	5	6	134	114	20	0	0
0	2	0	0	7	0	325	260	65	0	0
7	6	5	1	7	6	228	173	55	0	0
0	0	1	0	1	7	360	178	182	0	0
0	0	0	0	3	22	440	342	98	0	0
1	0	1	0	27	38	1053	811	242	3	1
2	1	1	0	9	11	352	273	79	1	0
56	47	69	1	343	500	14032	11450	2582	17	17

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

ASSOCIATION
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

- a) Cradle Roll
b) Preschool B-5
c) Children 6-11 Yrs
d) Youth 12-17 Yrs
e) Adults 18-24 Yrs
f) Adults 25-34 Yrs
g) Adults 35-54 Yrs
h) Adults 55 Yrs & Up
i) Special Education

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i
BEAVER CREEK	74	0	8	5	6	6	9	22	15	0
BETHANY	103	0	12	4	10	3	8	17	23	0
BOILING SPINGS	52	0	1	8	12	7	1	12	10	0
CALVARY	247	7	23	27	24	18	30	44	48	0
CUB CREEK	203	0	26	23	8	7	71	30	32	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	64	0	10	8	8	0	6	12	16	0
EDGEWOOD	104	0	11	12	10	6	15	22	23	0
ELK	68	0	12	8	1	4	13	12	15	0
FIRST BAPTIST	329	0	28	34	24	2	21	78	128	0
FISHING CREEK	139	0	10	1	20	12	14	56	26	0
GORDON	124	4	10	20	30	30	0	0	28	0
GOSHEN BAPTIST	96	0	3	20	18	9	4	15	23	0
GREATER VISION	112	0	16	19	18	6	18	16	14	0
HARMONY	82	0	13	6	18	9	0	25	7	0
HINSHAW STREET	205	0	19	21	27	17	15	25	77	0
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST	400	0	18	23	26	21	46	75	110	22
LEWIS FORK MISSION	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
LIBERTY GROVE	233	8	12	22	25	40	40	40	42	0
LITTLE ROCK	119	0	14	21	5	3	22	29	18	0
MILLERS CREEK	451	0	39	40	56	32	86	105	85	0
MORAVIAN FALLS	159	2	15	20	23	0	5	41	45	0
MT ZION	61	0	8	7	6	5	7	14	12	0
MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST	268	0	29	47	24	19	41	37	67	0
NEW HOPE	102	0	6	5	12	2	12	15	48	0
NORTHSIDE	90	0	6	9	6	4	10	11	20	21
OAK GROVE	176	0	16	18	17	15	12	59	36	0
OAK GROVE, N.W. (WC)	188	0	18	22	22	15	41	38	30	0
OAKWOODS	314	0	30	35	38	78	42	32	45	0
PARKWAY GARDEN	37	0	0	7	10	0	0	16	0	0
PILGRIM	176	0	15	26	22	8	14	52	33	0
PLEASANT GROVE	133	4	9	13	9	8	19	60	7	0
PLEASANT HOME	226	0	12	34	12	19	13	39	94	0
PURLEAR	76	0	4	2	8	0	11	23	22	0
ROARING RIVER	97	5	6	12	8	13	18	8	25	0
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	70	0	3	9	14	3	4	21	13	0
SHARON WALKER	154	0	12	18	40	7	22	30	25	0
STONY HILL	153	4	25	25	15	10	16	45	10	0
WALNUT GROVE	82	3	4	8	10	0	20	11	21	0
WELCOME HOME	206	0	20	20	24	0	25	75	40	0
WILKESBORO	781	0	74	103	70	50	90	125	252	0
ZION HILL	132	0	9	22	14	2	15	42	24	0
TOTALS		37		784		490		1429		43
	6894		608		750		856		1615	

- j) Adults Away
- k) Homebound
- l) General Officers
- m) Other Bible Study
- 13 - Sunday School Average Weekly Attendance
- 14 - New Sunday School Members
- 15 - Sunday School College Students
- 16 - Sunday School Single Adults
- 17 - Sunday School Not Church Members
- 18 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
- 19 - Vacation Bible School
- 20 - Mission Vacation Bible School

12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
0	0	3	0	38	2	0	22	1	0	43	0
0	0	26	0	60	8	0	0	0	2	80	0
0	0	1	0	29	7	3	0	8	10	48	0
0	0	26	0	161	13	4	0	0	0	136	0
0	2	4	0	122	3	3	7	0	0	76	0
0	0	4	0	52	2	0	0	0	0	70	0
0	0	5	0	80	0	1	0	0	0	100	0
0	0	3	0	37	1	0	1	2	0	36	0
0	0	7	7	160	20	0	0	5	0	148	0
0	0	0	0	117	12	0	8	0	3	100	35
0	0	2	0	70	3	0	0	0	0	129	0
0	0	4	0	64	10	5	1	3	6	137	0
0	0	5	0	76	19	1	7	4	0	134	0
4	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	65	0
0	0	4	0	137	18	5	4	7	8	119	5
0	0	42	17	294	8	10	11	8	12	163	0
0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	101	0	0	0	0	4	135	0
0	0	7	0	87	2	4	2	5	0	73	0
0	3	5	0	228	35	7	53	20	0	227	0
2	6	0	0	65	14	0	0	0	0	93	0
0	0	2	0	50	4	3	7	5	0	76	0
0	0	4	0	160	7	19	22	4	0	87	110
0	0	2	0	77	5	0	6	1	5	72	0
0	0	3	0	60	8	0	0	0	0	98	0
0	0	3	0	134	14	7	9	8	0	92	0
0	0	2	0	160	8	5	18	5	0	202	30
0	10	4	0	250	25	10	15	5	6	198	0
0	0	4	0	25	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	0	110	13	0	0	0	0	125	0
0	0	4	0	107	8	2	5	11	0	114	0
0	0	3	0	131	16	11	0	5	0	116	0
0	0	6	0	46	6	1	0	2	0	28	0
0	0	2	0	66	10	7	0	4	0	74	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	45	7	0	0	2	0	70	0
0	0	0	0	65	7	0	0	0	0	82	0
0	0	3	0	99	22	0	3	0	12	164	0
0	0	5	0	55	1	5	8	0	0	54	0
0	0	2	0	94	4	5	2	0	0	63	0
0	12	5	0	344	52	40	30	35	0	171	0
0	0	4	0	77	6	2	3	0	0	105	0

6 33 219 24 4199 405 160 244 150 68 4103 180

ASSOCIATION
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

21 - TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Ongoing Preschool B-5 Yrs
b) Ongoing Children 6-11 Yrs
c) Ongoing Youth 12-17 Yrs
d) Ongoing Adults 18 Yrs & Up
e) DT General Officers

CHURCHES	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e	22
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	39	4	4	7	22	2	22
ELK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
GREATER VISION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	52	2	8	15	24	3	0
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	42	0	2	1	37	2	0
MILLERS CREEK	17	0	0	17	0	0	196
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
MT ZION	29	4	4	5	15	1	14
MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST	76	0	0	15	60	1	73
NEW HOPE	14	0	0	0	12	2	37
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE, N.W. (WC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
OAKWOODS	18	0	0	18	0	0	7
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
PURLEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME HOME	54	7	7	20	17	3	17
WILKESBORO	135	10	20	53	50	2	32
ZION HILL	19	0	0	18	0	1	60
TOTALS	495	27	45	169	237	17	601

- 22 - TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
 a) Short-Term Preschool
 b) Short-Term Children
 c) Short-Term Youth
 d) Short-Term Adults
 21&22 - TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
 23 - Baptist Doctrine Study
 24 - New Member Training
 25 - Support Groups

22a	22b	22c	22d	21&22	23	24	25
0	2	0	2	4	0	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	22	61	0	5	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	0	40	45	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	1	6	10	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	52	0	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	42	0	11	0
0	6	0	190	213	0	0	0
0	0	4	42	46	0	0	0
0	0	0	14	43	0	0	0
0	10	20	43	149	0	12	0
0	7	11	19	51	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	10	20	0	20	0
0	7	0	0	25	0	8	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	1	3	0	2	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	17	71	55	0	0
0	0	32	0	167	23	18	0
0	0	10	50	79	0	0	0
0	42	88	471	1096	78	99	1

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

26 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool 3 Years
b) Preschool 4-5 Years
c) Children 6-8 Years
d) Children 9-11 Years
e) Youth 12-17 Years

CHURCHES	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e
BEAVER CREEK	24	0	0	0	3	0
BETHANY	26	0	0	2	1	2
BOILING SPINGS	21	0	0	0	1	3
CALVARY	124	8	11	12	5	16
CUB CREEK	72	4	4	3	7	4
DAVIS MEMORIAL	35	1	1	2	3	4
EDGEWOOD	18	0	0	0	0	0
ELK	41	8	4	4	4	1
FIRST BAPTIST	95	5	5	10	10	10
FISHING CREEK	56	0	3	5	2	17
GORDON	40	0	0	3	3	10
GOSHEN BAPTIST	47	2	4	1	2	13
GREATER VISION	70	2	2	4	7	20
HARMONY	32	0	0	0	0	16
HINSHAW STREET	45	0	4	0	0	15
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST	86	0	3	5	5	10
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	95	0	0	7	12	12
LITTLE ROCK	53	4	4	8	3	0
MILLERS CREEK	97	0	5	10	20	12
MORAVIAN FALLS	62	0	0	0	0	0
MT ZION	27	1	3	4	2	5
MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST	79	2	11	4	6	2
NEW HOPE	50	0	4	4	6	11
NORTHSIDE	32	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	57	9	2	2	3	4
OAK GROVE, N.W. (WC)	67	0	6	7	4	10
OAKWOODS	155	0	30	0	25	6
PARKWAY GARDEN	28	0	1	2	2	9
PILGRIM	55	0	4	7	10	6
PLEASANT GROVE	74	4	6	5	10	9
PLEASANT HOME	66	4	4	7	9	0
PURLEAR	38	0	0	0	0	5
ROARING RIVER	42	2	7	3	4	0
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	31	0	0	0	3	9
SHARON WALKER	58	0	5	5	6	15
STONY HILL	75	2	2	7	8	22
WALNUT GROVE	27	0	0	0	0	1
WELCOME HOME	61	0	0	0	10	15
WILKESBORO	235	0	25	40	31	43
ZION HILL	52	0	0	3	3	12
TOTALS	2448	58	160	176	230	349

- f) Adult Choir 18 Years & Up
- g) Separate Senior Adult Choir
- h) Handbells
- i) Vocal Ensembles
- j) Instrumental Ensembles

26f	26g	26h	26i	26j
21	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	4	0
60	0	0	12	0
36	0	0	14	0
18	0	0	5	1
18	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	2	0
35	0	12	8	0
23	0	0	6	0
16	8	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0
59	0	0	4	0
0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	18	9
26	0	0	8	0
41	0	0	9	0
22	0	14	26	0
12	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	20	0
25	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	2
32	0	0	5	0
35	0	0	5	0
76	0	0	18	0
14	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	4	0
36	0	0	2	2
30	0	0	12	0
28	0	0	5	0
20	0	0	6	0
0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0
47	0	23	25	1
26	0	0	8	0
1177	8	49	226	15

ASSOCIATION
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

27 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends B-5 Yrs
b) Girls in Action 6-11 Yrs
c) Acteens 12-17 Yrs
d) Baptist Young Women 18-34 Yrs
e) Baptist Women 35 Yrs & Up
f) WMU Officers

28 - Missions Project Participation

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	27d	27e	27f	28
BEAVER CREEK	22	0	4	0	0	16	2	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPINGS	7	0	0	0	0	4	3	7
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK	45	10	7	2	15	10	1	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	25	0	8	5	0	10	2	0
ELK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST	101	8	5	0	10	70	8	54
FISHING CREEK	26	2	2	8	0	10	4	0
GORDON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN BAPTIST	12	0	0	0	0	10	2	0
GREATER VISION	47	7	11	7	0	18	4	47
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	68	13	11	15	20	8	1	68
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	46	11	7	6	0	15	7	1
LITTLE ROCK	34	4	5	6	0	17	2	34
MILLERS CREEK	73	12	13	10	6	26	6	65
MORAVIAN FALLS	75	9	18	17	0	25	6	39
MT ZION	17	7	5	5	0	0	0	0
MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST	72	22	10	7	6	25	2	5
NEW HOPE	25	6	5	4	0	6	4	6
NORTHSIDE	23	0	0	0	0	20	3	0
OAK GROVE	13	6	5	0	0	0	2	0
OAK GROVE, N.W. (WC)	24	5	4	6	0	7	2	6
OAKWOODS	90	8	16	17	24	19	6	2
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	34	8	6	7	3	7	3	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	49	4	10	9	11	13	2	13
PURLEAR	15	2	0	10	0	0	3	0
ROARING RIVER	25	5	0	0	0	20	0	15
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	16	0	0	0	0	13	3	0
SHARON WALKER	8	0	0	0	0	6	2	0
STONY HILL	64	13	10	12	15	10	4	25
WALNUT GROVE	22	0	0	0	0	18	4	18
WELCOME HOME	79	3	15	10	0	43	8	37
WILKESBORO	154	27	30	15	22	54	6	0
ZION HILL	44	0	20	7	1	14	2	17
TOTALS	1355	192	227	185	133	514	104	459

29 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT

a) Ages 6-8

b) Ages 9-11

c) Ages 12-17

d) Ages 18 & Up

30 - EZRA Enrollment

31 - World Changers

32 - Missions Project

33 - Missions Action Groups

29,31,32,&33 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

29	29a	29b	29c	29d	30	31	32	33	29,31 32&33
4	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	5	2	5	15	7	0	4	2	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	2	2	20	0	0	15	3	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	0	10	10	40	0	0	0	0	60
15	0	2	7	6	0	0	41	46	102
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	7	10	16	0	0	0	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	2	5	5	16	0	0	0	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	4	4	6	20	0	0	12	0	46
21	4	4	9	4	8	0	0	0	21
55	8	10	12	25	0	0	2	0	57
34	8	4	3	19	0	0	34	0	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	9	6	8	10	0	0	30	0	63
8	0	2	4	2	0	0	11	0	19
15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
12	2	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	12
28	5	10	6	7	0	0	6	0	34
69	6	7	6	50	0	0	0	0	69
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	6	6	10	19	0	0	36	25	102
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	4	4	0	15	0	0	15	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	2	2	13	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
21	0	6	0	15	0	0	25	0	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	4	5	4	15	0	0	8	5	41
79	17	12	0	50	0	0	0	15	94
34	5	4	9	16	0	0	36	0	70
758	89	120	125	424	15	0	285	96	1139

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

36 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts

37 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	36	36a	36b	36c	37	37a
BEAVER CREEK	48463	39934	6681	1848	44365	19180
BETHANY	45288	41933	3355	0	25011	13258
BOILING SPINGS	44364	32707	9985	1672	35262	17615
CALVARY	119065	119065	0	0	49400	24000
CUB CREEK	116599	96932	17136	2531	80280	38185
DAVIS MEMORIAL	31000	31000	0	0	13855	10265
EDGEWOOD	120242	107537	10768	1937	54050	28450
ELK	20683	0	20683	0	16389	6772
FIRST BAPTIST	305024	257542	47482	0	239908	123939
FISHING CREEK	67196	63313	3640	243	54142	25590
GORDON	74535	60869	804	12862	50198	10400
GOSHEN BAPTIST	47519	39669	7683	167	38008	25932
GREATER VISION	117594	39376	76398	1820	186344	15855
HARMONY	54571	54571	0	0	47873	33067
HINSHAW STREET	170668	131400	35572	3696	164154	83875
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST	196006	154338	40360	1308	180106	47957
LEWIS FORK MISSION	8280	8280	0	0	8796	3900
LIBERTY GROVE	114645	104178	10467	0	92285	43027
LITTLE ROCK	97678	71773	24146	1759	58950	40183
MILLERS CREEK	441880	279441	145434	17005	245265	83200
MORAVIAN FALLS	90929	63148	27781	0	61729	36124
MT ZION	24602	22886	1716	0	20833	9615
MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST	288446	171945	100963	15538	175740	69362
NEW HOPE	138566	46710	81965	9891	113763	28776
NORTHSIDE	74432	25170	49058	204	72738	11275
OAK GROVE	88786	56503	31971	312	55567	24314
OAK GROVE, N.W. (WC)	185401	116380	69021	0	175214	30800
OAKWOODS	332343	252432	79911	0	332343	77430
PARKWAY GARDEN	16043	15249	794	0	15267	3490
PILGRIM	131008	106144	24622	242	180394	32720
PLEASANT GROVE	86665	64569	21804	292	73458	23241
PLEASANT HOME	97603	88981	8498	124	70359	31135
PURLEAR	30299	25854	4445	0	19215	11600
ROARING RIVER	52790	47405	5385	0	44884	27068
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	23178	16998	6145	35	13001	6606
SHARON WALKER	44774	33738	11036	0	28998	18235
STONY HILL	80903	56451	24282	170	99104	17360
WALNUT GROVE	46233	40385	3202	2646	27326	17500
WELCOME HOME	101781	78893	21614	1274	89113	47928
WILKESBORO	751134	478279	243892	28963	637217	190237
ZION HILL	103354	88757	13631	966	65147	46583
TOTALS	5030570		1292330		4056051	
		3630735		107505		1456049

- b) New Construction
 c) Debt Retirement
 d) Church Literature
 e) All Other Local Expenditures
 39 - Value of Church Property
 40 - Money Borrowed
 41 - Church Debt

37b	37c	37d	37e	39	40	41
0	0	3248	21937	287500	0	0
0	1524	1441	8788	212000	5000	0
1250	0	1721	14676	266000	0	0
0	0	1900	23500	442000	0	0
0	0	6903	35192	650000	0	0
0	0	690	2900	275000	0	0
0	0	2918	22682	700000	50000	50000
450	0	423	8744	270000	0	0
0	37692	6906	71371	1900000	0	196660
0	0	3855	24697	595000	0	0
30020	0	3704	6074	400000	0	0
0	0	1557	10519	500000	0	0
113221	19637	2682	34949	350400	74376	183773
0	0	0	14806	104716	0	0
1876	9736	11040	57627	1000000	12875	0
0	0	3514	128635	850000	0	0
0	0	316	4580	40000	0	0
0	6312	5338	37608	300000	24000	42000
0	0	4879	13888	350000	0	0
12008	18683	15870	115504	2023280	0	0
0	9679	3206	12720	494910	0	9513
0	0	1179	10039	300000	0	0
0	0	11004	95374	783000	0	0
67208	0	2803	14976	276000	0	0
49697	0	1131	10635	200000	0	0
0	21458	876	8919	450000	0	0
0	0	7425	136989	250000	0	0
9300	0	5777	239836	1108000	0	0
0	6158	361	5258	80000	3000	26575
92200	16452	3814	35208	600000	24000	8500
0	0	1752	48465	700000	0	0
0	0	4208	35016	700000	0	0
0	0	1528	6087	150000	0	0
0	0	1516	16300	340000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2000	979	3416	110000	5840	3840
0	4227	957	5579	400000	0	0
72927	2347	2789	3681	325000	50000	50000
0	0	1781	8045	335000	0	0
0	0	6545	34640	900000	0	0
0	213072	32975	200933	2874000	9620	232943
0	0	3652	14912	600000	0	0
450157	368977	175163	1605705	23491806	258711	803804

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

38 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

a) Mission - New Construction

b) Mission - Other

c) Cooperative Program

d) Associational Missions

e) State Missions

f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering

g) Other Home Missions

CHURCHES	38	38a	38b	38c	38d	38e
BEAVER CREEK	11366	0	0	3468	1387	611
BETHANY	4366	0	0	1151	721	966
BOILING SPINGS	8710	0	0	3434	818	191
CALVARY	6506	0	0	1500	200	0
CUB CREEK	14628	0	0	2419	1640	825
DAVIS MEMORIAL	6120	0	1200	1860	1200	0
EDGEWOOD	29047	0	0	6378	2437	0
ELK	600	0	0	0	400	0
FIRST BAPTIST	34905	0	0	16181	7200	406
FISHING CREEK	12690	0	0	4637	3166	200
GORDON	10670	0	0	4085	1635	325
GOSHEN BAPTIST	4777	0	0	1509	814	163
GREATER VISION	8630	0	0	743	743	232
HARMONY	6697	0	350	0	150	0
HINSHAW STREET	17268	0	0	9077	3890	683
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST	27080	0	0	5667	3000	575
LEWIS FORK MISSION	200	0	0	150	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	23887	0	0	11625	3417	132
LITTLE ROCK	20673	0	0	10157	2512	125
MILLERS CREEK	76597	472	1156	28180	13972	2411
MORAVIAN FALLS	18138	0	0	5688	1800	1314
MT ZION	1845	0	0	500	400	0
MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST	64425	0	0	16901	8381	1004
NEW HOPE	13010	0	0	2712	1500	0
NORTHSIDE	4970	0	0	1676	1466	100
OAK GROVE	1253	0	0	0	495	0
OAK GROVE, N.W. (WC)	13538	0	0	1370	1100	900
OAKWOODS	61296	0	0	23108	11440	1400
PARKWAY GARDEN	187	0	0	125	62	0
PILGRIM	19608	0	0	3009	2800	581
PLEASANT GROVE	14872	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	18082	0	0	8392	1800	0
PURLEAR	10530	0	130	1264	900	0
ROARING RIVER	24012	0	0	3581	1708	915
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	1280	0	0	860	300	0
SHARON WALKER	2816	0	0	0	361	0
STONY HILL	6858	0	0	373	1475	1470
WALNUT GROVE	6853	0	0	4023	400	163
WELCOME HOME	17175	0	0	2642	2600	0
WILKESBORO	89151	0	0	25667	11367	1083
ZION HILL	17379	0	0	7746	3873	438
TOTALS	732695	472	2836	221858	103530	17213

- h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
- i) Other Foreign Missions
- j) Southern Baptist Christian Education
- k) Southern Baptist Children's Homes
- l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
- m) Southern Baptist Retirement Facilities
- n) All Other Mission Causes

38f	38g	38h	38i	38j	38k	38l	38m	38n
1830	0	1642	990	0	770	0	0	668
268	498	762	0	0	0	0	0	0
682	0	913	500	0	251	169	0	1752
0	0	0	4806	0	0	0	0	0
1592	0	2020	0	0	1598	420	820	3294
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1860
70	797	3000	2392	0	917	0	0	13056
100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
2505	0	3181	0	0	0	35	120	5277
432	0	600	0	0	305	0	0	3350
111	90	125	4140	0	159	0	0	0
544	0	322	0	0	138	0	0	1287
1559	0	1009	0	0	43	0	0	4301
0	3397	0	1350	1450	0	0	0	0
1314	0	1342	267	0	0	0	0	695
604	0	1684	202	0	889	155	325	13979
0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0
1883	0	4578	0	0	109	363	0	1780
1699	0	3721	0	0	643	0	0	1816
1702	0	11372	1049	0	0	0	0	16283
2967	0	3318	0	0	527	594	460	1470
240	0	381	0	0	0	77	0	247
4194	0	10329	0	0	1233	221	151	22011
1415	0	2315	0	0	1200	0	0	3868
263	0	200	0	0	300	121	0	844
200	100	200	0	0	150	0	50	58
902	1500	1517	0	0	600	0	0	5649
3100	0	6325	0	0	67	0	0	15856
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2239	0	2326	125	0	0	0	0	8528
0	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	14632
529	0	2200	0	0	1020	0	0	4141
117	3662	500	0	0	129	91	75	3662
1668	2374	1746	2374	2374	2374	0	150	4748
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0
114	1226	80	0	0	0	100	0	935
0	3265	0	275	0	0	0	0	0
161	0	1385	64	0	330	100	78	149
1162	0	3075	0	0	0	0	0	7696
2601	6000	6610	6000	0	1444	410	865	27104
736	0	1994	0	0	256	0	0	2336
39503		80992		3824		2856		193332
	22909		24534		15742		3094	

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

ASSOCIATION BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST STATE NORTH CAROLINA	42 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
	43 - Radio/TV (1 thru 4)
	44 - Christian Schools (1 thru 4)
	45 - AM Worship Service Attendance
	46 - PM Worship Service Attendance
	47 - College Student Baptisms
	48 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
	49 - Visitation (Y/N)
	50 - Church Council (Y/N)
	51 - Marriage Enrichment (Y/N)
	52 - Single Adult Group (Y/N)
	53 - Week of Prayer Home Missions (Y/N)
	=====

CHURCHES	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
BEAVER CREEK	1	1	1	56	16	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
BETHANY	1	1	1	75	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
BOILING SPINGS	2	1	1	37	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
CALVARY	1	1	1	245	150	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
CUB CREEK	4	1	1	95	50	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
DAVIS MEMORIAL	1	1	1	52	27	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
EDGEWOOD	2	1	1	120	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
ELK	1	1	1	55	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
FIRST BAPTIST	5	3	1	196	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
FISHING CREEK	1	1	1	149	47	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
GORDON	1	1	1	100	60	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
GOSHEN BAPTIST	1	1	1	61	38	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
GREATER VISION	5	1	1	118	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
HARMONY	1	1	1	60	50	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
HINSHAW STREET	5	3	1	147	60	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST	1	3	1	299	64	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
LEWIS FORK MISSION	1	1	1	19	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
LIBERTY GROVE	2	1	1	150	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
LITTLE ROCK	1	1	1	88	63	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
MILLERS CREEK	5	3	1	247	75	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MORAVIAN FALLS	5	1	1	78	23	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
MT ZION	1	1	1	60	24	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N
MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST	5	1	1	190	92	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
NEW HOPE	3	1	1	73	46	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
NORTHSIDE	5	1	1	95	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y
OAK GROVE	5	1	1	129	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
OAK GROVE, N.W. (WC)	5	1	1	196	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
OAKWOODS	2	1	1	313	118	4	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
PARKWAY GARDEN	1	1	1	40	20	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
PILGRIM	1	1	1	108	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	1	140	95	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT HOME	1	1	1	160	65	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
PURLEAR	1	1	1	52	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
ROARING RIVER	1	1	1	53	25	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
ROCKY CREEK				0	0	0						
SHADY GROVE	1	1	1	45	52	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
SHARON WALKER	1	1	1	125	50	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
STONY HILL	1	1	1	135	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N
WALNUT GROVE	4	1	1	85	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y
WELCOME HOME	1	1	1	138	31	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
WILKESBORO	3	4	1	408	171	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
ZION HILL	5	1	1	116	60	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N

TOTALS

5108 1572 4

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1995

- 54 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
- 55 - Week of Prayer Foreign Missions (Y/N)
- 56 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
- 57 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
- 58 - Here's Hope Revival (Y/N)
- 59 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
- 60 - Budget (Y/N)
- 61 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
- 62 - Building/Renovating (Y/N)

54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N

- 34 - Church-Type Missions Started
 35 - Church-Type Missions Operating
 a) Mission Members
 b) Sunday School at Missions
 c) Discipleship Training at Missions
 d) Music Enrollment at Missions
 e) WMU at Missions
 f) Brotherhood at Missions
 g) Baptisms at Missions

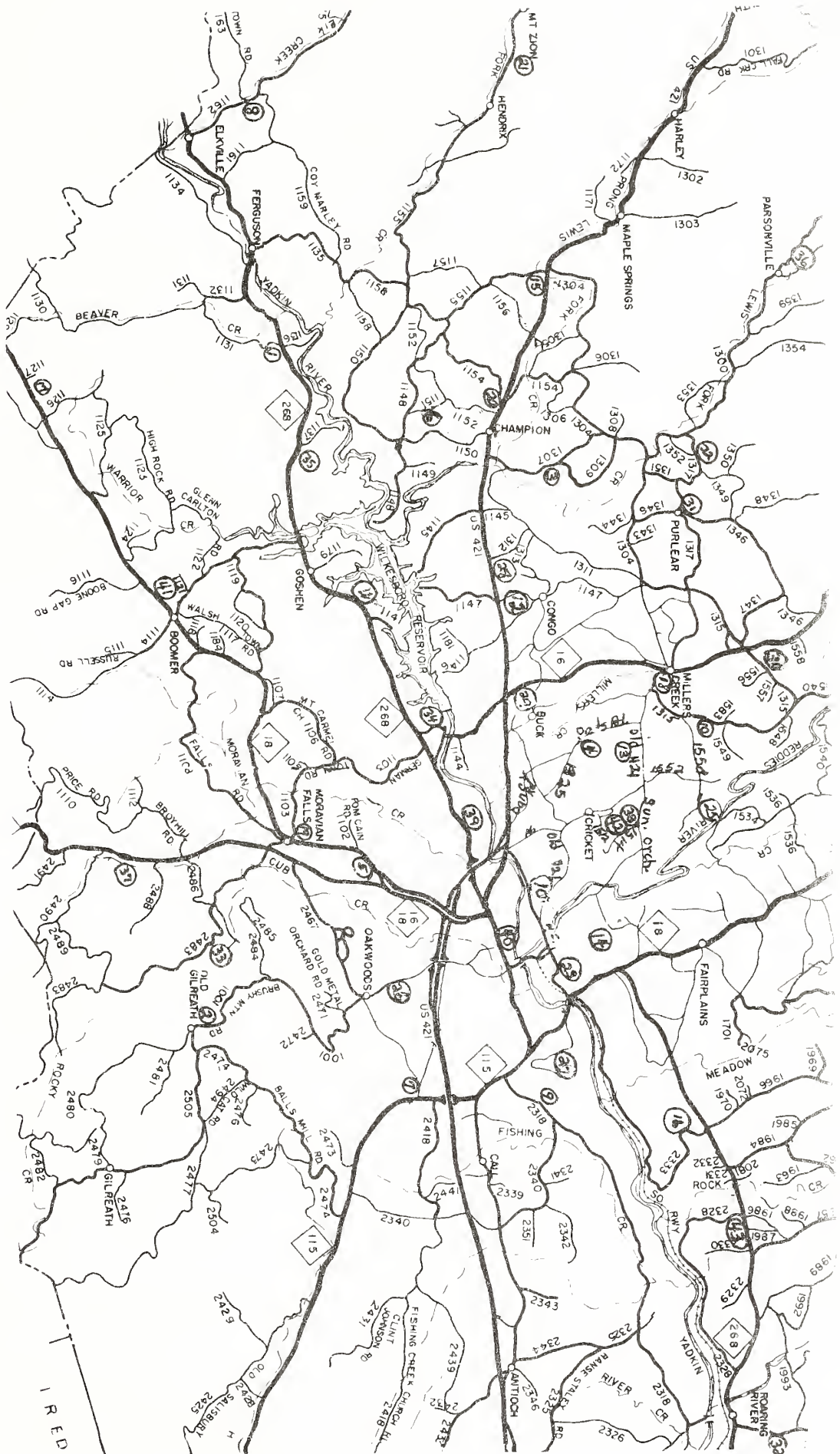
ASSOCIATION

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

CHURCHES	34	35	35a	35b	35c	35d	35e	35f	35g
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREATER VISION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST	0	1	28	8	0	0	0	0	0
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLERS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE, N.W. (WC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKWOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PURLEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILKESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	1	28	8	0	0	0	0	0



CODE CHURCH

- 1 Beaver Creek
- 2 Bethany
- 3 Boiling Springs
- 4 Calvary
- 5 Cub Creek
- 6 Davis Memorial
- 7 Edgewood
- 8 Elk
- 9 Fishing Creek
- 10 Gordon
- 11 Goshen
- 12 Greater Vision
- 13 Harmony
- 14 Hinshaw Street
- 15 Lewis Fork
- 16 Liberty Grove
- 17 Little Rock
- 18 Millers Creek
- 19 Moravian Falls
- 20 Mt. Pleasant
- 21 Mt. Zion
- 22 New Hope
- 23 N. Wilkesboro, 1st
- 24 Northside
- 25 Oak Grove
- 26 Oakwoods
- 27 Parkway Garden
- 28 Pilgrim
- 29 Pleasant Grove
- 30 Pleasant Home
- 31 Purllear
- 32 Roaring River
- 33 Rocky Creek
- 34 Shady Grove
- 35 Sharon Walker
- 36 Stony Hill
- 37 Walnut Grove
- 38 Welcome Home
- 39 West End (Withdrew)
- 40 Wilkesboro
- 41 Zion Hill
- 42 Associational Office
- 43 Oak Grove, N.W. (WC)

**APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF
NORTH CAROLINA**

This is to certify that the

(Name of Church)

(Address)

in church conference _____ 19 ____

Vote to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Missionary Baptist Association, and pledges itself to support the Baptist Denomination and its program of carrying out our Lord's Commands within the Association, the State, the Homeland, and throughout the world. The "Articles of Faith," known and commonly accepted by Baptists as the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith," has been read before the congregation and approved. It further pledges itself to live by the "Church Covenant" of a Missionary Baptist Church. It declares itself to be a duly-constituted and organized Missionary Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

It understands that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention uniform Associational letter to the Annual Session of the Association, and if the Association received the application and uniform letter, it will be referred to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. The Church maintains for the year the status of Associate Membership until the committee makes its recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session.

Signed _____ Pastor

_____ Clerk

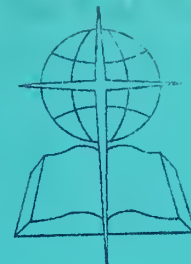
_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

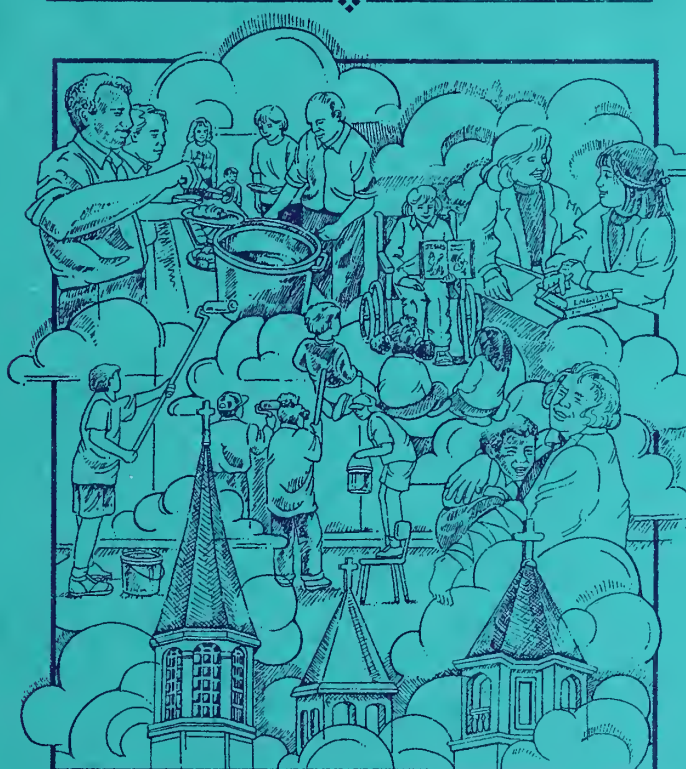
1996 ANNUAL

5244
F4
N
372



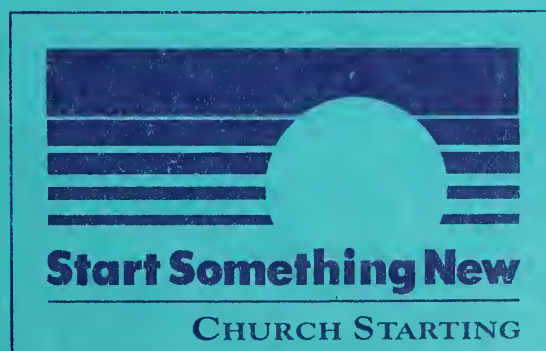
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Associations:
Start Something New



NORTH CAROLINA

*New
Beginnings*



ANNUAL
OF THE
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF
NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FIFTH
ANNUAL SESSION

Held at

PILGRIM BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 7, 1996

and

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF NORTH WILKESBORO
Tuesday, October 8, 1996

The One Hundred Twenty-Sixth Annual Session

will be held on

Monday, October 6, 1997 at Millers Creek Baptist Church

and

Tuesday, October 7, 1997 at Stony Hill Baptist Church

Annual Sermons Rev. Jim Gore
Rev. Ken Pardue

Published in 1997 by the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
396 Welcome Home Church Road
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Application for Membership	110
Associational Directory	1
Associate Pastors	3
Brotherhood Directors	6
Discipleship Training Directors	5
Mission Pastors	3
Pastors Address and Phone Numbers	1
Officers 1996-97	4
Representatives 1996-97	5
Sunday School Officers	5
Woman's Missionary Union	6
Calendar of Activities	80
Committees 1996-97	7
Calendar	7
Committee on Committees	7
Constitution Committee	7
Dedication of Annuals	7
Enrollment	7
Evangelism	7
Finance	8
Membership	8
Memorials	8
Mission Ministries	8
Nominating	8
Ordination	8
Personnel	9
Place and Preacher	9
Program Planning	9
Properties	9
Resolutions	9
School of Christian Studies	9
Youth	9
Constitution	31
Church Directory	12
Brotherhood	16
Chairman of Deacons	21
Church Clerks	20
Discipleship Training	18
Music	13
Sunday School	12
Treasurers	18
WMU	15
Youth	17
Historical Table	86
History of Pilgrim Baptist Church	24
History of First Baptist, North Wilkesboro	26
History of Oak Grove Baptist Church, N. Wilkesboro	29
In Memoriam	50
Map	109
Messengers	48
Ministers Licensed During the Past Year	11
Ministers Ordained During the Past Year	11
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastor	10
Proceedings	39
Reports:	
American Bible Society	71

Annuity Board	66
Baptist Foundation	68
Baptist Hospital	75
Baptist Retirement	76
<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	65
Brotherhood	62
Christian Action League	73
Christian Higher Education	74
Director of Missions	56
Discipleship Training	61
Evangelism	61
Finance Committee	52
Foreign Missions	70
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute	58
General Board	59
Historical Events	77
Home Missions	90
Honor Clerks	55
Moderator's	57
NC State Missions	67
Ordination Committee	57
Pastoral Ministries	64
Place and Preacher	57
Properties Committee	63
Resolutions Committee	64
Stewardship	62
Treasurer's	54
Woman's Missionary Union	63
Statistical Tables	91
A. Church Membership	92
B. Sunday School	94
C. Discipleship Training	96
D. Music Ministry	98
E. WMU and Brotherhood	100
F. Financial Information	102
G. Mission Expenditures	104
H. Special Information	106
I. Mission Information	108

**THE DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE
RECOMMENDS THAT THE MINUTES OF THE
ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION
BE DEDICATED TO**

REV. ALFRED E. ANDREWS, JR.



Alfred Edward Andrews, Jr. was the first-born to Mr. and Mrs. Alfred and Edna Smith Andrews of Charleston, SC. He has a sister, Anella Sansbury, who lives in Columbia, SC. He committed his life to God at the age of nine at Citadel Square Baptist Church. During his early years and in high school, his mother relates that he was always involved with people who had problems and wanted to alleviate their hurts. His compassion for others and love for God even stood out as a youth. He received many honors in school and graduated from St. Andrews High School in 1958.

From high school, Al went on to the University of South Carolina pursuing a degree in pharmacy, following in his father's footsteps. It was during these years that he met his wife, the former Margaret Floyd. Also while attending USC, he felt his call from God to be a minister of the gospel. He responded immediately and transferred to Campbell University in order to receive some Biblical studies before entering the seminary. In the summer of 1962, Al and Margaret were married. They have been married for thirty-four years and Mrs. Andrews has worked faithfully in Wilkesboro Baptist Church, and as a teacher in the Wilkes County School system for the past 17 years.

Rev. Andrews graduated from Campbell University in January of 1964 and entered Southeastern Seminary at Wake Forest, NC. He graduated from Southeastern in May of 1967. While at the seminary, his first son was born - Alfred Edward 'Eddie' Andrews, III. Eddie graduated from Gardner-Webb University in business in 1987, married Peggy Baird in 1989, and farmed for nine years. He has now, this past year, answered a call from God to become a minister and entered Gardner-Webb Divinity School in August of this year.

continued next page

From Southeastern, Al and Margaret moved to Pollocksville, NC, where Rev. Andrews was called as pastor. Many rich and spiritually rewarding experiences are a part of the sweet memories of this pastorate. It was while there a new parsonage was built - a lovely home which the Andrews only got to enjoy for about a year. While serving in Pollocksville, their second son was born in New Bern, NC - James Keister Andrews. James graduated from Wake Forest University and Bowman Gray School of Medicine in 1994. He married the former Susan Earle and they live in Charlottesville, VA where James is in his last year of residency in Internal Medicine at the University of Virginia Hospital.

From Pollocksville, Rev. Andrews was called to First Baptist Church, Hickory, NC. Here he ministered to youth and was Minister of Education. During these two and a half years, he also served as interim pastor while the church searched for a senior minister. This was a time of spiritual growth and maturing as God continued to use his gifts through this special body of Christ.

In May, 1973, Rev. Andrews felt God's leadership, guidance and call to become the pastor of Wilkesboro Baptist Church, where for twenty-three years he has served as its pastor. In his years at Wilkesboro Baptist Church, the church has grown spiritually, numerically, built a new educational facility, added numerous church programs and added an 8:30 AM worship service. These are just a few of the ways God has used him as His instrument while serving Wilkesboro Baptist Church. Rev. Andrews would be the first to say that anything accomplished is not of his doing, but God's using him to serve His people. Rev. Andrews is first of all a servant of his Lord and master, and always reiterates how amazed he is that God can use a person like him - who only spoke "Charlestonese" - to speak before a group of believers. He will quickly tell you that only through God's guidance and strength is he where he is today. And, he is also acutely aware of whatever is done needs to be done only to glorify God. Rev. Andrews is a man of God and lives what he preaches.

He has served in many capacities as a community servant. Some of his involvement follows: Wilkes YMCA Board, Personnel Committee; Homeless Shelter, Chairman; President of the Kiwanis Club; Wilkes Day Care President; Chaplain, Wilkes Central High School; coach of Little League teams; Chairman of the Community Health Council; United Way Board; President, Business and Professional Men, and various others.

Upon his arrival in Wilkes County, Rev. Andrews became active in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. From 1973 until the present, there has never been a year when he did not serve in a position of leadership in the association, or serve on one or more of its committees. He has been Moderator 3 years, Vice-moderator 2 years, chaired the Ordination Committee 2 years, the Committee on Committees 2 years, the Program Planning Committee 3 years, the Nominating Committee 1 year, and the Evangelism Committee 1 year. Additionally, he has served as a member of so many other committees that it would probably be easier to list those committees of which he has not been a member. However, it is quite striking to see that he never tried to serve in so many capacities at the same time as to be seen as trying to dominate, or that would prevent him from performing the job in an outstanding manner. He has always been most gracious in making the facilities of his church available for Associational functions. Although we sometimes feel that we impose on the church by scheduling so many activities there, Al always makes us feel welcome.

To Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr. - Al - who personifies the meaning of the word PASTOR, we wish to dedicate this annual.

Respectfully submitted,
Grace Shaw, Chairperson
George F. McNeil
Nellie Rash

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(All phone number are area code (910) unless otherwise noted)

Director of Missions Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.
396 Welcome Home Church Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(O) 838-4407, (H) 838-3325
Office Secretary Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor
12210 W US HWY 421, Purlear, NC 28665
(O) 838-4407, (H) 973-4778

PASTORS' ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

Beaver Creek OPEN
Church P.O. Box 26, Ferguson 28624; 973-3814
Bethany OPEN
Church 632 Hendren Road, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3326
Boiling Springs Rev. Howard Laney
236 Mulberry Pine Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-3883
Church P.O. Box 729, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 973-8458
Calvary Rev. William F. Cheek
1692 Pads Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2083
Church 1692 Pads Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659; None
Cub Creek Rev. Gary Morrison
184 Cub Creek Baptist Church Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697; 838-2452
Church 1116 Old NC 18, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-8624
Davis Memorial Rev. Leon Church
105 Troy Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3438
Church P.O. Box 1255, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-8764
Edgewood Rev. Rex Shumate
411 Colonial Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3928
Church 2300 Edgewood Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-2924
Elk Rev. Derrick Holland
75 Mooreland Dr., Granite Falls, NC 28630; 704/396-6961
Church 1580 Gladys Fork Road, Ferguson 28624; 973-3077
First Baptist, N. Wilkesboro Dr. N. Nelson Granade
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 921-2459
Church P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5197
Fishing Creek Rev. Charles Edwards
723 Suncrest Orchard Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-8829
Church 2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-4494
Gordon Rev. Larry Adams
251 Benton Lane, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-8660
Church 283 Boone Trail, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2396
Goshen Rev. James Williams
6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3567
Church 6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697

Greater Vision Rev. Lyn Lambert
 179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
 Church P.O. Box 309, Millers Creek 28651;973-8131
 Harmony Rev. Dennis Chapman
 128 7th Street, N.W., Taylorsville 28681;704/632-9914
 Church P.O. Box 960, Millers Creek 28651;838-1889
 Hinshaw Street Dr. Paul Brunner (Interim)
 P.O. Box 593, North Wilkesboro 28659;667-4250
 Church P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3091
 Lewis Fork Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
 10218 W US HWY 421, Ferguson 28624;973-4598
 Church 395 Lewis Fork Baptist Church Rd., Purlear 28665;973-3102
 Liberty Grove Rev. David Sparks
 5899 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659;838-2399
 Church 5899 River Road/Liberty Grove,
 N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-8704
 Little Rock Rev. Robert Earl Webb
 248 Little Rock Church Rd., Boomer 28606; 921-3160
 Church Same as pastor
 Millers Creek Rev. James M. Gore
 177 Springview Drive, Millers Creek 28651;667-1959
 Church P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
 Moravian Falls Rev. Jay Johnson (Interim)
 1835 Pads Road, North Wilkesboro 28659;667-7879
 Church P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654
 Mount Pleasant Rev. Ricky Dale Speas
 137 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4985
 Church 239 Mt. Pleasant/Champion Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3377
 Mount Zion Rev. Jerry D. Smith
 4672 Henry Place, Lenoir 28645;704/758-2320
 Church 5560 Mt. Zion Baptist Church Rd., Ferguson 28624;973-7771
 New Hope Rev. Darrell Poole
 428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
 Church P.O. Box 126, Purlear 28665;973-4673
 Northside Rev. Hobart Key
 162 Handy Walker Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2079
 Church 5724 Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659
 Oak Grove, Millers Creek Rev. Glenn Caudill
 600 Byrd Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-7318
 Church P.O. Box 528, Millers Creek 28651;667-2063
 Oak Grove, N. Wilkesboro Rev. Rick Tomlinson
 6412 W US HWY 421, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4367
 Church 238 Elmore Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;696-4003
 Oakwoods Rev. Robert Duncan
 270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5303
 Church 2385 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-7838
 Parkway Garden Rev. Gwyn Kilby
 799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-0489
 Church 799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-4499
 Pilgrim Rev. Dennis Love
 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4475
 Church P.O. Box 1517, Millers Creek 28651;973-4087

Pleasant Grove Rev. Phil Chapman
386 Cloverdale Lane, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4388
Church P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro 28659;973-4995

Pleasant Home Rev. Nick Cheek
201 Will Faw Road, Millers Creek 28651;838-4539
Church 735 Pleasant Home Church Rd., Millers Creek 28651;667-4916

Purlear Rev. Hadley Triplett
296 Hill Top Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4085
Church P.O. Box 130, Purlear 28665;838-9010

Roaring River Rev. Rex Foster
276 White Plains Road, Roaring River 28669;696-5212
Church 312 White Plains Road, Roaring River 28669;696-5202

Rocky Creek OPEN

Shady Grove Rev. Clifford Jones
166 A I Jones Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3464
Church 695 Old NC 268 W, Wilkesboro 28697; None

Sharon Walker (WITHDREW FROM THE ASSOCIATION)

Stony Hill Rev. Ken Pardue
122 Poplar Street, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3710
Church 303 Black Acres Road, Purlear 28665;973-3149

Walnut Grove Rev. Horace Moree
6112 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls 28654;838-4866
Church Same as pastor; 838-4866

Welcome Home Rev. Paul Hugger
129 LaRay Circle, Millers Creek 28651;667-8142
Church 132 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2962

Wilkesboro Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6450
Church Same as pastor;667-1271

Zion Hill Dr. Jimmy Hubbard
P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3151
Church Same as pastor;921-3025

MISSION PASTORS

Lewis Fork Baptist Mission Rev. Raytee Greene
246 Laurelwood Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3257

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Mt. Pleasant Rev. Ryan Weaver
9713 Boone Trail, Purlear 28665;973-3241

Oakwoods Rev. Victor Church
154 Raven/Poplar Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5160

Parkway Garden Rev. Dennis Dillard
Rt. 4, Box 242, Taylorsville 28681;704/632-3838

Pilgrim Rev. Earl Adams
860 Congo Road, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8484

OFFICERS 1996-97

MODERATOR - Rev. Charles Edwards	
723 Suncrest Orchard Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	667-8829
VICE-MODERATOR - Rev. Robert Earl Webb	
248 Little Rock Church Rd., Boomer, NC 28606	921-3160
CLERK - Mrs. Betty Pardue	
1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-8111
ASSISTANT CLERK/TREASURER - Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	
11210 W US HWY 421, Purlear, NC 28665	973-4778
SUNDAY SCHOOL CO-DIRECTOR - Mr. Larry Farthing	
1502 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-1820
SUNDAY SCHOOL CO-DIRECTOR - Rev. Rick Speas	
239 Mt. Pleasant/Champion Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28659	973-3377
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING CO-DIRECTOR - Mrs. Carolyn Horton	
396 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-3325
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING CO-DIRECTOR - Rev. Steve Church	
1002 Statesville Rd., Apt. 5, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	903-0251
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Deborah Sullivan	
383 Poplar Creek Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-0800
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR - Mr. Wade Bumgarner	
224 Bumgarner Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4246
MUSIC DIRECTOR - Rev. Morris Driggers	
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	667-1271
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR - Mr. Greg Cornett	
P.O. Box 613, Millers Creek, NC 28651	973-7733
SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES DIRECTOR -	
EVANGELISM DIRECTOR - Rev. Ken Pardue	
122 Poplar Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-3710
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR - Rev. Jim Gore	
P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek, NC 28651	838-4446
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR - Rev. Darrell Poole	
428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	667-2154
ASSN./PASTOR MINISTRIES/CHURCH ADMIN. DIRECTOR - Rev. Dennis Love	
464 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	667-4475
HISTORIAN - Mrs. Laurell Shoupe	
1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-2036
AUDITOR - Mr. Raymond Blevins	
P.O. Box 1026, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-3175
GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE - Mrs. Elizabeth Billings	
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	921-3369
YOUTH DIRECTOR - Rev. Shannon Critcher	
P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek, NC 28651	838-4446
TRUSTEES -	
Mr. Conley Call	
1212 Trogdon Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	667-6580
Mr. Pat McNeil	
37 Country Club Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	921-2314
Mr. Howard C. Colvard, Jr.	
149 Forest Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4745

REPRESENTATIVES

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY - Mrs. Gerry Walsh 1300 Mt. Carmel Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	921-2386
ANNUITY BOARD - Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr. 195 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-5218
BAPTIST FOUNDATION - Mr. Ben Calloway 330 W Meadows Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	838-0563
BAPTIST HOSPITAL - Dr. Larry Kilby 1208 E Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28697	667-2668
BIBLICAL RECORDER - Rev. Al Andrews P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	667-1271
CHILDREN'S HOMES - Mrs. Lexie Williamson 175 W Edgewood Mill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-3461
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION - Rev. Paul Shoupe 1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-2036
FOREIGN MISSIONS - Rev. Horace Moree 6112 S HWY 16, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	838-4866
FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE - Rev. Dennis Love 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	667-4475
HOME MISSIONS - Rev. Lyn Lambert 179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4222
NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS - Rev. Rick Tomlinson 6412 W US HWY 421, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4367
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES - Mrs. Pauline Tedder 2884 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-5904

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Rev. Rick Speas 239 Mt. Pleasant/Champion Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-3377
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR - Mr. Larry Farthing 1502 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-9003
ADULT DIRECTOR - Mrs. Lesley Speas 137 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4985
ASSISTANT ADULT DIRECTOR - Rev. Carlton Waddell 2279 Fishing Creek Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	984-2033
YOUTH DIRECTOR - Mrs. Kim Church 152 Raven Oak Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-5275
CHILDREN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Janet Eller 5300 W US HWY 421, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-3604
ASSISTANT CHILDREN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Deborah Sullivan 383 Poplar Creek Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-0800
PRESCHOOL DIRECTOR - Mrs. Pam Brown 329 Raven Maple Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-8893
SPECIAL EDUCATION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Christine Walker 695 Old NC 268 W, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	921-3430

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING OFFICERS

CO-DIRECTOR - Mrs. Carolyn Horton 396 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-3325
---	----------

CO-DIRECTOR - Rev. Steve Church
 1002 Statesville Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 903-0251
 ADULT LEADER -
 YOUTH LEADER -
 CHILDREN'S LEADER -
 BIBLE DRILL LEADERS - Mr. & Mrs. Sherrill Lowe
 973 Jim Caudill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 921-2379

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mrs. Deborah Sullivan
 383 Poplar Creek Dr., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-0800
 ASSISTANT DIRECTOR - Mrs. Dottie Greer
 188 Green Acres Hill St., Millers Creek, NC 28651 667-6271
 WOMEN ON MISSION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Charlotte Brooks
 392 Sherwood Forest Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-4575
 ASSISTANT WOMEN ON MISSION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Lois Woodie
 1435 Boiling Springs Rd., Purlear, NC 28665 973-3986
 ACTEENS CONSULTANT - Mrs. Maggie Moore
 295 Mourn Rouge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4165
 ASSISTANT ACTEENS CONSULTANT - Mrs. Jodi Deal
 1774 N Minton Rd., Millers Creek, NC 28651 973-8630
 G.A. CONSULTANT - Mrs. Judy McGee
 811 Dragway Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4327
 ASSISTANT G.A. CONSULTANT - Mrs. Cathy Wyatt
 3 Laurel Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-3547
 MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Nancy Call
 1703 Fishing Creek Arbor Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-4908
 ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Isabelle Colwell
 780 Kilby Bridge Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651 670-3023
 MISSIONS GROWTH AND INVOLVEMENT CONSULTANTS - (1) Mrs. Betty Pardue
 1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-8111
 (2) Mrs. Linda Phillips 973-3223
 954 Parsons ville Road, Purlear, NC 28665
 MUSIC COORDINATOR - Mrs. Carolyn Horton
 396 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-3325
 ASSISTANT MUSIC COORDINATOR - Mrs. Vickie Black
 2215 Boone Trail, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 PRAYER SUPPORT COORDINATOR - Mrs. Aline Whittington
 117 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651 838-5853

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mr. Wade Bumgarner
 224 Bumgarner Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4246
 BAPTIST MEN DIRECTOR -
 R.A. LEADER -

COMMITTEES 1996-97

(C) - Chairman (1)(2)(3)-Years Remaining on Committee

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Lawson Horton . . . 396 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-4407
Rev. Rick Speas 239 Mt. Pleasant/Champion Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3377
Mrs. Carolyn Horton . . . 396 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3325
Mrs. Deborah Sullivan 383 Poplar Ck. Dr., Wilkesboro 28657;838-0800
Mr. Wade Bumgarner 224 Bumgarner Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4246
Rev. Morris Driggers P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1271
Rev. Robert Earl Webb 248 Little Rock Church Road, Boomer 28606;921-3160

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

(Appointed by Moderator at mid-year meeting)

Mr. Sherrill Gambill (1) 673 John McGrady Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;670-2403
Mrs. Dorothy Adams (1) 207 Holland Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2735
Rev. Darrell Poole (1) . . 428 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
Mrs. Nellie Rash (1) 7035 W US HWY 421, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4329
Mr. Kirk Walker (1) 195 Beaumont/Balsam St., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5829
Rev. Gary Morrison (1) . . 184 Cub Creek Church Road, Wilkesboro 28697;838-2452
Mrs. Aline Whittington (1) 117 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek 28651;838-5853

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mr. Mike Archenbronn (1) P.O. Box 533, Wilkesboro 28697;667-3215
Rev. David Byrd (C) (1) 301 East Magnolia Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-4498
Mr. Pete Lovette (2) . . . 1001 Woodland Blvd, Wilkesboro 28697;838-5630;838-5630
Rev. Charles Edwards (3) 723 Suncrest Orchard Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-8829
Mrs. Dottie Greer (3) 188 Green Acres Hill Street, Millers Creek 28651;667-6271

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Grace Shaw (C) (1) 207 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3232
Mrs. Nellie Rash (2) 7035 W US HWY 421, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4329
Mrs. Grace Johnson (3) 255 E Brocktown Road, Moravian Falls 28654;667-6946

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Carolyn Horton (1) 396 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3325
Mrs. Robbie McKinney (1) 195 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5218
Mrs. Christine Walker (1) 695 Old NC 268 West, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3430
Mrs. Dorothy Adams (1) 207 Holland Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2735
Mrs. Sylvia Morrison (1) . . 184 Cub Ck. Baptist Ch. Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;838-2452

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Dr. Paul Brunner (1) P.O. Box 593, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-4250
Rev. Jim Gore (2) (C) P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Mr. Tim Wilcox (3) P.O. Box 2782, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-7399

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Don Gregory (1) P.O. Box 703, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-4377
Dr. Larry Kilby (C) (1) 1208 E St., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2668
Dr. W.C. McKinney (2) 195 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5218
Mr. Tony Randall (2) 438 Forest Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4351
Mr. Marsh Lyall (3) 271 Colony Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-8904
Mrs. Gladys McGlamery (3) 2379 Friendly Grove Ch Rd, Millers Creek 28651;838-7652

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Steve Church (1) 235 Beaver Creek Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3622
Rev. Hobart Key (C) (1) 162 Handy Walker St., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2079
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (2) 395 Lewis Fork Baptist Church Rd., Purlear 28665;973-3102
Mr. Don Russell (3) 916 Russell Gap Road, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3137
Mr. Don Wachter (3) 292 Ridgecrest Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-8471

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Eleanor McMurray (C) (1) P.O. Box 296, Moravian Falls 28654;838-2558
Mrs. Laurell Shoupe (2) 1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2036
Mr. Max Freeman (3) 443 Rocky Shore Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4790

MISSION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Mrs. Angie Eller (1) 784 Boiling Springs Rd., Purlear 28665;973-8716
Rev. Jim Gore (2) P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Mr. Carlos Pardue (2) 1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8111
Mr. Ray Vaughn Brown (3) 454 Brown Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-4234
Mrs. Lila Wiles (3) 9023 Boone Trail, Purlear 28665;973-4335

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mr. Jim Bentley (1) 912 Trogon St., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2596
Rev. Leon Church (1) (C) 105 Troy Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3438
Rev. Rex Foster (2) 276 White Plains Road, Roaring River 28669;696-5212
Mr. Perry Wheelles (2) 1106 Brookwood Lane, Wilkesboro 28697;838-5905
Mrs. Betty Osborne (2) P.O. Box 729, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3891
Mrs. Elizabeth Billings (3) P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3369
Mrs. Lois Woodie (3) 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear 28665;973-3986

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Robert Duncan (1) 270 Nora Oak Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;667-7838
Rev. Rex Shumate (1) 411 Colonial Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3928
Rev. Gary Morrison (2) 184 Cub Creek Baptist Ch. Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;838-2452
Rev. Earl Adams (2) 860 Congo Road, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8484
Rev. Paul Huger (3) 129 LaRay Circle, Millers Creek 28651;838-2962
Rev. Horace Moree (3) 6112 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls 28654;838-4866

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Debra Ferrell (1) 688 Boiling Springs Rd., Purlear 28665;973-3959
Mrs. Melissa Hamby (C) (2) 1672 Huffman Fork Road, Purlear 28665;973-4023
Mr. Wayne Phillips (2) 954 Parsonsville Road, Purlear 28665;973-3223
Mrs. Linda Bentley (2) P.O. Box 127, Moravian Falls 28654;838-4428
Mr. Harrold Cooper (3) 198 Raven Oak Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4840
Mr. Glen Efird (3) 2278 Boomer Road, Boomer 28606;921-4332

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Mr. Danny Walker (1) 1991 Champion Rd., Ferguson 28624;973-3021
Rev. Darrell Poole (2) 428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
Rev. Hadley Triplett (C) (3) 296 Hill Top Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4085

PROGRAM PLANNING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Linda Jordan (1) 441 Knollwood Dr., Wilkesboro 28697;667-7729
Rev. Morris Driggers (1) P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1271
Mr. Raymond Blevins (1) 344 Forest Hill Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;8383260
Mrs. Pat Cooper (2) . . 198 Raven Oak Dr., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4840
Mrs. Kay Settle (3) 2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;984-3268

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Darrell Poole (C) (1) 428 Welcome Home Ch Rd, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
Mr. Ralph Shumate (2) 3270 Mt. Zion Road, Ferguson 28624;973-4405
Mr. Dearl Walsh (3) 1300 Mt. Carmel Rd., Moravian Falls 28654;921-2386

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Vivian Greene (1) 137 Fairmont Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5325
Mr. Clate Miller (2) 317 Fairplains Ridge Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-4165
Dr. N. Nelson Granade(3) P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5197

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Ken Hix (1) 393 Hix Drive, Millers Creek 28651;667-8618
Rev. Earl Adams (2) 860 Congo Road, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8484
Mr. Tim Wilcox (2) P.O. Box 2782, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-7399
Mr. James Carson (3) 4574 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7575
Mr. John German (3) 6428 S NC HWY 18, Boomer 28606;921-3216

YOUTH COMMITTEE

Mr. Stephen Smith (1) 1350 Walt Brewer Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;696-5537
Mr. Steve Bryan (1) 4219 N NC HWY 16, Millers Creek 28651;NONE
Mrs. Wanda Lowe (1) 973 Jim Caudill Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;921-2379
Mr. Steve Call (2) 2291 Fishing Creek Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-1618
Mrs. Gail Parsons (3) 1147 Boiling Springs Rd., Purlear 28665;973-3126

NOTE: Committees without a chairman are led by a director

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTOR

CALVARY - Rev. Gordon Church	838-2204
1454 Congo Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
CUB CREEK - Rev. Jack Phillips	667-6949
P.O. Box 247, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
Rev. Woodrow Key	667-6168
1268 Old NC 18, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
EDGEWOOD - Rev. Ken Minton	667-8752
730 Hunter Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FIRST BAPTIST - Rev. William Maddry	667-3862
41 Park Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
Rev. Alan Richey	NONE
486 Hollywood Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
Dr. Paul Brunner	667-4250
P.O. Box 593, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
Rev. Carl Rogers	973-4050
1033 S Recreation Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
FISHING CREEK - Rev. Hugh Hayes	
1150 Fishing Creek Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GREATER VISION - Rev. Ray Osborne	667-8492
P O Box 247, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
HINSHAW STREET - Rev. Jack Hartley	667-7422
P.O. Box 812, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
Rev. Glenn Moore	919/556-6183
SEBTS Box 3779, Wake Forest, NC 27587	
LIBERTY GROVE - Rev. Paul Shoupe	838-2036
1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
MILLERS CREEK - Rev. Ken Hix	667-8618
393 Hix Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
Rev. Hunter Church	838-2847
3085 Boone Trail, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Rev. Lawson Horton	838-3325
396 Welcome Home Church Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
MT. PLEASANT - Rev. Nick Jurich	973-4218
214 Fox Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mr. David Bauguss	667-8663
175 Partridge Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
OAKWOODS - Rev. Carlton Waddell	984-2033
2279 Fishing Creek Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
Rev. Neil Hatfield	667-7177
Millers Creek, NC 28651	
Rev. Jeff Pinkerton	973-8024
Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
Rev. Monty Mathis	838-2171
N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
SHADY GROVE - Rev. Hubert Bullis	921-3268
2226 Germantown Rd Moravian Falls NC 28654	
SHARON WALKER - Rev. Carl Boggs	667-6292
546 N Oak Grove Ext., Millers Creek, NC 28651	

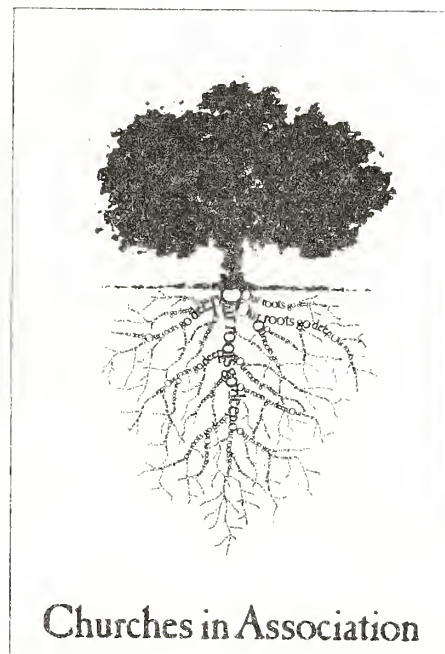
WELCOME HOME - Dr. Bill McKinney 838-5218
 195 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 WILKESBORO - Rev. E. W. McMurray 838-2558
 P O Box 296, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

BETHANY - Rev. Justin Hendren 921-3303
 474 Bethany Church Rd., Moravian Falls, NC 28654
 FIRST BAPTIST - Rev. B. Todd Triplett NONE
 Athens, Georgia

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE PAST YEAR

CALVARY - Mr. Mike Church 838-5722
 329 Combs Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Stephen Smith 696-5537
 1350 Walt Brewer Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 OAK GROVE, N. Wilkesboro - Mr. David Bauguss 667-8663
 175 Partridge Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 OAKWOODS - Mr. Monty Mathis 838-2171
 216 N Lonnie Oakley Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 SHARON WALKER - Mr. Jerry Marley 973-4417
 14195 W NC Hwy 268, Ferguson, NC 28624
 Mr. Rickie Triplett 973-7656
 555 Triplett Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624



SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Steve Smith	921-3004
606 Pumpkin Creek Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
BETHANY - Mr. Vincent Adams	921-3697
8040 Brushy Mountain Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Gary Hamby	973-4023
1672 Huffman Fork Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
CALVARY - Mr. Grant Souther	838-0657
144 Walker Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
CUB CREEK- Mr. Commie Johnson	838-5374
4393 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
DAVIS MEMORIAL- Mr. Benny Greene	973-4287
14090 268 W, Ferguson, NC 28624	
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Robert Baity	667-6855
1514 Laurel Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ELK - Mr. Maurice Eller	973-7981
312 Pilgrim Baptist Church Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. Joe Brooks Jr	838-1772
1014 G Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Ronnie Cleary	957-2610
614 Maple Grove Church Road, Hays, NC 28635	
GORDON - Mr. Charles Call	NONE
265 Edminston Lane, Boomer, NC 28606	
GOSHEN BAPTIST - Mr. Jerry Walsh	921-3637
588 Jess Walsh Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GREATER VISION - Mr. Jerry Woodie, Sr.	973-3986
1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
HARMONY- Mr. Mark Stone	670-3515
142 Lexie Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. David Lovette	838-7719
933 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Curtis Foster	973-3262
254 Valley Hill Drive, Purlear, NC 28665	
LEWIS FORK MISSION - NONE	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Tim Pierce	667-1663
827 Beaumont Poplar Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Willard Greene	(704)-758-8214
Rt 1, Box 308, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. David Childers	973-5065
129 Raven & Maple Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Dean Walsh	921-2386
1300 Mt. Carmel Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Tim Shaw	973-7765
589 Ridge Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT ZION - Mr. Casper Hawkins	973-3655
482 Casper Hawkins Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Wade Wiles	973-4335
9023 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665	
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jim Bentley	838-2596
912 Trogdon Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	

OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. John Greene	973-7195
271 Hamby Mountain Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mr. Lawrence Call	667-6801
P.O. Box 1363, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
OAKWOODS - Mr. David Duncan	667-3262
1363 Country Club Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PARKWAY GARDEN - Rev. Dennis Dillard	704/632-3838
Route 4, Box 242, Taylorsville, NC 28681	
PILGRIM - Mr. Wade Bumgarner	973-4246
224 Bumgarner Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Wade Parsons	973-3744
240 McGlamery Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Timothy Wilcox	838-7399
P.O. Box 2782, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
PURLEAR - Mr. Ralph Hall	921-3898
P O Box 534, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Larry Prevette	696-4415
P O Box 25, Roaring River, NC 28669	
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Anthony Smithey	973-5109
3826 Congo Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Phillip Hartley	667-3343
2015 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
STONY HILL - Mr. Dennis Whittington	667-0848
175 Green Acres/Myers St., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Sue McQuire	667-5299
235 Eastwood Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WELCOME HOME - NONE	
WILKESBORO - Mr. Tommy Patton	973-7163
350 Laurelwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mr. Glenn Efird	921-4332
2278 Boomer Road, Boomer, NC 28606	

MUSIC DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Joyce Anderson	921-3003
688 Pumpkin Creek Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
BETHANY - Mr. Gary Hayes	921-3109
11500 Brushy Mtn. Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Melissa Hamby	973-4023
1672 Huffman Fork Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
CALVARY - Mr. Tam Cheek	973-3671
277 Raven-Maple Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
CUB CREEK - Mrs. Kay Steelman	667-2605
331 E Meadows Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris	973-3536
3077 N Marley Ford Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Randy Abernethy	667-0225
1409 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ELK - Mr. Bruce Eller	667-3475
Box 30 Fox Run, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Larisa J Leapley	838-5197
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	

FISHING CREEK - Mr. Ray Vaughn Brown 984-3872
730 Gregory Road, Union Grove, NC 28689

GORDON - Mrs. Nona Call NONE
82 Summit Avenue, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

GOSHEN - Mr. Don Russell 921-3137
916 Russell Gap Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

GREATER VISION - Mrs. Debbie Lambert 973-4222
179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

HARMONY - Rev. Dennis Chapman (704)-632-9914
128 7TH Street NW, Taylorsville, NC 28681

HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Michael Matheny 921-2422
616 Triple Cove Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

LEWIS FORK - Mr. Kent Burchette 667-2416
604 Finley Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mr. Clyde Triplett 973-4081
259 Casey's Branch Road, Purlear, NC 28665

LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Barry Shepherd NONE
202 Woodhaven, Lexington, NC 27292

LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Louis Elledge 838-2649
1213 Trogdon Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Vernon Mitchell 838-5047
184 East Greencrest Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651

MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Carolyn Horton 838-3325
396 Welcome Home Church Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Lesley Speas 973-4985
137 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

MT ZION - Mr. Danny Walker 973-3021
1991 Champion Road, Ferguson, NC 28624

NEW HOPE - Mr. Tony Yates 667-4325
P.O. Box 788, Millers Creek, NC 28651

NORTHSIDE - Mrs. Vanessa Miller 670-3274
887 Yellow Banks Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Doug Davis 838-3800
556 Byrd Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mrs. Mary Blackburn 696-2229
711 Riddle Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

PILGRIM - Mrs. Kim Church 973-7508
336 Champion/Mt Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624

PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Paul Johnson 667-5065
2210 Meadwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Audrey Cline 667-8607
1068 Pleasant Home Church Rd., Millers Creek, NC 28651

PURLEAR - Mrs. Camilla McGlamery 973-3721
1230 Huffman-River Lane, Purlear, NC 28665

ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Sharon Lytton 667-8728
358 Dixie Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

SHADY GROVE - Mr. Howard Moore 921-3429
300 Jess Walsh Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

SHARON WALKER - Mr. Michael Stone 973-7431
1158 Champion Road, Ferguson, NC 28624

STONY HILL - Mrs. Kimberly Parsons 973-4783
286 Raven Laurel Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

WALNUT GROVE - Mr. Lee Bentley	838-2655
140 Lowe Creek Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Charlene Laster	667-8986
1184 Oak Grove Church Rd., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
WILKESBORO - Rev. Morris Driggers, Jr.	667-3268
1430 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings	921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

WMU DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Len Smith	921-3004
606 Pumpkin Creek Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Margie Laney	670-3883
236 Mulberry Pine Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
CUB CREEK - Mrs. Grace Johnson	667-6946
225 E Brocktown Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Carol Losey	838-5490
356 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Barbara McKenzie	973-4211
216 Middlebrook Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
FISHING CREEK - Mrs. Gail Land	667-8885
620 Speedway Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GOSHEN - Mrs. Judith M Walsh	921-2379
5440 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Dottie Greer	667-6271
188 Green Acres Hill Street, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Cathy Wyatt	667-3547
3 Laurel Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mrs. Kim Walker	838-5829
195 Beaumont Balsom St, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Julia Webb	921-3160
288 Little Rock Church Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Debbie Reeves	667-7312
1335 Shingle Gap Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Gladys Walker	838-4583
277 Maplewood Lane, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Judy McGee	973-4327
811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Linda Phillips	973-3223
P.O. Box 347, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Donna Wayne	667-2739
271 E Greencrest Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mrs. Rebekah Thompson	696-2445
P.O. Box 2222, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Susan Sturgill	973-8068
3572 Red Top Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PILGRIM - Mrs. Carolyn Call	667-5319
345 Mayview Avenue, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Aline Whittington	838-5853
117 Ivy Oaks Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Jerry Eller	973-4105
9920 W US Hwy 421, Ferguson, NC 28624	
CUB CREEK - Mr. Earl Tedder	667-2806
272 Knollwood Dr., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Gene Roten	838-8031
2551 Speedway Rd., North Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. Paul Shinaman	667-6459
511 Finley Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Bill Johnson	838-5839
240 Johnson Valley Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GREATER VISION - Mr. Tony Jarman	667-5885
197 Gordon Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Doug Kerley	667-1442
113 W F Gaddy Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Edwin Shoupe	696-4157
5964 Elkin Hwy. 268, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Joe Hartzog	838-3004
348 Leatherhinge Road, Wilkesboro NC 28697	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Trevis Smith	667-0368
275 Knollwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST - Mr. Robert Hartzog	973-4137
2239 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
MT ZION - Mr. Sonny Smith	973-3770
976 Casper Hawkins Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Wade Wiles	973-4335
9023 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665	
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Keith Bridges	667-0785
312 Caudill Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. F. A. Trapp	667-1420
178 Cricket Place, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mr. Sherrill Holbrook	696-4807
151 Kemp Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS - Mr. Bill Hinds	838-9611
308 Jessie Reins Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PILGRIM - Kevin Brown	838-1339
P O Box 804, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Richard Whittington	838-5349
140 Ivy Oaks Lane Millers Creek NC 28651	
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Mickey Johnson	696-4040
8493 Elkin Hwy 268 East, Roaring River, NC 28669	
STONY HILL - Mr. Kenneth Whittington	973-3041
2560 Parsonsville Rd., Purlear, NC 28651	
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Jim Willens	667-1036
212 Pegram Lane, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mr. Carlos Pardue	838-8111
1772 Old Hwy 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Dr. John German	921-3216
6428 S NC HWY 18, Boomer, NC 28606	

YOUTH DIRECTORS

BETHANY - Mrs. Coleen Taylor	921-3388
875 Vannoy Ridge Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. E.L. Walsh, Jr	973-7939
2027 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
CUB CREEK - Mr. Gary Jordan	667-7729
441 Knollwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Timothy Roten	838-8031
2551 Speedway Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ELK - Ms. Edith McNeil	973-3861
1878 Gladys's Fork Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Tim Tribble	667-2985
159 Smokeywood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GOSHEN - Rev. James E Williams	921-3567
6524 W NC HWY 268, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Gail Parsons	973-3126
1147 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Chris Lakey	838-4676
192 E Magonial Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Stephen Smith	696-5537
1350 Walt Brewer Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. James Motsinger	921-2025
5188 High Rock Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Rev. Shannon Critcher	667-8792
5195 Boone Trail, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Nancy Sizemore	667-3394
822 Highway 18 South, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
MT. PLEASANT - Rev. Ryan Weaver	973-3241
9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665	
MT ZION - Mrs. Muriel Walker	973-3021
1991 Champion Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Wade Wiles	973-4335
9023 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665	
NORTHSIDE - Mrs. Vanessa Miller	670-3274
887 Yellow Banks Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Bobby Harless	670-3423
1848 Baptist Home Rd. N. Wilkesboro, NC 29659	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Ms Nancy Icenhour	696-5528
4037 Elkin Hwy 268, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS - Rev. Victor Church	973-5160
154 Raven/Poplar Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Dale Reynolds	984-4050
9405 Old 60, Roaring River, NC 28669	
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Linda Passmore	667-4334
236 Fallview Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Linda Church	667-7632
155 Watertower Lane, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Rev. Roy Dobyns, Jr.	667-1271
12 Country Club Ln Wilkesboro NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mr. Dennis Glasco	921-3951
3957 S NC HWY 18, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Dorothy Adams	667-2735
207 Holland Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Maria McDonald	667-2664
370 Legion Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Len Moore	973-4165
295 Mourn Rouge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Frank Carlton	921-3616
563 Stillwater Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Pauline Duncan	973-4323
3875 Sheets Gap Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Berlene Gant	667-2330
P.O. Box 9, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
MT. ZION - Mr. Rex Goodman	973-7160
3487 Champion-Mt. Pleasant Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Rick Laws	973-7212
P.O. Box 754, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PLEASANT HOME - Rev. Nicholas B Cheek	838-4539
201 Will Faw Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
WILKESBORO - Mr. Ed Osborne, Jr.	696-4523
392 Mulberry Creek Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ZION HILL - Dr. James Hubbard	921-3151
P.O. Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606	

TREASURERS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Stephanie Cardwell	973-3426
245 Underwood Ave., Ferguson, NC 28624	
BETHANY - Mrs. Margie Moore	921-2107
380 Brushy Lane Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Betty Osborne	973-4836
P.O. Box 729, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
CALVARY - Mr. Danny Byers	667-1889
P.O. Box 142, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
CUB CREEK - Miss Ann Ashley	838-2247
1116 Old NC 18, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Frank Church	973-3031
2632 N Marley Ford Road, Ferguson NC 28624	
EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Pansy Moore	838-8735
480 Moore Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ELK - Mrs. Delight Wolfe	973-3797
P O Box 57, Ferguson NC 28624	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. U.W. Foster	667-6980
326 Legion Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FISHING CREEK - Mrs. Kay Settle	984-3269
2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GORDON - Mrs. Tamera Shepherd	667-5558
P.O. Box 499, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
GOSHEN - Mrs. Nancy Rose	921-3521
220 Thunder Road, Boomer, NC 28606	

GREATER VISION - Mrs. Vickie Harris 973-4402
815 Boiling Springs Rd., Purlear, NC 28665

HARMONY - Ralph Broyhill 670-3002
288 Mulberry Pine Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Don Wachter 973-8471
292 Ridgecrest Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Angela Minton 973-4044
11244 W US HWY 421, Purlear, NC 28665

LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mrs. Kathy Hamby 973-4433
671 Rom Eller Road, Ferguson, NC 28624

LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Reid Shumate 667-3004
P.O. Box 331, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Azalee Brookshire (704)-754-6529
Rt 1, Box 194, Boomer, NC 28606

MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Brenda Richardson 838-0037
426 N Old HWY 16, Millers Creek NC 28651

MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Magdalene Hayes 838-8612
1522 Moravian Falls Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Terry Church 973-7750
141 Churchview Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

MT ZION - Miss Bobbie Hawkins 973-3655
482 Casper Hawkins Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624

NEW HOPE - Mr. Bruce Hayes 838-3227
3164 N NC Hwy 16, Millers Creek, NC 28651

NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jim Bentley 838-2596
912 Trogdon Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Gladys McNeil 838-8438
251 Gate Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mrs. Mary C. Watts 696-5363
238 Elmore Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

OAKWOODS - Mrs. Judy Anderson 667-1477
739 Country Club Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

PARKWAY GARDEN - Mrs. Nancy Wolfe 921-2655
985 Walshtown Road, Boomer, NC 28606

PILGRIM - Mrs. Sheryl Brown 838-0161
P.O. Box 804, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Glenn Dameron 667-7356
P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Violet Francis 670-2401
146 McGrady Pine Lane, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

PURLEAR - Mrs. Linda Hamby 973-4440
413 Purlear Road, Purlear, NC 28665

ROARING RIVER - Ms. Betty Jolly 667-5404
340 Jim McCarter Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Faye Minton NONE
4778 Rock Creek Road, Hays, NC 28635

SHARON WALKER - Mrs. Sue Soots 667-2544
503 College Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

STONY HILL - Mrs. Martha Watkins 973-7635
303 Black Acres Road, Purlear, NC 28665

WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Annie Frazier 667-7402
169 Turners Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Marquita Hamby 838-3734
 293 South Cricket Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 WILKESBORO - Mr. J.R. Priestler 838-2759
 804 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 ZION HILL - Mr. Dennis Glasco 921-3951
 3957 S NC HWY 18, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

CHURCH CLERKS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Shirley Randleman 921-2043
 487 Triple Cove Dr., Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 BETHANY - Mr. Lowell Hendren 921-3326
 632 Hendren Rd., Moravian Falls, NC 28654
 BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Debra Ferrell 973-3959
 1688 Boiling Springs Rd., Purlear, NC 28665
 CALVARY - Mr. Paul T Jones 667-3497
 158 Camden Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651
 CUB CREEK - Miss Jane Ashley 838-2247
 1116 Old NC 18, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris 973-3536
 3077 N. Marley Ford Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624
 EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Christine Robinson 667-6636
 187 Major Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 ELK - Ms. Lisa Hall 704/758-0685
 Route 1, Box 90, Ferguson, NC 28624
 FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Celia Maddry 667-3862
 41 Park Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 FISHING CREEK - Miss April Brinegar 838-3963
 112 Brinegar Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 GORDON - Mrs. Julia Call NONE
 78 Summit Avenue, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 GOSHEN BAPTIST - Mr. Sherrill Lowe 921-2379
 973 Jim Caudill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 GREATER VISION - Mrs. Dottie Greer 667-6271
 188 Green Acres Hill St., Millers Creek, NC 28651
 HARMONY - NONE
 HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Carol Lovette 921-3563
 P.O. Box 1151, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Jackie Church 973-7357
 187 Westover Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 LIBERTY GROVE - Mrs. Kay Mitchell 696-2190
 199 Gilliam Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Eula Little 921-3336
 141 Brookview Drive, Boomer, NC 28606
 MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Ailene Faw 973-3498
 222 Oak Forest Circle, Millers Creek, NC 28651
 MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Linda Brookshire 921-3915
 2996 Price Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
 MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Kate Eller 973-3615
 478 Mt. Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624

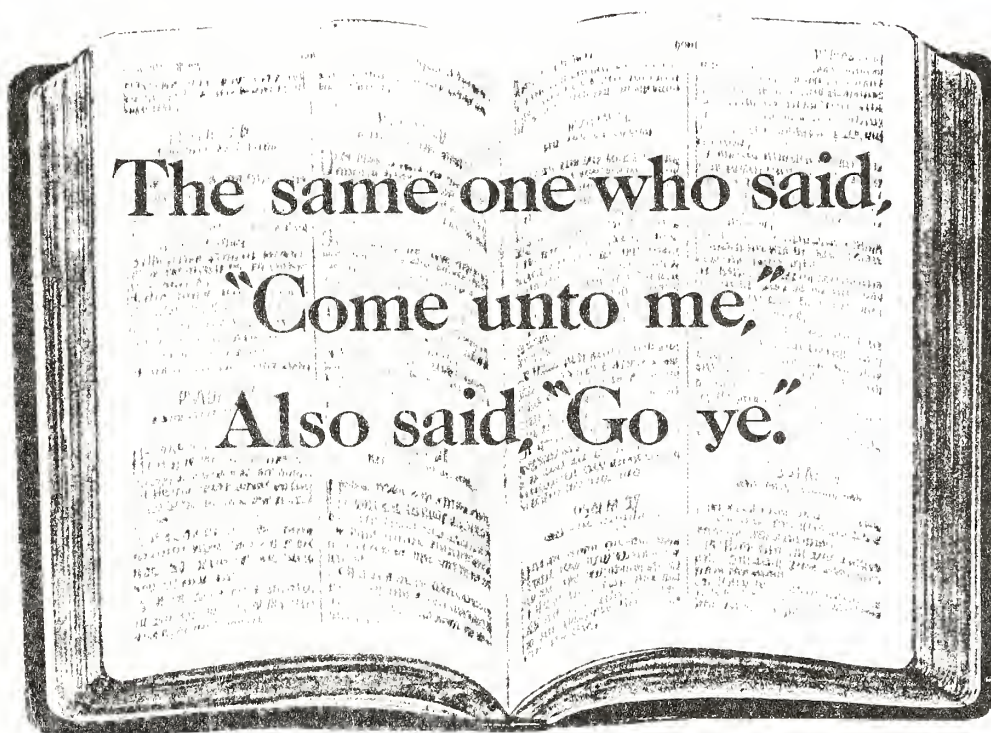
MT ZION - Miss Bobbie Hawkins	973-3655
482 Casper Hawkins Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Eileen McNeil	667-3809
P.O. Box 622, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jerry Alexander	838-3416
5724 Liberty Grove Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Bart McGuire	667-2063
276 N Cricket Dr., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mrs. Mary C. Watts	696-5363
238 Elmore Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Linda McCann	838-4541
254 Country Club Hills Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PARKWAY GARDEN - Mrs. Nancy Wolfe	921-2655
985 Walshtown Rd., Boomer, NC 28606	
PILGRIM - Mrs. Cathy Whittington	973-3658
1234 S Minton Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Richard Shatley	667-6713
P.O. Box 1322, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Marzelle J Kilby	838-5326
1737 Oak Grove Church Rd., Millers Creek NC 28651	
PURLEAR - NONE	
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Charlotte Reavis	696-4410
789 White Plains Rd., Roaring River, NC 28669	
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Christine Walker	921-3430
695 Old NC 268 West, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
SHARON WALKER - Mrs. Rena Stone	973-7431
1158 Champion Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
STONY HILL - Mrs. Gladys Cardwell	973-8461
P.O. Box 581, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Linda Passmore	667-4334
236 Fallview Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
WELCOME HOME - Miss Linda Blevins	838-2464
1474 Suncrest Orchard Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mrs. Eloise Walsh	973-3183
P.O. Box 17, Ferguson, NC 28624	
ZION HILL - Mrs. Patsy Clanton	921-3321
1908 Falls Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Steve Anderson	921-3003
688 Pumpkin Creek Rd., Boomer, NC 28606	
BETHANY - Mr. Armit Tevepaugh	921-3297
800 Vannoy Ridge Rd., Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Clate Staley	973-3495
1844 Huffman Fork Rd., Purlear, NC 28665	
CALVARY - Mr. Woodrow Dowell	696-4291
460 Mulberry Creek Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
CUB CREEK - Mr. Ray Joines	667-4216
974 Moravian Falls Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris	973-3536
3077 N Marley Ford Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Gene Roten	838-8031
2551 Speedway Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ELK - Mr. Paul Hall	(704)-754-7609
Rt 1, Box 89-A, Ferguson, NC 28624	
FIRST BAPTIST - Dr. Keith Bentley	667-6910
326 Fairway Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Darrell Brown	838-8655
406 Brown Ridge Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GORDON BAPTIST - Mr. Charles Call	921-2660
265 Edminston Lane, Boomer, NC 28606	
GOSHEN BAPTIST - Mr. Sherrill Lowe	921-2379
973 Jim Caudill Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GREATER VISION - Mr. Randy Church	973-4333
3629 Congo Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
HARMONY BAPTIST - Mr. Jake Hamby	667-7714
P O Box 252, Moravian Falls, NC 28659	
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Don Wachter	973-8471
292 Ridgecrest St., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST - Mr. Vernon Dyer	973-3513
9238 W US HWY 421, Ferguson, NC 28624	
LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mr. J.O. Triplett	973-3607
168 Rom Eller Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. C. W. Barker	696-2185
P O Box 92 - 891 Traphill Rd., Hays, NC 28635	
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Larry Anderson	921-3756
7740 S NC Hwy 18, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Clyde Bumgarner	838-5723
494 Bumgarner Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Tim Joines	838-4388
209 Cedar Lane, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST - Mr. Joe Huffman	973-3657
279 Crestoak Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT ZION - Mr. Casper Hawkins	973-3655
482 Casper Hawkins Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Wade Wiles	973-4335
9023 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665	
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Charlie Owens	667-3061
1108 Odell St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Butch Trapp	667-1420
178 Cricket Place, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mr. John W. Caudill	696-4652
1101 Walt Brewer Road, N. Wilkesboro NC 28659	
PILGRIM - Mr. Calvin Church	973-3648
242 Midlawn Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Wade Parsons	973-3744
240 McGlamery Road., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Paul Rash	667-3382
321 Charity Church Rd., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PURLEAR - Mr. Fred McNeil	838-2293
425 CC Hayes Rd., Purlear, NC 28665	

ROARING RIVER - Mr. Jim Boles	696-2069
P.O. Box 28, Roaring River, NC 28669	
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Vernon Uptain	NONE
372 Shannon View St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Burl Ritch	921-2133
P.O. Box 221, Boomer, NC 28606	
STONY HILL - Mr. Gwyn Cardwell	973-8325
257 Raven Midlawn Dr., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
WALNUT GROVE - Mr. Terry Ferguson	838-2723
4275 S Hwy 16, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Gary Beshears	667-3759
1288 Oak Grove Church Rd., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
WILKESBORO - Mr. Ralph Langley	838-8682
478 Colony Dr., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings	921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	



Update to the History of
Pilgrim Baptist Church
1981-1996

Historical sketches of Pilgrim Baptist Church have been printed in the annual minutes of the association in 1932, 1963 and 1981. This update will deal only with the period since the last previous update. I wish to thank Mrs. Cathy Whittington, Church Clerk, for allowing me to borrow the minutes of the church business conferences, upon which this update is based.

This period has been an active time as the church upgraded its facilities and ministries to meet the desires of its members and to accommodate a steadily growing congregation.

Trees were removed from the newer part of the cemetery in 1981, and a plat prepared to determine the number of remaining spaces and to assist in an orderly arrangement of future burials. Formal rules dealing with the cemetery were adopted in 1982.

The church building has undergone several renovations and additions. Overhead insulation was installed in late 1981, along with storm windows. New furniture was purchased for the pre-school and childrens Sunday School classrooms. In 1982, an area was furnished as a nursery to accommodate the increased number of babies in the church family. That same year, the youth choir made a major contribution toward pew cushions for the sanctuary. Cabinets to house the sound system were bought in 1983, and a new tape deck was bought for the system. Later in the year, the air conditioner in the Fellowship Hall was replaced and underground drains installed for the downspouts.

Looking toward future needs, the church started a building fund in 1984 and invited contributions for that purpose. However, some other needs intervened before the projected plan got underway. The roof on the church had to be replaced. Floor covering was installed in the Fellowship Hall, and the basement was painted. Some termite damage was discovered and had to be repaired. A used bus was bought in 1985. The church signed up for "city water" from the newly formed 421 Sanitary District. Siding was installed on the wood portions of the building. By mid-1985, plans were approved to remodel the choir space and renovate the pulpit and baptistery areas. A long-range building program was approved. In early 1986, plans for the construction of an addition for Sunday School classrooms were approved and a building permit was issued. On August 25, 1986 excavation began for the foundation of the new addition.

Two lots in Mayflower Estates adjoining the parking lot were purchased in 1989. A new roof was installed on the Fellowship Hall in 1991. An addition to the parking lot was paved in 1992. Men of the Brotherhood installed new playground equipment at the Fellowship Hall in 1993. Right-of-way was given to the state and the road was paved in 1993. In 1994, plans for enlarging the Fellowship Hall were approved, and the expansion was completed by the end of the year.

The usual pattern for revivals seems to be a week-end each spring and a week-long revival in late summer. On several occasions, the spring revival has been focused toward the youth. The church joined the "Good News, America" and "Here's Hope" simultaneous revivals. Easter sunrise services are observed and Vacation Bible School is a highlight each summer. The first baby dedication service at Pilgrim was on June 16,

1985. Since then, it has become an annual event. Sunday evening services were started in 1991. WMU and Brotherhood for all age levels were organized in 1992. Members of the church enjoy fellowship meals and cookouts, and they are regularly scheduled.

Several special mission efforts have been supported. In 1982, a two year commitment was made to help fund "Campus Crusade for Christ". Love offerings are received when needed to help in special cases, and a benevolence fund was started in 1983. Contributions were made to assist First Southern Baptist Chapel, West Union, WV to acquire land on which to build. A contribution was made to help establish West Wilkes Medical Center. During the church renovation, some furnishings were donated to a smaller local church. Funds were provided to assist the Brazil Partnership, the New York Partnership and a continuing commitment was made to the Ukraine Partnership. The church supports the ministries of Graffiti House and Ebenezer Gardens Childrens Home.

The organizational structure was documented when a new church Constitution and By-laws were adopted in 1990. Legal incorporation was approved in 1993. The expanded Annuity Plan has been adopted.

The following men have been ordained as deacons: Kermit Whittington in 1981; Harold Fortner in 1983; and Gus Kerhoulas, Ricky Whittington and Wade Bumgarner in 1993.

Rex Eldreth served as pastor until June 1983, with Clyde Church filling in during a short period at the end of 1981. Glenn Huffman served as interim from mid-1983 until James Rhoades assumed the pastorate at the beginning of 1984. Earl Adams was called as Associate Pastor in 1987. Dennis Love was called as Pastor in 1991. The church, in May 1996, expressed encouragement and support for Rev. Love as he commits to continue his education during the next two years.

Mrs. Olin Foster served as church clerk through 1992. She was honored with a church-wide chicken barbecue two years earlier in recognition of 30 years service as clerk. Cathy Whittington has been clerk since 1992.

Sunday School Directors have been: Olin Foster through 1983; Kermit Whittington 1984-1986; Ricky Whittington 1987-1989; Wade Bumgarner 1990-present.

Membership increased from 234 in 1981 to 275 in 1995. During the same period, Sunday School enrollment grew from 121 to 176. The music program is quite active with about 55 participants. WMU and Brotherhood were organized in 1992 and now have enrollments of 34 and 41, respectively.

Value of the church property is currently estimated to be \$635,000.

Respectfully submitted,
George F. McNeil, Historian

Update to the History of

First Baptist Church of North Wilkesboro 1983 - 1996

Historical sketches of First Baptist have been printed in the annual minutes of the association in 1921, 1951, 1958, 1966, 1968 and 1982. This update will not include events included in previous articles. I wish to thank Mrs. Celia Maddry, Church Clerk and Mrs. Pat Day, Assistant Church Historian, who furnished this update.

The period began during the pastorate of Rev. William B. Rogers, who had served since 1976. The church was in the midst of a 3-year emphasis on Sunday School growth - an emphasis that resulted in a substantial increase in enrollment and attendance.

In 1982 First Baptist Church was saddened by the deaths of two staff members, Mrs. Alice Harvel, financial secretary, and Mr. Ellihu E. Sloan, Minister of Music for the previous seventeen years. Dr. Ellen Burgess served as music leader and organist during Mr. Sloan's illness and until Mr. Linwood E. Bratcher, Jr. came as Minister of Music in 1983. Following Mr. Bratcher's move to Smithfield in 1985, Mr. Gregg Wright joined the First Baptist staff as Minister of Music. Mr. Wright resigned to accept a position at Park Road Baptist Church in Charlotte in 1993. Mrs. Larisa Johnson Leapley became the Director of Music. Mr. Keith Maxey served as organist, 1993-94, and Mrs. Tammy Prevette became organist in 1994.

Continuing its tradition of varied ministries and community involvement, a new class for newly-weds was formed in early 1983. The Men of the Church helped winterize ten homes for the elderly and needy that winter. On September 26, 1982 First Baptist Church entered into a working relationship with Mrs. Diane Moore, pastoral counselor with the Life Enrichment Center, Morganton, NC. She served as counselor for several years. Dr. Steven Duncan of the Life Enrichment Center of Morganton, an affiliate of N. C. Baptist Hospital, began his counseling service in 1985 at First Baptist where he is provided an office and secretarial support. His service is now called the Pastoral Care and Counseling Center.

Northside Baptist Chapel, a mission of First Baptist, was the site of the first shelter for homeless, filling that need during January - March, 1988. For several years, the Women of the Church has sponsored a chili supper to raise funds for the Wilkes Habitat for Humanity.

In 1990, as the Persian Gulf crisis deepened, special gatherings and prayer services were conducted in the First Baptist sanctuary. These prayer services were led by various community ministers and lay people. The sanctuary was filled to capacity. The RA's and GA's distributed white bows for peace during the Community Prayer Service on January 14, 1991.

In August 1995 and 1996, First Baptist has celebrated its ministries with a community festival called First Fest.

During the period 1982-1996, the following persons have served in short-term missions work:

1982 Mr. Maurice Bumgarner to Martinique, West Indies

1983 Mr. Reid McKenzie to Chile

1988 Mr. Chris Carter to Holland

1992 Miss Maria McDonald and Mr. Neil Day to Homestead, FL following Hurricane Andrew

Mr. Conley Call participated in the associational missions work at Graffiti House, New York City.

First Baptist Youth have participated in summer missions, also.

1986 The Youth Mission Team to Hollister, N.C. included nine teenagers and two adults. The team spent a week working with Trinity Mission. They painted the church and conducted a Vacation Bible School for a community that is predominantly black and native Indian. Enrollment in VBS at Hollister was 72.

1988- A Youth Mission trip was made to Sequatchie, Tennessee. The team of 18 youth and 3 adult counselors helped lead a day camp for underprivileged children of the Cumberland Mountains.

1995 Mission/Bible Camp experience in Deland, Fla. for a week was led by Mrs. Betty Foster. The group of 10 stayed at Stetson University. During the day they helped with painting and cleaning up for Habitat for Humanity, an elderly community, and worked in local Bible Schools.

1996 The Youth, under the leadership of Rev. B. Todd Triplett, traveled to Myrtle Beach, S.C. to work for a week on a house for Habitat for Humanity.

During the period covered by this update, the office of Minister of Education and Youth has been filled by Rev. G. Alan Richey, Mrs. Tana P. Morrow, Mrs. Kimberly H. Laney, Mrs. Betty K. Foster and Rev. B. Todd Triplett. The position of Senior Pastor has been filled by Rev. William B. Rogers, Dr. Welton O. Seal, Jr., Dr. Paul E. Brunner and Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr. Dr. John T. Wayland retired, effective January 1, 1991 and was named pastor emeritus on January 27, 1991.

There have been two summer workers:

1982 Mr. Frank Porter was employed as Summer Ministry Intern for eleven weeks, May 30 - August 14.

1995 Ms. Paula Settle, formerly an SBC missionary to Togo, served as a summer worker in education and children's ministry.

Ordinations to the Gospel Ministry have been:

1982 Thomas David Moore, who served in resort area ministries.

1982 The official license to preach the Gospel was given to Mr. William Franklin Porter.

1984 Ordination of Rev. Linwood E. Bratcher, Jr.

1985 Eric Jennings announced his call to the music ministry and entered Southeastern Seminary. He was ordained in First Baptist Church on October 8, 1989. A graduate of Southeastern, Mr. Jennings served as minister of music at First Baptist Church in Laurinburg, NC.

1996 Rev. Todd Triplett was ordained.

Other significant events and ministries have included:

1982 The First Baptist Church family pledged \$2,000 of the 1982 World Missions Offering as salary support for Rev. and Mrs. Archie Jones, Southern Baptist missionaries to Chile. This support continued until their retirement.

1984 The new Ellihu E. Sloan Music Suite was prepared and occupied by the Music Ministry.

The church instituted a family night program for Wednesdays, including supper, an adult seminar and programs for children and youth.

- 1985 First Baptist Church participated in the World Missions Conference.
The Hubert C. Billings Memorial Educational Fund was established in August 1985. This fund will aid in the higher education of deserving youth from the First Baptist congregation.
- 1990 Northside Baptist Mission, sponsored by First Baptist Church, became Northside Baptist Church on May 20, 1990.
- 1991 An audio tape ministry for shut-ins was begun.

Dr. Welton O. Seal, Jr. was called as pastor in early 1986. Soon thereafter, the church voted to embark upon a campaign to build a new Fellowship Hall. It was agreed that no ground-breaking should occur until 80% of necessary funds had been pledged and fully 50% were on hand. Rising to the occasion with enthusiasm and cooperation, members had pledged the required amount within a month. The construction contract was let on October 18, 1989 and dedication of the new facility was on December 9, 1990. The building was named the "Wayland Fellowship Hall" honoring Dr. John T. Wayland and his wife, Eunice, for their many years of service to First Baptist and to Baptists everywhere. The building, having 7,880 square feet of floor space arranged in a multi-functional plan, is ideally suited to the needs of the congregation.

First Baptist observed its centennial in 1992 with a year-long celebration. Five subcommittees of the Centennial Committee worked diligently to make the year a memorable one. Invitations were extended to each of the surviving former pastors to serve as guest minister during the year. All of them accepted. Displays of memorabilia were set up, and bulletin boards throughout the building depicted the persons and scenes that contributed to the heritage of the church.

In 1995 First Baptist members were deeply involved in long range strategy planning. A three year plan with goals and strategies has been adopted in five significant areas of ministry. In 1994, 1995 and 1996 Vacation Bible School has been held in the evening with programs for both adults and children. During the past two years the Young Adult Fellowship Sunday School Class has experienced notable growth.

In May 1996, the congregation approved taking the necessary steps for legal incorporation.

Revival services led by Rev. Napp Granade, father of the present pastor, are planned for September.

Respectfully submitted,
George F. McNeil
Associational Historian

History of Oak Grove Baptist Church
1946 - 1996
183 Rock Quarry Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Christians near the Knottville Community on NC Hwy 268 East saw the need for a Sunday School nearby. On September 24, 1944, with the assistance of Rev. W. A. Eichelberger of the American Sunday School Association, the Sunday School was organized. Because of consolidation, the old Orange Chapel School building was not being used by the Wilkes County Board of Education, and arrangements were made to use it as the meeting place. Before long, it was decided to organize a church at this location.

On March 17, 1946 a presbytery consisting of Rev. C. M. Caudill, Rev. G. W. Sebastian, Rev. J. G. Huffman and Rev. J. E. Hayes organized Oak Grove Baptist Church. Sixteen charter members were received: Mrs. Minnie Anthony, Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Blackburn, Rev. R. A. and Mrs. Ethel Call, Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Dancy, Mr. Ernest and Mrs. Bernice Elmore, Mr. G. J. Myers, Mr. Grover and Mrs. Bessie Tharpe, Mr. L. D. and Mrs. Mabel Wiles, Mr. J. D. Wyatt and Mrs. S. E. Wyatt. It was decided that the Sunday School would continue to meet every week at the old school house, and worship services would be held there twice a month with Rev. R. A. Call as interim pastor.

Three months later a Building and Finance Committee was appointed. Grover C. Tharpe was able to acquire the Orange Chapel School property and donated it to the church. On the fourth Sunday night in September, 1946 the church agreed to build on that land. The following July, plans for a 34' x 54' building with full basement were approved. Much of the material and many hours of labor were donated by members and friends of the church. Only \$12,000 needed to be borrowed to pay for the new facility. The loan was fully repaid in June 1952 and the decision was made to begin work on Sunday School rooms. The completed building was dedicated on the third Sunday night in September, 1953.

As the congregation grew, additions were made to the building as needed. Five new Sunday School rooms and two rest-rooms were added in 1966-67. At that time, a deep well was drilled to provide water for the church. In 1970-71 the parking lot was paved and the building was air-conditioned. Stained glass windows were added in 1973, permastone put on the outside, and new pews purchased. The sanctuary was enlarged in 1980 and a fellowship hall and four more Sunday School rooms were built.

During the 1990's, there has been a phenomenal increase in membership and attendance. According to Baptist State Convention records, Oak Grove is among the 100 churches in the state having the greatest number of baptisms during the past five years. Membership currently exceeds 440. The church witnessed 31 emerge from the waters of baptism this past June 23rd, and four more were baptized on August 25.

The existing church could not accommodate the congregation on Sundays, so it became necessary to have two worship services every Sunday morning. On June 2, 1996 - the year of its fiftieth anniversary - ground was broken for a new 10,000 square foot brick building to be constructed adjacent to the present structure. After its completion, a part of the existing building will be demolished.

GA, RA and Mission Friends organizations meet regularly. The adults use the Mission Possible concept, in which men and women work together on mission projects. They frequently visit the Juvenile Detention Center. Other missions include children's overseas relief and Samaritans Purse.

Under the leadership of Mary Blackburn, the music program appeals to all ages. Choirs are organized for Children, Youth and Adults, with total participation of about 65.

Pastors who have served this church are: R. A. Call (Interim) 1946; Gilbert Osborne 1946-1953; L. J. Pardue 1953-1955; John West 1955-1957; A. C. Pruitt 1957-1962; Clete Simmons 1962-1963; A. C. Pruitt (Interim) 1963-1964; Dean Dillard 1964-1966; Herbert Caudle 1966-1969; Harvey White 1969-1977; Joel Johnson 1977-1990; and Rick Tomlinson 1990 to present.

Church Clerks have included Grover C. Tharpe 1946-1950; Mrs. Mary Watts 1950-1955; O. G. Tharpe 1955-1957; and Mrs. Mary Watts 1957 to present. Active deacons are: Buford Blackburn, David Brown, Jr., Lawrence Call, John Caudill, Sherrill Holbrook, Benny Miles, Jeff Mitchell, Monty Thompson, Wake Watts, D. L. Welch, Jr., William Whittington and Phil Wilson. Deceased deacons are Grover Tharpe, Roby Stone, Troy Felts, Earl Caudill, Jack Reid, Cager Alexander, Erlis Higgins, Bob Edwards, Ernest Elmore, Vern Stone and C. G. Johnson.

Shortly after its organization, Oak Grove affiliated with the Elkin Association. It has been active in associational affairs and proudly supports the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention. In 1995, because it is more convenient to participate in their activities, Oak Grove applied for membership in Brushy Mountain Association, where they are welcomed as a full-fledged member this year.

(There was another Oak Grove Baptist Church a short distance further east along NC Hwy 268. It was established in 1904 and joined Brushy Mountain Association in 1907. With membership ranging from 18 to 76, it remained an active member of our association until 1932. Our minutes do not record what happened to that church, but it disappeared from our statistical tables in 1934. The existing Oak Grove Baptist Church is not a direct descendant of the earlier church in the same community bearing that same name.)

Respectfully submitted,
George F. McNeil
Associational Historian

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

ARTICLE I - NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this Association to consider and promote measures for increasing the harmony, the knowledge and the spiritual life of the churches and for developing and directing their energies and their contributions in the advancement of Christ's kingdom throughout the earth, always in harmony with the teachings of the New Testament. This Association shall be an auxiliary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all their missionary, educational and benevolent work.

To accomplish this purpose, the association shall seek to: (1) enhance the fellowship among member churches; (2) present the Gospel of Jesus Christ to everyone in our area; (3) encourage and facilitate church growth and development and provide other services to the churches; (4) coordinate mission ministries in our area and promote cooperation in state, home and foreign missions; and, (5) provide an additional channel by which member churches may interact with Southern Baptist agencies and institutions.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches desiring to affiliate with it. Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present, through messengers chosen for that purpose, its request for membership on APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP form provided in the minutes along with a UNIFORM ASSOCIATIONAL LETTER provided by the clerk, at any annual session of the body. The moderator shall refer the application to the Committee on Membership for study and investigation. The church shall maintain for the year the status of associate membership until the committee makes its recommendation. If favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next annual session. If the Association then votes to receive the church, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall, upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee of the Association, be contacted by the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church in its membership which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until written charges are brought against it, which charges shall have been authorized by the official act of the church offering the same, or by the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association at its next annual session.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Annual Session of the Association shall be held on Monday and Tuesday following the first Sunday in October.

SECTION 2. The Mid-Year Meeting shall be held on Monday following the first Sunday in April.

SECTION 3. The Association may be called into special session, if necessary, by a majority vote of the Executive Committee, provided the churches are given two weeks' notice and announcement of the purpose of the meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of emergency, the Executive Committee shall have the authority to change the time and/or place of meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with sufficient notice of change.

SECTION 5. Each church is entitled to be represented by its pastor, other ordained ministers holding membership in the church, and such additional messengers as will permit a total of 10 messengers. Churches with more than 500 members are entitled to an additional messenger for each 100 members more than the initial 500. Messengers shall be elected annually for all Associational meetings. It is suggested that at least five of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, the Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist Body, whether church or auxiliary organization.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. Officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Brotherhood Director, Church Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

SECTION 2. The Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director shall be elected at the April Mid-Year Meeting. All other officers will be elected at the Annual Session. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Nomination Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor.

SECTION 3. Officers shall serve for a term of one year, unless stated otherwise, and shall assume their duties at the close of the meetings at which they are elected.

SECTION 4. Whenever vacancies occur during the year, the Nominating Committee will present the names of replacements at a regular meeting of the Executive Committee for approval. These will serve until the close of the next Annual Session or until successors are elected.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one of whom should be an attorney. Trustees shall be elected for an indefinite term and shall serve at the pleasure of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. Membership: The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Representative on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, the

ministers who are pastors in the Association, and one lay representative elected by each church, and the chairmen of all standing committees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties: The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. The Executive Committee shall carry out other requirements as set forth in this Constitution and Bylaws. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet in January and July, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Session. Twenty members shall constitute a quorum to transact business after notice of such meetings has been given to all members. The Officers of this committee shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator and the Clerk of the Association, who shall be the Secretary. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to see that the committee meets at least quarterly and at any other time deemed necessary. All other provisions of this constitution and Bylaws notwithstanding, the Executive Committee shall not be empowered to convey property, incur long-term indebtedness, nor employ or terminate personnel.

ARTICLE IX - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership: The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Program Directors of the Association and the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman.

SECTION 2. Duties: The Missions Development Council shall be convened at least quarterly, by the Chairman, with called meetings as required. The Council shall plan and promote the programs and interests of the Association. The Council shall: (1) Initiate, review and recommend plans for involving officers, organizations, and committees in attaining the goals of the Association; (2) Study the needs of the churches and people of the Association; (3) Serve as a Calendar Committee in accordance with Bylaw IV. The Council should concern itself with the preparation of the Associational Calendar and present it to the Annual Session for consideration. Any committee chairperson may attend the council meeting at any time to present plans and programs involving that committee.

ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees with terms of office being from the close of the October meeting through the following October meeting:

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the October meeting:

1. Committee on Personnel (Bylaw III, Section 1)
2. Committee on Youth (Bylaw III, Section 2)
3. Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw III, Section 3)
4. Committee on Finance (Bylaw III, Section 4)
5. Committee on Ordinations (Bylaw III, Section 5)
6. Committee on Memorials (Bylaw III, Section 6)
7. Committee on Nominations (Bylaw III, Section 7)
8. Committee on Constitution (Bylaw III, Section 8)
9. Committee on Membership (Bylaw III, Section 9)
10. Committee on Properties (Bylaw III, Section 14)
11. Committee on Calendar (Bylaw III, Section 15)
12. School of Christian Studies Committee (Bylaw III, Section 16)
13. Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw III, Section 13)
14. Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw III, Section 11)
15. Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw III, Section 12)
16. Program Planning Committee (Bylaw III, Section 17)
17. Mission Ministries Committee (Bylaw III, Section 18)

B. Committee on Committees appointed by Moderator at mid-year meeting.

ARTICLE XI - GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 1. The employment of a Director of Missions shall follow the procedure outlined in Bylaw VI, Section 1, with the understanding that said person be extended an indefinite call and that a period of reasonable notice be given by either the missionary or the Association in the event of termination of such employment.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall be empowered to procure and supervise necessary secretarial and janitorial personnel for the proper operation and maintenance of the Associational office, provided that funds for the hiring and salary of such personnel have been included within the current year's budget.

SECTION 3. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided according to Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

SECTION 4. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session upon vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that such amendments be presented on the first day of the annual session and voted upon the second day.

SECTION 5. ROTATING OF COMMITTEES. One-third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. Committees or parts of committees composed of program directors shall not be subject to rotation. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. SPECIAL ADVISORS. The Moderator and Director of Missions will serve on all committees of the Association as special advisors.

BYLAWS

BYLAW I - GENERAL

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene as provided by the Constitution (Article IV, Section 1, 2, 3, 4).

SECTION 2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercise.

SECTION 3. A majority of the members present shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business except the matter of making changes in the Constitution.

SECTION 4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid the use of unnecessary personalities.

SECTION 5. The members shall observe toward the officers and towards one another such courtesies as are becoming to Christians.

SECTION 6. The annual Associational year, for the purpose of reporting statistical information, shall be September 1 to August 31, inclusive.

BYLAW II - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Moderator

The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body according to the constitution and bylaws. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be ex-officio member of all other committees. He shall see that the Executive Committee meets in January and July and at any other time deemed necessary. He shall be elected for one year and shall not succeed himself after the second consecutive year.

SECTION 2. Vice-Moderator

The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. Clerk

The Clerk shall provide annual report forms at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and serve also as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give an oral report at each regular meeting of the Association or its Executive committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committee on Finance. The Chairman of the Committee on Finance shall have authority to act for the Treasurer in the event the Treasurer is incapacitated.

SECTION 5. Auditor

The Auditor shall, at the close of the fiscal year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records.

SECTION 6. Historian

The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. Program Directors

The Program Directors of the Association shall include the Directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, WMU, Music, Evangelism, School of Christian Studies, and such special missions project coordinators as may be selected in response to ministry projects adopted by the Association. These shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

BYLAW III - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committee on Personnel

The Committee on Personnel shall be composed of six members, each of whom will serve a tenure of three years, with two members rotating off the Committee each year. The Committee will prepare and update, as necessary, position descriptions of all Associational staff personnel, excluding the Director of Missions whose responsibilities are described by Bylaw VI. It shall survey the need for additional staff positions; recruit, interview, and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee new employed personnel; and, when necessary, recommend to the Executive Committee the termination of employment of staff personnel. The Committee shall review annually salaries and benefits, and make recommendations to the Finance Committee. It shall review at least annually the performance of each employee, receive any grievance, and otherwise seek to promote harmonious relationships between all employees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Committee on Youth

The Committee on Youth shall be composed of six (6) members, one of which shall be a minister who shall serve as chairman. The committee shall be concerned with ways of relating youth to the churches of the Association and shall lead the churches and association to plan programs and activities that will meet their needs.

SECTION 3. Committee on Evangelism

The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism within the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee. The Evangelism Committee shall be chaired by the Director of Evangelism.

SECTION 4. Committee on Finance

A. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, prepare and present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise and develop plans for securing the cooperation of churches in providing funds to meet the budget, and make a written report at the October meeting.

the Association, the Committee on Finance is authorized to instruct the Trustees to secure by loan an amount not to exceed 10 percent of the annual budget for a period not to exceed 90 days, and to renew the loan as needed.

SECTION 5. Committee on Ordinations

The Committee on Ordinations, composed of seven ministers, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of candidates for the Gospel Ministry. Churches wishing to ordain ministers are requested to place their candidates before the Committee at least 30 days prior to the date set for examination on the following principles:

- a. Christian experience or conversion
- b. Call to the ministry
- c. Attitude toward denominational work and objects
- d. Support of denominational causes
- e. Moral and spiritual fitness
- f. Doctrinal beliefs
- g. Biblical knowledge

Candidates are to be ordained with the assistance of this Committee only when they are serving a church or churches as pastor or having been called as pastor of a Baptist church of like faith and practice with those member churches of this Association.

No candidate for ordination shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a cooperating church for at least one year. The Committee shall consider only male members for ordination.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist institutions of higher learning.

This Committee shall not recommend any candidate for ordination whom they feel will not bring honor and esteem to the Lord, to Southern Baptist and to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Recommendations will be made by the Committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The Committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and to the members of the Committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 6. Committee on Memorials

The Committee on Memorials, composed of three members, shall bring a report at the October meeting and lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches as deceased since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 7. Committee on Nominations

The Committee on Nominations, composed of seven members, shall contact and nominate at the April or October meeting of the Association, the officers and representatives of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution.

SECTION 8. Committee on Constitution

The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

SECTION 9. Committee on Membership

The Committee on Membership, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution, Article III.

SECTION 10. Committee on Committees

The Committee on Committees, composed of seven (7) members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the mid-year meeting, and shall nominate persons to be elected by the Association to serve on all standing committees.

SECTION 11. Committee on Place and Preachers

The Committee on Place and Preachers, composed of three (3) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places for meetings of the Association, and shall recommend

the places. It shall also recommend the preachers and alternates for the annual sermons.

SECTION 12. Committee on Resolutions

The Committee on Resolutions, composed of three (3) members, shall draw up and present to the Association at the October meeting resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it may deem expedient.

SECTION 13. Committee on Enrollment

The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five (5) members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all sessions of Associational meetings. Each messenger shall be enrolled only once during the October meeting. This Committee shall be prepared to report on enrollment when called for during meetings.

SECTION 14. Properties Committee

The Properties Committee, composed of three (3) members, shall be responsible for the maintenance of all properties owned or leased by the Association or its Trustees.

SECTION 15. The Calendar Committee

The Calendar Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Music Ministry, and President of the Ministers' Conference. This Committee shall prepare an Associational calendar for the year, and present same to the annual meeting for adoption. This calendar shall be included in the annual.

SECTION 16. School of Christian Studies Committee

The School of Christian Studies Committee shall work with the Director of the School of Christian Studies to plan, promote, and implement the offering of such courses of study as will meet the needs of pastors and laypersons in the areas of biblical studies, historical theology, Baptist life, church administration, Christian education, and pastoral training.

SECTION 17. Program Planning Committee

The Program Planning Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their responsibility to prepare the agenda and arrange for speakers (other than the two primary messages of the Annual Meeting which are the responsibility of the Place and Preacher Committee) for all plenary meetings of the association.

SECTION 18. Mission Ministries Committee

The Mission Ministries Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons who shall be chosen so as to be representative of each geographical division of the associational area. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to discover, evaluate, and recommend mission and/or ministry needs for the consideration of the Associational Missions Development Council and thence to the Association in session. This committee shall be represented by its chairperson on the Missions Development Council.

BYLAW IV - REPRESENTATIVES

SECTION 1. The Nominating Committee in its report to the Annual Meeting shall nominate the following representatives: Children's Homes, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Retirement Homes, Home Missions, Hospital, Annuity Board, Religious Literature, State Missions.

SECTION 2. These representatives shall familiarize themselves with the work of the institution or agency which they represent. They shall promote the work and encourage churches to support it. They shall secure or write a report on their institution or agency. If called upon by the Program Committee they shall make a report at the Annual Session. In any case they shall prepare their report to be included in the Minutes of the Association.

BYLAW V - TRUSTEES

The legal title to all real and personal property of the Association shall be vested in the trustees and their successors in such office. The said trustees may convey said property by legal instruments pursuant to resolutions adopted and approved by the Association. They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the said Association. See Article VII of the Constitution.

BYLAW VI - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be elected by the Association upon the recommendation of a special Director of Missions Search Committee. The Director of Missions Search Committee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association or by the Executive Committee. The Director of Missions Search Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members who shall be representative of the churches in the Association both numerically and geographically. Upon his election, the Director of Missions shall become a member of all committees and organizations of the Association. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Missions may be terminated following a reasonable notice given by either party.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work and witness of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and Associational committees and organizations.

- A. He shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee and the Missions Development Council.
- B. He shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.
- C. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an advisory and/or resource capacity.
- D. He shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:
 - (1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.
 - (2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.
 - (3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.
- E. He shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.
- F. He shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.
- G. He shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.

SECTION 3.

- A. The Director of Missions is entitled to two weeks vacation annually. Upon completion of five years service, the Director of Missions shall be entitled to three weeks annual vacation. Vacation is to be taken within the calendar year, and it is not accumulative.
- B. The Director of Missions is entitled to 30 days sick leave per calendar year, sick leave is not to be taken as vacation, and it is not accumulative.
- C. The Director of Missions is entitled to four weeks per calendar year which he may use at his discretion for personal enrichment, professional development, and speaking engagements or revivals outside the Association. This time is not accumulative.

SECTION 4. Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Director of Missions, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairman of the Personnel Committees.

BYLAW VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Director of Missions or Clerk two weeks prior to the October meeting for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW VII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the October meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

One Hundred Twenty-Fifth Annual Meeting

1. The 125th Annual Meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association convened at 4:00 p.m. at Pilgrim Baptist Church. Moderator, Dr. Paul Brunner, rapped the meeting to order with the gavel which was given in 1971 on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association by the Beaver Creek Baptist Church.
2. The welcome was give by Pastor Dennis Love.
3. Moderator Brunner stated the purpose of the meeting. We are here to look forward with a sense of enthusiasm, a sense of devotion to our Lord and a sense of evangelistic concern for the many people of our county needing the Lord Jesus Christ. We are looking forward to the ministry of our churches and our association's ministry to you. We are here to look back too - with thanksgiving for many lives, many hearts, and many years of faithful service that have been given by men and women of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. Our purpose is fellowship and love - a oneness of spirit, a sense of belonging.
4. The congregation joined in singing "Why Do I Sing About Jesus?" led by Rev. Morris Driggers with Mrs. Carolyn Horton at the piano.
5. Rev. David Sparks, Pastor of Liberty Grove Baptist Church, read scripture found in Romans chapter 10 and led in prayer.
6. Rev. Al Andrews gave the recommendation of the program committee for the Order of Business. All business, reports, Missionary and Doctrinal sermons were to be presented on Monday afternoon and evening. On Tuesday evening we were to gather at First Baptist, North Wilkesboro for a special celebration of 125 years of missions in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. Rev. Andrews moved the adoption of the Order of Business with needed changes. Motion was adopted.

BUSINESS SESSION

- A. Membership Committee Chairman, Rev. Hobart Key, recommended that Oak Grove Baptist Church of North Wilkesboro for membership in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. Adopted. Moderator Brunner welcomed Oak Grove Baptist Church, pastor Rick Tomlinson, and church members on behalf of the association.
- B. Dedication of Annuals Committee chairperson, Mrs. Grace Shaw stated in giving her report that our pastors and lay people are all hardworking. She said after much consideration and prayer the committee recommended that the 125th Annual be dedicated to Rev. Alfred Andrews. Adopted.
- C. Preacher and Place Committee Chairman, Rev. E. W. McMurray gave the report. The Committee recommended the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association for 1997 be held Monday, October 6, 1997 with Millers Creek Baptist Church (afternoon and evening sessions), and on Tuesday, October 7, 1997 with Stony Hill Baptist Church. The sermons to be brought by Rev. Jim Gore on Monday, October 6, 1997 and by Rev. Ken Pardue on Tuesday, October 7, 1997. Adopted.
- D. Treasure's Report was given by Teresa Taylor and adopted.

- E. Finance Committee Chairman, Dr. Larry Kilby, gave the finance report stating that the budget increase was only \$32.74. Dr. Kilby recommended the adoption of the new budget. Adopted.
- F. Rev. Lawson Horton gave the Calendar Committee Report and recommended the calendar for 1996-97 be adopted with needed changes. Adopted.
- G. Evangelism Committee Director, Rev. Ken Pardue, gave the report, which was on page 27 of the Book of Reports. He urged that everyone read it.
- H. Properties Committee Report was given by Rev. Darrell Poole. He stated that report could be found on page 29 of the Book of Reports and was for information only. Rev. Poole also spoke on Vacation Bible as there was no written report. He ask that the churches do two things. (1) Check to see if your VBS report has been turned in. (2) Get your VBS Directors in place as soon as possible for the coming year.
- I School of Christian Studies was given by Rev. Lawson Horton. He stated that there was no report printed and that this organization has not met for any classes in the last two years. We do not have a director of the School of Christian Studies and are still looking for that person who will be willing to serve as the director. If there is enough interest in Seminary Extension, classes will be offered.
- J. No one was prepared to give the Ordination Committee report so the moderator referred congregation to page 22 of the book of reports for this report.
- K. The Memorials Committee report was given by Mrs. Eleanor McMurray and Mrs. Laurell Shoupe. Mrs. McMurray ask that as the church name was called that members of that congregation stand as a special tribute to ones whose name would be called. Mrs. McMurray had added two names which were left off the report found on page 48. The names were Mrs. Viola Lee of Cub Creek and Mr. Vensley Eller of Mount Pleasant. Also she had received the following report from Fishing Creek: Mr. J. B. Wooten, Mrs. Meekie Warren Carlton, Mrs. Mable Mill Hollins and Mr. S. S. Anderson which made the total deaths 113. Mrs. Shoupe led in prayer and Mrs. McMurray finished the prayer.
- 8. The congregation joined in singing "Lead On, O King Eternal" led by Rev. Morris Driggers with Mrs. Carolyn Horton at the piano.
- 9. Special music was provided by Rev. Morris Driggers who sang "Jesus Is Tenderly Calling".
- 10. The Missionary Message was brought by Rev. Dennis Love, pastor of Pilgrim Baptist Church. The title of his message was "What's Wrong With Doing Nothing?" The scripture passage was from Matthew chapter 25:14-30. Would you agree with me that when our Lord spoke, He spoke the truth - the whole truth and nothing but the truth. He spoke as one who had authority and one without error. In this parable, Jesus talks about the sin of "doing nothing". Everyone has a talent given by God. Rev. Love ask us to pretend that we are sitting in a church conference and he is moderating. He ask for the church clerk to give a report and then the treasurer to give a report. Everything is fine and then an eye opening thing happens. Deacon Dewey Dependable speaks out against Ben Loafing for undermining the work of the church. Ben Loafing's sister, Ima Loafing, hit the floor and stated that her brother, Ben Loafing, had not done one single solitary thing in this church. Deacon Dewey Dependable said, "that is what I am charging him with. "He hasn't done a single solitary thing in this church." How many Ben Loafings do we have as church members that makes up the Brushy Mountain

Baptist Association. Our Lord regards it as a very serious thing - a very serious thing. He called the man wicked who was "doing nothing. Remember the story in the tenth chapter of Luke where our Lord talked about a certain man who was traveling from Jerusalem to Jericho and fell among thieves, who robbed and beat him and then left him for dead? The first person to come along was a priest (preacher) and he did nothing. The next person to pass by was a Levite and he did nothing. These two held high offices in the church. "Doing nothing" is a sin. Our Lord will judge us for "doing nothing". The man who buried his one talent knew he was doing something wrong. If we are doing nothing for the Lord, we know it. What can we do? We can pray. What are you doing with the talents (gifts) that the Lord has entrusted to you? What are we afraid of? Are you afraid of getting involved or what it might cost you? Is this why we do nothing and mention the name of Jesus? We have nothing to fear when we are doing something. There is someone you can reach for Jesus that no one else can. God did not give us the spirit of fear, but the spirit of power. Either you use your talent, or lose it. To destroy your talent, all you have to do is neglect it. We have looked at the character, cause, and cost of the sin of "doing nothing". Now let us look at the cure for "doing nothing". The cure is just what you might expect it to be. The cure for "doing nothing" is to "do something". Get involved with what is going on in your church such as the missions programs. If you don't have one, start one - but get involved. Some of us have buried our talents and we need to make a commitment to get involved. "Do something" in the name of Jesus. "Is the Lord talking to you? If you lose your talent here on earth, you will be in darkness when you stand before the Lord." Rev. Love closed with prayer.

11. Moderator Brunner called for attendance report. There were 37 churches represented with 207 in attendance.
12. Moderator Brunner recognized any visitors who were present.
No visitors stood up.

BUSINESS SESSION AND COMMITTEE REPORTS

A. Committee on Committees Report was given by Rev. Gary Morrison. He moved the adoption and motion was seconded and adopted.

B. Nominating Committee Report was given by Rev. Ken. Pardue. He thanked the other members of the committee for serving. He moved the adoption, but noted an error in the report. Rev. Charles Edwards should have been the nominee for moderator instead of Dr. Paul Brunner. Motion then was adopted after correction was made.

C. There was no miscellaneous business.

ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM REPORTS

A. Sunday School Report was given by Mr. Larry Farthing. He had no formal report but wanted to commend the association, its membership and churches for the very excellent work that is going on in the Sunday School Programs. He said that he had been hearing good things about the Sunday School Program and how it is growing. He mentioned the statistical report on church profiles in the Book of Reports. The column for Sunday School says that we have 6,921 people enrolled in our churches in this association in Sunday School. That leaves about 54,000 people in this county that aren't in our Sunday School. We assume that a good many of them are in Sunday School Programs in other denominations. But, none the less there are many people that we are missing in our Sunday School outreach and we need to think of ways to pull them in. He urged everyone to take advantage of training events which are available. The Associational ASSISTeam are available to help our churches in any way they can.

B. Woman's Missionary Union Report was given by Mrs. Deborah Sullivan. She stated that the report could be found on page 29. She thanked Rev. Dennis Love for plug he gave Women On Missions in his message. She also thanked Teresa Taylor, Betty Pardue and Dottie Greer for their help with all the mailouts, etc. during the year. She thanked the churches for their attendance and participation in all the events held during the year. She announced that the Associational WMU Leadership Team is available to help the churches in any way they can.

C. The Brotherhood Report was given by Mr. Wade Bumgarner. He thanked the association for having the annual meeting at Pilgrim Baptist Church and for the opportunity to serve as Associational Brotherhood Director. He said that many things had been accomplished this year with one being the Annual RA Jamboree where one was saved. We are still sending clothing and other items to the Graffiti House in New York for the homeless. "After going to New York, I will never look at a homeless person in the same way that I did before going. If you ever have the opportunity to go on a mission trip, take it. You will never be the same". They are in need of a construction supervisor. Race track ministry is gone, but where one door is closed, God will open another. First Race Car Competition for the RA's was held last year and was a great success with some boys going on to compete at the state and did well. Nineteen people, representing five churches went to Cherokee on a mission trip for the first time this year. We hope to send another team next year. Tammy Jackson, a Cherokee Indian and a Home Missionary, is the coordinator for this ministry and is doing a super job. We are starting a Handy Man's Ministry. Individually our churches have done many mission projects in their communities. In conclusion Wade encouraged the brotherhood in our churches to get more involved in missions and doing something and if your church does not have a brotherhood or Baptist Men program, he will help you start one.

D. The Music Report was given by Rev. Morris Driggers. There was no written report. He stated that there are three basic purposes that he was seeking to fulfill as Associational Music Director. (1) To build and encourage fellowship among the various music directors among the churches in our association. (2) To provide opportunities for training and enrichment so that we can improve the skills with which we do our job. (3) To serve as a resource person. There are some standard annual things which we are seeking to establish. One is an Associational Music Director's Fellowship. An Associational Music Lending Library has been established. There is music available in the associational office.

E. The Discipleship Training Report was given by Mrs. Carolyn Horton. She stated that this report was on page 27 of the Book of Reports. Mrs. Horton asked that Dorothy Adams of Edgewood, Rev. Earl Webb of Little Rock, and Rev. Jim Gore of Millers Creek come forward while she gave her report. She stated that she wanted to support Discipleship Training in the churches. She mentioned that some of our churches do not have Discipleship Training, but are doing something to disciple people, so they are involved in some way. She then said that the reason she had ask the three people to come forward was to present them an award based on the Annual Church Study Course Summary of Churches that comes to us from the state office. Edgewood Church had the highest total number of awards within the association as recorded by the Sunday School Board of people who participated in some type of Discipleship Training. She presented Mrs. Dorothy Adams with a copy of "Heaven - Your Real Home" by Joni Eareckson Tada. Little Rock Church had the largest percentage of participation based on their resident church membership, Rev. Webb was presented a copy of "Ephesians: One Body in Christ". Millers Creek Church was the only church from our association that was included on the list of top twenty-five churches in the state that had the highest number recorded in a certain series or areas of study. Millers Creek had thirty people who received credit in the Christian Family Series.

Rev. Jim Gore was presented a copy of the Revised Edition of the "Baptist Faith and Message" which Dr. Hobbs was doing when he passed away. This book will be the Doctrinal Study for 1997.

13. Rev. Dennis Love gave the instructions for the evening meal.
14. Moderator Brunner had the members of Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro to get in front of the line for the meal. Director of Missions, Rev. Lawson Horton, gave them the Right Hand of Fellowship on behalf of the association.
15. Moderator Brunner led in prayer for the evening meal.

EVENING SESSION

16. Moderator Brunner reconvened the meeting at 6:45 p.m. and the welcome was extended by Rev. Dennis Love.
17. The congregation joined in singing "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story" led by Rev. Morris Driggers accompanied by Mrs. Carolyn Horton at the piano.
18. Rev. E. W. McMurray read scripture from Matthew 28:18-20 and led in prayer.
19. The Associational Choir sang "By and By Medley" led by Rev. Morris Driggers with Mrs. Betty McKew at the piano.
20. The Director of Missions Report was given by Rev. Lawson Horton, who thanked the churches and those present who were representing their church. I say thank you on behalf of the association and associational staff for first your financial support this year. You contributed \$116,938.13 and we are grateful for your mission endeavor, your vision for missions, and your involvement. We appreciate and thank you for your prayers and we thank you for your physical support. For those of you who have served on committees and served as an officer in some capacity in our association. Without you we could not function and we know that, therefore I want to say to you that I am indeed grateful and thankful for your support and your help in our associational work. We could use a handyman to volunteer to help us out around the office with little odd jobs. We will even pay you for doing this. We welcome into our fellowship, as has already been mentioned, the Oak Grove Baptist Church of North Wilkesboro. Last year he had asked each church to claim an area as your mission field and do all that you could to evangelize that particular area and some have been doing that. There have been churches who have reported through their newsletters and to him personally the things they have been doing. Some of these are: Marketing the church in the community where they are located such as First Fest; Parents Night Out, Youth going "door to door"; Ministry to Hispanics in a mobile home park; using zone maps; special events in apartment complexes; and mailouts. "Each of us need to be doing something." At the Associational Council Retreat a theme, "Hands Reaching Out to Churches", was developed that will be used throughout this year. The association is for the purpose of resource materials and be a resource center. Through Sunday School we make ourselves available by training people to train leaders of our churches in Sunday School work. Discipleship Training is often neglected but so important to the spiritual development of the people in our churches. There are things provided through Discipleship Training to assist your people and your churches in spiritual growth and development. Brotherhood is another means of "Hands Reaching Out to Churches". October 21 Mark Abernathy of the Baptist State Convention will lead a training event for Baptist Men leaders and RA leaders. WMU have many things that they will be doing throughout the year to assist your leadership and your people and encourage them in mission involvement. So we do the same through music. We have a Missions Development Council, which has been in touch with all of our churches trying to find out what you are doing. Our Evangelism Committee and director are also available. We try to provide youth events throughout the year that can be of help

- to the people who are in your churches. The theme for Associational Missions Week will be "Dream Something New". We need to be innovated and creative in coming up with new ideas to reach people for Christ. It will be difficult to change the way we are doing things unless we are first willing to dream. Some of his dreams are that we might be able to employ a Church and Community Ministries Director. This would be in cooperation with the Home Mission Board and our Baptist State Convention and through what we may do ourselves financially as an association. Another dream is that we might in the very near future have a crusade. That we might do something together as churches to evangelize the community where we are located. Another dream is that we might have a fraternal working relationship with a black church that would be a black Southern Baptist Church, or one of another ethnic background. These are dreams and in hopes that when we have dreamed, things will begin to take place and we see them become a reality. In Mark's Gospel, chapter 7, Jesus makes some statements about breaking tradition. In Luke, chapter 10, in the story of the "Good Samaritan" we see how the priest and Levite went by on the other side in keeping with tradition. But one was willing to take a risk. When we begin to dream, things begin to happen and there are some risks involved. "What can we do in our churches? How can we reach out? What can be done to reach the people where you are located? For that is your mission field. I thank you for the privilege to serve as the Director. It is a challenge to me each day of my life. Everyday I look forward to with great anticipation. I believe that I am where God wants me to be and I am in the dreaming process. One day I trust that some of my dreams will become your dreams and they will become a reality as we continue to work together.
21. Director of Missions, Lawson Horton, introduced the new pastors and staff in our association: Rev. Derrick Holland, pastor (Elk) and wife Shawnasi; Rev. Rick Tomlinson, pastor (Oak Grove, N. Wilkesboro) and wife Teresa; Rev. James Williams, pastor (Goshen) and wife Virginia; and Rev. David Sparks, pastor (Liberty Grove) and wife Debra.

BUSINESS SESSION AND COMMITTEE REPORTS

- A. The Resolutions Committee Report was given by Chairperson, Mrs. Wilma Sue German. She stated that the written report could be found on page 31 of the Book of Reports. Adopted.
- B. As part of Miscellaneous Business, Moderator Brunner ask for an update on registration. There had been 247 who registered from 38 churches. No other business.
- C. 125th Celebration Update was given by Rev. Al Andrews. He stated that the program was printed in Book of Reports. The different churches have collected artifacts and prepared posters that will be on display about different missions which have taken place in the different bodies in the fellowship. We will come together to celebrate what missions have been accomplished and what missions have taken place in the last 125 years.
22. The congregation joined in singing "To God Be the Glory" led by Rev. Morris Driggers accompanied by Mrs. Carolyn Horton at the piano.
23. Moderator Brunner gave an introduction of Dr. Nelson N. Granade who has been serving at First Baptist Church North Wilkesboro for two years.
24. Rev. Morris Driggers directed the Associational Choir who sang "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross" accompanied by Mrs. Betty McKew at the piano.
25. The Doctrinal Message was brought by Dr. Nelson N. Granade, Jr., pastor of First Baptist Church North Wilkesboro. His message was "What is the Church?" He read scripture from Matthew 16:13-19. He asked "Have you ever gotten a present that you didn't know what it was or what it was used for?" Jesus was speaking to

His disciples and Peter stepped forward and said to Him, "you are the Son of God, the Christ." Jesus said, "You didn't know that among yourselves, rather that was revealed to you by the very spirit of God." Jesus blessed us by giving us the church. Sometimes, we are not really sure what it is, what it is for, or what it does. One of his favorite images of the church comes from Billy Sunday who said, "The church is like a squirrel in a cage. There is lots of activity, but very little progress. The church is both divine and human. The church is divinely inspired, but is made up of "us". Paul wrote that Christ loved the church and gave Himself for it. The church is divine in its message - a message of grace and salvation from our Lord, Jesus Christ. Yet, it is human in its messengers. There is a bridge across the Ohio River which is connected to nothing. Often the church can be like this. The church must be connected to God. We must come into the church by regeneration - that is our Baptist Doctrine, that you cannot come into the church unless you have had a salvation experience through Jesus Christ our Lord. Through that, we are connected into Heaven itself. Yet, at the same time we are connected into humanity and through our own frailty, we can bring others to Christ. Christ Himself is that ultimate bridge between heaven and earth. Being both divine and human. We cannot understand about the grace of God, but grace has been given to us. So often the church is focused towards heaven, spending all its time praising God and that is a wonderful thing and a part of the church being connected to God. Yet, there is a world of people in need and we ourselves are in need. If we spend so much time focusing on the world, we will have no message to lead them to. That's what the church is. It is a group of folks who have received the grace of Jesus Christ - His salvation. People use the church for all kinds of things even as something to get mad at. For many the church has no purpose whatsoever. The church is for spiritual communion; the coming together of those who have been saved by Jesus Christ and having been given that special gift. The church is also a place where we are challenged to go out into the community. The church is at its best when it finds someone who is sick and says, "I am here for you and I love you". The church is at its best when it hears of a family who is hungry and it takes food and also says, "We are here for you and we will be with you in this". The church is at its best when it finds people who do not understand the grace of God and it finds ways to explain it in their own words who Jesus Christ is. The church is often misunderstood. People don't understand who we are or what we are about. Jesus ask in Matthew 16, "Who do people say that I am?" We need to understand who we are so we can go and tell others who we are. Peter knew who Jesus was. If we are going to ask "What is this gift we have been given?" - the starting is this, "Who do you say that Jesus Christ is?" Our ministries are diverse and we reach different people. If we are going to be the church of our Lord Jesus Christ and if this is going to be the doctrine of the church, you must answer for yourself tonight, "Who is Jesus Christ in your life and in your church?"

26. In the absence of Rev. Clifford Jones, Dr. Granade gave the benediction and the meeting adjourned at 8:30 p.m.

SECOND NIGHT

27. The second day of the 125th Brushy Mountain Baptist Association Annual Meeting was called to order at 6:45 p.m. by Moderator Paul Brunner at First Baptist Church of North Wilkesboro. He then passed the gavel to Rev. Charles Edwards.
28. Rev. Edwards thanked Dr. Brunner and accepted the gavel.
29. Pastor, Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr., welcomed everyone.
30. Rev. Sherrill Wellborn read scripture from Jeremiah 6:16 and lead in prayer.
31. The congregation joined in singing verses from "Amazing Grace", "When We All Get To Heaven", and "When The Roll Is Called Up Yonder" led by Rev. Morris Driggers with Mrs. Carolyn Horton at the piano.

32. Rev. Al Andrews recognized Beaver Creek Baptist Church as the oldest church in the association.
33. The Associational Choir led by Rev. Morris Driggers with Mrs. Betty McKew at piano sang "A Joyful Song".
34. Moderator Edwards introduced Rev. I. V. Couch who served as Superintendent of Missions (now known as Director of Missions) from July 1970 until 1975. Rev. Couch stated that the gavel used by the association was made from wood of a pew from Beaver Creek Baptist Church. J. C. Shaw made the gavel - just one of the reminders of our associational past. For the first two months I. V. and his wife, Mabel lived in the office because the parsonage was being renovated. He said that the first secretary was Christine Holman and that she did a wonderful job. Finances were low. The first Book of Reports was printed on a mimeograph and hand stapled. The first copier was donated by a local business. He said he tried to establish a relationship with the pastors. A Summer Ministries Program was held at W. Kerr Scott Dam to minister to the campers. I. V. built and wired a sound system in a trailer. Seminary classes were begun as well as January Bible Studies. First Pastor's Conference was held at the associational office. There was a Billy Graham Crusade and the association celebrated its 100th Anniversary with 33 churches represented by 176 people. I. V. stated that he helped build on what was already started.
35. Director of Missions, Lawson Horton, presented a slide presentation of the churches in our association which was done as a game. The congregation tried to guess which church as in the slide.
36. The Associational Choir led by Rev. Morris Driggers with Mrs. Betty McKew at the piano sang "My Offering of Praise". Mrs. Laressa Lepley was the featured soloist.
37. Moderator Edwards introduced Rev. Bill McKinney, former Director of Missions, to come and speak. Moderator Edwards spoke of consulting Bill before he (Moderator Edwards) took the pastorate of Welcome Home Baptist Church. Bill stated that it is a privilege to speak. He came to the association in August 1976. He stated that he and Robbie love living in this area. When he came to the association, he found that an excellent foundation built. He named over the previous Director's of Missions. Each Director of Missions took the association in their appointed time and took the association forward on the foundations that were already built. What the association accomplished was due to the churches and their members: (1) People interested in ministry; (2) Area wide evangelism efforts in combination with other associations; (3) Have seen many ministries started; (4) Sunday School class started at Wilkes Towers; (5) NASCAR ministry started; (6) Partnership mission projects; (7) Disaster relief teams; and updated equipment and building. Norma Jean Wood was secretary for 9 1/2 years. Teresa Taylor has been secretary for 12 years. He expressed his gratitude to the people for allowing him to serve. He asked that everyone remember him in prayer in his work in Ashe County.
38. Moderator Edwards told about his experience when his church went to the Billy Graham Crusade in Charlotte. People are hungry for the message. He encouraged the churches to evangelize our county.
39. Moderator Edwards asked all messengers who have been members of this association for 25 years to stand; then the church members; then the pastors - Rev. Fellman Cheek, Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, and Glen Caudill were the only three that had been in the association that long.
40. Rev. Al Andrews recognized our youngest church, Greater Vision, and our newest church, Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro.
41. Director of Missions, Lawson Horton, was recognized to give his report. He stated that it is a joy for him and Carolyn to serve the association. Accomplishments include: (1) Maintaining ministries; (2) Listening sessions; (3) Spiritual Rallies; (4) Some equipment updated; (5) Still maintaining New York Partnership and added

the South Africa Partnership. He stated that there needs to be a spirit of cooperation. We need to determine our purpose and go in that direction. He urged us to "Dream Something New" and to "Start Something New." He announced the following: (1) The NC Baptist Men Medical/Dental Van would be in our association April 25-26; (2) Possible Habitat for Humanity project; (3) Begin a single's fellowship; (4) will have a Backyard Bible Club at the associational office; (5) start a Life Support Service. He stated that there are three things a church needs to grow: (1) The church needs a vision; (2) Growth through Discipleship Training; (3) Decide what to do in evangelism and missions. Some things need to die so new things can begin "Need a Balance" - Matthew 23:23 "Lord, show me what is important to You, so it will be important to me." Challenge - **"Dream Something New"**.

- 42. Moderator Edwards recognized Rev. Webb as the new Vice-Moderator.
- 43. Rev. Nelson Granade gave directions for the fellowship meal.
- 44. Rev. Derrick Holland, pastor of Elk Baptist Church, gave the benediction the meeting adjourned at 8:35 p.m.

MESSENGERS

BEAVER CREEK: Mrs. Len Smith, Mrs. Faye Walsh
BETHANY: Rev. Hunter Church, Mr. Lee Tedder
BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. Howard Laney, Mrs. Margie Laney, Mr. Gary Hamby, Mrs. Melissa Hamby, Mrs. Betty H. Osborne, Mr. Claton Staley
CALVARY: Mr. Jimmy Bumgarner, Mrs. Mae Bumgarner
CUB CREEK: Rev. Gary Morrison, Mrs. Sylvia Morrison, Mrs. Belle Hayes, Mr. Bob Johnson, Mrs. Grace Johnson, Mrs. Jessie Johnson, Mrs. Maie Joines, Mr. Edd Pennell, Mrs. Wadean Pennell, Mrs. Irene Welborn
DAVIS MEMORIAL: Rev. Leon Church, Mrs. Loretta Church, Mr. Frank Church
EDGEWOOD: Mr. Billy Adams, Mrs. Dorothy Adams, Mr. Robert Baity, Mrs. Blanche Johnston, Mr. Major Robinson, Mrs. Christine Robinson,
ELK: Rev. Derrick Holland, Mrs. Catherine M. Eller
FIRST BAPTIST: Rev. Nelson Granade, Mrs. Aileen Bentley, Mr. Wayne M. Coffey, Mrs. Harriette Compton, Mr. Hugh A. Cranor III, Mrs. Sylvia Cranor, Mr. Delmas Elledge, Mrs. Bertha Gene Elledge, Mrs. Betty Shelton, Mrs. Blanche Triplett
FISHING CREEK: Rev. Charles Edwards, Mrs. Neoma B. Edwards, Mrs. Gail M. Land, Mr. G. Warner Miller
GORDON: Not represented
GOSHEN: Mrs. Otha Bumgarner, Mr. Lewis Miles, Mrs. Judy Miles, Mrs. Bruce Phillips
GREATER VISION: Rev. Lyn Lambert, Ms. Kathleen Bower, Mr. Randy Deal, Mrs. Sherry Deal, Mr. Wayne Greer, Mrs. Dottie Greer, Mr. Tony Jarman, Mr. Fred Roten, Mrs. Linda Roten, Mrs. Alma White, Mr. Jerry Woodie, Mrs. Lois Woodie
HARMONY: Rev. Dennis Chapman
HINSHAW STREET: Dr. Paul Brunner, Mr. Calvin Anderson, Mr. Sherrill Gambill, Mr. Bill Michael, Mr. Clate Miller, Mr. Len Moore, Mrs. Ruth Potter, Mr. Don Wachter, Mrs. Cathy Wyatt
LEWIS FORK: Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Mr. Greg M. Cornett, Mr. Vernon Dyer, Mrs. Vernon Dyer, Mrs. Kathleen Ellis, Mrs. Angela Minton
LEWIS FORK MISSION: Not represented
LIBERTY GROVE: Rev. David Sparks, Rev. W. Paul Shoupe, Mrs. Laurell Shoupe
LITTLE ROCK: Rev. Robert E. Webb, Mrs. Julia Webb, Mrs. Arlee Andrews, Mr. Frank W. Carlton, Mrs. Everette Griffin, Mrs. Kate Livingston, Mrs. Jenny Motsinger, Mrs. Virginia Transou, Mr. W. C. Weston, Mrs. Edna Weston
MILLERS CREEK: Rev. Jim Gore, Mr. Harold Cooper, Mrs. Pat Cooper, Mrs. Leigh Ann Critcher, Rev. Shannon Critcher, Mr. Gurney Richardson, Mrs. Rosie Richardson
MORAVIAN FALLS: Ms. Linda Brookshire, Mrs. Dolores Broyhill, Rev. Lawson Horton, Mr. Dean Walsh
MT. PLEASANT: Rev. Rick Speas, Mrs. Angie Eller, Mr. Raynard Eller, Mrs. Mary Hartzog, Mr. Hoke McNeil, Mrs. Beatrice McNeil, Mrs. Grace Shaw, Mr. Ryan K. Weaver
MT. ZION: Mrs. Bertha P. Barnett, Mrs. Veva T. McClane, Mrs. Susie Triplett, Mr. Vernon Triplett, Mrs. Madeline Welborn

NEW HOPE: Rev. Darrell Poole, Mr. Charles Beshears, Mrs. Gerry Beshears, Mr. Will Fletcher, Mr. Howard Johnson, Miss Martha Kilby, Mrs. Anna Laura Wilson

NORTHSIDE: Rev. Hobert Key, Mr. Jerry Alexander, Mrs. Judy Alexander, Mr. Jim Bentley, Mr. Keith Bridges, Mrs. Debbie Bridges, Mr. Richard Harrold, Mrs. Brenda Harrold, Mr. Don Gregory, Ms. Carol Key, Mr. James Minton, Mrs. Madge Minton

OAK GROVE - MILLERS CREEK: Mr. Edsel Minton, Mrs. Opal C. Minton, Mr. Ross Venlander, Mrs. Lula Verlander, Mr. Monroe Shumate, Mr. Eugene Triplett

OAK GROVE - N. WILKESBORO: Rev. Rick Tomlinson, Mrs. Teresa Tomlinson, Mrs. Minnie Elmore, Mr. Wake J. Watts, Mrs. Mary C. Watts

OAKWOODS: Rev. Robert Duncan, Mr. Clinton Call, Mrs. Joan Call, Mr. Bill Hinds, Mr. Mayford Johnson, Mrs. Margaret Johnson

PARKWAY GARDEN: Mrs. Toni Jo Bumgarner, Mrs. Maxine Hart

PILGRIM: Rev. Dennis Love, Mr. Wade Bumgarner, Mr. Richard Deal, Mrs. Jodi Deal, Mr. Homer Eller, Mrs. Patsy Eller, Mr. Kermit Whittington, Mrs. Iola Whittington

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Phil Chapman

PLEASANT HOME: Mr. Dennis Francis, Mrs. Mrs. Violet Frances, Mrs. Annie Sue Kerley, Mrs. Marzelle Kilby, Mrs. Ozena Reeves, Mrs. Aline Whittington, Mrs. Grace Whittington

PURLEAR: Mr. Ralph Hall, Mr. Dennis McGlamery, Mr. Kermit Nichols, Mr. Clayton Yates, Mrs. Gail Yates

ROARING RIVER: Rev. Rex Foster, Mrs. Virginia James, Ms. Marie Johnson, Mr. Michael Johnson, Ms. Peggy Johnson, Ms. Mary B Robbins, Ms. Willa Ward

ROCK CREEK: Not represented

SHADY GROVE: Ms. Faye Minton, Ms. Louise Phillips, Mr. Jerry Uptain, Ms. Danish Uptain, Christine Walker, Mr. William G. Walker

SHARON WALKER: WITHDREW FROM ASSOCIATION

STONY HILL: Rev. Ken Pardue, Ms. Georgia Blackburn, Ms. Amy Laws, Rev. Keith Wagoner, Ms. Diane Yates

WALNUT GROVE: Rev. Horace Moree, Mr. Mack Brock, Mrs. Agnes Brock, Ms. Nellie Broyhill, Ms. Madge Jennings

WELCOME HOME: Rev. Paul Huggar, Mrs. Robbie McKinney

WILKESBORO: Rev. Al Andrews, Rev. Roy Dobyns, Rev. Morris Driggers, Mr. Ralph G. Langley, Rev. E. W. McMurray, Mrs. Eleanor McMurray, Mr. Ed Osborne, Mr. Carlos Pardue, Mrs. Betty Pardue, Mr. Tom Patton

ZION HILL: Mr. Charles Billings, Mrs. Elizabeth E. Billings, Mrs. Topsy Earp, Mr. Glenn Efird, Mrs. Lynn Efird, Dr. John T. German, Mrs. Wilma Sue German

IN MEMORIAM

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Nell Walsh, Mr. Albert Marley, Mr. John Wallace, Mr. Franklin Delano Walsh (Deacon), Mrs. Thelma Johnson (Church Historian)

BETHANY - Rev. Charles Pool, Mr. James Hendren

BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Haline Huffman, Mr. John Huffman, Mr. Thomas Nichols, Jr., Mrs. Mae Huffman

CUB CREEK - Mrs. Carrie Steele, Mr. Charlie Cain, Mrs. Viola Lee

DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Annie Harris

ELK - Mrs. Jane Allen

FIRST BAPTIST, NORTH WILKESBORO - Ms. Nancy Martinez, Mr. Scott Hill, Mr. Homer Brookshire (Deacon Emeritus), Mr. Jay Anderson, Mrs. Ruby Caudill, Mrs. Manie Beshears, Mr. J.R. Self, Mr. Jay Grayson, Mrs. Ruth Canter

FISHING CREEK - Mr. J.B. Wooten, Mrs. Meekie Warren Carlton, Mrs. Mable Miller Hollins, S.S. Anderson

GORDON - Ms. Ethel Eller, Mr. Ray Melton, Mr. James Cardwell, Mr. Reed Miller

GOSHEN - Mr. Remus Church (Deacon), Mrs. Pauline Kilby, Mrs. Ella Mae Pierce, Mr. Wayne Pierce, Mr. Al Simpson

HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Nina Jones, Mrs. Annie Hartley, Mrs. Grace Reynolds, Mr. Bennie Roberson, Mrs. Stella D. Wood, Mr. Wade Dewitt Blevins

LEWIS FORK - Mr. Cecil L. Church (Deacon), Mr. Kyle Watts, Mr. Wade Laws, Mrs. Pearl Church, Mr. Wade Adkins

LIBERTY GROVE - Mrs. Eva Pardue, Mr. Robert Wyatt, Mr. Clarence Sebastian

LITTLE ROCK - Mr. John William Andrews (Deacon)

MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Dewie Ann Parsons, Mr. R.C. Woodie

MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Wade Castle, Miss Winnie Lowe, Mrs. Collie P. Pennell

MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Linda V. Davis, Mrs. Ann Evans, Mr. Lennis Triplett

MT. ZION - Rev. Frank Mode, Mr. Rex Welch, Mr. Ralph Watson, Mrs. Ruth Shell Wolfe, Mrs. Wilma Shell Wolfe

NEW HOPE - Mrs. Helen Vannoy, Ms. Margie Davis, Mrs. Inez Fletcher

NORTHSIDE - Mrs. Minnie Sue Blackburn

OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Polly Nelson, Mr. Jason Owings

OAK GROVE, NORTH WILKESBORO - Miss Peggy Sue Harris, Mr. Clint Wilcox

OAKWOODS - Mrs. Mary Church, Mrs. Candy Mathis, Rev. Ralph Miller, Mr. James Warwick

PARKWAY GARDEN - Mrs. Patricia Juanita Blair

PILGRIM - Mr. Terry Deal, Mrs. Annie Foster

PLEASANT GROVE - Mrs. Estelle Parsons, Mrs. LeAnn Music, Mr. Solie Winebarger, Mrs. Blanche Miller, Mr. Arlin Bumgarner, Mr. Mack Nichols

PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Metta Hall Huddler, Mr. Hensley L. Eller, Mr. William Orrin Bumgarner, Mrs. Rachel Whittington Bishop, Mr. Bill Blake Bumgarner, Mrs. Clara Beshears McNeil Vannoy

PURLEAR - Mrs. Phillis Broccoli

ROARING RIVER - Mr. Joe Cooper

SHADY GROVE - Mr. Alfred "Bob" Phillips (Deacon)

STONY HILL - Mr. Chelsie Hamby (Deacon), Mr. James Gary Parsons

WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Ruth Lowe, Mr. Joel Bentley, Miss LaVerne Parlier, Mr. Plato Hendren

WELCOME HOME - Mr. Worth Vannoy

WILKESBORO - Mr. John A. Shepherd, Mrs. Nell W. Glass, Mrs. Ruby Yates, Mr. Tony Hutchens, Mrs. Jessie Byrd Moore, Mrs. Mildred Yates

ZION HILL - Mr. Steve Osborne (Deacon), Miss Eva German, Mrs. Arthur Parlier

Total deaths - 111

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT 1996/97

Operating Expenses

	<u>1995/96</u>	<u>1996/97</u>
Director of Missions'		
Salary	\$25,736.00	\$27,022.80
Social Security Offset	2,675.00	2,622.90
Utilities	3,945.00	4,142.25
Annuity (employee share)	<u>1,505.44</u>	1,580.25
TOTAL DOM PACKAGE:	\$33,684.00	\$35,368.20
IRA	900.00	1,800.00
Auto Allowance	3,780.00	4,000.00
Annuity (employer share)	3,368.00	3,536.82
Medical/Life/Disability Ins.	6,275.00	4,862.04
Parsonage Maintenance/Repair	2,800.00	1,500.00
Associational Property/Workman's		
Comp. Insurance/Bond Ins.	1,800.00	1,900.00
Office Supplies/Postage	6,600.00	6,600.00
Secretary's Salary	14,286.00	11,993.28
Annuity	1,429.00	1,200.00
Social Security/Medicare	1,093.00	918.00
Life Insurance	75.60	75.60
Additional Part-time Secretary	3,360.00	5,158.40
Social Security	257.00	395.00
Clerk Honorarium	100.00	100.00
Office Utilities	3,000.00	3,200.00
Office Main./Repair - building	500.00	500.00
Office Main./Repair - equipment	300.00	300.00
Digital Duplicator	2,900.00	1,000.00
Custodian's Salary/Supplies	1,600.00	1,600.00
Conventions & Conferences	1,200.00	1,500.00
Conventions/Conf. - Secretaries	400.00	800.00
Miscellaneous	<u>1,000.00</u>	<u>1,000.00</u>
	\$90,884.60	\$89,307.34

Local Ministries

Associational Speakers	150.00	150.00
Radio Ministry	1,638.00	1,638.00
Audio-Visuals	500.00	500.00
Office Equipment	800.00	1,600.00
Annual Meeting Expense	300.00	300.00
Minister's Conference	200.00	200.00
Evangelism	1,200.00	1,000.00
Sunday School	600.00	600.00
Discipleship Training	300.00	450.00
Stewardship	500.00	500.00
WMU	1,465.00	1,625.00
Brotherhood	1,000.00	1,000.00
Music	200.00	700.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00	400.00
Assn./Pastor/Leaders Relations	500.00	500.00
Pastoral Ministries	400.00	500.00
Baptist Student Union	200.00	200.00
Youth	1,500.00	1,500.00

Missions Development	500.00	500.00
NASCAR Ministry	1,000.00	500.00
Prison Chaplain	3,000.00	3,000.00
Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Org.	150.00	150.00
	<u>\$16,303.00</u>	<u>\$17,513.00</u>

Associational Outreach

Foreign Missions Partnership	3,600.00	4,000.00
New York Partnership	<u>2,000.00</u>	<u>2,000.00</u>
	\$ 5,600.00	\$ 6,000.00
 TOTAL	 112,787.60	 112,820.34



THINK 5% THIS YEAR
FOR
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

TREASURER'S REPORT

September 1, 1995 - August 31, 1996

RECEIPTS

EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES

BEAVER CREEK	1,723.88
BETHANY	595.13
BOILING SPRINGS	1,023.89
CALVARY	325.00
CUB CREEK	2,111.00
DAVIS MEMORIAL	1,200.00
EDGEWOOD	2,407.93
ELK	300.00
FIRST BAPTIST, N. WILKESBORO	6,662.50
FISHING CREEK	3,801.10
GORDON	1,854.77
GOSHEN	849.99
GREATER VISION	826.30
HARMONY	100.00
HINSHAW STREET	4,495.57
LEWIS FORK	3,120.86
LIBERTY GROVE	4,936.81
LITTLE ROCK	2,763.43
MILLERS CREEK	14,859.78
MORAVIAN FALLS	2,025.00
MOUNT PLEASANT	10,228.18
MOUNT ZION	425.00
NEW HOPE	1,697.00
NORTHSIDE	1,708.14
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK	642.50
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO	1,200.00
OAKWOODS	13,968.00
PARKWAY GARDEN	108.00
PILGRIM	3,637.00
PLEASANT GROVE	37.50
PLEASANT HOME	2,000.00
PURLEAR	975.00
ROARING RIVER	1,904.43
ROCKY CREEK	0.00
SHADY GROVE	337.50
SHARON WALKER (WITHDREW)	999.26
STONY HILL	962.50
WALNUT GROVE	412.50
WELCOME HOME	2,657.50
WILKESBORO	13,024.05
ZION HILL	4,031.13
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0.00
TOTAL CHURCH GIFTS	116,938.13
INDIVIDUALS	5,117.50
BUSINESSES	1,545.37
MISCELLANEOUS	1,072.75
BAPTIST STATE CONV.	2,213.47
TOTAL INCOME	\$126,887.22

DOM SALARY	25,861.53
DOM SOCIAL SECURITY	2,674.90
DOM UTILITIES	3,793.25
DOM ANNUITY-EMPLOYEE SHARE	1,505.40
DOM IRA	900.00
DOM AUTO ALLOWANCE	3,779.88
DOM ANNUITY-EMPLOYER SHARE	3,368.16
DOM MEDICAL/LIFE/DISABILITY INSURANCE	4,534.71
PARSONAGE MAINTAINANCE/REPAIR	623.77
WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION/BOND INSURANCE	1,832.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES/POSTAGE	6,388.92
SECRETARY'S SALARY	14,195.42
SECRETARY'S ANNUITY	1,429.08
SECRETARY'S SOCIAL SECURITY	1,071.52
SECRETARY'S LIFE INSURANCE	73.22
PART-TIME SECRETARY'S SALARY	3,554.10
PART-TIME SECRETARY'S SOCIAL SECURITY	290.73
CLERK HONORARIUM	0.00
OFFICE UTILITIES	3,129.61
OFFICE MAINTENANCE/REPAIR-BUILDING	483.00
OFFICE MAINTENANCE/REPAIR-EQUIPMENT	202.60
DIGITAL DUPLICATOR	2,889.56
CUSTODIAN'S SALARY/SUPPLIES	1,655.43
CONVENTIONS/CONFERENCES-DOM	1,304.86
CONVENTIONS/CONFERENCES- SECRETARIES	397.00
MISCELLANEOUS	955.40
ASSOCIATIONAL SPEAKERS	125.00
RADIO MINISTRY	1,638.00
AUDIO-VISUALS	388.87
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	800.00
ANNUAL MEETING EXPENSE	300.00
MINISTER'S CONFERENCE	185.43
EVANGELISM	838.54
SUNDAY SCHOOL	518.08
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	189.28
STEWARDSHIP	0.00
WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION	1,367.53
BROTHERHOOD	689.07
MUSIC	72.19
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	181.13
ASSOCIATION/PASTOR RELATIONS	376.06
PASTORAL MINISTRIES	251.59
BAPTIST STUDENT UNION	200.00
YOUTH	1,091.50
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT	160.00
NASCAR MINISTRY	281.34
PRISON CHAPLAIN SUPPORT	3,000.00
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN SECRETARIES' ORGANIZATION	147.80
FOREIGN MISSIONS PARTNERSHIP	3,550.00
NEW YORK PARTNERSHIP	1,500.00
CLEARING ACCOUNT	2,942.55
TOTAL	\$107,688.01

ACCOUNT SUMMARY

ACCOUNT	BAL	RECEIPTS	TOTAL CSH	EXPENSES	END BAL
Budget	25,249.57	32,567.49	57,817.06	27,993.43	29,823.63
NY BLANKET/CLOTHING	759.16	0.00	759.16	0.00	759.16
MARY CARR SEMINARY	732.00	130.00	862.00	500.00	362.00
ANNUALS	912.87	0.00	912.87	0.00	912.87
DIGITAL DUPLICATOR	2,353.00	760.00	3,113.00	1,113.43	1,999.57
CLEARING ACCOUNT	3,319.71	114.00	3,433.71	0.00	3,433.71
MISCELLANEOUS	1,700.05	458.52	2,158.57	0.00	2,158.57
NY PARTNERSHIP	500.00	0.00	500.00	0.00	500.00
NC MISS. OFF. FUND	1,398.47	0.00	1,398.47	206.78	1,191.69
DOM FELLOWSHIP	478.00	0.00	478.00	0.00	478.00
NASCAR MINISTRY	479.00	0.00	479.00	0.00	479.00
NY GA CAMP FUND	0.00	185.00	185.00	0.00	185.00
PRISON CHAPEL	0.00	50.00	50.00	0.00	50.00
WMU/WINDOW TREATMEN	0.00	139.00	139.00	0.00	139.00
TOTALS	37,881.83	34,404.01	72,285.84	29,813.64	42,472.20

Church receipts include all monies given - associational missions, special projects, etc. If your church would like a detailed printout of what was given, call the associational office.



HONOR CLERKS

Ms. Shirley Randleman	Beaver Creek Baptist Church
Mr. Lowell Hendren	Bethany Baptist Church
Mr. Danny Byers	Calvary Baptist Church
Miss Jane Ashley	Cub Creek Baptist Church
Ms. Christine Robinson	Edgewood Baptist Church
Mrs. Delight Wolfe	Elk Baptist Church
Mr. Sherrill Lowe	Goshen Baptist Church
Mrs. Dottie Greer	Greater Vision Baptist Church
Mrs. Carole J. Lovette	Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
Mrs. Jackie Church	Lewis Fork Baptist Church
Mrs. Kay Mitchell	Liberty Grove Baptist Church
Mrs. Eula Little	Little Rock Baptist Church
Ms. Linda Brookshire	Moravian Falls Baptist Church
Mrs. Kate Eller	Mount Pleasant Baptist Church
Miss Bobbie Hawkins	Mount Zion Baptist Church
Mr. Jerry Alexander	Northside Baptist Church
Mrs. Mary Watts	Oak Grove Baptist, N. Wilkesboro
Mrs. Linda B. McCann	Oakwoods Baptist Church
Mrs. Cathy Whittington	Pilgrim Baptist Church
Ms. Charlotte Reavis	Roaring River Baptist Church
Mrs. Christine Walker	Shady Grove Baptist Church
Mrs. Rena Stone	Sharon Walker Baptist Church
Mrs. Eloise P. Walsh	Wilkesboro Baptist Church
Mrs. Patsy Clanton	Zion Hill Baptist Church

We had a total of twenty-four honor clerks out of forty-two church clerks! These clerks had their church letter into the associational office by the deadline date with every blank filled, all totals correct, and all dollar figures rounded to the nearest dollar. Each of these clerks will be receiving a Certificate of Recognition (sent to the pastor) and have their name printed in the associational minutes. Their accuracy and promptness makes our job much easier.

Respectfully submitted,
George McNeil, Clerk
Teresa Taylor, Assistant Clerk

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

During the associational year, I spoke 48 times, conducted two revivals, one deacon retreat and visited in the churches 120 times. I was privileged to represent our association on a mission trip to South Africa. I attended several conferences, workshops, and committee meetings.

In preparing my report, I was able to do some evaluation of our association. Our churches last year baptized 72 more than the previous year. The information from the church profiles last year showed an increase in church membership of 190. The simultaneous revivals held in May of 1995 may have contributed to the increase both in baptisms and church membership. It will be interesting to see what the results will be as the reports are completed for this associational year.

As we come to the conclusion of this associational year, it helps us to see where we have been, where we are, and where we can go both for the church and the association. Several interesting things occurred during this year that have been meaningful. A Listening Team consisting of the Baptist State Convention staff came to our association to hear from various pastors, staff and lay people how the state convention and association can assist the churches in ministry and missions. The results of those listening sessions brought the following suggestions:

1. Provide ways to help the smaller church be prepared to do different kinds of ministries.
2. To inform and encourage youth and inform and encourage youth and adults to be more involved in hands-on mission activities in the local communities.
3. To provide more youth programs and activities.

Much of this will be done with the leadership provided by our Associational Program Directors and Mission Development Council. These two groups are responsible for leading the churches to be better equipped to be on mission in Christ's name.

This process is in keeping with the annual theme that surfaced during our Associational Council Planning Retreat which is Hands Reaching Out to Churches. Your associational leadership plans to carry out this theme effectively.

Another interesting event was the decision to enter the South African Partnership. During the next five years we should have several opportunities to reach out in the name of Christ to touch the lives of people in that part of the world. My prayer is that many of our people will hear the call of God to go and work with the Baptists of South Africa to reach the lost for Christ.

At our last annual meeting, we received Oak Grove Baptist Church of North Wilkesboro, into our fellowship under watchcare. It will be our great privilege to welcome them by the right hand of fellowship into our association at this annual meeting held in October.

During this annual session, we will have the joy of reflecting and celebrating what the Lord has done through the people of our association over the past one hundred and twenty-five years. For every soul that has been saved, every penny given to missions, every call to missions and ministry, and every life that has been touched, we must give God the credit and praise. Nothing good has happened without God's presence and power.

The Home Mission Board challenges us to dream something new, and the Southern Baptist Convention encourages us to start something new. We can, and we will again by the power and presence of God among us. I too want to challenge us to do something new this next year as God leads us. Come along and let's do it together.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Lawson Horton

MODERATOR'S REPORT

This has been an unusual year for our association in regard to moderators - three in one year! This may be a record. James Horton and Ted Miller have served with distinction during their tenures as presiding officers of Brushy Mountain Association, and we owe them much appreciation for their wisdom and leadership. I have had the privilege of serving out their terms.

It has been a joy to see our theme, "Carry the Light, Live God's Word" actualized through the ministries of the churches of our association by sharing the good news of God's grace throughout Wilkes County and far beyond. Our association has a strong mission mind-set, thanks to the leadership of the Rev. Lawson Horton, and his lovely wife, Carolyn. This splendid couple has been a role model of steadfast commitment to their calling of mission service to the churches and to the Christian leaders of our association. We are fortunate indeed to have them.

But, always we look from today onward. We think of hands reaching out to help our churches, seek a new vision of hands-on mission concern, and a renewed concept of global evangelization. United in this effort, we can find a new sense of associational togetherness that God's people discover when they are united in a common cause.

I pray that the associational year 1996-97 will find us following our Master with a new sense of urgency in presenting Christ to a generation crying out for a people eager to "Redeem the time, because the days are evil".

So together we sing:

Rise up, O church of God;
Have done with lesser things.
Give heart, and mind, and soul, and strength,
To serve the King of Kings.

What a joy to serve faithfully...

Here...now...for Him!

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Paul Brunner

PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

The 126th session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association will be held Monday, October 6, 1997 with Millers Creek Baptist Church (afternoon and evening sessions), and on Tuesday, October 7, 1997 with Stony Hill Baptist Church. The sermons will be brought by Rev. Jim Gore on Monday, October 6, 1997 and by Rev. Ken Pardue on Tuesday, October 7, 1997.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. E. W. McMurray, Chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee was not called upon this past year to render their services in helping churches ordaining candidates to the ministry. If this service is desired by any church, please contact a member of the Ordination Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. James A. Hubbard, Chairman

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE REPORT

The golden anniversary year of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute has been an eventful, exciting year. As we move toward our fifty-first year and the twenty-first century, we are convinced that God has an increasingly fruitful ministry for our beloved school.

Founded in 1946, Fruitland continues to fulfill the original mission of offering training for the Christian ministry to those whom God has called. Our aim is to offer a unique educational opportunity to those who have unique needs. We continue to provide an "entry level" opportunity to those who may not be academically or otherwise prepared to follow another course of study.

Dr. John F. Rymer retired at the end of 1995 from his post as Vice President for Academic Affairs. Dr. Thad R. Dowdle assumed the position vacated by Dr. Rymer's retirement. Dr. Rymer continues to teach, having been a faculty member for forty-three years. A special luncheon in his honor was one of the activities of this anniversary year.

This year we expanded our curriculum to include computer technology. A computer lab has been equipped and we offer a course of study designed to acquaint our students with computers and with ways this technology may be used in ministry. Also, we now have equipment and software in place to network our office computers to handle all school information.

Inquiries from prospective students continue to be numerous. The average enrollment throughout 1995-1996 was 186. Several of our alumni have made application to exchange the diploma which we formerly offered for the degree of Associate in Religion/Church Ministries which we presently offer.

Among the special activities of the anniversary year was a convocation to celebrate our relationship with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The school was originally operated as a ministry of the Missions Division of the convention. At the present, Fruitland is operated as an agency of the General Board of the convention with a Board of Directors elected by the convention.

Great strides have been made this year in the improvement of our properties. Renovation has been completed on a house for the Vice President. The chapel has been renovated and pews installed, which increased the seating capacity and enhanced the worship atmosphere. The lobby of the Canipe Administration Building was renovated and refurbished greatly improving the appearance and usefulness of this "living room" of our school. We were able to purchase a house and lot near the campus and another lot with three mobile homes. This will enable us to offer suitable housing to student families. The former bath house related to the swimming pool is in the process of being remodeled into a prayer chapel which will provide a place of prayer for our students and provide a facility to house an ongoing prayer ministry. Our greatest capital need is provision for a library to house our growing collection of books and other educational materials and to provide more suitable space for study.

We are encouraged that many of our graduates are going out to serve in churches and in other ministry positions. A growing number of our graduates are continuing their education in other schools. Many of them are achieving outstanding academic records. We believe that some of these would never have entered formal study to prepare for the ministry without the unique opportunity provided for them by North Carolina Baptists through the ministry of Fruitland. Please join us in prayer that we may continue to be "True to God's Word and loyal to His purpose". We are happy to welcome visitors to our beautiful campus in "the Land of the Sky".

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Hadley Triplett, Representative

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The General Board meets three times each year - in January, May and September. All the meetings this year have been very exciting and inspiring. I am now a member of the Minister Support Committee. Some of the functions of this committee are assisting the Minister Search Committees in the churches, resume sharing, assisting pastors in forced terminations, retirement planning and other needs of the pastors and the churches.

The General Board has been very busy this year. Some of the highlights are as follows:

1. South Africa Partnership - This is a new and overwhelming opportunity. Two leadership groups went to South Africa in February and March to assess the opportunities and to begin a relationship with the people there. Our Director of Missions was privileged to go with one of these groups. North Carolina Baptist have five years to be a part of the ministry.
2. Visioning-Listening Team - This team has held listening sessions in twenty-four associations through the end of May of this year. One was held in our association this year. The team has focused on small church issues - their need for support and assistance - leadership issue - leadership training. The meetings have been very affective.
3. Child Advocacy - In October, WMU will be embracing Child Advocacy as a social and moral issue for the church year. WMU is encouraging and challenging 3,000 North Carolina churches to become involved with this ministry. A video by Governor Jim Hunt was shared about the programs already in place through the state government. We were encouraged to listen and pray and to become advocates for the children because they are often without a voice and are in hurting situations.
4. The Communications Department puts together a weekly TV program entitled "The Heart of the Matter". At the present the TV reception is limited to the Raleigh area but plans are being made to make this a more wide spread program. These videos are available to churches.

The table that follows gives a summary of selected items from the financial statements of the Baptist State Convention. The top half shows the Cooperative Program giving only and the remainder of the table shows other giving that comes through the State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Elizabeth E. Billings

SEE TABLE - PAGE 60

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA
FINANCIAL REPORT JANUARY 06, 1996 - JULY 05, 1996

	1996	1995	Difference	% Difference
Plan A - Unrestricted Coop. Program	10,735,987.28	12,413,244.33	-1,677,257.05	-13.51%
Plan A - Coop. Program, Exclude SBC	739,779.77	788,228.07	-48,448.30	-6.15%
Plan B - Unrestricted Coop. Program	1,223,375.49	1,385,513.50	-162,138.01	-11.70%
Plan B - Coop. Program, Exclude SBC	109,513.69	115,727.99	-6,214.30	-5.37%
Plan C - Unrestricted Coop. Program	534,175.36	376,912.58	157,262.78	41.72%
Other Restricted Coop. Prog. Funds	295,837.37	289,523.94	6,313.43	2.18%
Available Cooperative Program Funds	13,638,668.96	15,369,150.41	-1,730,481.45	-11.26%
1996 Cooperative Program Budget	Rec'd To Date 13,638,668.96	Budget To Date 15,447,115.26	Difference -1,808,446.30	% Difference -11.71%
INFORMATION TOTALS				
	1996	1995	Difference	% Difference
Restrict N. C.-All To SBC, Not CP Funds	429,468.67	296,387.70	133,080.97	44.90%
Cooperative Baptist Fellowship Restricted	481,280.63	477,559.20	3,721.43	0.78%
Foreign Missions-Lottie Moon & Other Foreign Missions	6,382,746.21	7,646,576.83	-1,263,830.62	-16.53%
Home Missions-Annie Armstrong & Other Home Missions	3,964,685.35	3,921,607.82	43,077.53	1.10%
North Carolina Missions Offering	313,133.72	329,717.92	-16,584.20	-5.03%

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

According to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, my official title is Associational Discipleship Training Supporter. The purpose of my position is to provide information and resources to church leaders in the area of discipleship. There will be times when I will organize or conduct needed conferences, or serve as a consultant to churches and their leaders. I have attended three conferences at Ridgecrest and one at Caraway to prepare me for my role as the Associational Discipleship Training Leader.

I will also be working with Steve Church as co-supporter in discipleship training. Steve has attended one conference at Caraway and has been actively involved in leading small group discipleship sessions in his church. He has also helped me plan some activities for 1996-97 that we hope will be beneficial to our churches.

We are planning to conduct some strategy sessions to learn what the needs are among the churches and then determine the best way to help meet them. In these strategy sessions we will be meeting with pastors, and other key leaders who are interested in helping their fellow church members develop spiritually.

Discipling must be important. It was the plan Jesus used and encouraged his followers to do before he ascended into Heaven. The task of helping people to develop spiritually is not easy but is a necessary practice if Christians are going to become effective and productive ambassadors for Christ.

It will be our privilege as discipleship supporters to encourage each of our churches to be involved in disciple making. Please let us know if we can help you in the discipling process.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Carolyn Horton

EVANGELISM REPORT

The 1995-1996 associational year was a year of planning for the Evangelism Committee. On January 16, 1996, we had an Evangelism Strategy Session to discuss ways that our churches could be more effective in spreading the Gospel. Eight churches participated in this session.

The Evangelism Committee met on two occasions to discuss ways to get churches more involved in evangelism. At the Executive Committee Meeting, the Evangelism Committee sought input from the Executive Committee members on their ideas for more effective evangelism. A Crusade was discussed but no decision or plans have yet been made.

Last years Apple Festival proved to be an excellent opportunity to pass out Bible Tracts and make personal contact with a large number of people.

Plans for next year include a Soul Winning Class and an Evangelism Events Class taught by Larry McElreath, former Associate Evangelism Director for the State Convention. Plans also include an Association Friends Day and Family Day. More information will be mailed concerning these.

The Evangelism Committee thanks you for your support and your prayers. We ask that you help us in making evangelism a top priority in all of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ken Pardue, Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

This has been another good year for the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association Baptist Men in that God worked all around us and through the Baptist Men in several of our churches. I would like to say thank you for all you did in God's name. Many things have been accomplished this year, and many more things will be accomplished in the years to come, if we will only look to God for guidance, see where He is working and join Him to accomplish the work of His kingdom.

Baptist Men's Ministry has reached many homes and lives in repairs and with the testimony of Christ. It is true that people don't care how much you know, until they know how much you care. Christ cares!! and so do Baptist Men!!

With the loss of Winston-Cup Racing our Race Track Ministry may be a little uncertain at this time, so pray that God will open new doors with future events at the track. Graffiti House in New York is alive and well and enjoying the support of many of our North Carolina Baptist Men.

We had our First Annual R.A. Race Car Event this year which turned out to be a good time for our boys and Moms and Dads alike.

The Sixth Annual R.A. Jamboree was held at Warrior Creek Campground on September 13-14. It was an exciting event. One person made a profession of faith. The weekend was well planned and we are thankful for all those who helped prepare and support this campout.

A lot of support has been given to Ebenezer Children's Home through donations, time, and working. The Home appreciates so much what each of you has done.

We have a mission trip scheduled for the last of September to Cherokee, North Carolina. I am overwhelmed with the support we have received. I know God will bless our efforts.

For the churches which do not have a Baptist Men's program, I would urge you to prayerfully consider starting one. I'm sure God would bless the group and the church as well.

Please keep the Baptist Men in your thoughts and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Wade Bumgarner

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Stewardship can be as rewarding or as punishing as any church chooses to make it. There are many tools available in the Stewardship Catalog---from monthly bulletin inserts encouraging and thanking your members for their faithfulness to budget promotion programs. Ken Batts of the Baptist State Convention stands ready to assist any pastor or church.

We had our last Stewardship Conference in the association in 1995 with 47 people attending. Plans are now being made for another conference in 1997.

I would encourage budget and finance committees to present a challenging budget and explain it carefully to the membership. Christians will give when they believe and have some input into the planning process.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jim Gore, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

This has certainly been a year of change for Woman's Missionary Union. Not for the worst, but for the better. Our emphasis for this year was "Risk the Journey". This is exactly what we have done. It was and is being done with much faith, many prayers, lots of meetings and workshops, as well as an increase in the number of ladies who have committed their time to do more work for the Lord through the WMU Leadership Team in our association.

We have been very blessed with six new women who serve as area directors for five to seven churches in their own church area. They have made the relationships between the leadership team and the churches a little closer and much more informed. The area directors as well as the other team members have played an important part in the process of the churches "Risking the Journey" into some things that underwent a few changes. Even though there have been some changes, our purpose still remains the same...to do and support missions.

This year the journey began with an increase in attendance at the leadership workshop, mission studies, and prayer retreats. Our support through giving was up as well with Lottie Moon, Annie Armstrong and also our canned goods in October. We also saw growth in new organizations and the rejuvenation of established groups.

As the year has progressed, some of the doubts and fears have been calmed. Our journey continues as we look forward to working "Hand-in-Hand" with the churches to continue working this coming year as "Laborers Together For God". Thanks to Teresa Taylor and Betty Pardue in the associational office for all of their help. Our watchword for this year is from Isaiah 41:16 -

"I will lead the blind by ways they have not known, along unfamiliar paths, I will guide them; I will turn the darkness into light before them and make the rough places smooth. These things will I do; I will not forsake them".



Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Deborah Sullivan, Director

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

Since our last annual meeting efforts have been made to landscape the yard, correct wallpaper problems at the parsonage, have wiring checked and minor repairs made at the parsonage, and correct minor plumbing problems at the parsonage and the office.

The property and buildings appear to be in good shape. There is a need for a person who will be willing to make minor repairs at the office and parsonage at a reasonable cost. Anyone willing to do odd jobs around the associational property should contact the office at 838-4407.

It is believed that there will be few if any repairs needed during the year. Since there is no anticipation of major repairs, it was suggested to the Finance Committee that the budget items for building maintenance be reduced. We look forward to a good year with limited maintenance needed.

Respectfully submitted,
Properties Committee

PASTORAL MINISTRIES REPORT

As Pastoral Ministries Director of our association, I am interested in helping us grow professionally and personally. The role of the Pastoral Ministries Director is to help meet the personal and professional needs of our ministers by setting up educational workshops and seminars.

On November 7, 1995, Dr. Larry Gregg, O.T. professor at Gardner Webb Divinity School led our pastors in a four hour educational workshop in the book of Amos. This workshop prepared fourteen pastors to lead their churches in the Winter Bible Study.

On March 26, 1996, Charles Fox from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina led pastors and lay persons in a two hour seminar on "Churches Can Grow, Revitalizing the Rural Church". This seminar was also well attended.

On September 5, 1996, M. Wayne Oakes from the Baptist State Convention of NC led pastors and lay persons in a two hour seminar on "Understanding Behavioral Differences and Building Long Term Relationships. Those attending discovered how to anticipate conflict and how to resolve it productively.

In November 1996, Dr. Johnnie Tiller, N.T. professor at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute will lead our pastors in an educational workshop in the Book of Ephesians. This will once again prepare our pastors to lead their churches in the Winter Bible Study.

Thank you for supporting this much needed ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dennis Love, Director

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Resolutions Committee has received no resolutions from anyone during this annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association for our consideration:

THEREFORE, the committee offers the following:

WHEREAS, we have had a blessed and fruitful meeting in this annual session,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we express our gratitude to the pastor and families of both host churches, Pilgrim Baptist Church and First Baptist Church for the Christian hospitality they have extended to both messengers and visitors at the sessions.

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that we express our sincere appreciation to the Program Committee, and all program participants, especially the Moderator, Dr. Paul Brunner, for his guidance and the expedient manner in which the program was carried out.

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that we express Christian love and appreciation to our Director of Missions, Rev. Lawson Horton, for his work and leadership during the past year.

AND FINALLY BE IT RESOLVED that we express our thanks and appreciation to Mrs. Teresa Taylor and Mrs. Betty Pardue, Associational Staff, and volunteers who have worked at the Associational office during the past year. We extend special thanks to Mrs. Taylor and Mrs. Pardue for their dedication in the compilation and editing of the program for our annual meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Wilma Sue German, Chairperson

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The Biblical Recorder attempts to tell the whole story--the many positive things people are doing in their churches along with the negative issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

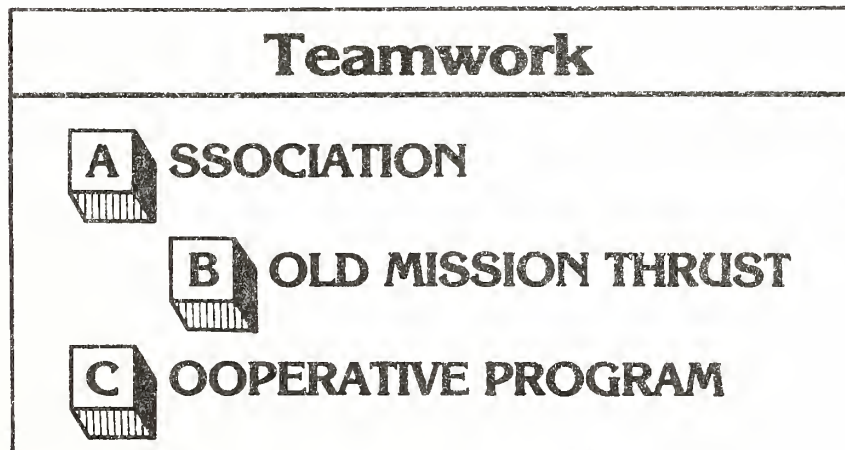
There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 163 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the answers to the issues but they do not because they do not read, only look and listen!

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptist with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs make CNS a greater value in 1996-97 than when it was started in 1990.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Al Andrews, Representative



ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

At a time when more and more persons are questioning the future of Social Security and Medicare, it is imperative for churches and pastors to give strong consideration to provisions for the retirement of pastors and staff. Even if (as seems probable) the future of these programs seems secure, they will not be sufficient alone to provide for the needs of future retirement. Churches should be encouraged to see to the matter of providing such funds. The churches should be budgeting ten percent of base salary as a benefit in addition to salary. Pastors also should be contributing five percent of salary toward retirement.

As more and more Southern Baptist ministers and employees retire and live longer in retirement, total benefits paid continue to rise.

About 300 persons retire each month, and the total number in pay status is nearing 26,000. In 1995, benefits paid were \$190,126,876 with 2,179 participants in the Voluntary Annuity Plan.

Paul W. Powell, president, said, "We are immensely pleased to provide these richly deserved benefits to God's choice servants. They earned them. They deserve them, and they can enjoy the security that comes from their trust in the Annuity Board. Every benefit will be paid exactly as promised, for as long as you live.

What's RMSC? It's short for Retired Ministers' Support Corps.

The RMSC works to raise awareness and support for the Adopt An Annuitant ministry of the Annuity Board.

The Annuity Board can now help 2,516 persons with \$50 per month supplements to their annuities. Total benefits paid in 1995 were \$1,290,124. All this money is raised in designated gifts through our Endowment Department.

A gift of \$7,500 will fund an Adoption in perpetuity, but most gifts are small and must be raised each year to meet our commitment to each adopted annuitant. In 1995 the Cooperative Program provided \$1,082,190 and the churches provided \$39,966.

In 1995, we will pay more than \$1 million to hundreds of aged and widowed Southern Baptist servants who are caught in desperate circumstances. More than half of the relief recipients do not receive any regular annuity because their churches never enrolled them in our Plan. Some do not even receive Social Security.

Thank God for Southern Baptists and for their commitment to the Cooperative Program. Every penny of Cooperative Program money we receive is used for relief. None is used for salaries or other operation expenses of the Annuity Board.

We urge each one of our congregations to give attention to this urgent business.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill McKinney

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS REPORT

The mission needs in North Carolina are substantial. Did you know that in North Carolina there are:

- Over 7.3 million residents
- Over 32,000 prison inmates
- Over 21,000 blind persons
- Over 12,000 deaf persons
- Over 50,000 migrant farm workers
- Over 8 million tourists who visit our state every year
- Over 3.5 million unchurched people.

Through the North Carolina Missions Offering, we can offer help and hope!

- \$1 a day provides materials to reach 10 unchurched people.
- \$3.50 serves a hot meal to a disaster victim.
- \$5 puts a Bible in the hands of someone helped during disaster relief efforts.

These are just a few of the ways the North Carolina Missions Offering helps to meet the needs of people. Be advised also that beginning with the 1996 offering, North Carolina WMU and North Carolina Baptist Men will receive 100% of their budget from the offering. As you give, you support missions around our state of North Carolina, but you also support missions here in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. In 1995, for example, the Brushy Mountain Association received approximately 10 percent of the 1995 special offering collected in the association.

As you can tell, North Carolina is a mission field with great opportunities. God has placed us here in this part of His vineyard to be His laborers. As we are faithful to Him, we will be able to offer help and hope!

Respectfully submitted,
Rick Speas

PARTNERSHIP AT ITS BEST

100% of North Carolina WMU and Baptist Men's budgets for ministries across our state is provided through the North Carolina Missions Offering. Much of the ministry budget for the Missions Division of the Baptist State Convention also comes from this offering...including new church starts for language ministries. Almost 10% of the offering comes back to our local association to support ministries in this community. That's partnership at its best. Let's support the North Carolina mission field the same way we do the foreign and home mission fields.



NC BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

With the apparent leadership of the Holy Spirit, a dedicated young attorney, Gilbert T. Stephenson in 1919, appealed to the Baptist State Convention to establish a Foundation which could promote and care for love gifts supporting Baptist missions and Baptist institutions on a continuing basis through endowment. From a Christian perspective he knew the value of investing in the future. He felt Baptists should be encouraged and provided a way to use their God - given resources to help in His kingdom's work. As a result the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was found.

The Foundation founders and the early participants took a great step in faith, and today could not imagine the significance of setting aside a small portion of what the Lord has so richly blessed us with. For the future needs of people who have been and will be served in the name of Christ we owe these people a great debt.

For over 75 years the Baptist Foundation has been an emerging force in the perpetual support of Baptist causes throughout our state and the world. Assets in excess of 40 million dollars have been given by North Carolina Baptists for various ministries and institutions. These include individual churches and associations, Baptist colleges and universities, state missions, Baptist Men, and WMU are just a few of the organizations funded through the generous giving of individuals supporting our Christian causes. Others include Baptist Retirement Homes, North Carolina Children's Homes, North Carolina Baptist Hospital and Baptist Nursing Fellowship.

Each of us have different financial situations, and varied goals. This is especially true for Christians who want to include the Lord in their plans. I Peter 4:10 tells us, "each one should use whatever gift he has received to serve others, faithfully administering God's grace in it's various forms".

The Baptist Foundation can serve as trustee for any person who has the desire to support financially the Baptist's causes through trusts and endowments. Personal and confidential assistance in estate stewardship and financial planning can be provided by a Foundation staff member at no cost or obligation to you.

Please feel free to contact me at (910) 838-0563 or a Baptist Foundation representative at 1-800-521-7334 or write to:

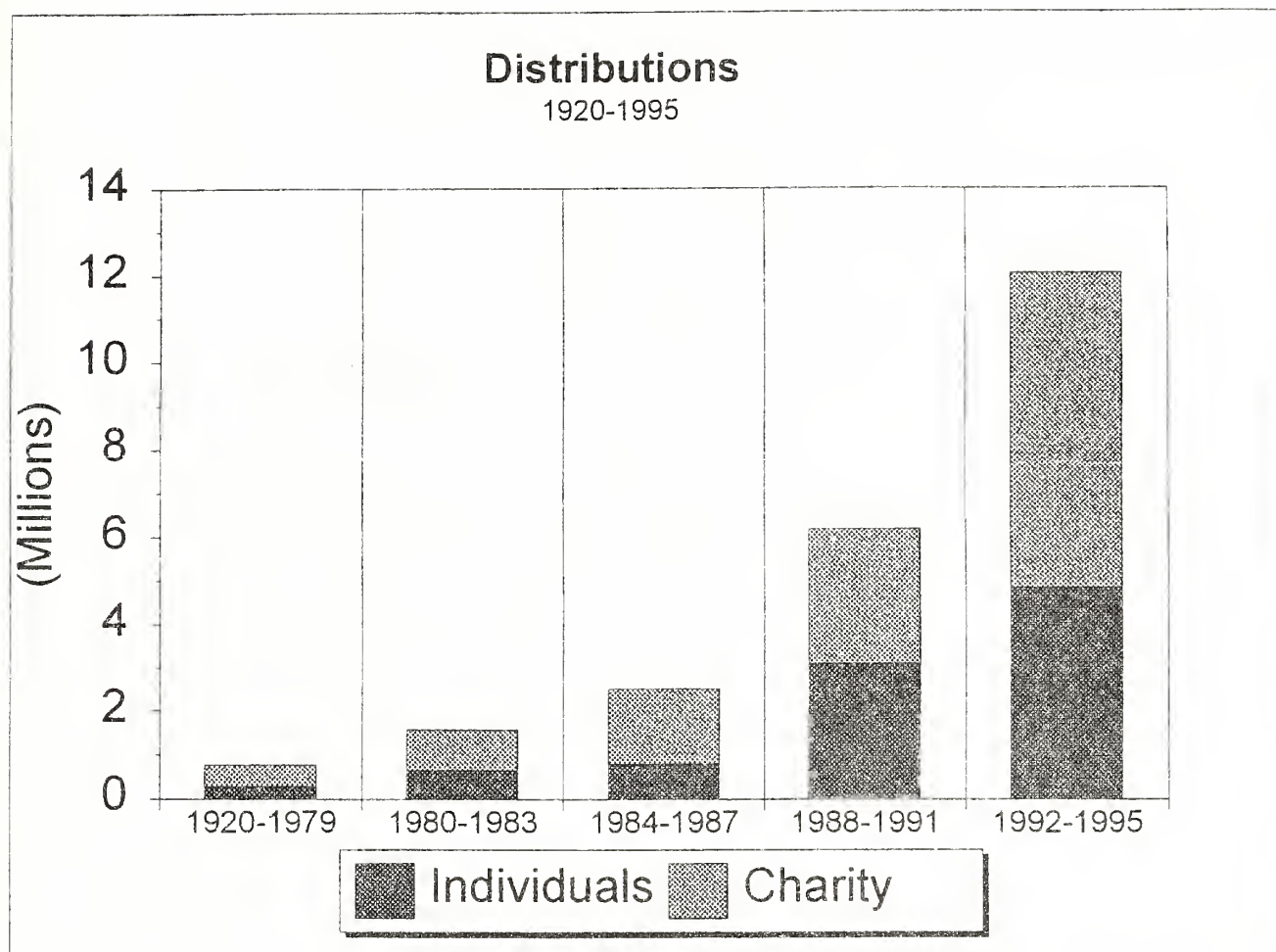
North Carolina Baptist Foundation
201 Convention Drive
Cary, NC 27511.

Please see the following brief report and table of distributions provided by the NC Baptist Foundation on page 69.

Respectfully submitted,
Ben Calloway

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

1995 ANNUAL REPORT



The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1995, the Foundation held \$55,608,452 under management. In 1995, \$3,144,471 was distributed to Baptist work and \$1,125,383 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of \$4,269,854.

The income distributions for the entire 76 year history of the N. C. Baptist Foundation totals: \$9,673,682 income paid to individuals and \$13,458,579 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of \$23,132,261.

W. Jesse Spencer, Chairman of the Board
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD REPORT

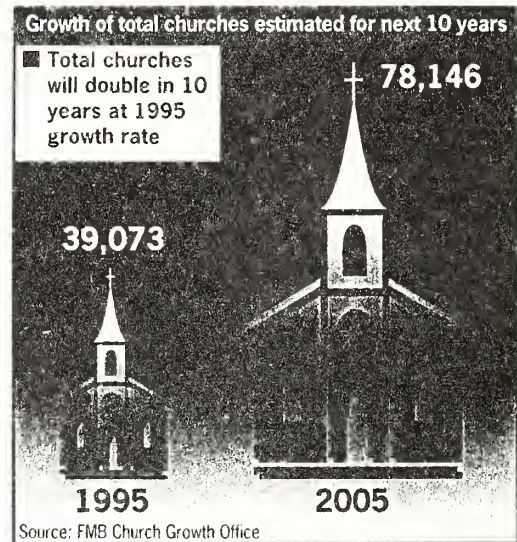
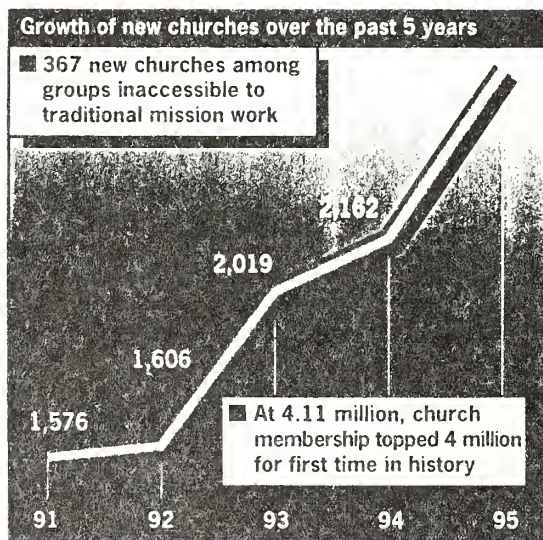
1995 Year in Review

Our Foreign Mission work has had a wonderful year of progress. God sees it to have blessed it in a marvelous way. The following is the 1995 year of its work in review.

"AND THE LIGHT SHINES FORTH IN THE DARKNESS"

Our Lord has faithfully guided the Foreign Mission Board's efforts through 1995. A thumbnail sketch of these blessings includes:

- * A record number of newly constituted churches: 2,612
- * Percentage increase of newly constituted churches: 21%
- * Record number of total churches overseas: 39,073
- * Total number of members among conventions and unions overseas: 4.11 million
- * Total number of baptisms overseas: 287,806
- * Member-to-baptism ratio overseas: 14-to-1
(Member-to-baptism ratio in the United States: 40-to-1)



- * Number of countries served by missionaries: 131
- * Total number of new missionaries appointed: 544
- * Total number of missionaries serving overseas: 4,129
- * Record amount of Lottie Moon offering: \$85.9 million
- * Total dollars appropriated for human needs: \$5.85 million
- * New churches among least-reached peoples: 367
- * Baptisms among least-reached peoples: 6,548
- * Number of new cities opened to the gospel: 528
- * Number of new people groups touched with the gospel: 41
- * Number of culture groups in The Last Frontier: 2,161
- * Increase in the total number of churches: 6.65%
- * Number of Southern Baptists in short-term volunteer work: Over 15,000
- * Record number of Bible schools and seminaries: 595 (a 136% increase)
- * Increase in Bible teaching ministries overseas: 11%
- * Increase in enrollment in discipleship programs overseas: 74%
- * Increase in home missionaries coming from overseas affiliates: 44%
- * Increase in foreign missionaries from overseas affiliates: 87%

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Horace Moree, Associational Representative

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

We open up our Bible and read of angels. We read of wise men coming from the East...and why. We read of Mary and Joseph. We read of the Christ-Child in a manger. We read of how this little Baby grew into manhood, of how He taught us and...healed us. In the Bible we read of how Jesus spoke to beggars and priests, fishermen, shepherds and soldiers...and thieves. He spoke to both the educated and the illiterate. He showed us all, didn't He, how to find our way...to God. In the Bible we read of the cross, and of how Jesus died for our sins. We read of His resurrection, of how He sent His disciples out into all the world. We read of God's Holy Spirit filling His people with power. In the Bible we read...and read...and read.

Imagine now for a moment, what your life would be like...without the Bible. For those of us who have several copies of the Bible in our home, this may be difficult.

The story is told of a woman in Thailand. While in a bookstore one day, she saw a pocket-sized New Testament. She paused in momentary disbelief. Walking over to the shelf, her eyes never left the small treasure that she had just discovered. In a slow reverent manner, she reached out for the little book and grasped it in her fingers. She just stood there for a moment. Both arms outstretched, both hands now cradling, caressing, her eyes...simply beholding...the Book. She then drew that small New Testament to her face and gently kissed it. The tears that had been welling up in her eyes began to spill over and run down her cheeks. The staff in the bookstore tried to comfort her. They asked why she was crying. The woman took a deep breath and began her little story. "I was raised," she said, "in a home where my family was violently opposed to anything Christian. But somehow---miraculously, I was witnessed to by a Christian friend. As a result of this witness, I came to know and to accept Jesus Christ as my Lord, and my Savior. I was given a Bible, but from that point on, whenever I would take it out, my family members would angrily snatch it away from me. In time, my Bible was severely torn and battered. That precious Book you see, was so large, it was just impossible to hide. In my despair I cried out to God, 'Help me Lord to find a smaller, less conspicuous version of Your Word. I need one that I can carry with me, and yet hide whenever it becomes necessary.' I'm crying now because God has just answered my prayers."

There are five billion people in our world today. As recently as 1985, one-third of us were forbidden to own a Bible. In China, for example, (the world's most populous country), Bibles were banned and systematically burned until just a few years ago. In the former Soviet Union (with a population exceeding 350 million people), no Bibles were published.

But we have a faithful and all powerful God. Once again He is breaking through the darkness of our world. This is such an exciting time for the Bible Cause! Areas of the world that were once closed to the Scriptures, are now more open than ever before. Governments that once banned the Bible, are now cooperating in its printing and distribution. Churches that once had to meet in secret, are now openly sharing the beautiful message of God's love.

But in spite of the growing publication and distribution of Scripture, there is still so much work to be done. Over half the world is still waiting for a Bible. Three billion people...that's an enormous number of souls! Too many of them still do not know that Jesus loves them. They do not know that He's the only hope for this...suffering humanity. They have never experienced the life-changing love, the hope, the forgiveness found only in Christ. We need to tell them that in the birth of our Lord, God was declaring for all eternity--His promise to love us...beyond measure.

"Go ye therefore and teach all nations"...

So now we know what's expected of us. But the very thought of it can be--overwhelming. Too often we look at all the negatives and we begin to feel defeated. We may even wonder at times, if progress is really being made.

The demand for Bibles is greater today than at any other time in history. People are begging for the Word of God. They long to read for themselves, in the language of their own heart, the incredible story of Jesus, The Christ. Over and over again we hear them crying out to us, "Please...don't forget me."

The American Bible Society is working very hard to fill this spiritual void. They are deeply committed to keeping the Word of God alive, active, and available to all who seek His truth. All across America for 180 years, and in more that 200 countries around the world, ABS has been sharing Holy Scripture. As a result, countless lives have been changed for all eternity. There is simply no greater gift than God's Word. We Americans are not alone in this great Bible cause. We are only one of 120 Bible societies throughout the world. So God has hundreds of thousands of us working...praying...giving.

Togetherness...what a beautiful word.

So whenever we feel "overwhelmed" by all the work that is yet to be done, we need only to stop and remember: This is our Father's world. This is..."His" work, and not just our own. We need only to follow wherever He leads.

The American Bible Society is recognized as a world leader in Bible translation. One new translation that is causing much excitement, is the Contemporary English Version (CEV). It's been described as expressing God's truth in today's clear, simple, down to earth English. So while many of us still value the old majestic phrases of the traditional translations, it's been said we can come away with greater understanding by reading the new CEV.

A new year is now upon us. Again, it's brimming with new possibilities, new opportunities and new challenges, but the ABS can give only what it continues to receive from faithful friends like you.

Because the ABS has changed its accounting calendar to a new fiscal year beginning July 1, 1995, the audited financial report covers the 18 months from January 1, 1994 through June 30, 1995. The ministry narrative of the report however, reflects the 12-month period from July 1, 1994 through June 30, 1995. The next annual report will reflect activity for fiscal year July 1, 1995 through June 30, 1996. A full audited financial report is available on request from ABS.

In the 12-month period ending June 30, 1995, partners of ABS made possible the following distribution of Scripture around the world.

Americas	Africa	Europe & Middle East	Asia Pacific	Total
8,106,310	2,452,858	2,677,193	7,240,449	20,476,810
Eighteen month period ending: June 30, 1995				
Total income:		\$103,156,631		
Total Expenses:		\$101,106,226		
Contributions from Southern Baptist Churches: \$143,571				

Thank you for your interest in the American Bible Society. They may be contacted at the following address:

American Bible Society
1865 Broadway
New York, NY 10023

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gerry E. Walsh, Representative

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

In a recent survey released by the Family Research Council, 66% of those polled said that our country was headed down "the wrong track". When asked whether the nation's wrong direction could be attributed to the lack of jobs and economic health or a decline in moral values and family breakdown, over 60% indicated the latter. We at the Christian Action League agree that our state and nation need a restoration of biblical, moral and family values. In 1996 we were honored to assist communities in their battles for civic and moral righteousness and to promote laws in the General Assembly that have helped to restore family values to the State of North Carolina.

A. Christian Values

The Christian Action League joined with other Christian organizations to promote Christian Heritage Week in North Carolina, March 17-23. We experienced a wonderful week as presentations and commemorations were held in many churches, schools and communities across our state. The week culminated with an awards ceremony and reception for the winners of the state-wide essay contest and their families. The League provided decorations and programs for the event and hosted the reception at the State Archives and History Building in Raleigh..

The League undertook a project in association with the American Rights Coalition to distribute thousands of copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 5,000 copies of the 11 X 14 prints have been distributed throughout the state to individuals and churches.

B. Lottery

We saw renewed efforts to push a lottery bill through the General Assembly for a state-wide referendum. Representative Fitch introduced two lottery bills: HB 6060 (Rules Committee) and HB 838 (JII Committee). The League actively lobbied against these bills and both bills died in their respective committees. North Carolina continues to be the largest state in the nation and the only state in the Bible belt with no state-sponsored gambling. Please keep us in prayer as the League faces this battle each year.

C. Sex Education

CAL actively lobbied for HB 834, Abstinence Until Marriage, a law that mandated that abstinence until marriage be the focus in sex education in North Carolina schools and was passed in the 1995 session.. CAL and other pro-family, Christian organizations have been working with the Dept. of Public Instruction and State Board of Education in 1996 encouraging them to implement the law through abstinence-based curricula. We have also assisted communities in seeing that this law is properly implemented at the local level.

D. Homosexuality

CAL participated in efforts to get SB 1487 (No Same-Sex Marriage) passed during the short session of the General Assembly. The bill passed both houses and became law.

Alerted our members in the Winston-Salem area about the Family March on June 30 and encouraged them to notify their churches to participate. This march was in response to the homosexual community march held in that city. The Family March attendance was estimated at 8,000.

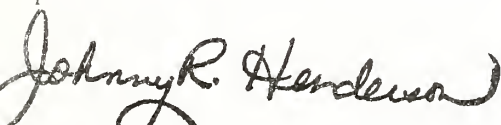
E. Abortion

The League actively supported Representative Decker's HB 624, a Woman's Right to Know. This bill would have required the doctor to share vital information with the patient about the risks of abortion and would require a 24-hour waiting period. We were disappointed that the bill did not pass this session; however, we will work for its passage again next session.

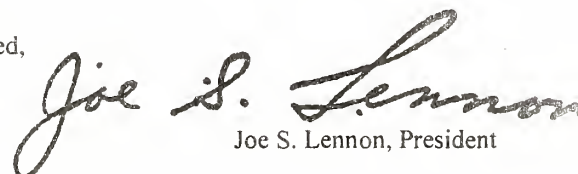
F. Alcohol

CAL assisted several communities in setting up an organization to combat liquor referendums.

My friends, we are living in times when the Christian community needs to exercise spiritual discernment and stand strong for Biblical principles that further righteousness, strengthen families and bless our state and nation. We are grateful to God for the prayer and financial support that the League receives from the churches of your association that allow us to be on the front lines in this spiritual warfare.


Johnny R. Henderson, Executive Director

Respectfully Submitted,


Joe S. Lennon, President

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

BAPTIST COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY REPORT 1996

Since 1834 North Carolina Baptist Colleges and Universities have been privileged to have many splendid presidents. The current presidents are listed on this page. They were elected to take the lead in dreaming, shaping and managing Baptist higher education in North Carolina.

Two colleges, Mars Hill and Chowan, have new presidents. Let us introduce them to you.

Dr. A. Max Lennon was named president of Mars Hill College, effective March 1. Both he and Mrs. Lennon (Ruth Ann) are graduates of Mars Hill. Dr. Lennon brings a rich background in business and higher education to his new task. After earning the B.S. and Ph.D. degrees at North Carolina State University, he served in the administration of Texas Tech University, the University of Missouri, Ohio State University and Clemson University, where he was the president. He comes to Mars Hill from the presidency of Eastern Foods, Inc. in Atlanta, Georgia. Dr. Lennon, an active Baptist churchman, has been a member of the National Fellowship of Baptist Men. In Atlanta they were members of the First Baptist Church in Peachtree City, where he taught Sunday School and was a member of the strategic planning committee. He is on the board of directors of numerous corporations and foundations, among them First Union Corporation and Duke Power. In accepting the presidency of Mars Hill he said, "This is a wonderful opportunity to provide leadership for this college and boldly proclaim our faith in Jesus Christ."

Dr. Stanley G. Lott moved to North Carolina in July to become president of Chowan College. He comes from Louisiana College, a Baptist school, where he was vice president for academic affairs for 15 years. Earlier he has been a faculty member at Tift College in Georgia. Dr. Lott earned two doctorates, one in systematic theology from New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, and the other in higher education administration from the University of Georgia. An ordained Baptist minister, he has held two pastorates in Louisiana. Mercer University president Kirby Godsey said, "Stanley Lott is one of the finest educators and leaders in higher education today." Dr. and Mrs. Lott (Johnnye) were long-time, active members of Emmanuel Baptist Church, near Louisiana College. Upon his election the new president said, "I look forward to joining hands with all who are part of Chowan College. I am also eager to join North Carolina Baptists in their efforts to spread the gospel and to preserve historic Baptist principles."

THE PRESIDENTS

Norman A. Wiggins
Campbell University

Stanley G. Lott
Chowan College

M. Christopher Whit
Gardner-Webb University

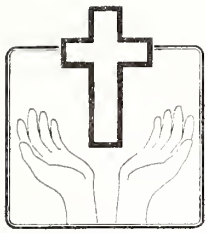
A. Max Lennon
Mars Hill College

John E. Weems
Meredith College

Jerry E. McGee
Wingate University

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr
Wake Forest University

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Paul Shoupe, Associational Representative



Touching Lives
With Hope

NC BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Report to the Association

HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS FOR 1996

DIVISION OF PASTORAL CARE

During this year the 18 to 40 Chaplains present at various times at the Hospital made over 55,000 pastoral contacts. As of July 1, 1996, the counseling centers will be called CareNet, Inc., of The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. Over 26,000 hours of counseling were provided through the eleven centers across the state of North Carolina. Two additional centers will open in the fall of this year.

The Center for Congregational Health has, since inception in 1992, provided ministry at some level to over 225 North Carolina Baptist Churches.

Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled the above ministries to be carried out and to touch thousands of lives.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

North Carolina Baptists joined us in a mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. We channeled every penny of the MDO, which amounted to \$461,647, to help patients who had no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. We are grateful to everyone who made this ministry possible.

POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

Financial Stewardship - The Medical Center is constantly seeking ways to lighten the financial burden of those who are ill. Recently the room rates were reduced by \$50 per day.

Aegis - This is an alliance of primary-care clinicians who serve patients regardless of their medical plans or HMO/PPO affiliated. "Aegis" means protection or sponsorship; Aegis Family Health Centers is a network of primary care physicians affiliated with The Medical Center. It now has 33 providers in 10 practice sites.

QualChoice of North Carolina - QualChoice is The Medical Center's managed care company. Eighteen months old, it serves approximately 30,500 enrollees, giving quality health-care and patient/physician choice.

Regional Integrated Information Network - RIDS is a regional computer network now in the pilot phases. The network allows providers in the region to exchange patient information electronically, saving time and money. RIDS is a plan which assists communities in our service area to develop a coordinated continuum of care. In this plan, primary care physicians, community hospitals, nursing homes and other patient care providers link their services with those of The Medical Center. The desired outcome is improved patient care and cost-effective services.

The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging - The Center devotes itself to the special problems of older adults. When the center moves to its new home in 1996, its services will not only provide specialized health care but will also include a day care program for the elderly that will serve as a link between hospital and home, helping to reduce rates of rehospitalization and premature placement in nursing homes.

A CLOSING WORD

Since its founding in 1922, the Hospital has taken pride in our ministry of service. In doing so, we seek to make tomorrow's patient care and tomorrow's workplace constantly better. That has been our mission historically, and it continues to this day. I firmly believe that our best lies yet ahead, and I am committed to that reality.

Respectfully submitted,

Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Larry Kilby, Associational Representative

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

NC BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES REPORT



BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

The continuing goal of Baptist Retirement Homes is to provide more and better services for Older Adults. During 1996 several developments have moved us toward this goal.

Some new staff members have been added to help provide the kind of total care which residents need and deserve. Tanja Keay has been employed as Vice President of the Health Services Division. Paulette Richmond came as the new manager of the Hamilton Baptist Home. Carla Hyde was named director of the small group program for residents with dementia, a program designed to enhance their quality of life. Patricia Fling is the director of the In Home Care program which began a few months ago. Dr. Earl Watts, an Associate Professor at the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is serving as the medical director for In Home Care.

Early in the year, renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home was completed providing a more attractive and comfortable place for residents in that facility. The new Cecil and Gertrude Young Solarium at the Rickman Nursing Center in Asheville will provide space for the small group program for residents with dementia. At Brookridge, renovated space in the Assisted Living section, and named "Stokes Court", will house the new Assisted Independent Living Unit. A new passenger van will facilitate transportation for residents at the Taylor House in Albemarle as they attend church, keep appointments, go shopping, or participate in

social/recreational events.

During the year, Baptist Retirement Homes has provided assistance in the planning for Cliffwood, a new continuing care retirement community being built in Fayetteville. Two Fayetteville churches, First Baptist and Snyder Memorial Baptist, have formed a non-profit corporation to lead this project. A 27 acre site has been selected. Plans call for 105 Independent Living units, 20 beds in Assisted Living, and 20 beds in a nursing care unit. All units will be available on a rental basis with no entrance fees.

The James M. Hayes Society has been formed to recognize and thank those persons who remember the Baptist Retirement Homes in their estate planning. Thirty-three charter members constitute this group named in honor of the "Homes" founding superintendent.

Finally, we recognize with deep gratitude those North Carolina Baptists who gave through their churches to support the ministry during the past year. Through the cooperative program, the special February Offering, and other church gifts, the "Homes" received a total of \$1,030,052 during the 12 month period ending September 30, 1995.

The trustees and staff are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for helping us to make life for Older Adults... **The Best of Times!**

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

PLEASE SEE THE FOLLOWING TWO PAGES OF "FOR YOUR INFORMATION"

Respectfully submitted,
Pauline Tedder, Associational Representative

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BEAVER CREEK - Since the church had voted for the church year to run from July 1 - June 30 last year, the 1995-96 year ran from October 1, 1995 through June 30, 1996. Church also voted on a revised church membership roll. Error found in 1954 report of 18 members minus an addition error. Church voted to report number of members on revised membership roll, being 170.

CUB CREEK - The church voted to begin plans for a sanctuary expansion program and efforts were begun to raise necessary funds. Improvements were made to the church facilities to make available additional Sunday school rooms, additional furnishings were purchased for the fellowship hall, youth have taken a more active role in the church by starting a visitation program and raising the funds to go on several mission outings. Brotherhood and WMU organizations have been active and Deacon ordination service was held for Michael Kerhoulas.

ELK - Ordination of two deacons - Craig Matherly and Maurice Eller. Purchase of 5 acres of land.

FIRST BAPTIST - First Baptist Church celebrated First Fest, a celebration of the ministries of the church. FBC completed long range strategy planning with goals set for three years. Youth worked with Habitat at Myrtle Beach, SC. Rev. B. Todd Triplett served as Minister of Education and Ministries, October 1995 through September 8, 1996. Church continues to support the work of Dr. Steve Duncan in the Pastoral Care and Counseling Center. The church supplies office space and secretarial support. Roger Cox ordained as deacon. Men and women of the church had the annual chili supper for Habitat for Humanity.

GORDON - New addition completed this year. Held service in August of 1996 and dedicated to the Lord Jesus.

GOSHEN - Installed case in vestibule to display photographs of former pastors. Completed various maintenance and landscaping projects to improve parsonage, church and grounds. Participated in Project Christmas Shoebox ministry. Called Rev. "Bud" Williams as interim pastor, then later as pastor. Had several youth and children advance to state Bible drills.

GREATER VISION - Developed athletic field, cemetery, and erected picnic shelter. Installed church sign.

LITTLE ROCK - We have enjoyed a productive church year led by our pastor. Deacon ordination for two deacons. Women on Missions have had several projects including collecting 30 complete boxes for Samaritan's Purse, observing World Day of Prayer, Foreign Mission Study, Missions Fair, presented a program in which they portrayed Lottie Moon, collected literature for military chaplains, and collected special offering for Wilkes Cares. WMU Focus Week, State WMU President was guest speaker. Mrs. Pinkerton, Director of Wilkes Pregnancy Crisis Center was guest speaker and had baby shower for Center. Acteens, GA's, Mission Friends and RAs participated in many projects such as visiting shut-ins, Annie Armstrong Walkathon -

collecting \$183, brought gifts for Pregnancy Center, Christmas in August - collecting a variety of gifts. Our Senior citizens enjoyed various trips.

MILLERS CREEK - Purchased additional van and started a van ministry. Acquired unit for mobile home mission and held first Bible school there. Started another phase of renovation on church properties. Purchased new hymnals.

MORAVIAN FALLS - Van loan paid off. Formed a Missions Committee. Purchased new hymnals. WMU replaced carpet on front steps and ramp.

MT. PLEASANT - Adopted Articles of Incorporation. Mission trip to Calvary Christian Church, Buffalo, NY. Sponsored Radio Program. Held service of ordination to Deacon Ministry. Parent-Child dedication service. Started construction of 3-story education building. Did Christmas musical with children. Presented Christmas program (Adult Choir). Stewardship enrichment program. Sponsored Erb Family with Christmas gifts. Sponsored Larnelle Harris in Concert. Youth Stock.

MT. ZION - Installed a new air conditioning unit for church sanctuary. Installed a new roof on the church. Held a fall and spring revival service.

NEW HOPE - The newly completed fellowship hall was dedicated on December 3, 1995. Of the total cost of approximately \$170,000, only \$34,000 was borrowed. The debt at the end of August was \$10,000.

NORTHSIDE - Completed fellowship hall. In process of completing extension of sanctuary.

OAKWOODS - In the 1995-1996 church year, Oakwoods Baptist Church continued its strong support for missions by giving \$1,800 for State Missions, \$7,200 for Lottie Mon, and \$3,200 for Annie Armstrong. Other missions supported were Uplands Reach Ministries, Wilkes Cares, Wilkes Prison Ministry, Rock of Ages Prison Ministry, Ebenezer Gardens Children's Home and Wilkes Crisis Pregnancy Center.

On Sunday March 31, 1996 the church voted to begin construction of a new sanctuary. The ground breaking ceremony was held on Sunday April 14, 1996. The new sanctuary will seat 500 in the congregation and 106 in the choir loft. Construction began on the new sanctuary in May 1996, and it is expected to be completed in approximately 8 months.

Oakwoods continues to have several licensed or ordained ministers as a part of its congregation. Monty Mathis began attending Fruitland Bible College in July 1996. Jeff Nichols is pursuing his preparation for the ministry by attending Tennessee Temple University. Mike Hamby will complete his studies at Southeastern Seminary in December 1996 and is serving as full-time pastor at Friendship Baptist Church in Jefferson, NC. Reverend Wayne Osborne was called in May 1996 to pastor Warrensville Baptist Church in Warrensville, NC.

Oakwoods continues to grow in 1996. We had 19 join by letter, 1 by statement of faith, and 13 baptized. Oakwoods lost 4 members due to death this past year. They were Mrs. Mary Church on December 11, 1995; Mrs. Candy Mathis on February 21, 1996; Mr. Ralph Miller on April 1, 1996; and Mr. James Warwick on May 10, 1996.

PARKWAY GARDEN - Parking lot paved. New windows and doors installed. Apartment remodeled for our pastor and wife to live in.

PILGRIM - Brotherhood helped several families with needs in the community. They helped with improvements in the church and they helped at Ebenezer Gardens Childrens Home. Acteens held several mission projects in the church. They had a mission trip to Boone. They also started a mime troop. GA's held several mission projects in the church and visited rest homes. They also collected drinks and stuffed animals for the rescue squad. RAs assisted with the race track ministry in April.

PLEASANT HOME - Thirty-six additional parking spaced paved, and a street built through the cemetery. A new public address system installed in the sanctuary.

PURLEAR - In July 1996, the church installed a new modern PA system. We have also made a walking track on church property. We have recently started a building fund for work needed to our church and the fellowship hall.

ROARING RIVER - New refrigerator for the parsonage, two more handicapped parking spaces added, handrail put on handicapped ramp, exterior painting of the church, emergency lighting in the fellowship hall, halls and sanctuary.

SHADY GROVE - Several fund-raising events have been held for the building fund. Fall and spring revivals were held.

SHARON WALKER - We bought a high speed tape duplicator and started a tape ministry for the sick and shut-in. New carpet on porch of the church. New tile in the church foyer. Prepared shoeboxes for Samaritan's Purse. Licensed Jerry Marley and Rickie Triplett as ministers.

WALNUT GROVE - Paid off loan for our bathroom and handicap ramp. Took youth to Atlantic Beach - while there went to see "Worthy is the Lamb". We also toured Fort Macon and other museums. Placed bronze plaque in upper part of cemetery honoring Orville B. Campbell. Youth walked for World Hunger. During the months of October and November, we celebrated our 150 years. We had six weeks special services. Our final service after lunch we had singing and testimonies. We also put a book together of the history of our church.

WELCOME HOME - Celebrated 60th anniversary.

WILKESBORO - Wilkesboro Baptist Church participated in the "More than Gold" campaign, sponsored by the Southern Baptist missions during which they witnessed to non-believers. The WBC Youth and Clown team, made up of 27 local high school students, were selected from over 200 other groups to perform during the Olympics in the center of Atlanta at a hospitality booth and at the "More than Gold" headquarters. This was an honor and a thrill for the youth to be able to share their beliefs with the world in one city. We had an attendance of 473 in Sunday School on High Attendance Day. In December, the Adult Choir presented Handel's "Messiah". This was a first for WBC. Our Royal Ambassadors continue to be very strong by studying missions, visiting nursing homes and shut-ins on a regular basis, raking leaves in the fall for the elderly, helping the needy at Thanksgiving, and participating in the annual RA Jamboree and camp-out at Kerr Scott Lake. They received a plaque from Avante Nursing Home as being "Volunteer Group of the Year". An Acteen Coronation was held for two Acteens who received their pins for having completed the third level of Queen Regent - one received her Scepter.

CALENDAR OF EVENTS 1996/97

*ASSOCIATIONAL EVENTS

OCTOBER - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM/STEWARDSHIP EMPHASIS

- 4-5 Music Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway
- 4-5 Equipping Today's Church, Caswell
- 5 *Apple Festival Ministry
- 6 Advancement Day and Sunday School Launch Day
- Soul Winning Commitment Day
- 7 *Pastors' Conference
- *ANNUAL MEETING**, 4:00 p.m., Pilgrim Baptist Church
- 7-8 Senior Adult Choir Festival, First Church, Greensboro
- 7-9 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 8 ***ANNUAL MEETING**, 6:45 p.m., 1st Baptist, N. Wilkesboro
- 11-12 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training, Caraway
- 13 *World Hunger Day, (Food for Wilkes Cares will be collected
Wilkesboro Baptist Church)
- 14-16 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
- 15 Church Building Conference
- 16 BOSS'S DAY
- 16-18 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
- 18-19 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training, Caswell
- 18-19 Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway
- 18-20 Adult Campcraft Training, Caraway
- 18-20 Coastal Fall Youth Retreat, Caswell
- 20 Bivocational Ministries Sunday
- 21 *Associational Baptist Men Leader Training, 7:00 p.m., Pilgrim Baptist Church
- 21-23 Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway
- 21-23 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 22 *Discipleship Strategy
- 24 *Church Youth Director/Leader Meeting, 7:00 p.m., associational office
- 25-26 8th Annual Conference on Chemical Dependency, Caraway
- 25-27 Coastal Fall Youth Retreat, Caswell
- 27 Sunday School High Attendance Day
- DAYLIGHT SAVINGS TIME ENDS** (turn clocks back one hour)
- 28 *Associational Missions Ministry Committee Meeting
- *WMU Leadership Team Meeting
- *Bible Drill Training, 7:00 p.m., Goshen Baptist Church

NOVEMBER - N.C. BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES, ROYAL AMBASSADORS, N.C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

- 3-9 Royal Ambassador Week
- 4 *Pastors' Conference
- *Baptist Women's Day of Prayer, Fishing Creek Baptist Church
- 4-6 CWT Evangelism Training at Icard First Baptist, Icard, NC
- NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Association Conference, Ridgecrest
- 5 *Associational Council Meeting
- ELECTION DAY**
- 7 *Discipleship Strategy Meeting
- 10-17 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes
- 11-13 BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, Greensboro Coliseum Complex
- 14 *Foreign Mission Celebration, Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
- 15-17 Fall Youth Evangelism Conference, Caswell

- 17-20 Foreign Mission Study
- 21 *Associational Music Directors Fellowship
- 25 *Associational Missions Ministries Committee Meeting
- *Winter Bible Study, 11:00 a.m.-2:00 p.m., Pilgrim Baptist Church
- 28-29 THANKSGIVING Holidays (associational office closed)

DECEMBER - FOREIGN MISSIONS

- 1-8 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
- 2 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- 4-6 Senior Adult Retreat, Christmas By The Sea, Caswell
- 5 *Pastor/Spouse Christmas Dinner, Wilkesboro Baptist Church
- 8 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
- 9-11 Senior Adult Retreat, Christmas By The Sea, Caswell
- 11-13 Senior Adult Retreat, Christmas By The Sea, Caswell
- 23 *Associational Missions Ministry Committee Meeting
- 24-Jan 1 *Associational Office Closed
- 25 CHRISTMAS
- 27-29 Winter Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest
- 29-31 Ski Celebration, Ridgecrest
- 31-Jan 1 New Year's Eve Exciting Alternative, Caswell

JANUARY - MAKE YOUR WILL MONTH, BAPTIST MEN

- 1 NEW YEAR'S DAY
- 3-4 Lay Witness Training Conference
- 4 Assimilating New Members, Wilkesboro Baptist Church
- 6 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- *Executive Committee Meeting
- 6-7 Pastor/Spouse Retreat, Caraway
- 11 *Women On Mission Prayer Retreat, Pleasant Home Baptist Church
- 13-15 NC Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
- 17-18 Christian Money Management Seminar, Caraway
- 17-19 Youth Winter Weekend I at Ridgecrest
- 19 Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
- 26 Baptist Men's Day
- 27 *Associational Missions Ministry Committee Meeting
- 31-2/2 NC Baptist Men's Convention, Greensboro

FEBRUARY - N.C. BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES, PROJECT HELP: CHILD ADVOCACY, FOCUS ON WMU

- 2-9 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes
- 3 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- 3-4 Statewide Evangelism Conference
- 9 Race Relations Sunday
- 9-15 Focus on WMU Week
- 14-16 Youth Winter Weekend II, Ridgecrest
- 16 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day Emphasis
- 16-19 Home Mission Study Week
- 17 *Associational One Day Soul Winning Workshop
- 18 *Evangelistic Events
- 21-22 Youth Choir/Instrumental Festivals, Wake Forest University and College Park Church, Winston-Salem

- 23 Volunteers in Missions Day
- 24 *Associational Missions Ministry Committee Meeting
- 28-3/1 Adult Handbell Festivals

MARCH - HOME MISSIONS

- 2-9 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
- 3 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- 9 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
- 10 *Associational Council Meeting
- *Home Mission Celebration!, Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
- 9-16 Youth Week
- 14-15 Youth Handbell Festivals, Snyder Memorial Church, Fayetteville Providence Church, Charlotte
- 14-15 VBS Clinics (two western locations)
- 14-16 Youth Winter Weekend III, Ridgecrest
- 15 Associational Baptist Youth Night
- 16 *Associational Church Friend Day
- 21-23 WMU Missions Extravaganza (Annual Meeting) Ridgecrest
- 24 *Associational Mission Ministry Committee Meeting
- 30 EASTER

APRIL - LIFE COMMITMENT MONTH THEME: SHARE CHRIST'S LOVE

- 4 Baptist Men's Worldwide Day of Witness and Prayer
- 4-5 *G.A. Mother/Daughter Retreat, Blowing Rock Assembly
- 6 *Associational Bible Drill, 3:00 p.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church
- 7 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- ***SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING**, 7:00 p.m., Welcome Home Baptist Church
- 7-9 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 10-13 Intentional Disciplemaking Conference, Spartanburg, SC
- 11-12 ASSISTraining Institute West and East (simultaneously)
- 11-12 Interfaith Witness Seminar, Caraway
- 11-13 Spring Fling I, Caswell
- 12 Lad/Crusader Congresses
- 14 *Church Brotherhood Director's meeting, 7:00 p.m., associational office
- 14-16 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 15 Church Building Conference
- 18 State Youth Bible Drills and State Youth Speakers Tournaments (two locations)
- 18-19 Disaster Relief Expo
- 18-20 Spring Fling II, Caswell
- Adult Campcraft Training, Caraway
- 19 *Women On Mission "Living Touch", Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
- State Children's Bible Drills (five locations)
- 20 *Associational Family Church Day
- Cooperative Program Day
- 21 Associational Missions Ministry meeting, 7:00 p.m., associational office
- 21-25 National Secretaries Week (**23rd - Secretaries Day**)
- 21-23 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 21-25 Baptist Doctrine Study Emphasis
- 23-26 National Southern Baptist Secretaries' Conference, Ridgecrest,
(associational secretary attending with 4 church secretaries)
- 25-26 *Baptist Men Medical/Dental Van
- 25-27 Single Adult Retreat, Caswell
- Spring Fling III, Caswell

- 26 State Children's Bible Drill (five locations)
Camp Mundo Vista Preparation Day
- 27 Earth Stewards Sunday
- 28 *Associational Mission Ministry Committee Meeting
- 28-30 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell

MAY - CHRISTIAN HOME, BAPTIST HOSPITAL, ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS

- 2-3 *Acteens Mother/Daughter Retreat, Blowing Rock Assembly Grounds
- 3 Finalist Youth Speakers Tournament and Finalist Youth Bible Drill
- 4 Senior Adult Day
- 4-11 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for North Carolina Baptist Hospital
- 5 *Pastors Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
*Associational WMU Annual Celebration!
- 6 *Vacation Bible School Workshop, 7:00 p.m., Millers Creek Baptist Church
- 8-9 Senior Adult Leadership Conference, Caraway
- 9-10 Children On the Grow '97, Caraway
- 11 MOTHER'S DAY
- 12-13 Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
- 12-14 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
Costal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 14-16 Senior Adult Spring Conference, Caraway
- 16-18 Spring Fling IV, Caswell
- 17 *Mission Friends Fun Day, Wilkesboro Baptist Church
State Crusaders/Challengers Track Meet
Recreation Ministry Workshop, Calvary Church, Winston-Salem
- 19-21 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 19-25 Associational Missions Emphasis Week
- 23-25 Couples Spring Retreat, Caswell
- 23-26 "Lifetime Adventures", Ridgecrest
- 24 *"School's Out Party" Youth Event, YMCA, 7:00-11:00 p.m.
- 26 *Associational Mission Ministry Committee Meeting
- 26-28 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 27 *Youth Leader's meeting, 7:00 p.m., Shannon & LeAnn Critcher's house
- 29 *South Africa Mission Team leaving for Africa
- 30-31 WMU Associational Leadership Team Training, Camp Mundo Vista

JUNE - SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

- 2 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- 8 Children's Day
- 9-12 Spring Youth Evangelism Conference, Caswell
- 13-15 Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caswell
- 14-20 Church Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
- 15 FATHER'S DAY
- 15-16 WMU, SBC Annual Meeting, Dallas Texas
- 16-20 Mundo Vista Summer Camp for Girls
Truett Camp, Girls Week
RA Summer Camp, Camp Caraway
- 16-21 Youth Evangelism Week I, Caswell
- 17-19 Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas
- 20-22 Western Happiness Retreat, Truett Camp
- 23 *Associational Missions Ministry Committee Meeting

23-27 Mundo Vista Summer Camp
 Truett Camp, Girls Week
 RA Summer Camp, Camp Caraway
 23-28 Youth Conference I, Caswell
 28 *Associational Council Retreat
 28-7/4 WMU Week, Ridgecrest
 30 *Associational Council Retreat
 30-7/2 RA Father/Son Mini Camp, Camp Caraway
 30-7/4 Mundo Vista Summer Camp
 Week of Christian Study, Mars Hill College
 30-7/5 Youth Conference II, Caswell

JULY - RIDGECREST, CARAWAY, CASWELL CONFERENCE CENTERS

3-5 RA Father/Son Mini Camp, Camp Caraway
 4 **INDEPENDENCE DAY** (associational office closed)
 6-11 Truett Camp, Music Week
 7 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
***ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING**
 7-11 Mundo Vista Summer Camp
 Family Fun and Focus Week I, Caswell
 RA Summer Camp, Camp Caraway
 7-12 Youth Evangelism Week II, Caswell
 Western Area Youth Conference, Mars Hill College
 11-12 WMU Associational Leadership Team Training, Caraway
 14-18 Mundo Vista Summer Camp
 Family Fun and Focus Week II, Caswell
 Truett Camp, Boys Week
 RA Summer Camp, Camp Caraway
 14-19 Youth/Adult Music Conference, Caswell
 18-19 WMU Associational Leadership Team Training, Fruitland
 19-25 Discipleship and Family Development Week, Ridgecrest
 20-27 Senior High World Changers, Murphy, NC
 21-25 Mundo Vista Summer Camp
 Family Fun and Focus Week III, Caswell
 Truett Camp, Boys Week
 RA Summer Camp, Camp Caraway
 *Associational Backyard Bible Club, associational office yard
 21-26 World Missions Week, Caswell
 24-25 SUPER SUMMER '97 - Youth Crusade, Carowinds
 25-27 Bivocational Minister/Spouse Conference
 27-8/3 Senior High World Changers, Raleigh
 28 *Associational Missions Ministry Committee Meeting
 28-8/1 Mundo Vista Summer Camp
 Children's Choir Camp, Wingate University
 RA Summer Camp, Camp Caraway
 28-8/2 Youth Conference III, Caswell
 29 *Youth Leader's meeting, 7:00 p.m., Shoney's

AUGUST - RIDGECREST, CARAWAY, CASWELL CONFERENCE CENTERS

4 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
 4-8 Families with Special Needs Week, Caswell
 RA Summer Camp, Camp Caraway

- 4-9 Youth Conference IV, Caswell
- 8-9 Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway
- 10 Language Missions Day
- 11-13 Happiness Retreat I, Caraway
- 18-22 Senior Adult Conference By the Sea, Caswell
- 24-31 Church Music Emphasis Week
- 25 *Associational Missions Ministry Committee Meeting
- 25-27 State Stewardship Seminar, Caraway

SEPTEMBER - STATE MISSIONS

- 1 LABOR DAY (associational office closed)
- 1-8 Brotherhood Leadership Week
- 5-6 Equipping Today's Church, Ridgecrest
- 7 Advancement Day
- 8 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- 8-10 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 12-13 Caraway I Sunday School Leadership Training
- 12-14 Sunday School Launch Event
- 14 Sunday School Launch Day
- 14-21 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for North Carolina Missions
- 15-17 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 16 Stewardship Preaching-Leading Conference, West
- 17-21 Intentional Disciplemaking Leadership Training, Raleigh
- 19-20 Caraway II, Sunday School Leadership Training
- 19-21 Coastal Fall Youth Retreat, Caswell
- 22 *Associational Missions Ministry Committee Meeting
- 22-24 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 23 *Church Youth Leader's meeting
- 26-27 Equipping Today's Church, Caswell
- 26-28 Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest
- 29-10/1 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell

OCTOBER - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM MONTH/STEWARDSHIP EMPHASIS

- 3-4 Music Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway
- 4 *Apple Festival Ministry
- 6 *Pastors' Conference
- ***ANNUAL MEETING**, 4:00 p.m., Millers Creek Baptist Church
- 6-7 Senior Adult Choir Festival
- 6-8 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- Senior Adult Fall Conference, Caraway
- 7 ***ANNUAL MEETING**, 7:00 p.m., Stony Hill Baptist Church
- 10-11 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Conference, Caraway
- 12 *World Hunger Day (Food for Wilkes Cares will be collected)
- 13-15 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
- Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 15-17 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
- 17-19 Coastal Fall Youth Retreat, Caswell
- 20-22 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 24-26 Coastal Fall Youth Retreat, Caswell
- 27 *Associational Missions Ministry Committee Meeting

Historical Table of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association Wilkes County, North Carolina

DATE	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	NO. OF CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBERS
1872	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.L. Steel	G.O. Sherril	L.N. Haynes	27	45	2,145
1873	New Hope	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.M. Wingate	28	75	2,175
1874	Three Forks (Alex)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Isaac Oxford	28	96	1,999
1875	Buffalo (Ashe)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	James McNeill	29	201	2,202
1876	Oak Forest	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	C.C. Pool	29	125	2,525
1877	Union (Caldwell)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.A. Pool	30	90	2,558
1878	Lewis Fork	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Wm. Pool	30	191	2,722
1879	Antioch (Alex)	Isaac Oxford	James B. Pool	George W. Green	31	85	2,665
1880	Bethel (Ashe)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	James B. Pool	34	195	2,847
1881	Cub Creek	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	Milton McNeill	36	188	2,921
1882	Macedonia (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	W.J. Fulford	34	166	2,930
1883	Kings Creek (Caldwell)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	35	204	3,158
1884	Three Forks (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	I.W. Thomas	36	146	3,219
1885	Zion Hill	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	William Royal	36	207	3,316
1886	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	31	125	2,943
1887	Wilkesboro	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	C.E. Taylor	27	253	2,701
1888	Walnut Grove	R.A. Spainhour	W.P. Laws	W.R. Gwaltney	14	43	1,114
1889	Mt. Pleasant	R.A. Spainhour	J.L. Hemphill	W.R. Gwaltney	17	133	1,315
1890	Little Rock	I.T. Prevett	Vance McGinnis	W.L. Wright	17	17	1,225
1891	Mt. Carmel	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	W.W. White	18	61	1,303
1892	Moravian Falls	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	I.T. Prevett	18	28	1,283
1893	Pleasant Home	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	19	52	1,375
1894	North Wilkesboro 1st	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	20	73	1,425
1895	New Hope	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	74	1,475
1896	Mt. Zion	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	I.C. Blalock	19	77	1,480
1897	Edgewood	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	19	89	1,575
1898	Beaver Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	18	54	1,511
1899	Lewis Fork	W.M. Absher	Vance McGinnis	J.J. Beach	19	37	1,574
1900	Zion Hill	W.M. Absher	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Gwaltney	19	91	1,608
1901	Cub Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	110	1,634
1902	Wilkesboro	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	S.F. Conrad	20	167	1,788
1903	Shady Grove	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	21	91	1,850
1904	Stony Hill	J.L. Hemphill	John Crouch	W.H. Eller	21	74	1,378
1905	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	185	1,999
1906	Harmony	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	131	2,080
1907	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.S. Farmer	22	208	2,196
1908	New Hope	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	22	91	2,146
1909	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.W. Thomas	23	120	2,279
1910	Wilkesboro	C.C. Wright	D.R. Edwards	C.M. Rock	23	115	2,372
1911	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	L.B. Murray	23	206	2,449
1912	Mt. Carmel	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	R.P. Blevins	23	200	2,751
1914	Lewis Fork	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	24	16	2,888
1915	Mt. Zion	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	D.M. Wheeler	24	103	2,890

1916	Moravian Falls	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffitt	C.H. Utley	24	2,999
1917	Edgewood	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffitt	W.C. Meadows	24	3,118
1918	Beaver Creek	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffitt	S.S. Jennings	25	3,257
1919	Zion Hills	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffitt	S.S. Jennings	26	3,266
1920	Rhonda	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffitt	W.F. Staley	27	3,267
1921	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	3,450
1922	Pleasant Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.L. Griggs	27	3,715
1923	Oakwoods	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	3,859
1924	Harmony	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.L. Griggs	26	3,729
1925	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	J.L. Shinn	26	408
1926	North Wilkesboro 2nd	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.G. Reeves	26	4,198
1927	C. Goshen	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	4,816
1928	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	N.C. Teague	27	4,115
1929	Stony Hill	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.M. Gilmore	27	79
1930	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	28	194
1931	Fishing Creek	C.C. Wright	J.E. Jordan	A.E. Watts	29	223
1932	Pilgrim	J.L. Hemphill	J.F. Jordan	Avery M. Church	29	4,680
1933	Mt. Zion	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	A.J. Foster	28	4,660
1934	Moravian Falls	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Eugene Olive	28	4,759
1935	Lewis Fork	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Avery M. Church	28	4,899
1936	Oakwoods	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	N.T. Jarvis	28	4,755
1937	Liberty Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.C. Holland	28	4,699
1938	Mt. Pleasant	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Isaac Watts	30	4,831
1939	Beaver Creek	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	31	5,168
1940	New Hope	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Ernest V. Bungamer	32	5,394
1941	Pleasant Home	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Finley C. Watts	32	5,519
1942	Zion Hill	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Alfred J. Foster	33	5,602
1943	Elk	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	33	5,651
1944	Hinshaw Street	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	33	5,933
1945	Mt. Carmel	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	S. Isaac Watts	33	5,964
1946	Pleasant Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	David E. Browning	34	6,270
1947	Boiling Springs	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	W.N. Brookshire	34	6,509
1948	Little Rock	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	J. Glenn Huffman	33	6,850
1949	Goshen	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	33	6,571
1950	Davis Memorial	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	John T. Wayland	33	6,789
1951	Walnut Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	John Wells	33	284
1952	North Wilkesboro 1st	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	W.N. Brookshire	35	291
1953	Harmony	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	Clate Brown	35	7,073
1954	Purlear	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	Gilbert Osborne	35	7,255
1955	Wilkesboro	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	H.I. Johnson	35	7,405
1956	Goshen	John V. Idol	Gwyn Vannoy	Clete Simmons	36	7,531
1957	Pleasant Home	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	John T. Wayland	37	7,833
	Mt. Zion	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	R.L. Franklin	37	7,965
	Welcome Home	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	Clate Brown	38	8,186
	Cub Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	Harvey White	39	8,425
	Fishing Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	A.W. Eller		
	Beaver Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	J. Glenn Huffman		
	Zion Hill	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	W.H. Caldwell		
	Calvary	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	W.R. Wagoner		
				LeRoy Thomas		
				A.B. Cooke, Jr.		
				Hunter Church		
				J.C. McQueen, Jr.		
				Henry A. Morgan		

1958	North Wilkesboro 1st Moravian Falls	John V. Idol	W.W. Miles	Clyde Church	39	339	8,656
1959	Edgewood	John V. Idol	T.E. Story	Frank Walker	39	290	8,855
1960	Mt. Pleasant Walnut Grove	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Howard Laney	39	404	9,210
1961	Oakwoods	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Heber F. Peacock	39	296	9,325
1962	Boiling Springs Little Rock	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	Vaughn Brown	39	369	9,582
1963	Hinshaw Street Millers Creek	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	Warren Kerr	39	267	9,748
1964	Liberty Grove Pilgrim	J. Glenn Huffman	T.E. Story	Dean Dillard	39	337	9,952
1965	New Hope Wilkesboro	J. Glenn Huffman	R.C. Bailey	Richard Byrd	40	305	10,186
1966	Fishing Creek Beaver Creek	R.C. Greene	R.C. Bailey	R.F. Smith, Jr.	40	356	10,532
1967	North Wilkesboro 2nd Goshen	R.C. Greene	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Rowe W. Teague	40	399	10,600
1968	Pleasant Home Pleasant Grove	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Fred S. Miller	40	241	10,234
1969	North Wilkesboro 1st Bethany	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	W.H. Caldwell	41	268	10,587
1970	Roaring River Little Rock	E.W. McMurray	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Paul Shoupe	41	251	10,937
1971	Wilkesboro Liberty Grove	E.W. McMurray	Mrs. Albert Holman	E.L. Copeland	41	324	11,113
1972	Hinshaw Street Gordon	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	C.A. Eden, Jr.	41	354	11,551
1973	New Hope Wilkesboro	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	C.E. Lawing	41	317	11,712
1974	Boiling Springs Fishing Creek	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	R. Earl Adams	41	321	11,800
1975	Pleasant Home Wilkesboro	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	Frank Walker	41	321	12,180
1976	Lewis Fork Goshen	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	David Osborne	41	227	12,498
1977	Mt. Pleasant Cub Creek	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Harold T. Smith	41	259	12,349
1978	Hinshaw Street Welcome Home	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Clate Brown	41	234	11,606
1979	Zion Hill Oakwoods	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Albert Pruitt	41	237	12,509
1980	Edgewood Beaver Creek	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Allen Laymon	41	339	12,629
	Roaring River Harmony	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	G.C. Arney			
				Dean Simpson			
				Gwyn Blackburn			
				W.L. Pitts			
				Harold Rumpfelt			
				Mace Johnson			
				Ralph Stanley			
				Howard Ford			
				E.W. McMurray			
				I.V. Couch			
				Carl Walker			
				James Weaver			
				Alfred Andrews			
				Howard Ford			
				Alton Hood			
				Carl Ellledge			
				Robert Bruhn			
				W.C. McKinney			
				Glenn Byrd			
				Cecil Ray			
				Frank Blevins			
				Howard Ford			
				John T. Wayland			
				William B. Rogers			
				Sherrill Wellborn			
				Rex Shumate			
				Lawrence Goodman			

1981	Pilgrim Calvary	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William Pardue L.J. Culler	41	281	12,911
1982	Little Rock	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Horace Moree	41	238	13,022
1983	North Wilkesboro, 1st Moravian Falls	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Fellman Cheek R.A. Call	42	228	13,079
1984	Millers Creek	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Hunter Church	41	269	12,616
1985	Lewis Fork Pleasant Grove	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Monroe Huffman Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr.	40	259	12,095
1986	Mt. Pleasant	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Glenn Caudill	40	219	12,134
1987	Goshen	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Richard Moretz	40	217	12,252
1988	Oakwoods Hinshaw Street	L.J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Al Andrews	41	431	12,849
1989	Liberty Grove	L.J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Hubert Bullis	41	330	12,975
1990	Gordon	Jimmy Hubbard	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Paul Shoupe	41	417	13,445
1991	Pleasant Home	Jim Gore	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Ron Gilbert	42	368	13,780
1992	Oak Grove	Jim Gore	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Jim Gore	42	263	13,540
1993	Edgewood	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Bob Seatz	42	263	13,699
1994	Roaring River	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Rex Foster	40	244	13,842
1995	Millers Creek	James Horton	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Rex Shumate	41	251	13,604
1996	Beaver Creek	Dr. Paul Brunner	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Robert Duncan	40	268	14,196
1997	Welcome Home	James Horton	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Rick Speas	41		
1998	Zion Hill	Dr. Paul Brunner	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Lawson Horton	42		
1999	Wilkesboro	Dr. Paul Brunner	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Ken Jones	40		
2000	Purlear	Dr. Paul Brunner	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. James Hubbard	42		
2001	Mt. Pleasant	Dr. Paul Brunner	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Bill Nicholson	40		
2002	Little Rock	Dr. Paul Brunner	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Paul Brunner	40		
2003	Oakwoods	Dr. Paul Brunner	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Ken Pardue	41		
2004	Hinshaw Street	Dr. Paul Brunner	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Paul Hugger	41		
2005	Lewis Fork	Dr. Paul Brunner	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Darrell Poole	40		
2006	Moravian Falls	Dr. Paul Brunner	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Dennis Love	40		
2007	pilgrim	Dr. Paul Brunner	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Nelson Granade	40		
2008	First Baptist, North Wilkesboro	Dr. Paul Brunner	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Nelson Granade	40		

HOME MISSION BOARD REPORT



HOME MISSION BOARD, SBC
Christ for Our Nation

1995 ANNUAL REPORT SUMMARY/HIGHLIGHTS

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). With national offices in the Atlanta, Georgia area, the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

As of December 31, 1995, there were 4,857 missions personnel serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also has endorsed more than 2,400 chaplains who are serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. Nearly 2,300 Mission Service Corps volunteers are serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 1,458 church starts, the second highest number in 10 years. Southern Baptist churches baptized 393,811 people in 1995, an increase of nearly 15,000 over 1994.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1995, gifts to the offering totaled \$38,908,339, the largest in HMB history. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1996 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is \$42 million. About 35 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1995:

Chaplaincy Ministries--The 2,412 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 27,000 professions of faith. During the year, 179 Southern Baptist ministers were endorsed for the first time by the Chaplains Commission of the SBC.

Church Loans--The Church Loans Division closed 98 church loans totaling \$25 million, including \$3.4 million of refinancing.

Associational Administrative Service--In more than 1,025 associations, 950 associational missionaries have an extremely significant role in leading churches to strategize and work in partnership to evangelize, minister, and start churches in all places and among all people groups.

Language Missions--Home missionaries in the Language Church Extension Division worked among 106 ethnic groups and 98 American Indian tribes, using 106 languages and dialects, in addition to sign language.

Volunteers--Volunteers continue to serve in record numbers and represent more than \$100 million in value to the HMB. In 1995, more than 70,000 persons served as volunteers. Mission Service Corps missionaries, numbering 2,193, represent a cadre of committed people responding to God's call to be personally involved in home missions. They were responsible for leading more than 5,600 people to Christ.

Prayer and Spiritual Awakening--The Home Missions Intercessory Prayerline received 82,000 calls in 1995. Missionary prayer requests were given in more than 178,000 English and Spanish *PrayerGrams*.

Mass Evangelism--This department assisted in implementing the *Here's Hope. Jesus Cares for You*. Harvest Revivals. An estimated 25,000 to 35,000 churches participated in some portion of the *Here's Hope* emphasis.

Alternatives to Abortion Ministries--As a result of ministries in 37 crisis pregnancy centers, 806 persons prayed to receive Christ and 1,823 babies were born.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gertrude Hubbard,
Associational Representative

**The 1996 Annual
of the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following
Statistical Tables
for your further
information and reference.**

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - WMU and Brotherhood

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures

Table H - Special Information

Table I - Mission Information

MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

1-Year Organized
 2-Year Pastor Came
 3-Church Location Code
 1-Open Country Medium City Large City
 ASSOCIATION 2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown
 BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPT AS 3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborhood
 4-Small City 7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs
 STATE 4-Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)
 North Carolina 5-TOTAL BAPTISMS
 a-Baptisms Under 6
 b-Baptisms Age 6-8
 c-Baptisms Age 9-11

Church	County	1	2	3	4	5	5a	5b	5c
BEAVER CREEK	Wilkes	1779	1994	1	01	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	Wilkes	1892		1	01	2	0	0	2
BOILING SPINGS	Wilkes	1932	1991	1	01	2	0	0	1
CALVARY	Wilkes	1946	1969	3	01	16	0	0	1
CUB CREEK	Wilkes	1862	1991	1	01	4	0	0	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	Wilkes	1944	1992	1	01	7	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	Wilkes	1893	1977	1	01	5	0	0	1
ELK	Wilkes	1839	1996	1	01	4	0	0	2
FIRST BAPTIST	WILKES	1892	1994	4	01	4	0	0	1
FISHING CREEK	Wilkes	1822	1995	1	01	14	0	2	2
GORDON	Wilkes	1919	1993	1	01	13	0	0	2
GOSHEN	Wilkes	1914	1996	1	01	0	0	0	0
GREATER VISION	Wilkes	1991	1993	1	01	6	0	0	2
HARMONY	WILKES	1900	1988	1	01	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	WILKES	1927	1991	4	01	5	0	2	1
LEWIS FORK	Wilkes	1792	1971	1	01	15	0	2	5
LEWIS FORK MISSION	Wilkes	1986	1990	1	01	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	Wilkes	1886	1996	4	01	3	0	0	1
LITTLE ROCK	Wilkes	1866	1994	1	01	2	0	0	1
MILLERS CREEK	Wilkes	1959	1982	2	01	12	0	0	3
MORAVIAN FALLS	Wilkes	1886		3	01	0	0	0	0
MCUNT PLEASANT	Wilkes	1875	1989	1	01	8	0	4	1
MOUNT ZION	Wilkes	1849		1	01	6	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	Wilkes	1830	1993	1	01	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	Wilkes	1990	1990	4	01	5	0	1	0
OAK GROVE, M.C.	Wilkes	1945	1970	7	01	14	0	4	6
OAK GROVE, N.W.	WILKES	1946	1990	1	01	35	0	3	9
OAKWOODS	Wilkes	1917	1990	3	01	13	0	1	2
PARKWAY GARDEN	Wilkes	1981	1980	5	01	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	Wilkes	1859	1991	1	01	11	0	2	2
PLEASANT GROVE	Wilkes	1884	1974	1	01	5	0	1	2
PLEASANT HOME	Wilkes	1880	1995	1	01	7	0	0	2
PURLEAR	Wilkes	1932	1990	1	01	0	0	0	0
ROARING RIVER	Wilkes	1908	1995	2	01	2	0	0	0
ROCKY CREEK						0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	Wilkes	1880	1993	1	01	0	0	0	0
SHARON WALKER	Wilkes	1947	1980	1	01	6	0	0	1
STONY HILL	Wilkes	1888	1988	1	01	13	0	0	1
WALNUT GROVE	Wilkes	1845	1974	1	01	1	0	0	0
WELCOME HOME	Wilkes	1936	1993	1	01	3	0	2	0
WILKESBORO	Wilkes	1880	1973	4	01	20	0	2	9
ZION HILL	Wilkes	1814	1989	1	01	5	0	2	2
TOTALS						268	0	28	62

For 1995-96 Associational Year

d-Baptisms Age 12-17
e-Baptisms Age 18-29
f-Baptisms Age 30-59
g-Baptisms Age 60 & Up
6-College Student Baptisms
7-Other Additions
8-Members Lost
9-Total Membership
a-Resident Members
b-Nonresident Members
10-New Member Training

5d	5e	5f	5g	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	10
0	0	0	0	0	4	32	170	145	25	2
0	0	0	0	0	1	4	174	155	19	0
1	0	0	0	0	3	4	164	120	44	0
1	7	7	0	0	12	9	461	341	120	0
2	2	0	0	0	0	2	376	309	67	0
1	3	3	0	0	4	5	200	186	14	0
2	1	1	0	0	8	11	318	256	62	0
1	1	0	0	0	3	2	168	138	30	0
0	2	1	0	0	14	27	577	446	131	0
0	4	5	0	0	4	4	544	410	134	11
4	2	4	1	0	5	6	249	240	9	11
0	0	0	0	0	1	7	276	223	53	0
0	2	2	0	0	6	0	127	125	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	249	100	149	0
0	1	1	0	0	1	15	516	454	62	3
3	3	2	0	0	2	15	967	897	70	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	28	0	0
1	1	0	0	0	10	8	404	346	58	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	4	251	192	59	9
5	4	0	0	1	11	16	581	500	81	95
0	0	0	0	0	2	15	265	227	38	0
1	2	0	0	0	11	10	519	441	78	1
1	1	3	1	1	3	7	192	163	29	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	9	245	145	100	0
0	2	1	1	0	4	3	124	124	0	0
2	1	1	0	0	3	5	330	324	6	0
6	5	11	1	0	18	13	468	272	196	6
1	2	7	0	0	20	20	689	585	104	10
0	0	0	0	0	3	2	165	165	0	0
3	2	2	0	0	5	5	286	242	44	0
1	1	0	0	0	0	15	422	332	90	0
4	0	1	0	0	10	10	385	311	74	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	5	198	161	37	0
0	1	1	0	0	2	1	162	135	27	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	8	128	110	18	0
2	2	1	0	0	13	1	343	278	65	0
10	1	1	0	0	5	5	246	191	55	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	6	355	172	183	0
1	0	0	0	0	6	10	439	341	98	0
4	2	3	0	0	31	30	1077	836	241	40
1	0	0	0	0	5	4	358	279	79	0
58	56	60	4	2	232	359	14196	11445	2751	223

SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

		11-Total SS Enrollment							
ASSOCIATION		a-Preschool Birth							
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPT AS		b-Children 6-11							
		c-Youth 12-17							
		d-Adults 18-24							
		e-Adults 25-34							
STATE		f-Adults 35-54							
North Carolina		g-Adults 55 & Up							
		h-Special Education							
=====									
Church	11	11a	11b	11c	11d	11e	11f	11g	11h
=====									
BEAVER CREEK	71	7	13	2	3	6	18	19	0
BETHANY	79	12	9	10	5	6	17	20	0
BOILING SPINGS	47	0	8	6	2	0	16	14	0
CALVARY	239	13	28	18	9	30	60	55	0
CUB CREEK	198	21	21	7	15	25	70	32	0

DAVIS MEMORIAL	93	9	10	14	2	15	16	12	0
EDGEWOOD	112	12	11	10	13	15	23	23	0
ELK	70	12	8	3	5	13	14	13	0
FIRST BAPTIST	345	30	28	18	15	56	101	62	0
FISHING CREEK	177	5	13	41	18	20	35	41	0

GORDON	130	8	21	32	34	0	0	35	0
GOSHEN	97	11	19	11	12	2	13	25	0
GREATER VISION	136	18	12	25	6	28	29	13	0
HARMONY	45	3	6	7	4	6	13	6	0
HINSHAW STREET	207	19	21	27	6	32	20	75	0

LEWIS FORK	405	15	31	27	20	50	85	98	25
LEWIS FORK MISSION	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
LIBERTY GROVE	170	24	18	17	0	0	50	56	0
LITTLE ROCK	102	2	9	14	2	12	24	36	0
MILLERS CREEK	435	37	54	46	17	42	146	77	0

MORAVIAN FALLS	115	9	12	15	0	3	20	53	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	302	46	33	25	24	35	68	66	0
MOUNT ZION	52	0	8	4	5	7	14	12	0
NEW HOPE	98	2	8	11	1	7	17	50	0
NORTHSIDE	96	10	15	5	3	7	11	20	22

OAK GROVE, M.C.	163	16	13	24	13	17	50	27	0
OAK GROVE, N.W.	224	14	25	25	15	35	41	65	0
OAKWOODS	403	58	68	48	18	38	111	58	0
PARKWAY GARDEN	36	0	3	9	0	0	14	4	0
PILGRIM	170	13	23	25	3	25	29	46	0

PLEASANT GROVE	131	6	10	9	18	17	53	14	0
PLEASANT HOME	233	12	23	21	7	31	46	90	0
PURLEAR	67	5	0	5	0	9	8	35	0
ROARING RIVER	111	22	15	8	14	12	15	22	0
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SHADY GROVE	64	2	6	11	4	4	14	20	0
SHARON WALKER	168	13	19	41	8	25	37	25	0
STONY HILL	185	16	37	33	12	27	45	12	0
WALNUT GROVE	69	3	6	9	1	15	11	19	0
WELCOME HOME	148	17	14	23	6	12	35	39	0

WILKESBORO	757	85	102	71	70	40	156	215	0
ZION HILL	135	9	22	13	3	17	43	24	0
=====									
TOTALS	6896	618	802	770	413	741	1588	1634	47

i-Homebound
 j-General Officers
 k-Other Bible Study
 12-SS Average Weekly Attendance
 13-New SS Members
 14-SS College Students
 15-SS Single Adults
 16-SS Not Church Members
 17-Vacation Bible School
 18-Backyard Bible Clubs

11i	11j	11k	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
0	3	0	38	6	0	13	1	62	0
0	0	0	55	4	0	5	0	80	0
0	1	0	29	3	0	0	4	43	0
0	26	0	166	26	7	16	4	120	0
2	5	0	119	0	3	15	0	47	0
0	15	0	47	8	2	2	1	71	0
0	5	0	80	2	0	0	0	102	0
0	2	0	41	0	0	0	3	37	0
20	7	8	165	22	10	40	10	175	0
0	4	0	107	11	3	0	0	135	0
0	0	0	80	6	2	0	0	124	0
0	4	0	68	6	6	0	5	127	0
0	5	0	88	19	3	4	7	127	0
0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	6	0	127	5	6	5	5	115	0
0	39	15	279	10	8	12	12	212	0
0	3	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	4	0	110	14	0	0	10	131	0
0	3	0	85	3	0	2	5	86	0
3	4	9	213	12	12	41	25	178	25
0	3	0	59	11	0	0	11	69	0
0	5	0	182	9	30	12	4	86	100
0	2	0	44	3	2	8	6	61	0
0	2	0	72	7	0	0	2	57	0
0	3	0	60	6	0	0	0	100	0
0	3	0	135	4	5	13	0	98	0
0	4	0	156	32	4	0	10	120	0
0	4	0	246	30	11	7	18	179	0
0	6	0	28	3	0	0	0	0	0
0	6	0	106	5	2	0	0	115	0
0	4	0	104	7	2	7	11	96	0
0	3	0	139	17	5	11	5	127	0
0	5	0	43	4	0	0	0	33	0
0	3	0	76	7	5	0	0	95	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	44	7	0	0	2	51	0
0	0	0	69	15	0	0	0	132	0
0	3	0	100	13	0	0	0	117	0
0	5	0	46	1	3	5	0	56	0
0	2	0	91	4	2	0	0	65	58
12	6	0	374	64	40	25	21	238	0
0	4	0	76	4	3	3	0	146	0
39	212	32	4199	410	176	246	182	4013	183

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPT AS
 STATE North Carolina
 19-TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
 a-Ongoing Preschool B-5
 b-Ongoing Children 6-11
 c-Ongoing Youth 12-17
 d-Ongoing Adults 18 & Up
 e-General Officers

Church	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	37	8	0	9	20	0
ELK	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST	14	0	9	2	0	3
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREATER VISION	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	52	4	4	19	20	5
LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	46	0	4	14	26	2
MILLERS CREEK	88	0	54	34	0	0
MORAVIAN FALLS	3	0	0	0	0	3
MOUNT PLEASANT	1	0	0	0	0	1
MOUNT ZION	28	0	3	4	18	3
NEW HOPE	14	0	0	0	12	2
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE, M.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE, N.W.	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKWOODS	8	0	0	3	0	5
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	1	0	0	0	0	1
PURLEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME HOME	35	0	3	16	12	4
WILKESBORO	122	14	30	55	20	3
ZION HILL	21	0	0	20	0	1
TOTALS	470	26	107	176	128	33

For 1995-96 Associational Year

20-TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Short-Term Preschool
b-Short-Term Children
c-Short-Term Youth
d-Short-Term Adults
19+20-TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
21-TeamKid Clubs

20	20a	20b	20c	20d	19+20	21
3	0	0	0	3	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	37	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	10	0	24	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	4	2	7	13	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
128	14	74	7	33	180	82
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	2	3	4	55	0
95	0	21	22	52	183	0
79	10	30	26	13	82	40
118	8	10	15	85	119	0
12	0	0	0	12	40	0
37	0	7	11	19	51	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	30	38	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	6	14	21	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	15	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	12	4	51	0
195	10	19	51	115	317	0
31	0	0	0	31	52	0
811	42	167	165	437	1281	122

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPT AS
 STATE North Carolina
 22-TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
 a-Preschool 3 Years
 b-Preschool 4-5 Years
 c-Children 6-8 Years
 d-Children 9-11 Years
 e-Youth 12-17 Years

Church	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e
BEAVER CREEK	26	0	1	5	3	3
BETHANY	27	0	0	0	3	2
BOILING SPINGS	14	0	0	0	1	2
CALVARY	96	5	6	7	10	13
CUB CREEK	72	4	4	3	7	4
DAVIS MEMORIAL	28	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	16	0	0	0	0	0
ELK	43	8	6	4	4	1
FIRST BAPTIST	109	0	12	4	10	10
FISHING CREEK	62	0	2	2	5	12
GORDON	72	0	6	0	0	15
GOSHEN	54	0	4	4	6	13
GREATER VISION	94	7	8	3	8	18
HARMONY	27	0	0	0	6	3
HINSHAW STREET	74	0	1	2	8	12
LEWIS FORK	87	0	3	5	5	10
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	109	7	8	9	11	14
LITTLE ROCK	67	4	2	4	6	14
MILLERS CREEK	107	0	14	10	24	10
MORAVIAN FALLS	61	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	84	3	15	10	12	4
MOUNT ZION	19	0	0	2	1	4
NEW HOPE	42	0	7	1	5	6
NORTHSIDE	36	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE, M.C.	75	4	5	5	6	6
OAK GROVE, N.W.	81	0	9	10	5	18
OAKWOODS	56	0	4	6	6	0
PARKWAY GARDEN	27	0	0	0	0	4
PILGRIM	81	0	12	3	7	12
PLEASANT GROVE	74	3	5	6	11	9
PLEASANT HOME	69	3	5	4	4	0
PURLEAR	38	0	0	0	0	4
ROARING RIVER	56	4	7	7	5	3
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	39	1	0	0	3	11
SHARON WALKER	60	0	0	10	6	15
STONY HILL	71	4	4	8	9	15
WALNUT GROVE	29	0	2	3	3	2
WELCOME HOME	66	1	3	3	5	20
WILKESBORO	240	0	24	34	39	40
ZION HILL	61	0	0	0	6	14
TOTALS	2549	58	179	174	250	343

For 1995-96 Associational Year

f-Adult Choir 18 & Up
g-Separate Senior Adult Choir
h-Handbells
i-Vocal Ensembles
j-Instrumental Ensembles

22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
14	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0
55	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	14	0
28	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	2	0
38	15	11	8	1
25	0	0	16	0
45	0	0	4	2
27	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	14	0
18	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	24	3
60	0	0	4	0
0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	18	9
23	0	0	14	0
40	0	0	9	0
21	0	13	27	0
36	0	0	4	0
12	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	6	0
44	0	0	5	0
35	0	0	4	0
40	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	7	0
35	0	0	8	4
36	0	0	2	2
34	0	0	19	0
34	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	8	0
0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	3	2
19	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	10	0
57	0	26	20	0
30	0	0	11	0
1196	15	50	261	23

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPT AS
STATE
North Carolina

23-TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a-Mission Friends
b-Girls in Action 6-11 Years
c-Acteens 12-17 Years
d-Women on Mission
e-WMU Leadership Team
f-Children in Action
g-Youth on Mission
h-Adults on Mission

Church	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	23g	23h
BEAVER CREEK	21	0	7	0	11	3	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPINGS	8	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK	42	10	7	4	20	1	0	0	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	19	8	2	3	0	6	0	0	0
ELK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST	66	15	6	3	36	6	0	0	0
FISHING CREEK	22	1	2	6	8	5	0	0	0
GORDON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	7
GREATER VISION	65	13	10	10	25	7	0	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	89	15	7	15	42	10	0	0	0
LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	49	8	9	6	15	11	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	39	7	3	6	18	5	0	0	0
MILLERS CREEK	85	12	16	15	39	3	0	0	0
MORAVIAN FALLS	36	0	0	0	29	7	0	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	113	43	16	0	30	7	0	17	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	22	5	6	2	5	4	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE, M.C.	16	4	5	3	0	4	0	0	0
OAK GROVE, N.W.	35	7	8	0	14	0	0	0	6
OAKWOODS	112	18	17	15	61	1	0	0	0
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	66	15	10	10	25	6	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	47	4	10	9	19	5	0	0	0
PURLEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROARING RIVER	23	8	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	11	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONY HILL	57	8	12	10	25	2	0	0	0
WALNUT GROVE	21	0	0	0	18	3	0	0	0
WELCOME HOME	87	9	13	13	46	6	0	0	0
WILKESBORO	141	18	26	13	75	9	0	0	0
ZION HILL	39	2	10	7	15	5	0	0	0
TOTALS	1341	230	202	151	602	126	0	17	13

For 1995-96 Associational Year

24-TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a-Ages 6-8
b-Ages 9-11
c-Ages 12-17
d-Ages 18 & Up
25-EZRA Enrollment
26-World Changers
27-Mission Projects
28-Mission Action Groups
24+26+27+28 Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation

24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25	26	27	28	TOTAL ENR/PART
6	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	3	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	5	2	5	15	0	0	5	5	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	2	2	25	0	0	0	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	2	4	0	30	0	0	12	0	48
18	1	4	3	10	0	0	28	1	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	5	10	16	0	0	0	5	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	4	5	0	14	0	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	2	5	4	14	0	0	10	0	35
14	6	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	14
45	2	14	10	19	0	0	0	0	45
36	6	6	4	20	0	0	0	0	36
27	7	6	4	10	0	0	0	30	57
7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
10	0	0	10	0	0	0	21	0	31
20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	20
23	2	4	5	12	0	0	0	0	23
20	2	10	2	6	0	0	0	18	38
50	7	8	6	29	0	0	0	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	6	0	10	20	0	0	0	0	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	4	4	2	10	0	0	4	4	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	5	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	4	2	3	14	0	0	35	10	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	4	1	12	10	0	0	0	0	27
128	32	22	19	55	0	0	12	12	152
37	0	6	7	24	0	0	40	0	77
739	101	116	130	392	0	0	175	88	1002

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION	31-Total Receipts				
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPT ASSN	32-Undesignated Gifts				
	33-Designated Gifts				
STATE	34-Total Local Expenditures				
North Carolina	35-New Construction				
Church	31	32	33	34	35
BEAVER CREEK	47700	39837	7863	45356	0
BETHANY	33958	31762	2175	13661	0
BOILING SPINGS	52974	33757	3357	27357	0
CALVARY	136672	136672	0	101672	0
CUB CREEK	154043	102054	51989	49407	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	31800	31800	0	74000	14120
EDGEWOOD	144753	104755	8159	103170	0
ELK	22708	22708	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST	364460	305117	59343	364010	0
FISHING CREEK	83393	75714	7679	67990	0
GORDON	76746	72727	0	59166	36378
GOSHEN	45315	41240	3139	32511	0
GREATER VISION	75597	37383	38214	76553	438
HARMONY	51799	0	375	43511	0
HINSHAW STREET	155703	134642	21061	129514	11576
LEWIS FORK	196022	152773	43249	210158	0
LEWIS FORK MISSION	7506	7506	0	7516	0
LIBERTY GROVE	141291	103604	37687	104846	0
LITTLE ROCK	120879	75816	45063	90488	0
MILLERS CREEK	408543	284945	120325	263574	31361
MORAVIAN FALLS	96370	65993	30227	61083	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	383482	182662	156972	210753	53858
MOUNT ZION	26921	25471	1450	20282	0
NEW HOPE	126329	42075	63343	242711	175000
NORTHSIDE	63650	26274	34393	84835	52715
OAK GROVE, M.C.	90096	58193	31616	50711	0
OAK GROVE, N.W.	210769	87088	123681	197579	115083
OAKWOODS	393223	270994	122229	313345	185384
PARKWAY GARDEN	16185	15023	1162	22392	0
PILGRIM	116223	108690	6536	60219	0
PLEASANT GROVE	91645	62173	29472	84061	0
PLEASANT HOME	109995	93933	16062	71320	0
PURLEAR	26671	23163	3508	18675	0
ROARING RIVER	51795	46670	5125	47112	0
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	20086	16444	3642	14169	0
SHARON WALKER	52792	51977	815	31011	0
STONY HILL	65433	65954	1479	66201	0
WALNUT GROVE	44692	41399	3293	54652	16020
WELCOME HOME	149129	85412	67153	132370	0
WILKESBORO	681493	476029	205464	548514	0
ZION HILL	124412	95816	28596	80445	0
TOTALS	5293253	3736245	1385896	4276900	691933

36-Church Literature
 44-Value-Church Property
 45-Money Borrowed
 46-Church Debt

36	44	45	46
3146	287500	0	0
1710	212000	0	0
1713	266000	0	0
1800	442000	0	0
6380	650000	0	0
810	300000	0	0
2620	500000	0	0
589	275000	0	0
10465	3000000	42000	215765
4084	618000	0	0
1648	460000	0	0
1214	360900	0	0
2423	400000	0	164802
638	104716	0	0
11502	1000000	0	0
8187	860000	0	0
181	0	40000	0
3478	300000	0	21474
4263	795194	0	0
15928	2025000	0	0
3306	508000	0	0
7857	783000	0	0
1693	300000	0	0
2653	470000	34000	10000
985	250000	12000	12000
1291	450000	34000	6700
5362	250000	0	0
7344	2256000	625000	444000
245	80000	25000	46109
3441	635000	0	0
1794	725000	0	0
5599	700000	0	0
1083	250000	0	0
1941	340000	0	0
0	0	0	0
763	142330	0	0
990	400000	0	0
3153	350000	60829	48663
1671	380000	15000	0
6849	900000	0	0
43722	3377400	0	97259
3531	570000	0	0
188052	26973040	887829	1066772

MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION 37-TOTAL SBC Mission Expenditures
 BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPT AS 38-Cooperative Program
 39-Associational Missions
 STATE 40-State Missions
 North Carolina 41-Annie Armstrong Easter Offering

Church	37	38	39	40	41
BEAVER CREEK	9662	3944	1578	895	923
BETHANY	2433	1815	0	618	268
BOILING SPINGS	7470	3627	844	163	468
CALVARY	1500	1500	200	500	0
CUB CREEK	10178	2429	1640	1150	600
DAVIS MEMORIAL	3180	6908	1272	0	0
EDGEWOOD	31019	8662	1888	0	1192
ELK	0	0	300	0	100
FIRST BAPTIST	20469	10994	6600	222	1257
FISHING CREEK	12811	5550	3776	338	1252
GORDON	5783	4048	1735	0	0
GOSHEN	2828	1673	775	380	223
GREATER VISION	3660	760	760	250	795
HARMONY	1103	0	100	218	0
HINSHAW STREET	19758	9412	4034	808	2005
LEWIS FORK	15570	5250	2675	155	1013
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	22136	12833	4333	393	1043
LITTLE ROCK	20279	10673	3260	308	1715
MILLERS CREEK	64315	28737	14247	1232	3728
MORAVIAN FALLS	19184	7226	1800	1430	3474
MOUNT PLEASANT	41577	19344	10055	707	2713
MOUNT ZION	1998	500	400	122	242
NEW HOPE	11405	2823	1500	0	1176
NORTHSIDE	2471	1804	1495	0	67
OAK GROVE, M.C.	1155	60	555	190	250
OAK GROVE, N.W.	12182	1286	1200	0	1295
OAKWOODS	53047	26635	13257	1800	3200
PARKWAY GARDEN	222	118	104	0	0
PILGRIM	6385	3260	3000	661	2370
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	17147	9407	1800	60	160
PURLEAR	3405	1282	900	0	304
ROARING RIVER	17209	5832	1855	3484	1500
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	1212	912	300	0	0
SHARON WALKER	1475	182	861	156	108
STONY HILL	0	0	0	0	236
WALNUT GROVE	6862	4060	400	649	103
WELCOME HOME	17898	2600	2600	0	1937
WILKESBORO	61584	26359	11850	1376	8475
ZION HILL	15662	8329	4117	687	847
TOTALS	546234	240834	108066	18952	45039

For 1995-96 Associational Year

42-Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
43-Other Mission Expenditures

42	43
2322	2903
413	0
950	712
0	6432
1874	2264
0	1200
5728	13549
100	0
1396	17072
1695	7575
0	4200
782	338
1095	810
157	628
3221	846
3692	16760
0	0
3534	3360
4323	1838
15046	15422
3304	1398
6815	21005
221	513
1885	4021
200	618
100	300
1283	7118
7200	13546
0	0
2507	1400
0	13003
2626	4190
512	409
1063	13608
0	0
0	711
168	0
0	0
1330	420
3231	533
13524	26407
1568	3685
93865	208794

SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION	47-AM Worship Service Attendance
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPT AS	48-PM Worship Service Attendance
STATE	49-Church-Related Vocations
North Carolina	50-Senior Adult Ministry
	51-Mission Project Volunteers
	52-Support Groups

Church	47	48	49	50	51	52
BEAVER CREEK	49	11	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	60	0	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPINGS	36	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	225	145	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK	130	45	0	0	0	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	77	43	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	118	0	0	0	0	0
ELK	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST	214	0	0	12	0	0
FISHING CREEK	165	60	0	0	0	0
GORDON	105	65	1	0	0	0
GOSHEN	133	55	0	0	0	0
GREATER VISION	128	0	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	50	50	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	177	63	0	0	0	0
LEWIS FORK	325	70	0	25	4	0
LEWIS FORK MISSION	15	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	135	0	1	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	100	32	0	12	0	0
MILLERS CREEK	260	68	2	35	0	0
MORAVIAN FALLS	85	36	0	15	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	247	90	0	35	21	0
MOUNT ZION	51	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	59	20	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	83	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE, M.C.	127	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE, N.W.	242	0	0	0	0	0
OAKWOODS	263	101	3	15	0	1
PARKWAY GARDEN	32	0	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	133	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	130	80	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	170	43	0	0	0	0
PURLEAR	55	0	0	0	0	0
ROARING RIVER	75	19	0	0	0	0
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	58	65	0	0	0	0
SHARON WALKER	150	50	0	0	0	0
STONY HILL	145	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT GROVE	80	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME HOME	135	0	0	20	33	0
WILKESBORO	486	0	0	155	27	0
ZION HILL	145	50	0	0	25	0
TOTALS	5453	1261	7	324	110	1

For 1995-96 Associational Year

53-Evangelistic Visitation (Y/N)
 54-Bible Study at Other Times (Y/N)
 55-SS Workers' Meetings (Y/N)
 56-Give to associational Missions on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
 57-Intercessory Prayer Ministry (Y/N)
 58-Community Ministries (Y/N)

53	54	55	56	57	58
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Y	N	N	N	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	Y
Y	N	N	N	N	N
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	N	N	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	Y

MISSION INFORMATION

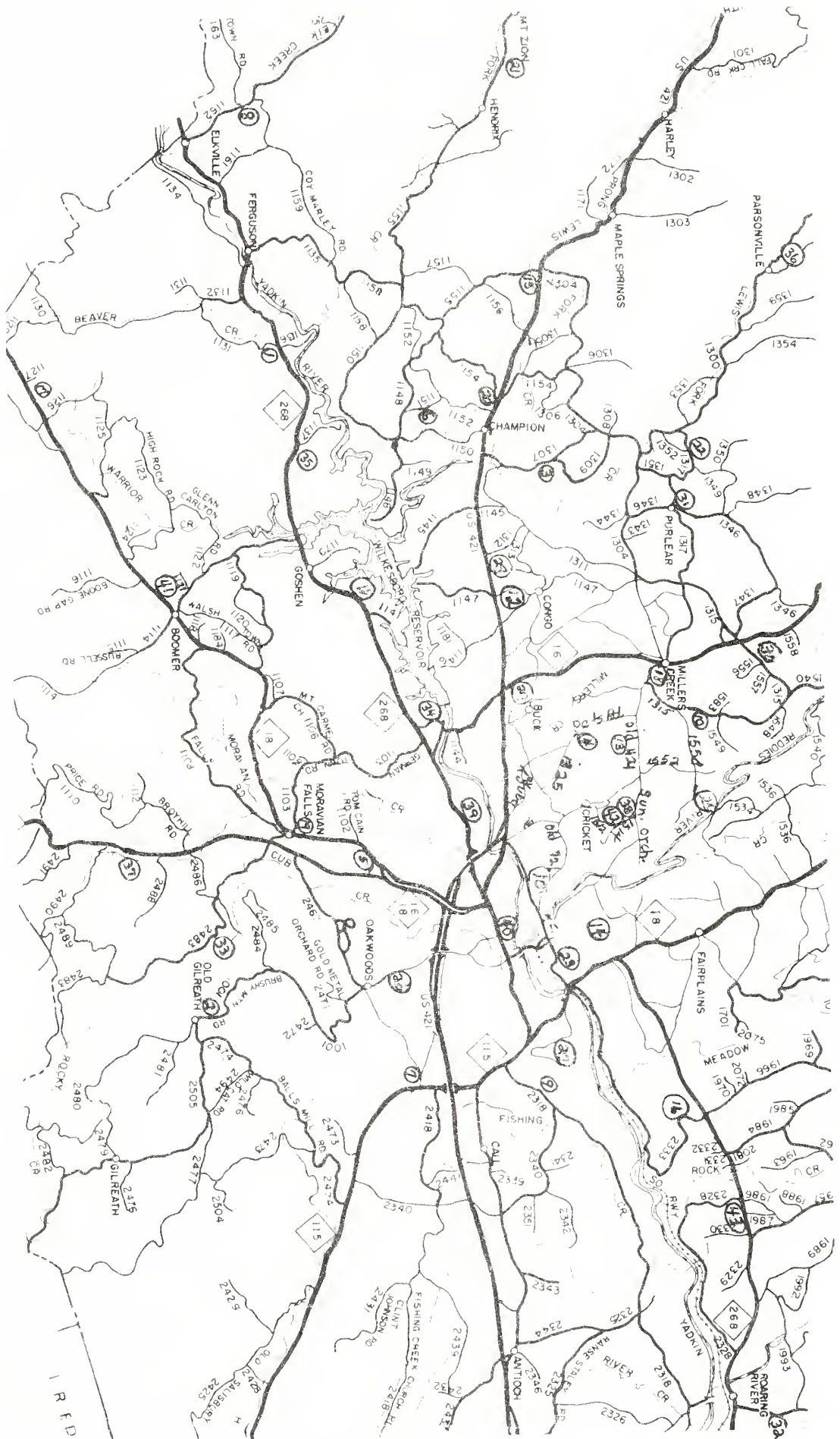
For 1995-96 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPT ASSN
STATE
North Carolina

29-Church-Type Missions Started
30-Church-Type Missions Operating
a-Mission Members
b-Baptisms at Missions

Churches	29	30	30a	30b
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPINGS	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0
ELK	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0
GORDON	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN	0	0	0	0
GREATER VISION	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	0	0	0	0
LEWIS FORK	0	1	28	0
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	0	0
MILLERS CREEK	1	1	0	0
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE, M.C.	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE, N.W.	0	0	0	0
OAKWOODS	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	0
PURLEAR	0	0	0	0
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	0
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0
STONY HILL	0	0	0	0
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0
WELCOME HOME	0	0	0	0
WILKESBORO	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1	2	28	0

- CODE CHURCH
- | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Beaver Creek | 9 Fishing Creek | 17 Little Rock | 25 Oak Grove | 31 Purlear | 37 Walnut Grove |
| 2 Bethany | 10 Gordon | 18 Millers Creek | 26 Oakwoods | 32 Roaring River | 38 Welcome Home |
| 3 Boiling Springs | 11 Goshen | 19 Moravian Falls | 27 Parkway Garden | 33 Rocky Creek | 39 West End (Withdrawn) |
| 4 Calvary | 12 Greater Vision | 20 Mt. Pleasant | 28 Pilgrim | 34 Shady Grove | 40 Wilkesboro |
| 5 Cub Creek | 13 Harmony | 21 Mt. Zion | 29 Pleasant Grove | 35 Sharon Walker | 41 Zion Hill |
| 6 Davis Memorial | 14 Hinshaw Street | 22 New Hope | 30 Pleasant Home | 36 Stony Hill | 42 Associational Office |
| 7 Edgewood | 15 Lewis Fork | 23 N. Wilkesboro, 1st | | | 43 Oak Grove, N.W. |
| 8 Elk | 16 Liberty Grove | 24 Northside | | | |



**APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF
NORTH CAROLINA**

This is to certify that the

(Name of Church)

(Address)

in church conference _____ 19 ____

Vote to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Missionary Baptist Association, and pledges itself to support the Baptist Denomination and its program of carrying out our Lord's Commands within the Association, the State, the Homeland, and throughout the world. The "Articles of Faith," known and commonly accepted by Baptists as the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith," has been read before the congregation and approved. It further pledges itself to live by the "Church Covenant" of a Missionary Baptist Church. It declares itself to be a duly-constituted and organized Missionary Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

It understands that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention uniform Associational letter to the Annual Session of the Association, and if the Association received the application and uniform letter, it will be referred to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. The Church maintains for the year the status of Associate Membership until the committee makes its recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session.

Signed _____ Pastor

_____ Clerk

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

1997 ANNUAL



RS
6349
A9
M6
B74

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

"Forty-one Churches: Reaching the lost, growing disciples, meeting needs around the world."



NORTH CAROLINA

ANNUAL
OF THE
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SIXTH
ANNUAL SESSION

Held at

MILLERS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 6, 1997

and

STONY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 7, 1997

The One Hundred Twenty-Seventh Annual Session

will be held on

Monday, October 5, 1998 at Oak Grove Baptist Church-NW

and

Tuesday, October 6, 1998 at Greater Vision Baptist Church

Annual Sermons Rev. Howard Laney
Rev. Jay Johnson

Published in 1997 by the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
396 Welcome Home Church Road
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Application for Membership	101
Associational Directory	1
Associate Pastors	3
Brotherhood Directors	6
Discipleship Training Directors	5
Mission Pastors	3
Pastors Address and Phone Numbers	1
Officers 1996-97	4
Representatives 1996-97	5
Sunday School Officers	5
Woman's Missionary Union	6
Calendar of Activities	82
Committees 1997-98	7
Calendar	7
Committee on Committees	7
Constitution Committee	7
Dedication of Annuals	7
Enrollment	7
Evangelism	7
Finance	8
Membership	8
Memorials	8
Mission Ministries	8
Nominating	8
Ordination	8
Personnel	9
Place and Preacher	9
Program Planning	9
Properties	9
Resolutions	9
School of Christian Studies	9
Youth	9
Constitution	28
Church Directory	12
Brotherhood	22
Chairman of Deacons	15
Church Clerks	14
Discipleship Training	12
Music	19
Sunday School	18
Treasurers	12
WMU	21
Youth	17
Historical Table	86
History of Millers Creek Baptist Church	24
History of Stony Hill Baptist Church	26
In Memoriam	46
Map	100
Messengers	44
Ministers Licensed During the Past Year	11
Ministers Ordained During the Past Year	11
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastor	10
Proceedings	36
Reports:	
American Bible Society	72

Annuity Board	71
Baptist Foundation	53
Baptist Hospital	73
Baptist Retirement	77
<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	63
Brotherhood	55
Christian Action League	75
Christian Higher Education	70
Director of Missions	54
Discipleship Training	55
Evangelism	56
Finance Committee	48
International Missions	66
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute	56
Historical Events	78
North American Missions	68
Honor Clerks	52
Moderator's	57
NC State Missions	67
Ordination Committee	58
Pastoral Ministries	62
Place and Preacher	59
Properties Committee	60
Resolutions Committee	62
Stewardship	60
Treasurer's	50
Woman's Missionary Union	61
Statistical Tables	91
A. Church Membership	92
B. Sunday School	93
C. Discipleship Training	94
D. Music Ministry	95
E. WMU and Brotherhood	96
F. Financial Information	97
G. Mission Expenditures	98
I. Mission Information	99

**THE DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE
RECOMMENDS THAT THE MINUTES OF THE
ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION
BE DEDICATION TO**

MR. RICHARD DOUGLAS ROLLINS



Richard Douglas Rollins is the son of the late Mr. & Mrs. J. Brooks Rollins, Sr. He was born and raised in Rock Hill, South Carolina. Doug graduated from Rock Hill High School, attended Furman University and served in the United States Air Force.

Later, he married Sharon Billings of Boomer. They have two children; a son, Brooks, who is 15 years old, and a daughter, Laura, who is 9.

Doug is an active member of Wilkesboro Baptist Church where he is a deacon and has served as a Sunday School teacher. He is also a much desired speaker for the Gideon's International.

The association has been richly blessed by Doug in that he has served as our Brotherhood Director, developed partnership relations with Graffiti House in New York City, and Calvary Christian Church in the Frontier Baptist Association in Buffalo, New York. Doug has coordinated several mission trips to "Graffiti" in New York. This entailed his having to solicit donations of money and goods to help feed and clothe the homeless during the cold winter months. Several van loads of blankets, T-shirts and gloves have been distributed thanks to his leadership.

He has served on the steering committee with the Medical/Dental Ministry and has agreed to be our project coordinator in our linkage with Habitat for Humanity.

Outside the Brushy Mountain Association, Doug was elected as Regional Brotherhood Director by the North Carolina Baptist Men's Convention and is a board member of the Ebenezer Garden's Christian Children's Home here in Wilkes County.

A fellow Gideon writes, "I thank God for people he places me around who teach me and disciple me. None have taught me more than my friend, Doug Rollins; but, the lessons weren't taught in the Sunday School Class. I have learned about sharing Christ, loving unconditionally, and being a servant as I have watched him. I watch him as he gives blankets to the homeless. I watch him as he dresses the wounds on an old man's rotting feet and puts clean socks on them. I watch him as he walks along dark streets and gives gloves and socks to people who have no home to shelter them. These were New York homeless folk who could only smile and say, 'thank you', in return. I watched Doug as he organized work teams to help elderly people here in Wilkes County. He hopes to make their lives a little more comfortable and joyful by showing Christ's love and concern for them too....

...Thank you Doug for being God's instrument he uses to teach me and many others who watch you."--with love, Mr. Dale Brown. II Corinthians 4:5-"For we preach not ourselves, but Christ Jesus the Lord; and ourselves your servants for Jesus' sake."

Matthew 25:35-36

"...for I was hungry and you gave me food; I was thirsty and you gave me drink; I was a stranger and you took me in; I was naked and you clothed me..."

I have witnessed Doug Rollins do all this and more to help people both here and on the streets of New York City.

Doug is a very impressive speaker; but, he is much more - Doug "walks the walk." He is the same no matter where he is or who he is with - you can always trust and depend on him to do what he says he will do. Doug is a man of integrity; and, in today's world, a truly rare find.

Doug inspires and challenges those around him to use their talents, skills, and gifts for God's service and glory. He has even been known to give a push when necessary.

Malachi 3:17 speaks of God's jewels. The way Doug sparkles and shines, he must surely be a diamond.--Mrs. Debbie Harless.

In his spare time, Doug enjoys spending time with this wife and children; and, of course, playing golf.

As a small token of our appreciation for his dedication and service to the Lord and this association, we wish to dedicate this annual to **Richard Douglas Rollins**.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Grace Shaw, Chairperson
Mrs. Nellie Rash
Mrs. Grace Johnson

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(All phone numbers are area code (336) unless otherwise noted)

Director of Missions Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.
396 Welcome Home Church Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(O) 838-4407, (H) 838-3325
Office Secretary Mrs. Diane Y. Shaw
589 Ridge Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(O) 838-4407, (H) 973-7765

PASTORS' ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

Beaver Creek	Rev. Hadley Triplett
	235 Beaver Creek Rd., Fergusuon 28624;973-4085
Church	P.O. Box 26, Ferguson 28624; 973-3814
Bethany	Rev. Donald Blevins
	P.O. Box 54, Hays 28635;696-2037
Church	P. O. Box 759 , Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3326
Boiling Springs	Rev. Howard Laney
	236 Mulberry Pine Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-3883
Church	P.O. Box 729, N. Wilkesboro 28659;973-8458
Calvary	Rev. William F. Cheek
	1692 Pads Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2083
Church	1692 Pads Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;None
Cub Creek	Rev. Gary Morrison
	184 Cub Creek Baptist Church Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697;838-2452
Church	1116 Old NC 18, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8624
Davis Memorial	Rev. Leon Church
	105 Troy Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3438
Church	P.O. Box 1255, Wilkesboro 28697;973-8764
Edgewood	Rev. Rex Shumate
	411 Colonial Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3928
Church	2300 Edgewood Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;667-2924
Elk	Rev. Derrick Holland
	3897 Mooreland Park, Granite Falls, NC 28630;704/396-6961
Church	1580 Gladys Fork Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3077
First Baptist, N. Wilkesboro	Dr. N. Nelson Granade
	P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;921-2459
Church	P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5197
Fishing Creek	Rev. Charles Edwards
	723 Suncrest Orchard Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-8829
Church	2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4494
Gordon	Rev. Larry Adams
	251 Benton Lane, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-8660
Church	283 Boone Trail, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2396
Goshen	Rev. James Williams
	6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3567
Church	6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697

Greater Vision Rev. Lyn Lambert
 179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
 Church P.O. Box 309, Millers Creek 28651;973-8131
 Harmony Rev. Dennis Chapman
 128 7th Street, N.W., Taylorsville 28681;704/632-9914
 Church P.O. Box 960, Millers Creek 28651;838-1889
 Hinshaw Street Dr. Paul Brunner (Interim)
 P.O. Box 593, North Wilkesboro 28659;667-4250
 Church P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3091
 Lewis Fork Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
 10218 W US HWY 421, Ferguson 28624;973-4598
 Church 395 Lewis Fork Baptist Church Rd., Purlear 28665;973-3102
 Liberty Grove Rev. David Sparks
 5899 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659;838-2399
 Church 5899 River Road/Liberty Grove,
 N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-8704
 Little Rock Rev. Robert Earl Webb
 248 Little Rock Church Rd., Boomer 28606; 921-3160
 Church Same as pastor
 Millers Creek Rev. James M. Gore
 177 Springview Drive, Millers Creek 28651;667-1959
 Church P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
 Moravian Falls Rev. Jay Johnson
 1835 Pads Road, North Wilkesboro 28659;667-7879
 Church P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654
 Mount Pleasant Rev. Ricky Dale Speas
 137 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4985
 Church 239 Mt. Pleasant/Champion Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3377
 Mount Zion Rev. Jerry D. Smith
 4672 Henry Place, Lenoir 28645;704/758-2320
 Church 5560 Mt. Zion Baptist Church Rd., Ferguson 28624;973-7771
 New Hope Rev. Darrell Poole
 428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
 Church P.O. Box 126, Purlear 28665;973-4673
 Northside Rev. Hobart Key
 162 Handy Walker Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2079
 Church 5724 Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659
 Oak Grove, Millers Creek Rev. Glenn Caudill
 600 Byrd Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-7318
 Church P.O. Box 528, Millers Creek 28651;667-2063
 Oak Grove, N. Wilkesboro Rev. Rick Tomlinson
 6412 W US HWY 421, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4367
 Church 238 Elmore Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;696-4003
 Oakwoods Rev. Robert Duncan
 270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5303
 Church 2385 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-7838
 Parkway Garden Rev. Gwyn Kilby
 799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-0489
 Church 799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-4499
 Pilgrim Rev. Dennis Love
 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4475
 Church P.O. Box 1517, Millers Creek 28651;973-4087

Pleasant Grove Rev. Phil Chapman
386 Cloverdale Lane, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4388
Church P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro 28659;973-4995
Pleasant Home Rev. Nick Cheek
201 Will Faw Road, Millers Creek 28651;838-4539
Church 735 Pleasant Home Church Rd., Millers Creek 28651;667-4916
Purlear Rev. Tim Wilcox
P O Box 2782, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659;838-7399
Church P.O. Box 130, Purlear 28665;838-9010
Roaring River Rev. Rex Foster
276 White Plains Road, Roaring River 28669;696-5212
Church 312 White Plains Road, Roaring River 28669;696-5202
Rocky Creek OPEN

Shady Grove Rev. Clifford Jones
166 A I Jones Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3464
Church 695 Old NC 268 W, Wilkesboro 28697; None
Stony Hill Rev. Ken Pardue
122 Poplar Street, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3710
Church 303 Black Acres Road, Purlear 28665;973-3149
Walnut Grove Rev. Horace Moree
6112 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls 28654;838-4866
Church Same as pastor; 838-4866
Welcome Home Rev. Stuart Roten
267 Church St., Elkin, NC 28621;835-3892
Church 132 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2962
Wilkesboro Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6450
Church Same as pastor;667-1271
Zion Hill OPEN

Church P. O. Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606;921-3025

MISSION PASTORS

Lewis Fork Baptist Mission Rev. Raytee Greene
246 Laurelwood Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3257

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Mt. Pleasant Mr. Ryan Weaver
9713 Boone Trail, Purlear 28665;973-3241
Oakwoods Rev. Victor Church
154 Raven/Poplar Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5160
Parkway Garden Rev. Dennis Dillard
Rt. 4, Box 242, Taylorsville 28681;704/632-3838
Pilgrim Rev. Earl Adams
860 Congo Road, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8484

OFFICERS 1997-98

MODERATOR - Rev. Robert Duncan	
270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-5308
VICE-MODERATOR - Rev. Robert Earl Webb	
248 Little Rock Church Rd., Boomer, NC 28606	921-3160
CLERK - Mrs. Lois Woodie	
1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purllear, NC 28665	973-3986
TREASURER - Mrs. Diane Y. Shaw	
589 Ridge Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-7765
SUNDAY SCHOOL CO-DIRECTOR - Mr. Larry Farthing	
1502 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-1820
SUNDAY SCHOOL CO-DIRECTOR - Rev. Rick Speas	
239 Mt. Pleasant/Champion Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28659	973-3377
ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER - Mrs. Carolyn Horton	
396 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-3325
ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER - Rev. Steve Church	
1002 Statesville Rd., Apt. 5, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	903-0251
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Deborah Sullivan	
383 Poplar Creek Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-0800
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR - Mr. Wade Bumgarner	
224 Bumgarner Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4246
MUSIC DIRECTOR - Rev. Morris Driggers	
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	667-1271
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR - Mr. Greg Cornett	
P.O. Box 613, Millers Creek, NC 28651	973-7733
SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES DIRECTOR - Rev. Leon Church	
105 Troy Drive, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-3438
EVANGELISM DIRECTOR - Rev. Ken Pardue	
122 Poplar Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-3710
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR - Rev. Jim Gore	
P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek, NC 28651	838-4446
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR - Rev. Darrell Poole	
428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	667-2154
ASSN./PASTOR MINISTRIES/CHURCH ADMIN. DIRECTOR - Rev. Dennis Love	
464 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	667-4475
HISTORIAN - Mrs. Laurell Shoupe	
1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-2036
AUDITOR - Mr. Raymond Blevins	
P.O. Box 1026, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-3175
YOUTH DIRECTOR - Rev. Shannon Critcher	
P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek, NC 28651	838-4446
TRUSTEES -	
Mr. Conley Call	
1212 Trogdon Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	667-6580
Mr. Pat McNeil	
37 Country Club Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	921-2314
Mr. Howard C. Colvard, Jr.	
149 Forest Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4745

REPRESENTATIVES

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY - Mrs. Gerry Walsh 1300 Mt. Carmel Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	921-2386
ANNUITY BOARD - Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr. 195 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-5218
BAPTIST FOUNDATION - Mr. Wayne Greer 188 Green Acres Hill St., Millers Creek	667-6271
BAPTIST HOSPITAL - Dr. Larry Kilby 1208 E Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28697	667-2668
BIBLICAL RECORDER - Rev. Al Andrews P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	667-1271
CHILDREN'S HOMES - Mrs. Linda Bentley P O Box 127, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	838-4428
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION - Rev. Paul Shoupe 1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-2036
INTERNATIONAL MISSIONS - Rev. Horace Moree 6112 S HWY 16, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	838-4866
FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE - Rev. Dennis Love 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	667-4475
NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD - Rev. Lyn Lambert 179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4222
NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS - Rev. Rick Tomlinson 6412 W US HWY 421, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4367
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES - Mrs. Pauline Tedder 2884 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-5904

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Rev. Rick Speas 239 Mt. Pleasant/Champion Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-3377
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR - Mr. Larry Farthing 1502 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-9003
ADULT DIRECTOR - Rev. Carlton Waddell 2279 Fishing Creek Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	984-2033
ASSISTANT ADULT DIRECTOR - Mrs. Lesley Speas 137 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4895
YOUTH DIRECTOR - Mrs. Kim Church 152 Raven Oak Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-5275
CHILDREN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Janet Eller 5300 W US HWY 421, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-3604
ASSISTANT CHILDREN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Deborah Sullivan 383 Poplar Creek Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-0800
PRESCHOOL DIRECTOR - Mrs. Pam Brown 329 Raven Maple Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-8893
SPECIAL EDUCATION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Christine Walker 695 Old NC 268 W, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	921-3430

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING OFFICERS

ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER - Mrs. Carolyn Horton
 396 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-3325
 ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER - Rev. Steve Church
 1002 Statesville Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 903-0251
 BIBLE DRILL LEADERS - Mr. & Mrs. Sherrill Lowe
 973 Jim Caudill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 921-2379

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mrs. Deborah Sullivan
 383 Poplar Creek Dr., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-0800
 ASSISTANT DIRECTOR - Mrs. Judy McGee
 811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4327
 WOMEN ON MISSION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Charlotte Brooks
 392 Sherwood Forest Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-4575
 ACTEENS CONSULTANT - Mrs. Jodi Deal
 1774 N Minton Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651 973-8630
 ASSISTANT ACTEENS CONSULTANT - Mrs. Maggie Moore
 295 Mourne Rouge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4165
 G.A. CONSULTANT - Mrs. Cathy Wyatt
 3 Laurel Drive, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-3547
 ASSISTANT G.A. CONSULTANT - Mrs. Rene' Dills
 2712 Brushy Mtn. Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-9187
 MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Isabelle Colwell
 780 Kilby Bridge Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651 670-3023
 ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Nancy Call
 1703 Fishing Creek Arbor Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-4908
 MISSIONS GROWTH AND INVOLVEMENT CONSULTANTS - (1) Mrs. Betty Pardue
 1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-8111
 (2) Mrs. Linda Phillips 973-3223
 954 Parsonsville Road, Purlear, NC 28665
 (3) Mrs. Lois Woodie 973-3986
 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665
 MUSIC COORDINATOR - Mrs. Carolyn Horton
 396 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-3325
 PRAYER SUPPORT COORDINATOR - Mrs. Aline Whittington
 117 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651 838-5853

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mr. Wade Bumgarner
 224 Bumgarner Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4246
 BAPTIST MEN DIRECTOR - Mr. Bill Hinds
 308 Jessie Reins Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-9611
 R.A. LEADER - Mr. Kirk Walker
 195 Beaumont/Balsom St., N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-5829

COMMITTEES 1997-98

(C) - Chairman (1)(2)(3)-Years Remaining on Committee

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Lawson Horton . . . 396 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-4407
Rev. Rick Speas 239 Mt. Pleasant/Champion Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3377
Mrs. Carolyn Horton . . . 396 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3325
Mrs. Deborah Sullivan 383 Poplar Ck. Dr., Wilkesboro 28657;838-0800
Mr. Wade Bumgarner 224 Bumgarner Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4246
Rev. Morris Driggers P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1271
Rev. Robert Earl Webb 248 Little Rock Church Road, Boomer 28606;921-3160

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

(Appointed by Moderator at mid-year meeting)

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mr. Pete Lovette (1) . . . 1001 Woodland Blvd, Wilkesboro 28697;838-5630;838-5630
Rev. Charles Edwards (2)(C) 723 Suncrest Orchard Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-8829
Mrs. Dottie Greer (2) 188 Green Acres Hill Street, Millers Creek 28651;667-6271
Mr. Tim Joines (3) 209 Cedar Lane, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659;838-4388
Rev. Al Andrews (3) P O Box 61, Wilkesboro, NC 28697;667-6450;667-1271

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Nellie Rash (1) 7035 W US HWY 421, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4329
Mrs. Grace Johnson (2)(C) . . 255 E Brocktown Road, Moravian Falls 28654;667-6946
Mrs. Gertrude Hubbard (3) P O Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3151

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Carolyn Horton(1)(C) 396 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3325
Mrs. Robbie McKinney (1)195 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5218
Mrs. Neoma Edwards (1)723 Suncrest Orchard Rd, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659;667-8829
Mrs. Barbara Randall (1) 438 Forest Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697;667-4351
Mrs. LaDonna Brown(1) 406 Brown Ridge Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659;838-8655

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Jim Gore (1) P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Mr. Tim Wilcox (2) P.O. Box 2782, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-7399
Dr. Jimmy Hubbard (3) P O Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606;921-3151;921-3025

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Dr. W.C. McKinney (1) 195 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5218
Mr. Tony Randall (1) 438 Forest Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4351
Mr. Marsh Lyall (2)(C) 271 Colony Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-8904
Mrs. Gladys McGlamery (2) 2379 Friendly Grove Ch Rd, Millers Creek 28651;838-7652
Mrs. Jackie Church (3) 187 Westover Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697;973-7375

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Sherrill Wellborn(1)(C) 395 Lewis Fork Baptist Church Rd, Purlear 28665;973-3102
Mr. Don Russell (2) 916 Russell Gap Road, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3137
Mr. Don Wachter (2) 292 Ridgecrest Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-8471
Mr. Clate Miller (3) 317 Fairplains Ridge Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659;838-4165
Rev. Clifford Jones (3) 116 A I Jones Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Laurell Shoupe (1)(C) 1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2036
Mr. Max Freeman (2) 443 Rocky Shore Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4790
Mrs. Coleen Hayes (3) 22 Duncan Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659

MISSION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Jim Gore (1) P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Mr. Carlos Pardue (1) 1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8111
Mr. Ray Vaughn Brown (2) . . 454 Brown Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-4234
Mrs. Lila Wiles (2) 9023 Boone Trail, Purlear 28665;973-4335
Mr. Joe Huffman (3) 279 Crestoak Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697;973-3657
Mrs. Gladys Walker (3) . 277 Maplewood Lane, Moravian Falls, NC 28654;838-4583

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Rex Foster (1) 276 White Plains Road, Roaring River 28669;696-5212
Mr. Perry Wheelles (1) 1106 Brookwood Lane, Wilkesboro 28697;838-5905
Mrs. Betty Osborne (1) P.O. Box 729, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3891
Mrs. Elizabeth Billings (2)(C) P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3369
Mrs. Lois Woodie (2) 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear 28665;973-3986
Rev. Earl Adams (3) 860 Congo Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697;838-8484

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Gary Morrison (1) . 184 Cub Creek Baptist Ch. Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;838-2452
Rev. Earl Adams (1) 860 Congo Road, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8484
Rev. Paul Hugger (2) 129 LaRay Circle, Millers Creek 28651;838-2962
Rev. Horace Moree (2)(C) 6112 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls 28654;838-4866
Rev. Hobart Key (3) . 162 Handy Walker Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659;667-2079
Rev. Larry Adams (3) 231 Benton Lane, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659;667-8660
Rev. Nicholas Cheek (3) . . . 201 Will Fall Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651;838-4539

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Melissa Hamby (C) (1) 1672 Huffman Fork Road, Purlear 28665;973-4023
Mr. Wayne Phillips (1) 954 Parsonsville Road, Purlear 28665;973-3223
Mrs. Linda Bentley (1) P.O. Box 127, Moravian Falls 28654;838-4428
Mr. Harrold Cooper (2) 198 Raven Oak Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4840
Mr. Glen Efird (2) 2278 Boomer Road, Boomer 28606;921-4332
Mr. Bill Joines (3) 737 S Hwy 18, Moravian Falls, NC 28654;667-7645

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. Darrell Poole (1) 428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
Rev. Hadley Triplett (C) (2) 235 Beaver Creek Rd., Ferguson 28624;973-4085
Rev. Jay Johnson (3) 1835 Pads Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659;667-7879

PROGRAM PLANNING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Pat Cooper (1) 198 Raven Oak Dr., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4840
Mrs. Kay Settle (2) 2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;984-3268
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (3)(C) 10218 W US Hwy 421, Ferguson, NC 28624;973-4598
Rev. Charles Edwards (3) . 723 Suncrest Orchard Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659;667-8829
Rev. Don Blevins (3) P O Box 54, Hays, NC 28635;696-2037

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Ralph Shumate (1) 3270 Mt. Zion Road, Ferguson 28624;973-4405
Mr. Dean Walsh (2)(C) 1300 Mt. Carmel Rd., Moravian Falls 28654;921-2386
Mr. Calvin Anderson (3) 2077 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697;984-4338

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mr. Clate Miller (1)(C) . . . 317 Fairplains Ridge Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-4165
Dr. N. Nelson Granade(2) P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5197
Rev. Howard Laney (3) 236 Mulberry Pine Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659;670-3883

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Earl Adams (1) 860 Congo Road, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8484
Mr. Tim Wilcox (1) P.O. Box 2782, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-7399
Mr. James Carson (2) 4574 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7575
Mr. John German (2) 6428 S NC HWY 18, Boomer 28606;921-3216
Mr. Tim Shaw (3) 589 Ridge Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697;973-7765

YOUTH COMMITTEE

Mr. Steve Call (1) 2291 Fishing Creek Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-1618
Mrs. Gail Parsons (2) 1147 Boiling Springs Rd., Purlear 28665;973-3126
Mr. Ryan Weaver (3) 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665;973-3241
Mr. Doug Davis (3) 556 Byrd Ridge Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659;838-3800
Mrs. Wanda Lowe (3) 973 Jim Caudill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697;921-2379

NOTE: Committees without a chairman are led by a director

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTOR

CALVARY - Rev. Gordon Church	838-2204
1454 Congo Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
CUB CREEK - Rev. Jack Phillips	667-6949
P.O. Box 247, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
Rev. Woodrow Key	667-6168
1268 Old NC 18, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
EDGEWOOD - Rev. Ken Minton	667-8752
730 Hunter Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FIRST BAPTIST - Rev. William Maddry	667-3862
41 Park Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
Rev. G. Alan Richey	NONE
486 Hollywood Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
Rev. Carl Rogers	973-4050
1033 S Recreation Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
Rev. B. Todd Triplett	706-984-2521
200 E Howeli Street, Hartwell, GA 30643	
GREATER VISION - Rev. Terry Strickland	838-2998
P O Box 214, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
HINSHAW STREET - Rev. Shane A. Kirby	NONE
6924 Baker Dr, Apt. A-18, Shelby, NC 28152	
LIBERTY GROVE - Rev. Paul Shoupe	838-2036
1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
MILLERS CREEK - Rev. Ken Hix	667-8618
393 Hix Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
Rev. Hunter Church	838-2847
3085 Boone Trail, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Rev. Lawson Horton	838-3325
396 Welcome Home Church Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
MT. PLEASANT - Rev. Nick Jurich	973-4218
214 Fox Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
OAKWOODS - Rev. Carlton Waddell	984-2033
2279 Fishing Creek Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
Rev. Neil Hatfield	667-7177
Millers Creek, NC 28651	
Rev. Jeff Pinkerton	973-8024
Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
Rev. Monty Mathis	838-2171
N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
PARKWAY GARDEN - Rev. Bobby Brown	696-4278
1031 Haymeadow Road, Hays, NC 28635	
PILGRIM - Rev. Earl Adams	838-8484
860 Congo Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

SHADY GROVE - Rev. Hubert Bullis	921-3268
2226 Germantown Rd Moravian Falls NC 28654	
WELCOME HOME - Dr. William McKinney	838-5218
195 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ZION HILL - Rev. Steve Church	903-0251
1002 Statesville Rd, Apt. 5, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

CALVARY - Rev. Mr. Mike Church	838-5722
329 Combs Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GORDON - Rev. Mark Barlow	667-0734
N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS - Rev. Monty Mathis	838-2717
N. Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE PAST YEAR

BETHANY - Mr. Donnie Shumate	921-2838
10539 Brushy Mountain Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
CALVARY - Mr. Greg Hall	838-3690
121 Country Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Kevin Huffman	973-3616
160 Fletcher Creek Lane, Purlear, NC 28665	
GORDON - Mr. Mark Barlow	667-0734
406 Shannon View Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jerry Alexander	838-3416
5724 Liberty Grove Church Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
Mr. Richard Harrold	636-6920
638 Sawyer Road, Hays, NC 28635	
OAK GROVE-N WILKESBORO - Mr. Jackie Stone	667-4109
725 Welcome Home Church Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Dorothy Adams	667-2735
207 Holland Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. JoAnna Rich	838-5197
P O Box 458, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Maggie Moore	973-4165
295 Mourne Rouge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Carlyle Weston	921-3368
1190 Fallview Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Pauline Duncan	973-4323
3875 Sheets Gap Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Berlene Gant	667-2330
P.O. Box 9, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
MT. ZION - Rev. Jerry D. Smith	704-758-2320
4672 Henry Place, Lenoir, NC 28645	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Rick Laws	973-7212
P.O. Box 754, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PLEASANT HOME - Rev. Nicholas B Cheek	838-4539
201 Will Faw Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Steve Call	667-1618
2291 Fishing Creek Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mr. Ed Osborne, Jr.	696-4523
392 Mulberry Creek Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ZION HILL - Dr. James Hubbard	921-3151
P.O. Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606	

TREASURERS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Marguerite Hayes	973-3510
14548 W Hwy 268, Ferguson, NC 28624	
BETHANY - Mrs. Helen Church	667-8567
213 Plaza Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Betty Osborne	973-4836
P.O. Box 729, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
CALVARY - Mr. Danny Byers	667-1889
P.O. Box 142, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
CUB CREEK - Miss Ann Ashley	838-2247
1116 Old NC 18, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Frank Church	973-3031
2632 N Marley Ford Road, Ferguson NC 28624	
EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Pansy Moore	838-8735
480 Moore Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ELK - Mrs. Delight Wolfe	973-3797
P O Box 57, Ferguson NC 28624	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. U.W. Foster	667-6980
326 Legion Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FISHING CREEK - Mrs. Kay Settle	984-3269
2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GORDON - Mrs. Violet Gryder	696-2294
4920 Rock Creek Road, Hays, NC 28635	

GOSHEN - Mrs. Nancy Rose	921-3521
220 Thunder Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Vickie Harris	973-4402
815 Boiling Springs Rd., Purlear, NC 28665	
HARMONY -	Not available on date of printing
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Don Wachter	973-8471
292 Ridgecrest Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Angela Minton	973-4044
11244 W US HWY 421, Purlear, NC 28665	
LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mrs. Kathy Hamby	973-4433
671 Rom Eller Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Reid Shumate	667-3004
P.O. Box 331, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Azalee Brookshire	(704)-754-6529
4440 Wilkesboro Blvd., Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Brenda Richardson	838-0037
426 N Old HWY 16, Millers Creek NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Magdalene Hayes	838-8612
1522 Moravian Falls Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Terry Church	973-7750
141 Churchview Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT ZION - Miss Bobbie Hawkins	973-3655
482 Casper Hawkins Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Bruce Hayes	838-3227
3164 N NC Hwy 16, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jim Bentley	838-2596
912 Trogdon Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Gladys McNeil	838-8438
251 Gate Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mrs. Mary C. Watts	696-5363
238 Elmore Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Judy Anderson	667-1477
739 Country Club Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PARKWAY GARDEN - Mrs. Nancy Wolfe	921-2655
985 Walshtown Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
PILGRIM - Mrs. Sheryl Brown	838-0161
P.O. Box 804, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Glenn Dameron	667-7356
P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Ruth Greer	838-3485
146 McGrady Pine Lane, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
PURLEAR - Mrs. Linda Hamby	973-4440
413 Purlear Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
ROARING RIVER - Ms. Betty Jolly	667-5404
340 Jim McCarter Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Faye Minton	NONE
4778 Rock Creek Road, Hays, NC 28635	
STONY HILL - Mrs. Martha Watkins	973-7635
303 Black Acres Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Annie Frazier	667-7402
169 Turners Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Marquita Hamby	838-3734
293 South Cricket Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	

WILKESBORO - Mr. J.R. Priester	838-2759
804 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mr. Dennis Glasco	921-3951
3957 S NC HWY 18, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	

CHURCH CLERKS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Shirley Randleman	921-2043
487 Triple Cove Dr., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
BETHANY - Mr. Lowell Hendren	921-3326
632 Hendren Rd., Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Debra Ferrell	973-3959
1688 Boiling Springs Rd., Purtlear, NC 28665	
CALVARY - Mr. Paul T Jones	667-3497
158 Camden Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
CUB CREEK - Miss Jane Ashley	838-2247
1116 Old NC 18, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris	973-3536
3077 N. Marley Ford Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Christine Robinson	667-6636
187 Major Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ELK - Ms. Lisa Hall	704-758-0685
4301 Hwy 268, Ferguson, NC 28624	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Celia Maddry	667-3862
41 Park Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FISHING CREEK - Miss April Brinegar	838-3963
112 Brinegar Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GORDON - Mrs. Violet Gryder	696-2294
4920 Rock Creek Road, Hays, NC 28635	
GOSHEN BAPTIST - Mr. Sherrill Lowe	921-2379
973 Jim Caudill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Dottie Greer	667-6271
188 Green Acres Hill St., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
HARMONY - NONE	
HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Carol Lovette	921-3563
P.O. Box 1151, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Jackie Church	973-7357
187 Westover Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mrs. Kay Mitchell	696-2190
199 Gilliam Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Eula Little	921-3336
141 Brookview Drive, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Ailene Faw	973-3498
222 Oak Forest Circle, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Linda Brookshire	921-3915
2996 Price Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Kate Eller	973-3615
478 Mt. Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
MT ZION - Miss Bobbie Hawkins	973-3655
482 Casper Hawkins Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Eileen McNeil	667-3809
P.O. Box 622, Millers Creek, NC 28651	

NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jerry Alexander	838-3416
5724 Liberty Grove Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Bart McGuire	667-2063
276 N Cricket Dr., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mrs. Mary C. Watts	696-5363
238 Elmore Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Linda McCann	838-4541
254 Country Club Hills Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PARKWAY GARDEN - Mrs. Nancy Wolfe	921-2655
985 Walshtown Rd., Boomer, NC 28606	
PILGRIM - Mrs. Cathy Whittington	973-3658
1234 S Minton Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Richard Shatley	667-6713
P.O. Box 1322, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Marzelle J. Kilby	838-5326
1737 Oak Grove Church Rd., Millers Creek NC 28651	
PURLEAR - Mrs. Katherine Yates	838-8755
831 Shingle Gap Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Charlotte Reavis	696-4410
789 White Plains Rd., Roaring River, NC 28669	
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Christine Walker	921-3430
695 Old NC 268 West, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
STONY HILL - Mrs. Gladys Cardwell	973-8461
P.O. Box 581, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Linda Passmore	667-4334
236 Fallview Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
WELCOME HOME - Miss Linda Blevins	838-2464
1474 Suncrest Orchard Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mrs. Eloise Walsh	973-3183
P.O. Box 17, Ferguson, NC 28624	
ZION HILL - Mrs. Patsy Clanton	921-3321
1908 Falls Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. John Adams	921-3071
716 Pumpkin Creek Rd., Boomer, NC 28606	
BETHANY - Mr. Armit Tevepaugh	921-3297
800 Vannoy Ridge Rd., Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Clate Staley	973-3495
1844 Huffman Fork Rd., Purlear, NC 28665	
CALVARY - Mr. Jimmy Bumgarner	838-4815
245 Circle Street, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
CUB CREEK - Mr. Gary Jordan	667-7729
441 Knollwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris	973-3536
3077 N Marley Ford Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Ted Hayes	838-2742
220 Laurel Mountain Rd, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ELK - Mr. Paul Hall	(704)-754-7609
4340 Hwy 268, Ferguson, NC 28624	

FIRST BAPTIST - Dr. Keith Bentley	667-6910
326 Fairway Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Darrell Brown	838-8655
406 Brown Ridge Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GORDON BAPTIST - Mr. Charles Call	921-2660
265 Edminston Lane, Boomer, NC 28606	
GOSHEN BAPTIST - Mr. Sherrill Lowe	921-2379
973 Jim Caudill Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GREATER VISION - Mr. Fred Roten	973-3749
418 Cloverdale Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
HARMONY BAPTIST -	Not Available at date of Printing
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Talmadge Gambill	838-2096
908 Hinshaw Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST - Mr. Vernon Dyer	973-3513
9238 W US HWY 421, Ferguson, NC 28624	
LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mr. J.O. Triplett	973-3607
168 Rom Eller Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Terry Livengood	838-2363
198 Kramer Lane, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Larry Anderson	921-3756
7740 S NC Hwy 18, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Clyde Bumgarner	838-5723
494 Bumgarner Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Trevis Smith	667-0368
275 Knollwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST - Mr. Joe Huffman	973-3657
279 Crestoak Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT ZION - Mr. Casper Hawkins	973-3655
482 Casper Hawkins Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Wayne Phillips	973-3223
954 Parsonsville Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Glen Hendren	838-2087
908 E. Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Butch Trapp	667-1420
178 Cricket Place, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mr. D. L. Welch	696-4682
2328 Airport Road, N. Wilkesboro NC 28659	
PILGRIM - Mr. Kermit Whittington	973-5549
541 North Minton Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Wade Parsons	973-3744
240 McGlamery Road., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Paul Rash	667-3382
321 Charity Church Rd., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PURLEAR - Mr. Fred McNeil	838-2293
425 CC Hayes Rd., Purlear, NC 28665	
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Mickey Johnson	696-4040
8493 Elkin Hwy, Roaring River, NC 28669	
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Vernon Uptain	NONE
372 Shannon View St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
STONY HILL - Mr. Hobart Yates	973-4022
343 Parsonsville Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
WALNUT GROVE - Mr. Lee Bentley	838-2655
140 Lowe Creek Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	

WELCOME HOME - Mr. Paul Snider	838-3536
1045 Suncrest Orchard Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mr. Steve Melton	838-7170
717 Colonial Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings	921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

YOUTH DIRECTORS

BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. E.L. Walsh, Jr	973-7939
2027 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
CALVARY - Mr. Gary Badgett	696-6618
P O Box 482, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
CUB CREEK - Mr. Gary Jordan	667-7729
441 Knollwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Daniel Vickers	NONE
674 Rom Eller Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Timothy Roten	838-8031
2551 Speedway Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ELK - Mr. James Hall	704-758-0685
4301 Hwy 268, Ferguson, NC 28624	
FIRST BAPTIST NORTH WILKESBORO - Mr. Carson Rich	838-5197
P O Box 458, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Tim Tribble	667-2985
159 Smokeywood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GORDON - Mrs. Tamera Shephard	NONE
P O Box 499, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
GOSHEN - Mr. Sherrill Lowe	921-2379
973 Jim Caudill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GREATER VISION - Rev. Terry Strickland	838-2998
P O Box 214, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Chris Lakey	838-4676
192 E Magonial Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. James Motsinger	921-2025
5188 High Rock Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Rev. Shannon Critcher	667-8792
5195 Boone Trail, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Nancy Sizemore	667-3394
822 Highway 18 South, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Ryan Weaver	973-3241
9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665	
MT ZION - Mrs. Muriel Walker	973-3021
1991 Champion Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Wade Wiles	973-4335
9023 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Ms Nancy Icenhour	696-5528
4037 Elkin Hwy 268, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Bobby Harless	670-3423
1848 Baptist Home Rd. N. Wilkesboro, NC 29659	
OAKWOODS - Rev. Victor Church	973-5160
154 Raven/Poplar Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

PURLEAR - Mr. Fred McNeil	838-2993
425 C C Hayes Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Dale Reynolds	984-4050
9405 Old 60, Roaring River, NC 28669	
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Linda Passmore	667-4334
236 Fallview Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Linda Church	667-7632
155 Watertower Lane, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Rev. Roy Dobyns, Jr.	667-1271
12 Country Club Ln Wilkesboro NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mr. Dennis Glasco	921-3951
3957 S NC HWY 18, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Steve Anderson	921-3003
688 Pumpkin Creek Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
BETHANY - Mr. Vincent Adams	921-3697
8040 Brushy Mountain Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Gary Hamby	973-4023
1672 Huffman Fork Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
CALVARY - Mr. Grant Souther	838-0657
144 Walker Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
CUB CREEK- Mr. Commie Johnson	838-5374
4393 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
DAVIS MEMORIAL- Mr. Benny Greene	973-4287
14090 268 W, Ferguson, NC 28624	
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Robert Baity	667-6855
1514 Laurel Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ELK - Mr. Steven Hall	973-8329
2823 Gladys Fork Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. Joe Brooks Jr	838-1772
1014 G Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Leonard Smith	667-8619
1130 Statesville Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GORDON - Mr. Charles Call	NONE
265 Edminston Lane, Boomer, NC 28606	
GOSHEN BAPTIST - Mr. Jerry Walsh	921-3637
588 Jess Walsh Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GREATER VISION - Mr. Wayne Greer	667-6271
188 Green Acres Hill St., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
HARMONY -	Not available on date of printing
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Len Moore	973-4165
295 Mourn Ridge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Curtis Foster	973-3262
254 Valley Hill Drive, Purlear, NC 28665	
LEWIS FORK MISSION - NONE	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Tim Pierce	667-1663
827 Beaumont Poplar Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Willard Greene	(704)-758-8214
4160 Wilkesboro Blvd, Boomer, NC 28606	

MILLERS CREEK - Mr. William Church	667-8935
P O Box 11, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Dean Walsh	921-2386
1300 Mt. Carmel Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Tim Shaw	973-7765
589 Ridge Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT ZION - Mr. Andy Shumate	973-4405
3370 Mt. Zion road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Wayne Phillips	973-3223
P O Box 347, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Keith Bridges	667-0785
312 Caudill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. John Greene	973-7195
271 Hamby Mountain Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mr. Lawrence Call	667-6801
P.O. Box 1363, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
OAKWOODS - Mr. Clinton Call	667-6372
267 Cain Ridge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PILGRIM - Mr. Wade Bumgarner	973-4246
224 Bumgarner Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Raymond Marlow	670-3221
1412 John McGrady Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Paul Rash	667-3382
321 Charity Church Rd., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PURLEAR - Mr. Ralph Hall	921-3898
P O Box 534, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Larry Prevette	696-4415
P O Box 25, Roaring River, NC 28669	
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Anthony Smithey	973-5109
3826 Congo Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
STONY HILL - Mr. Dennis Whittington	667-0848
175 Green Acres/Myers St., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Sue McQuire	667-5299
235 Eastwood Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Gary Beshears	667-3759
1228 Oak Grove Church Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
WILKESBORO - Mr. Tommy Patton	973-7163
350 Laurelwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mr. Glenn Efird	921-4332
2278 Boomer Road, Boomer, NC 28606	

MUSIC DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Joyce Anderson	921-3003
688 Pumpkin Creek Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
BETHANY - Mr. Gary Hayes	921-3109
11500 Brushy Mtn. Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Rev. Howard Laney	670-3883
236 Mulberry Pine St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
CALVARY - Mr. Tam Cheek	973-3671
277 Raven-Maple Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

CUB CREEK - Mrs. Kay Steelman	667-2605
331 E Meadows Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris	973-3536
3077 N Marley Ford Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Randy Abernethy	667-0225
1409 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ELK - Mr. Bruce Eller	667-3475
Box 30 Fox Run, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Larisa J. Leapley	838-5197
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Ray Vaughn Brown	984-3872
730 Gregory Road, Union Grove, NC 28689	
GORDON - Mrs. Nona Call	NONE
82 Summit Avenue, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GOSHEN - Mr. Don Russell	921-3137
916 Russell Gap Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Debbie Lambert	973-4222
179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
HARMONY -	Not available on date of printing
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Michael Matheny	921-2422
616 Triple Cove Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Kent Burchette	667-2416
604 Finley Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Barry Shepherd	NONE
202 Woodhaven, Lexington, NC 27292	
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Louis Elledge	838-2649
1213 Trogon Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Vernon Mitchell	838-5047
184 East Greencrest Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Carolyn Horton	838-3325
396 Welcome Home Church Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Lesley Speas	973-4985
137 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT ZION - Mr. Danny Walker	973-3021
1991 Champion Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Tony Yates	667-4325
P.O. Box 788, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
NORTHSIDE - Mrs. Vanessa Miller	670-3274
887 Yellow Banks Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Doug Davis	838-3800
556 Byrd Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mrs. Mary Blackburn	696-2229
711 Riddle Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS - Mrs. LuAnn Collins	984-3858
1206 Hunting Creek Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
PILGRIM - Mrs. Kim Church	973-7508
336 Champion/Mt Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Paul Johnson	667-5065
2210 Meadwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Audrey Cline	667-8607
1068 Pleasant Home Church Rd., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PURLEAR - Mrs. Camilla McGlamery	973-3721
1230 Huffman-River Lane, Purlear, NC 28665	

ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Sharon Lytton	667-8728
358 Dixie Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Howard Moore	921-3429
300 Jess Walsh Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
STONY HILL - Mrs. Kimberly Parsons	973-4783
286 Raven Laurel Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
WALNUT GROVE - Mr. Lee Bentley	838-2655
140 Lowe Creek Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Cynthia Cress	838-5564
390 Peachtree Place, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WILKESBORO - Rev. Morris Driggers, Jr.	667-3268
1430 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings	921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

WMU DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Len Smith	921-3004
606 Pumpkin Creek Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
BETHANY - Mrs. Coleen Taylor	921-3388
875 Vannoy Ridge Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Margie Laney	670-3883
236 Mulberry Pine Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
CUB CREEK - Mrs. Grace Johnson	667-6946
225 E Brocktown Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Ann Hayes	838-2742
220 Laurel Mtn Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Pat Osborne	667-8531
1520 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
FISHING CREEK - Mrs. Gail Land	667-8885
620 Speedway Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GOSHEN - Mrs. Judith M. Walsh	921-2379
5440 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Dottie Greer	667-6271
188 Green Acres Hill Street, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Cathy Wyatt	667-3547
3 Laurel Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mrs. Kim Walker	838-5829
195 Beaumont Balsom St, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Julia Webb	921-3160
288 Little Rock Church Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Galyn Page	667-1525
648 New Hope Church Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Gladys Walker	838-4583
277 Maplewood Lane, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Judy McGee	973-4327
811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Linda Phillips	973-3223
P.O. Box 347, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Donna Wayne	667-2739
271 E Greencrest Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	

OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mrs. Rebekah Thompson	696-2445
P.O. Box 2222, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Susan Sturgill	973-8068
3572 Red Top Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PILGRIM - Mrs. Carolyn Call	667-5319
345 Mayview Avenue, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Aline Whittington	838-5853
117 Ivy Oaks Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Shirley Blevins	921-3809
1973 Germantown Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
STONY HILL - Mrs. Brenda Smith	765-7984
2340 Summerlin St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Judy Clanton	667-4532
1247 Brocktown Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Margaret Boone	667-2503
215 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mrs. Betty Pardue	838-8111
1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mrs. Mary Ellen Edmiston	667-7900
105 Pine Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BETHANY - Rev. Donnie Shumate	921-2838
10539 Brushy Mtn. Rd., Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Jerry Eller	973-4105
9920 W US Hwy 421, Ferguson, NC 28624	
CUB CREEK - Mr. Earl Tedder	667-2806
272 Knollwood Dr., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
EDGEWOOD - Mr. G. T. Johnson	667-2327
338 Edgewood Ridge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. James Huffman	838-8419
103 Pine Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Bill Johnson	838-5839
240 Johnson Valley Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GREATER VISION - Mr. Dwayne Huffman	973-7579
P O Box 37, Purlear, NC 28665	
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. James C. Lovette	921-3563
P O Box 1151, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Edwin Shoupe	696-4157
5964 Elkin Hwy. 268, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Dan Weston	921-3842
7939 S NC Hwy 18, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Joe Hartzog	838-3004
348 Leatherhinge Road, Wilkesboro NC 28697	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Trevis Smith	667-0368
275 Knollwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST - Mr. Robert Hartzog	973-4137
2239 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
MT ZION - Rev. Jerry D. Smith	704-758-2320
4672 Henry Place, Lenoir, NC 28645	

NEW HOPE - Mr. Wade Wiles 973-4335
 9023 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665
 NORTHSIDE - Mr. Lonnie Harrold 957-4458
 241 Jim Bob Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651

 OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Bobby Harless 670-3433
 1848 Baptist Home Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mr. Monty Thompson 696-2445
 P O Box 2222, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 OAKWOODS - Mr. Bill Hinds 838-9611
 308 Jessie Reins Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 PILGRIM - Kevin Brown 838-1339
 P O Box 804, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Richard Whittington 838-5349
 140 Ivy Oaks Lane Millers Creek NC 28651
 ROARING RIVER - NONE
 STONY HILL - Mr. Kenneth Whittington 973-3041
 2560 Parsons ville Rd., Purlear, NC 28651
 WELCOME HOME - Mr. Jim Willens 667-1036
 212 Pegram Lane, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
 WILKESBORO - Mr. Carlos Pardue 838-8111
 1772 Old Hwy 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
 ZION HILL - Dr. John German 921-3216
 6428 S NC HWY 18, Boomer, NC 28606

Update to the History of
Millers Creek Baptist Church
1990-1997

The 1990 Annual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association contains the history of Millers Creek Baptist Church through that year. Events prior to that date will not be included in this report.

Millers Creek Baptist Church continues to grow under the leadership of Pastor Jim Gore, who has served as our pastor for fifteen years.

In 1992, the church called our first full-time Minister of Education and Youth, Reverend Arnold Gosnell. Reverend Shannon Critcher assumed the position of Youth and Children in 1994, and had implemented a number of programs for youth and children.

Millers Creek Baptist continues to be mission-minded in the support of the associations programs and the Southern Baptist Convention and its cause. The church has joined God in His work through a number of mission projects over the past years. Pastor Gore and his wife, Becky, participated in mission trips to Brazil in 1991 & 1992 which resulted in our church sponsoring a fund raiser to help purchase land for a Brazilian church. Also in 1991, one of our college students took part in a Back Yard Bible Club in Washington, D.C.

In 1993, thirteen of our members went to Florida City, FL to help with the Hurricane Andrew clean-up. In 1995, one of our deacons, David Childers, went to the Czechoslovakian Republic to help train seminary students on the computer.

In 1995, a Parents Night Out Program began and has been very successful in reaching about 200 kids in our community with the love of Jesus. Also in 1995, the Lord led our church to begin an outreach ministry in the Mountaineer Village Mobile Home Park. Through efforts for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and much hard work by many of our members, the mission has now been established and services are being held there. Children's meetings are conducted each Tuesday night; Vacation Bible School has been held for the past two years and the first revival service was on June 21, 1997.

Pastor Gore and our DOM went to South Africa in 1996 to study the needs of our three year partnership. Members of Millers Creek Baptist have participated in three organized mission trips to Graffiti House in New York as well as individuals going to the Graffiti House with other groups. The Brotherhood has helped with repairs and renovations at Fort Caswell. One of our own, Martha Colwell, continues

serving God as a missionary to Rwanda. The church has assisted her by mailing her personal newsletter and the Rwanda Baptist Prayer Request Newsletter. In 1995, a fund raiser was held for Rwandan widows.

Members of our church distributed 800 JESUS videos throughout the Millers Creek community on Easter weekend 1997. A Lay Witness Revival was conducted in May of this year pairing members of the church with lay people from across the state. This effort resulted in twelve professions of faith and six rededications.

We are very excited about the Early Education Christian Preschool for 2, 3, and 4 year old children that began in September, 1997 with an enrollment of 34 children. The curriculum offered is designed to help children grow physically, spiritually, and intellectually.

What a joy to serve our risen Lord!

The past few years have been busy as far as the physical plant is concerned. Renovations have continued in sections until the entire church has now been renovated. These renovations have included erection of a steeple, the addition of 10 classrooms, an alarm system, a new fellowship hall. A covered drive-through has been added, and expanded facilities for the choir have been provided. New hymnals have also be purchased for the sanctuary. New rooms have been added to the gymnasium, a new backstop has been installed on the ball field, and a walking rail completed. Paving has been completed around the entire church to add a number of additional parking spaces. Electrical and wind storms in 1996 and 1997 caused about \$40,000 worth of damage to our facilities.

Deacons ordained during this period are:

David Childers in 1992

Michael Duncan & William Parsons in 1994

John Overby & Darrell Staley in 1995

Eddie Shelton in 1996

Millers Creek Baptist has experienced continual growth during the period of this history update, with current membership at 590. The value of the church property is estimated to be \$3,000,000.

Prepared by: Mrs. Alene Faw, Church Clerk

Submitted by: Mrs. Laurell Shoupe, Historian

History of

Stony Hill Baptist Church
1888 thru 1997

Before Stony Hill Baptist Church was erected in the Parsonsville Community in Purlear, NC, fellow Christians met to worship and praise the Lord Jesus Christ at Little Fork School House near Brother J. M. Parsons' home. Nineteen members from neighboring churches presented letters for membership after a worship service. On motion, the members called J. M. Davis, W. F. Carlton, and William M. Lee as presbytery.

After studying the nineteen said members and finding them to believe by faith, willing to believe in the Savior Jesus Christ, the said presbytery set them apart and on the 11th day of August, 1888 A.D., Stony Hill Baptist Church was erected.

These people came to worship at a wooden church building with a dirt floor and a black pot belly wood stove. In these days, singing to praise and rejoice in the Lord was done from memory. At this same time, women came dressed for church services with bonnets and long dresses. The men came to worship in their overalls and boots.

The first pastor of Stony Hill Baptist Church was the Reverend W. F. Carlton, who was called in September, 1888. The first church clerk was T. A. Church. G. W. Walsh and L. E. Phillips were the first deacons of Stony Hill Baptist Church.

At this time, attending church was very important. In 1889, the church passed an ordinance which stated any male member who missed more than three church meetings had to state his reason in church conference for not attending.

Also, in 1889, Stony Hill Baptist Church joined the Brushy Mountain Association. Stony Hill invited the Association to hold its annual session in 1904 at the Church. The Church has only held the annual associational meeting one other time since 1904 and that was in 1929.

Stony Hill Baptist Church has no record of the date its first building was actually built. The second building was formed and completed in 1922. L. D. Whittington, V.R. Hamby, M. A. Hamby, M. A. Welch, C. O. Parsons, and J. B. Baker served as the first known fund raising and supervising committee at the church.

Stony Hill Baptist church's first central heating system was installed between the years of 1953 and 1957. Also, at this same time partitions were added in order to provide two more Sunday School rooms.

A new piano was bought in 1958 and a building fund was started in 1959. In September of 1962, construction began on the present building. In November of 1963, the building was completed. The debt was paid in full in October of 1964. The church bought new pews and other furniture, including the memorial plaque in 1965, and paid for these in full at that time.

Between 1970 and 1980, the church received yet another improvement to its facility; a new paved parking lot and also installed a larger heating and air conditioning system. In March of 1985, the church built a 19' X 28' addition and also finished the church basement. Since then, the church bought an activity bus to transport members to and from church and also to use on church outings.

On November 23, 1986, the church voted to add two new bathrooms, a vestibule and a baptistry. The church organ was donated in 1987 by the members of the church.

In 1988, Stony Hill Baptist church had one hundred and forty resident members and thirty-five non-resident members, tallying one hundred and seventy-five members. The average Sunday School attendance in 1988 was 89.

Here we grow again. January 8, 1995, Stony Hill Baptist Church established a building fund for the next expansion of the church. On January 22, 1995, the church members voted on the expansion project of the sanctuary, the baptistry and a new sound system.

In August 1995, Stony Hill Baptist Church had a dedication ceremony for the completion of the new Sanctuary.

Stony Hill Baptist Church continues to grow more and more. There are now two hundred and fifteen resident members and fifty-five non resident members tallying two hundred and seventy members. The average Sunday School attendance is one hundred and five. Stony Hill Baptist Church has come from some hard times; from having dirt floors and a little pot belly stove, to a completed sanctuary and classrooms with carpet and a central cooling and heating system.

Stony Hill Baptist Church believes as long as we brothers and sisters in Christ believe in the Lord Jesus Christ as our Lord and Savior, and that we take everything to the Lord in prayer, our church will continue to grow form day to day and year to year.

Prepared by: Mrs. Gladys Cardwell, Church Clerk

Submitted by: Mrs. Laurell Shoupe, Historian

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

ARTICLE I - NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is a fellowship of churches who are reaching the lost with the gospel of Jesus Christ, growing disciples, and helping to meet the needs in our communities and around the world.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches desiring to affiliate with it. Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present, through messengers chosen for that purpose, its request for membership on APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP form provided in the minutes along with a UNIFORM ASSOCIATIONAL LETTER provided by the clerk, at any annual session of the body. The moderator shall refer the application to the Committee on Membership for study and investigation. The church shall maintain for the year the status of associate membership until the committee makes its recommendation. If favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next annual session. If the Association then votes to receive the church, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall, upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee of the Association, be contacted by the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church in its membership which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until written charges are brought against it, which charges shall have been authorized by the official act of the church offering the same, or by the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association at its next annual session.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Annual Session of the Association shall be held on Monday and Tuesday following the first Sunday in October.

SECTION 2. The Mid-Year Meeting shall be held on Monday following the first Sunday in April.

SECTION 3. The Association may be called into special session, if necessary, by a majority vote of the Executive Committee, provided the churches are given two weeks' notice and announcement of the purpose of the meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of emergency, the Executive Committee shall have the authority to change the time and/or place of meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with sufficient notice of change.

SECTION 5. Each church is entitled to be represented by its pastor, other ordained ministers holding membership in the church, and such additional messengers as will permit a total of 10 messengers. Churches with more than 500 members are entitled to an additional messenger for each 100 members more than the initial 500. Messengers shall be elected annually for all Associational meetings. It is suggested that at least five of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, the Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist Body, whether church or auxiliary organization.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. Officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Brotherhood Director, Church Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

SECTION 2. The Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director shall be elected at the April Mid-Year Meeting. All other officers will be elected at the Annual Session. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Nomination Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor.

SECTION 3. Officers shall serve for a term of one year, unless stated otherwise, and shall assume their duties at the close of the meetings at which they are elected.

SECTION 4. Whenever vacancies occur during the year, the Nominating Committee will present the names of replacements at a regular meeting of the Executive Committee for approval. These will serve until the close of the next Annual Session or until successors are elected.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one of whom should be an attorney. Trustees shall be elected for an indefinite term and shall serve at the pleasure of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. Membership: The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Representative on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, the ministers who are pastors in the Association, and one lay representative elected by each church, and the chairmen of all standing committees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties: The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. The Executive Committee shall carry out other requirements as set forth in this Constitution and Bylaws. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet in January and July, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Session. Twenty members shall constitute a quorum to transact business after notice of such meetings has been given to all members. The Officers of this committee shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator and the Clerk of the Association, who shall be the Secretary. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to see that the committee meets at least

quarterly and at any other time deemed necessary. All other provisions of this constitution and Bylaws notwithstanding, the Executive Committee shall not be empowered to convey property, incur long-term indebtedness, nor employ or terminate personnel.

ARTICLE IX - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership: The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Program Directors of the Association and the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman.

SECTION 2. Duties: The Missions Development Council shall be convened at least quarterly, by the Chairman, with called meetings as required. The Council shall plan and promote the programs and interests of the Association. The Council shall: (1) Initiate, review and recommend plans for involving officers, organizations, and committees in attaining the goals of the Association; (2) Study the needs of the churches and people of the Association; (3) Serve as a Calendar Committee in accordance with Bylaw IV. The Council should concern itself with the preparation of the Associational Calendar and present it to the Annual Session for consideration. Any committee chairperson may attend the council meeting at any time to present plans and programs involving that committee.

ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees with terms of office being from the close of the October meeting through the following October meeting:

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the October meeting:

1. Committee on Personnel (Bylaw III, Section 1)
2. Committee on Youth (Bylaw III, Section 2)
3. Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw III, Section 3)
4. Committee on Finance (Bylaw III, Section 4)
5. Committee on Ordinations (Bylaw III, Section 5)
6. Committee on Memorials (Bylaw III, Section 6)
7. Committee on Nominations (Bylaw III, Section 7)
8. Committee on Constitution (Bylaw III, Section 8)
9. Committee on Membership (Bylaw III, Section 9)
10. Committee on Properties (Bylaw III, Section 14)
11. Committee on Calendar (Bylaw III, Section 15)
12. School of Christian Studies Committee (Bylaw III, Section 16)
13. Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw III, Section 13)
14. Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw III, Section 11)
15. Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw III, Section 12)
16. Program Planning Committee (Bylaw III, Section 17)
17. Mission Ministries Committee (Bylaw III, Section 18)

B. Committee on Committees appointed by Moderator at mid-year meeting.

ARTICLE XI - GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 1. The employment of a Director of Missions shall follow the procedure outlined in Bylaw VI, Section 1, with the understanding that said person be extended an indefinite call and that a period of reasonable notice be given by either the missionary or the Association in the event of termination of such employment.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall be empowered to procure and supervise necessary secretarial and janitorial personnel for the proper operation and maintenance of the Associational office, provided that funds for the hiring and salary of such personnel have been included within the current year's budget.

SECTION 3. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided according to Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

SECTION 4. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session upon vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that such amendments be presented on the first day of the annual session and voted upon the second day.

SECTION 5. ROTATING OF COMMITTEES. One-third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. Committees or parts of committees composed of program directors shall not be subject to rotation. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. SPECIAL ADVISORS. The Moderator and Director of Missions will serve on all committees of the Association as special advisors.

BYLAWS

BYLAW I - GENERAL

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene as provided by the Constitution (Article IV, Section 1, 2, 3, 4).

SECTION 2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercise.

SECTION 3. A majority of the members present shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business except the matter of making changes in the Constitution.

SECTION 4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid the use of unnecessary personalities.

SECTION 5. The members shall observe toward the officers and towards one another such courtesies as are becoming to Christians.

SECTION 6. The annual Associational year, for the purpose of reporting statistical information, shall be September 1 to August 31, inclusive.

BYLAW II - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Moderator

The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body according to the constitution and bylaws. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be ex-officio member of all other committees. He shall see that the Executive Committee meets in January and July and at any other time deemed necessary. He shall be elected for one year and shall not succeed himself after the second consecutive year.

SECTION 2. Vice-Moderator

The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. Clerk

The Clerk shall provide annual report forms at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and serve also as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give an oral report at each regular meeting of the Association or its Executive committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committee on Finance. The Chairman of the Committee on Finance shall have authority to act for the Treasurer in the event the Treasurer is incapacitated.

SECTION 5. Auditor

The Auditor shall, at the close of the fiscal year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records.

SECTION 6. Historian

The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. Program Directors

The Program Directors of the Association shall include the Directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, WMU, Music, Evangelism, School of Christian Studies, and such special missions project coordinators as may be selected in response to ministry projects adopted by the Association. These shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

BYLAW III - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committee on Personnel

The Committee on Personnel shall be composed of six members, each of whom will serve a tenure of three years, with two members rotating off the Committee each year. The Committee will prepare and update, as necessary, position descriptions of all Associational staff personnel, excluding the Director of Missions whose responsibilities are described by Bylaw VI. It shall survey the need for additional staff positions; recruit, interview, and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee new employed personnel; and, when necessary, recommend to the Executive Committee the termination of employment of staff personnel. The Committee shall review annually salaries and benefits, and make recommendations to the Finance Committee. It shall review at least annually the performance of each employee, receive any grievance, and otherwise seek to promote harmonious relationships between all employees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Committee on Youth

The Committee on Youth shall be composed of six (6) members, one of which shall be a minister who shall serve as chairman. The committee shall be concerned with ways of relating youth to the churches of the Association and shall lead the churches and association to plan programs and activities that will meet their needs.

SECTION 3. Committee on Evangelism

The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism within the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee. The Evangelism Committee shall be chaired by the Director of Evangelism.

SECTION 4. Committee on Finance

A. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, prepare and present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise and develop plans for securing the cooperation of churches in providing funds to meet the budget, and make a written report at the October meeting.

B. In the event it becomes necessary to borrow funds for current operating expenses of the Association, the Committee on Finance is authorized to instruct the Trustees to secure by loan an amount not to exceed 10 percent of the annual budget for a period not to exceed 90 days, and to renew the loan as needed.

SECTION 5. Committee on Ordinations

The Committee on Ordinations, composed of seven ministers, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of candidates for the Gospel Ministry. Churches wishing to ordain ministers are requested to place their candidates before the Committee at least 30 days prior to the date set for examination on the following principles:

- a. Christian experience or conversion
- b. Call to the ministry
- c. Attitude toward denominational work and objects
- d. Support of denominational causes
- e. Moral and spiritual fitness
- f. Doctrinal beliefs
- g. Biblical knowledge

Candidates are to be ordained with the assistance of this Committee only when they are serving a church or churches as pastor or having been called as pastor of a Baptist church of like faith and practice with those member churches of this Association.

No candidate for ordination shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a cooperating church for at least one year. The Committee shall consider only male members for ordination.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist institutions of higher learning.

This Committee shall not recommend any candidate for ordination whom they feel will not bring honor and esteem to the Lord, to Southern Baptist and to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Recommendations will be made by the Committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The Committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and to the members of the Committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 6. Committee on Memorials

The Committee on Memorials, composed of three members, shall bring a report at the October meeting and lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches as deceased since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 7. Committee on Nominations

The Committee on Nominations, composed of seven members, shall contact and nominate at the April or October meeting of the Association, the officers and representatives of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution.

SECTION 8. Committee on Constitution

The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

SECTION 9. Committee on Membership

The Committee on Membership, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution, Article III.

SECTION 10. Committee on Committees

The Committee on Committees, composed of seven (7) members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the mid-year meeting, and shall nominate persons to be elected by the Association to serve on all standing committees.

SECTION 11. Committee on Place and Preachers

The Committee on Place and Preachers, composed of three (3) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places for meetings of the Association, and shall recommend the places. It shall also recommend the preachers and alternates for the annual sermons.

SECTION 12. Committee on Resolutions

The Committee on Resolutions, composed of three (3) members, shall draw up and present to the Association at the October meeting resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it may deem expedient.

SECTION 13. Committee on Enrollment

The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five (5) members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all sessions of Associational meetings. Each messenger shall be enrolled only once during the October meeting. This Committee shall be prepared to report on enrollment when called for during meetings.

SECTION 14. Properties Committee

The Properties Committee, composed of three (3) members, shall be responsible for the maintenance of all properties owned or leased by the Association or its Trustees.

SECTION 15. The Calendar Committee

The Calendar Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Music Ministry, and President of the Ministers' Conference. This Committee shall prepare an Associational calendar for the year, and present same to the annual meeting for adoption. This calendar shall be included in the annual.

SECTION 16. School of Christian Studies Committee

The School of Christian Studies Committee shall work with the Director of the School of Christian Studies to plan, promote, and implement the offering of such courses of study as will meet the needs of pastors and laypersons in the areas of biblical studies, historical theology, Baptist life, church administration, Christian education, and pastoral training.

SECTION 17. Program Planning Committee

The Program Planning Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their responsibility to prepare the agenda and arrange for speakers (other than the two primary messages of the Annual Meeting which are the responsibility of the Place and Preacher Committee) for all plenary meetings of the association.

SECTION 18. Mission Ministries Committee

The Mission Ministries Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons who shall be chosen so as to be representative of each geographical division of the associational area. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to discover, evaluate, and recommend mission and/or ministry needs for the consideration of the Associational Missions Development Council and thence to the Association in session. This committee shall be represented by its chairperson on the Missions Development Council.

BYLAW IV - REPRESENTATIVES

SECTION 1. The Nominating Committee in its report to the Annual Meeting shall nominate the following representatives: Children's Homes, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Retirement Homes, Home Missions, Hospital, Annuity Board, Religious Literature, State Missions.

SECTION 2. These representatives shall familiarize themselves with the work of the institution or agency which they represent. They shall promote the work and encourage churches to support it. They shall secure or write a report on their institution or agency. If called upon by the Program Committee they shall make a report at the Annual Session. In any case they shall prepare their report to be included in the Minutes of the Association.

BYLAW V - TRUSTEES

The legal title to all real and personal property of the Association shall be vested in the trustees and their successors in such office. The said trustees may convey said property by legal instruments pursuant to resolutions adopted and approved by the Association. They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the said Association. See Article VII of the Constitution.

BYLAW VI - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be elected by the Association upon the recommendation of a special Director of Missions Search Committee. The Director of Missions Search Committee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association or by the Executive Committee. The Director of Missions Search Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members who shall be representative of the churches in the Association both numerically and geographically. Upon his election, the Director of Missions shall become a member of all committees and organizations of the Association. The relationship

between the Association and its Director of Missions may be terminated following a reasonable notice given by either party.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work and witness of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and Associational committees and organizations.

- A. He shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee and the Missions Development Council.
- B. He shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.
- C. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an advisory and/or resource capacity.
- D. He shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:
 - (1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.
 - (2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.
 - (3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.
- E. He shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.
- F. He shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.
- G. He shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.

SECTION 3.

- A. The Director of Missions is entitled to two weeks vacation annually. Upon completion of five years service, the Director of Missions shall be entitled to three weeks annual vacation. Vacation is to be taken within the calendar year, and it is not accumulative.
- B. The Director of Missions is entitled to 30 days sick leave per calendar year, sick leave is not to be taken as vacation, and it is not accumulative.
- C. The Director of Missions is entitled to four weeks per calendar year which he may use at his discretion for personal enrichment, professional development, and speaking engagements or revivals outside the Association. This time is not accumulative.

SECTION 4. Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Director of Missions, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairman of the Personnel Committees.

BYLAW VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Director of Missions or Clerk two weeks prior to the October meeting for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW VII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the October meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING

The 126th Annual Meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association convened at 4:00 p.m. at Millers Creek Baptist Church. Rev. Robert Earl Webb, Vice-Moderator of the Association, called the meeting to order in the absence of Rev. Charles Edwards. The welcome was given by Rev. Jim Gore, pastor of Millers Creek Baptist Church. The music was directed by Rev. Morris Driggers and pianist was Mrs. Betty McKew.

Rev. Don Blevins read scripture from I Corinthians 13. He stated that one of the greatest things to been seen our churches is "love." God would have us saturated with love. Rev. Blevins led in prayer, asking that we all might have a "heart of love."

Rev. Morris Driggers made a motion to adopt the order of business. This was approved.

BUSINESS SESSION

The following reports were presented:

HISTORIES OF CHURCHES - Report was given by Mrs. Laurell Shoupe. Mrs. Shoupe thanked Mrs. Alene Faw of Millers Creek Baptist Church and Mrs. Gladys Cardwell from Stony Hill Baptist Church for the updates to the history of these churches.

DEDICATIONS OF ANNUAL COMMITTEE - Report was given by Mrs. Grace Shaw. Mrs. Shaw stated that the theme of this year's meeting was "reaching and touching." The person whom the committee chose has reached and touched many people by his mission work in his church, our county, the state, and the nation. He is a deacon, served as a Sunday School teacher, and a member of the Brotherhood of Wilkesboro Baptist Church. He is a member of The Gideons International, very active in the New York Partnership Ministry and has worked and volunteered in many other mission fields. Scripture from John 6 and Matthew 25:35-36 were read to sum up the life of Mr. Richard Douglas Rollins.

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT was made by Rev. Hadley Triplett. Rev. Triplett brought a recommendation in the form of a motion that the 127th Annual Meeting will be held on Monday, October 5, 1998 at Oak Grove Baptist Church (Hwy 268 East); the message will be brought by Rev. Howard Laney. On Tuesday, October 6, 1998, Greater Vision Baptist Church will host the meeting and the message will be brought by Rev. Jay Johnson. The motion was approved.

TREASURER'S REPORT was given by Mrs. Diane Shaw. Mrs. Shaw stated that the beginning balance was \$42,472.20; receipts were \$149,569.42, giving a cash balance of \$192,041.62. Expenses for the year totaled \$138,919.55, leaving a balance as of September 5, 1997 of \$53,122.07. A separate, "Money Market", account was established for the Habitat for Humanity Funds at Wilkes National Bank. The balance in this fund as of September 5, 1997 was \$1,598.49.

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT was presented by Dr. Larry Kilby. The proposed budget shows an increase of 3% for operating expenses and 16% for local ministries and associational outreach. Total proposed budget for 1997/98 is \$119,918.75. The budget was approved.

CALENDAR COMMITTEE REPORT - Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr. gave this report. Rev. Horton asked that the associational calendar be approved as printed in the book of reports, with any needed changes as they arise. This was approved.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT was given by Rev. Ken Pardue. Rev. Pardue thanked the Council-Rev. Jim Gore, Rev. Tim Wilcox, Rev. Paul Brunner and Rev. Lawson Horton-for their help and support. He stated that baptisms only increased 19 persons associational wide. Since last year, Rev. Pardue stated that classes on soul winning and strategies, "Friend Day", and "Family Day" were held during the past year. For the upcoming year, the committee recommends that Rev. Greg Mathis be contacted to lead an area wide crusade in the Fall of 1998 or spring of 1999. The location of the event has been narrowed down to either the John A. Walker Center or a football stadium. Rev. Morris Driggers would be in charge of the music. Motion was approved. Rev. Pardue closed by saying that he would be calling on everyone for their help.

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT - Rev. Darrell Poole spoke to the report. Rev. Poole stated that major plumbing repairs were needed this past spring. These problems have been corrected; however, additional repairs made be needed. Funds have been set aside for this purpose if the need does arise. An ongoing check of the facilities will be done to ensure comfort and convenience.

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES REPORT - Rev. Leon Church gave this report. Rev. Church stated that he had no experience except for Seminary Extension Courses, but that all involved could help each other. He mentioned that Rev. Horton had asked him to study the materials and get the committee involved in planning and promoting Seminary Extension.

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT was presented by Mrs. Eleanor McMurray, Mrs. Laurell Shoupe, and Mr. Max Freeman. The committee read the names as printed in the Book of Reports, asking that representatives from each church stand as the deceased members from their respective churches were honored. Mrs. McMurray reminded us that the Lord giveth and taketh away.

YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT - Rev. Shannon Critcher provided the following information in his report. He stated that the youth had three associational events during the past year and that 20 churches were involved. The events reached approximately 200 youth. Upcoming events in October and November are being planned at present. The youth workers meet every two months for prayer and to glorify Jesus and for guidance.

Rev. Jimmy Hubbard was recognized for his faithfulness to the association and his love for the church and the Lord. Rev. Hubbard is experiencing medical problems and will be moving to Virginia. A love offering was received of his behalf and a round of applause was expressed by everyone, showing their love and best wishes in his new undertaking. Rev. Hubbard spoke briefly, thanking everyone for their support both monetarily and the prayer support for both he and Gertrude.

A special music presentation of "Because His Love is Binding" was given by Rev. Morris Driggers. The congregation participated in this special time of musical praise. Rev. Driggers' closing prayer was that His love bind us together.

The Doctrinal Message was presented by the Rev. Jim Gore, pastor of Millers Creek Baptist Church. The topic was "Know for Sure and Certain that I am Saved Forever, Eternally and Nothing Can Change that Salvation." Assurance of our salvation was expressed using the following examples in scripture.

Perseverance of the spirit of God as found in Philippians 1:5. It is not of God to start anything He cannot finish. Perfection of Sacrifice of our Lord Jesus Christ found in Hebrew 10:14 says that when He died, God perfected forever our Salvation. The position that we have in our Lord Jesus lives in us and is a position as Paul wrote in I Peter. Also in Genesis we find that Noah had security. God is going to carry out his great purpose in us. If God predestines, God will fulfill. The Lord Jesus himself prayed on our behalf in Hebrews 7:25. We know Jesus is able to save as is written in John 17. Jesus prayed not only for the disciples, but for others which are in His church.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT - Mr. Clate Miller in the absence of Rev. Sherrill Wellborn. Mr. Miller asked that the Committee on Committees Report be accepted as printed in the book of reports. Motioned carried.

NOMINATION COMMITTEE REPORT - Rev. Leon Church asked that the recommendations for officers for the 1997/1998 year be accepted as printed, except for adding Rev. Shannon Critcher as Youth Director, in the Book of Reports. Motion carried.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS SESSION - Rev. Lawson Horton stated that three years ago the association began thinking "How are we doing and what is our purpose?" A new proposed PURPOSE STATEMENT - Article II-Purpose states: "THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION IS A FELLOWSHIP OF CHURCHES WHO ARE

REACHING THE LOST WITH THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST, GROWING DISCIPLES, AND HELPING TO MEET THE NEEDS IN OUR COMMUNITIES AND AROUND THE WORLD." A vote will be taken at the Tuesday, October 7 session to be held at Stony Hill Baptist Church.

PASTORAL MINISTRIES REPORT - Rev. Dennis Love announced the following activities which will be taking place. October 27, Tom O'Neil with the N C Baptist Pastoral Care will be conducting a session on coping with stress. The meeting will be held at Pilgrim Baptist Church. November 8, at the associational office, Chris Shelnut will be showing men's clothing. November 24, at Pilgrim Baptist Church, a "Pastor and Deacon" workshop will be held which will deal with the Deacon Family Ministry. Rev. Harold McDonald of the First Baptist Church in Albemarle will be the speaker. On December 1, a winter Bible study will be presented by Dr. Johnny Tiller for Pastors, Deacons and their wives. The study will feature the "Parables of Luke."

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT - Rev. Rick Speas noted that there is no longer an ASSIST team. The name is now ACTeam Consultants. He stated that if any church needs one or all of the consultants, please let them know. Associational meeting for ACTeam will be held in the Spring. All Sunday School workers and leaders were asked to stand and be recognized.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT - Rev. Darrell Poole gave the date for the 1998 Vacation Bible School Clinic as May 4, 1998 at Millers Creek Baptist Church. He noted that the clinics have been very successful.

WOMEN ON MISSION - Mrs. Deborah Sullivan gave the following report. She asked that the report be accepted as written adding, "A GA Mother/Daughter Retreat" which was held in the spring was left out. Mention was made of the World Hunger Day, October 12, 1997 at Wilkesboro Baptist Church. On November 24, 1997 the International Missions Study will be held.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT - Mr. Wade Bumgarner thanked each church and each person involved in Baptist Men's work. He stated that there are a lot of needs which can only be met with God's support. The "race event" and "Graffiti House" are some of the activities completed last year.

MUSIC REPORT - Rev. Morris Driggers said that his objective is to build fellowship, provide leadership training and to be a resource person.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT - Mrs. Carolyn Horton said that the associational discipleship goal in the Brushy Mountain Association is to serve as a support system for the churches. The goal is: more new discipleship units available. She added that eighteen churches are utilizing discipleship training materials. Mrs.

Horton also mentioned that she and Rev. Steve Church are now called "Discipleship Supporters" instead of "directors" and she encourages anyone needing assistance contact either Rev. Church or her.

All committee reports presented in the afternoon session on Monday, October 6, 1997 were approved.

Rev. Shannon Critcher led in the Benediction and Blessing of the evening meal.

Meeting adjourned at 6:00p.m.

EVENING SESSION

6:45p.m., Monday, October 6, 1997

The session was called to order by Rev. Robert Earl Webb. Rev. Morris Driggers led the congregation in singing "All the Way My Savior Leads Me."

Rev. Jay Johnson, Moravian Falls Baptist Church, read scripture from John 3:16, and thanked God for His Salvation and love. Rev. Johnson led the congregation in prayer.

SPECIAL EDUCATION MINISTRY REPORT - Mrs. Christine Walker asked the question, "Who does your congregation reach out and touch? Does your visitation reach the handicapped?" These are questions which the Southern Baptist Convention has literature to help you answer and to assist churches in meeting the needs of the handicapped worshiper. Mrs. Walker challenged everyone to reach out and help because the handicapped are people too and they need the Lord as their Savior just the same as we do.

Millers Creek Baptist Church choir presented a special musical selection.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT - Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr. Rev. Horton began by saying that our association is a fellowship of churches that choose to work together. "Cooperation is our trademark!" We work together for a common purpose and reconcile to a life of missions. I Corinthians 3:9 says, "we are laborers together with God." Cooperation makes us a team. Our common cause is missions. Taking the news of Jesus Christ across the nations, doing and supporting missions with our prayers is necessary. Praying is a responsibility of the church. Money is only a part of mission work. Mission involvement is a task for every believer, not just a few.

Rev. Horton asked that we remember several mission efforts going on in the association. Some are: New York Partnership (Calvary Christian Church and Graffiti

House), South Africa Partnership, Habitat for Humanity (home to be built), Evangelism Crusade, and many more. When working together, hindrances often come our way such as struggles and presence of sin. Differences in practice and beliefs may often appear. We should continue to pray and support missions through our works and giving.

Rev. Horton introduced new pastors and staff members. They are: Rev. Jay Johnson, Moravian Falls Baptist Church; Rev. Hadley Triplett, Beaver Creek Baptist Church; Rev. Tim Wilcox, Purlear Baptist Church; and, Rev. Don Blevins, Bethany Baptist Church. Mrs. Diane Shaw was introduced as the new full time secretary of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Attendance - 36 churches represented, 207 present

BUSINESS SESSION

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT - Mr. Clate Miller stressed appreciation to Rev. Robert Earl Webb, moderator, Rev. Lawson Horton, and Mrs. Diane Shaw.

Congregational song "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound" was led by Rev. Morris Driggers. A choir special was presented by the Millers Creek Baptist Church Choir, under the direction of Mr. Vernon Mitchell.

SOUTH AFRICAN PARTNERSHIP CHALLENGE - Rev. Dennis Jones is an international missionary serving in South Africa. He is in the United States on furlough and is on his way to Richmond, Virginia for debriefing.

In South Africa, there are approximately 42,000,000 people and only one in 1,000 are Baptist. In the association Rev. Jones is associated with, it takes approximately ten hours to get from one point to another and it is 150-180 miles across. There are approximately 80 churches, as well as other mission points and preaching points, in South Africa, but many areas do not have a church.

Rev. Jones emphasized the International Mission Board's Vision Statement, "We will lead Southern Baptists to be on mission with God to bring all the people of the world to the saving faith in Jesus Christ." We need to partner together to work on the mission field, international and home. Until Jesus comes back, we are here for others who need Jesus Christ. Scripture was Acts 14:24-28.

Rev. Hadley Triplett led the benediction prayer.

Meeting was adjourned at 8:35p.m.

SECOND NIGHT

6:45 p.m., Tuesday, October 7, 1997. Meeting was called to order by Rev. Charles Edwards, moderator, who thanked Rev. Robert Earl Webb for serving as moderator on Monday, October 6.

Rev. Ken Pardue welcomed everyone to Stony Hill Baptist Church. Rev. Pardue stated that Jesus Christ should be given praise in the business session as well as during the messages.

Rev. James Williams led in scripture and prayer by reading Mark 5:25. Rev. Williams emphasized the theme "Reaching and Touching." His prayer was for all the blessings that we take for granted.

WAKE FOREST DIVINITY SCHOOL REPRESENTATIVE - Dr. Nelson Granade mentioned that scholarships and financial aid are available for Baptist students.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT - Mr. Coy Jeans spoke on behalf of the Baptist Foundation in Cary. He commended the association for the theme "Reaching and Touching." He encouraged everyone to give over and beyond their tithes and offerings. Educational loans are available.

BUSINESS SESSION

Rev. Charles Edwards, moderator, asked for a motion to accept or reject the proposed amendment change to the Brushy Mountain Association constitution. The amendment was presented on Monday, October 6, 1997 and could not be voted on until the next day, October 7, 1997. A motion was made by Rev. Rick Speas to accept the amendment. The Purpose Statement - Article II - Purpose - states "The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is a fellowship of churches who are reaching the lost with the Gospel of Jesus Christ, growing disciples, and helping to meet the needs in our communities and around the world." Motion was seconded and approved.

Rev. Al Andrews stated that he read the Treasurer's Report and learned that receipts of the association exceeded the budget demands. Rev. Andrews said, "I move the Finance Committee study the Treasurer's Report and budget to see how best these excess receipts can be made available for missions and ministries and report their findings in the January Executive Committee Meeting." Motion seconded by Rev. Howard Laney, approved by messengers.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL REPORT - Mr. Greg Cornett was scheduled to give this report but was absent due to his father's health.

The Stony Hill Baptist Church choir, under the direction of Mrs. Kimberly Parsons, presented the special music for tonight's meeting.

5

SPECIAL GUEST SPEAKER - Dr. Roy J. Smith, Executive Director/Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Dr. Smith thanked the association for the opportunity to speak. He commented on the good number present, the moderation, and the fellowship of the association. The association's importance is second only to the church congregation. The association is close to the church, and through the association we learn denominationalism and mission work. God will not get excited about our missions in other parts of the world if we cannot work in our association. Scriptures used were Acts 1:8, Matthew 28:18-20, and Matthew 25. Dr. Smith said that most of the people in North Carolina are not professed Christians; however, we have had remarkable church growth and church starts in the state. Statistics given include: 130 languages in our nation, \$6,000,000 given to support Home Missions in the United States, and 4,271 missionaries serving in 127 countries. Dr. Smith's closing statement was that churches exist by doing missions and we should continue to be faithful until the last person in the last place has heard the gospel.

Rev. Driggers led the congregation in singing "O God, Our Help in Ages Past" and "Great is Thy Faithfulness." The Stony Hill Baptist Church Choir presented special music.

MISSION MESSAGE - Rev. Ken Pardue, pastor, Stony Hill Baptist Church.

Message: Heaven and Jesus. We were told to quit looking at people and look at God. "What is our mission?" was the challenge given. Scripture was from John 20:21. Rev. Pardue stated that happiness is people giving, working, and people being saved. Sadness is that churches are not producing Christians. They are falling behind in work and the disappointment is that doors are being closed in areas where people need to hear the gospel. Mission definition is the delegation of people. The church has the authority to take the gospel to others and people are to be sent as well as money. Scripture was Luke 19/10, 1 Timothy 2:4, Acts 1:8 and Matthew 28:19. Rev. Pardue said that churches are in decline with 3500-4000 churches closing their doors each year. Eighty to eighty-five percent of the churches have reached their peak, or are declining. These statistics mean that the power of God is not being taught. Closing challenge given was: "Do we hear what the Spirit of God says?" Preach the gospel, prepare the people and they will go tell others. "Feed My sheep...follow Me." John 21:17

Attendance report was 28 churches represented, 174 messengers and four visitors present.

Rev. Robert Duncan was recognized as being the moderator for the 1998 associational year.

Motion was made and seconded to adjourn the 126th annual meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Closing prayer was led by Rev. Robert Duncan. Meeting adjourned at 8:30p.m. Reception followed in Church Fellowship Hall.

MESSENGERS

BEAVER CREEK: Mrs. Helen Eller, Rev. Hadley Triplett, Mrs. Faye Walsh

BETHANY: Rev. Donald Blevins, Mr. Max Hendren

BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. Melissa Hamby, Rev. Howard Laney, Mrs. Betty Osborne, Mr. Clayton Staley

CALVARY: Mrs. Mae Bumgarner, Mr. Jimmy Bumgarner, Rev. Fellman Cheek, Mr. Ernest Eller, Mrs. Geneva Eller, Mrs. Marie Lowe, Mr. Lewis Lowe

CUB CREEK: Mrs. Belle Hayes, Mr. Robert C. Johnson, Mrs. Bob Johnson, Mrs. Maie Joines, Mrs. Linda Jordan, Rev. Gary Morrison, Mrs. Sylvia Morrison, Mr. Edd Pennell, Mrs. Wadean Pennell, Mrs. Irene Welborn

DAVIS MEMORIAL: Rev. Leon Church, Mr. Richard D. Eller, Mrs. Jewell P. Eller, Mr. Frank Church, Mrs. Loretta Church, Mrs. Judy Harris, Mr. Travis Harris

EDGEWOOD: Mr. Robert L. Baity, Mr. Billy Adams, Mrs. Dorothy Adams, Mrs. Ann Hayes, Mr. Ted R. Hayes, Mrs. Blanche Johnston, Mrs. Christine Robinson, Mr. M. C. Robinson

ELK: Mrs. Catherine M. Eller, Mrs. Mae McNeil

FIRST BAPTIST: Mrs. Hugh Cranor, Mr. Hugh Cranor, Rev. Nelson Granade

FISHING CREEK: Rev. Charles Edwards, Mr. G. W. Miller, Mr. Leonard Smith, Mrs. Neoma Edwards

GORDON: Not represented

GOSHEN: Rev. Hubert Bullis, Mrs. Jewel Bullis, Mrs. Otha Bumgarner, Mr. J. C. McGuire, Mr. Lewis Miles, Mrs. Judy Miles, Mr. Lenard G. Miller, Mrs. Millicent Miller, Rev. James E. Williams

GREATER VISION: Mr. Randy Deal, Mrs. Sherry Deal, Mrs. Dottie Greer, Mr. Wayne Greer, Mrs. Debbie Lambert, Rev. Lyn Lambert, Mrs. Effie Parsons, Mrs. Frances Woodie, Mr. Jerry Woodie, Mrs. Lois Woodie

HARMONY: Not represented

HINSHAW STREET: Mr. Calvin Anderson, Mrs. Lois Hayes, Mr. Bill Michael, Mr. Clate Miller, Mrs. Ruth R. Potter, Mr. Don Wachter, Mrs. Cathy Wyatt, Mrs. Maggie Moore

LEWIS FORK: Mrs. Jackie W. Church, Mr. Vernon Dyer, Mrs. Vernon Dyer, Mrs. Willa W. Eller, Mr. Curtis Foster, Mr. Deamus Goulds, Mrs. Ennis Goulds, Rev. Sherrill Wellborn

LEWIS FORK MISSION: Not represented

LIBERTY GROVE: Mrs. Laurell Shoupe, Mr. W. Paul Shoupe, Rev. David Sparks

LITTLE ROCK: Mrs. Edna Weston, Mrs. Kate Livingston, Mrs. Everette Griffin, Mrs. Arlee Andrews, Mrs. Virginia Transou, Mrs. Julia Webb, Rev. Robert Earl Webb

MILLERS CREEK: Mr. Clyde Bumgarner, Mrs. Pat Cooper, Mr. Harold Cooper, Rev. Shannon Critcher, Mr. Avery Duncan, Mr. Colon Eller, Mrs. Jennifer McNeil, Mr. Lane McNeil, Mr. Eddie Shelton, Mr. David Taylor, Mrs. Leigh Ann Critcher, Rev. Jim Gore

MORAVIAN FALLS: Mrs. Willa Crysel, Rev. Jay Johnson, Mrs. Gladys Walker, Mrs. Linda Brookshire, Mrs. Nora Walker, Mrs. Carolyn Horton, Mrs. Kathleen Hayes, Mr. Floyd F. Schmitt

MT. PLEASANT: Mr. Curtis Greene, Mrs. Nellie Rash, Mr. Ford Rash, Mr. Hoke McNeil, Mrs. Beatrice McNeil, Mrs. Vivian Lackey, Mr. Raymond Eller, Mr. Tim Shaw, Mr. Ernest Walsh, Mrs. Helen Walsh, Rev. Rick Speas, Mrs. Grace Shaw

MT. ZION: Mrs. Bertha Barnett, Mrs. Viva McClane, Mr. Jack Welborn, Mrs. Madeline Welborn

NEW HOPE: Mr. Brent Eller, Mrs. Loretta V. Eller, Mr. Howard Johnson, Mrs. Ruby Vannoy, Mrs. Anna Laura Wilson, Mr. Will Fletcher, Mr. Charles Beshears, Mrs. Gerry Beshears, Rev. Darrell Poole

NORTHSIDE: Mr. Charlie W. Owens, Mrs. Carol Key, Mr. Johnny Harrold, Rev. Hobart Key

OAK GROVE - MILLERS CREEK: Mr. Eugene Triplett, Mr. Ken Sebastian, Mr. Dennis Caudill, Mrs. Sally Overton, Mr. Billy Overton, Rev. Glenn Caudill

OAK GROVE - N. WILKESBORO: Rev. Rick Tomlinson, Mrs. Teresa Tomlinson, Mrs. Mary C. Watts, Mrs. Mary M. Elmore

OAKWOODS: Rev. Robert Duncan, Mr. Clinton Call, Mrs. Susan Sturgill, Mrs. Joan Call, Mr. Tom Alexander, Mrs. Peggy Alexander, Mr. Bill Hinds, Mr. Donald D. Faw, Rev. Victor Church

PARKWAY GARDEN: Rev. Gwyn Kilby, Mrs. Betty Kilby, Mr. Floyd Wolfe

PILGRIM: Rev. Dennis Love, Mr. Wade Bumgarner, Mr. Homer Eller, Mr. Kermit Whittington, Mrs. Iola Whittington

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Phil Chapman

PLEASANT HOME: Rev. Nicholas Cheek, Mrs. Janice M. Cheek, Mrs. Annie Sue Kerley, Mrs. Marzelle Kilby, Mrs. Gladys McGlamery, Mrs. Ozena Reeves, Mrs. Betty Staley, Miss Grace Whittington

PURLEAR: Mrs. Gail E. Yates, Rev. Timothy A. Wilcox, Mr. Kermit D. Nichols, Mrs. Faye Nichols, Mr. Bud Nichols, Mr. Ralph T. Hall, Mrs. Evelyn E. Hall

ROARING RIVER: Rev. Rex Foster

ROCK CREEK: Not represented

SHADY GROVE: Mr. William Walker, Mrs. Faye Minton, Mrs. Christine Walker, Mrs. Barbara C. Bare, Mr. Jerry Uptain, Mrs. Danish Uptain, Rev. Clifford Jones, Mr. William Walker

STONY HILL: Mrs. Levirne Shoffner, Mrs. Diane Yates, Mr. Hobert Yates, Rev. Ken Pardue, Rev. Keith Wagoner, Mrs. Jane Parsons

WALNUT GROVE: Rev. Horace Moree, Mrs. Agnes Brock, Mr. Mack Brock

WELCOME HOME: Mrs. Robbie McKinney, Dr. Bill McKinney, Mr. Gary Beshears, Mr. Paul Snider

WILKESBORO: Rev. Morris Driggers, Mrs. Betty Pardue, Mr. Steven Melton, Mr. Carlos Pardue, Mr. Tom Furr, Rev. Al Andrews, Dr. Larry S. Kilby, Rev. Roy Dobyns, Mr. Commie E. Hayes, Mr. Tom Patton

ZION HILL: Dr. James Hubbard, Mrs. Gertrude Hubbard, Mrs. Wilma Sue German, Mr. Charles Billings, Mrs. Elizabeth Billings, Mrs. Topsy J. Earp

IN MEMORIAM

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Tom Hall, Mr. Dewey Anderson, Mr. Frank Edmiston, Mrs. Elna Blackburn

BETHANY - Mr. Terry Smithey

CALVARY - Mr. James Faw, Mr. Grady Johnson, Mrs. Gladys Wood

CUB CREEK - Miss Ada Ashley, Miss Texie Joines, Mrs. Viola Lee, Mr. Robert Pegram, Mr. Hadley Phillips, Mr. Paul Snow

DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Dean Harris, Mr. Reath Walker

EDGEWOOD - Mr. Marshall Brooks

ELK - Mr. Theodore McNeil (Deacon)

FIRST BAPTIST, NORTH WILKESBORO - Mr. Wayne Bradburn (Deacon), Mr. Alex Busick, Mrs. Rosa Church, Mr. Francis Garvin, Mr. Page Marshall, Mrs. Leona Pardue, Mr. Ray Shomaker, Mr. Rex Shumate, Mr. Robert Tharrington, Mrs. Kate Wallace

FISHING CREEK - Mr. Jimmy Cox, Mr. Richard Jarvis, Mr. Homer Joyner

GOSHEN - Mrs. Irene Marsh, Mr. Bruce Osborne, Mrs. Rose Pickett, Mr. Wayne Pierce, Mr. Reath Walker, Mr. Odell Walsh, Mr. Oteen Walsh

HARMONY - Not available at date of printing 9/25/97.

HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Bruce Blakely, Mrs. Madge Dancy, Mrs. Alma Whittington, Mr. Tom Whittington

LEWIS FORK - Mr. Brance Church, Mr. Walter Combs, Mrs. Muriel Foster, Mrs. Novella Foster, Mr. Chelsie Grose, Mr. Ira Hamby

LIBERTY GROVE - Mrs. Ethel Reeves, Mrs. Nancy Hayes, Mrs. Rose Brinegar, Mr. Kermit Absher (Deacon)

LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Charlie Woodrow Carlton, Mrs. Della Phillips, Mrs. Ruth Stuhr Carlton, Mrs. Eva L. Roberts

MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Opal McCann, Mrs. Demia Snyder

MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Charles E. Brewer, Mrs. Mae Griffith, Mrs. Annie Kirby, Mr. Raymond Smithey (Deacon)

MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Raymond Cardwell, Mr. Herley Elledge, Mr. Vensley Eller, Mr. Hill Jones, Ms. Jennifer Minton, Mrs. Irene Watson

MT. ZION - Mrs. Della Wolfe Shell, Mr. Alvin Huffman

NEW HOPE - Mr. Noah T. Benton, Mr. Gwyn Church, Mr. Clyde T. Eller, Mr. James A. Vanmeer, Mrs. Lola Belle Yates Walsh, Mrs. Edith C. Wellborn

NORTHSIDE - Miss Sandra Poole

OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Tony Harless, Mrs. Faye Trapp

OAK GROVE, NORTH WILKESBORO - Mrs. Imogene Farrington, Mrs. Fern Sebastian

OAKWOODS - Mr. Howard Call, Mr. Eddie Reynolds, Mrs. Marie Baity, Mrs. Margaret Johnson, Mrs. Blanche Anderson

PILGRIM - Mrs. Veonia Foster, Mrs. Mary G. Hayes, Mrs. Louise McNeil Deal, Mr. Steve Floyd

PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Jerry Parsons, Mrs. Bertha McGlamery, Mrs. Barbara McGlamery, Mrs. Agnes Spears, Mrs. Mozelle Dyer, Mrs. Kansas Griffin, Mr. Bobby Swain, Mr. Charlie Parsons, Mr. Brent Hincer, Mr. James Baker, Mrs. Bessie Seahorn

PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Vivian Bailey, Mr. Richard Orsbone, Mr. Claude Reeves, Mrs. Mae Johnson Shoemaker, Mr. Johnny Rash

SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Gertrude J. Eller (Trustee), Mr. Franklin L. Green, Mrs. Leatrice K. P. McCorkle

STONY HILL - Mr. Fred Huffman (Non-active Deacon)

WALNUT GROVE - Mr. J. C. Ashley, Mrs. Roxie Jennings, Mrs. Edna Parlier

WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Pansy K. Davis, Judge Ralph Davis, Mrs. Emma J. Ford, Mr. William "Snook" Holman, Mrs. Margie Taylor, Mr. Jack Walker

WILKESBORO - Mrs. Nellie B. Adams, Mrs. Sadie F. Colvard, Mrs. Polly Creasman, Mrs. Nora Belle Y. Ferguson, Mr. Phil Holder, Mr. Ray A. Kennedy

ZION HILL - Mrs. Maude Edmiston, Mr. Fred Gilbert (Deacon), Mr. Jerry W. Jarvis, Ms. Vennie Joines, Mrs. Faye Parlier, Mr. Everette Pearson, Mrs. Nora H. Phillips, Mr. Tony G. Phillips, Ms. Onie Walker, Mrs. Roland Walsh

Total deaths - 136

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT 1997/98

Operating Expenses

	<u>1996/97</u>	<u>1997/98</u>
Director of Missions'		
Salary	\$27,022.80	\$28,373.94
Social Security Offset	2,622.90	2,622.90
Utilities	4,142.25	4,142.25
Annuity (employee share)	<u>1,580.25</u>	<u>1,580.25</u>
TOTAL DOM PACKAGE:	\$35,368.20	\$36,719.34
IRA	1,800.00	1,800.00
Auto Allowance	4,000.00	4,000.00
Annuity (employer share)	3,536.82	3,671.93
Medical/Life/Disability Ins.	4,832.04	4,862.04
Parsonage Maintenance/Repair	1,500.00	2,500.00
Associational Property/Workman's		
Comp. Insurance/Bond Ins.	1,900.00	2,000.00
Office Supplies/Postage	6,600.00	6,000.00
Secretary's Salary	11,933.28	16,640.00
Annuity	1,200.00	1,700.00
Social Security/Medicare	918.00	1,272.00
Life Insurance	75.60	340.44
Part-time Secretary	5,158.40	400.00
Social Security	395.00	-0-
Clerk Honorarium	100.00	100.00
Office Utilities	3,200.00	3,500.00
Office Main./Repair - building	500.00	500.00
Office Main./Repair - equipment	300.00	400.00
Digital Duplicator	1,000.00	700.00
Custodian's Salary/Supplies	1,600.00	1,600.00
Conventions & Conferences	1,500.00	2,250.00
Conventions/Conf. - Secretaries	800.00	500.00
Miscellaneous	<u>1,000.00</u>	<u>1,000.00</u>
	\$89,307.34	\$92,455.75

Local Ministries

Associational Speakers	150.00	150.00
Radio Ministry	1,638.00	1,638.00
Audio-Visuals	500.00	400.00
Office Equipment	1,600.00	3,500.00
Annual Meeting Expense	300.00	300.00
Minister's Conference	200.00	200.00
Evangelism	1,000.00	1,000.00
Sunday School	600.00	800.00
Discipleship Training	450.00	500.00
Stewardship	500.00	300.00
WMU	1,625.00	1,625.00
Brotherhood	1,000.00	2,200.00
Music	700.00	500.00
Vacation Bible School	400.00	400.00
Assn./Pastor/Leaders Relations	500.00	500.00
Pastoral Ministries	500.00	500.00
Baptist Student Union	200.00	200.00
Youth	1,500.00	1,500.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT con't.

Missions Development	500.00	500.00
Prison Chaplain	3,000.00	3,000.00
Brushy Mountain Secretaries Org.	<u>150.00</u>	<u>150.00</u>
	\$17,513.00	\$19,863.00

Associational Outreach

Adopt Annuitant Ministry		600.00
Foreign Missions Partnership	4,000.00	4,000.00
New York Partnership	<u>2,000.00</u>	<u>3,000.00</u>
	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 7,600.00

TOTAL	<u>\$112,550.34</u>	<u>\$119,918.75</u>
-------	---------------------	---------------------

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Larry Kilby, Chairman
Mr. Don Gregory
Dr. W. C. McKinney
Mr. Tony Randall
Mr. Marsh Lyall
Mrs. Gladys McGlamery



TREASURER'S REPORT

September 1, 1996 - August 31, 1997

RECEIPTS

CHURCHES	YEAR'S RECEIPTS
BEAVER CREEK	890.32
BETHANY	263.84
BOILING SPRINGS	983.06
CALVARY	325.00
CUB CREEK	2,140.00
DAVIS MEMORIAL	2,272.00
EDGEWOOD	2,607.67
ELK	262.00
FIRST BAPTIST	7,218.00
FISHING CREEK	4,412.34
GORDON	2,507.40
GOSHEN	1,092.89
GREATER VISION	1,068.12
HARMONY	0.00
HINSHAW STREET	5,110.77
LEWIS FORK	3,868.40
LIBERTY GROVE	4,996.00
LITTLE ROCK	3,026.38
MILLERS CREEK	16,713.74
MORAVIAN FALLS	2,537.50
MOUNT PLEASANT	13,444.09
MOUNT ZION	430.00
NEW HOPE	2,158.00
NORTHSIDE	1,752.46
OAK GROVE, MC	780.50
OAK GROVE, NW	1,287.50
OAKWOODS	13,812.00
PARKWAY GARDEN	74.40
PILGRIM	4,847.50
PLEASANT GROVE	337.50
PLEASANT HOME	2,027.50
PURLEAR	950.00
ROARING RIVER	2,132.03
ROCKY CREEK	0.00
SHADY GROVE	327.50
STONY HILL	1,564.87
WALNUT GROVE	476.50
WELCOME HOME	2,505.87
WILKESBORO	14,001.00
ZION HILL	4,835.96
-----	-----
TTL CHURCH GIFTS	\$130,040.61
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0.00
INDIVIDUALS	10,338.25
BUSINESSES	1,643.58
MISCELLANEOUS	3,514.91
NASCAR MINISTRY FUND	0.00
DOM FELLOWSHIP FUND	0.00
BAPTIST STATE CONV.	2,463.76
-----	-----

TOTAL INCOME \$148,001.11

EXPENDITURES

BUDGET ITEM	YR - DATE
SALARY	27,100.21
SOCIAL SECURITY	2,622.88
DOM-UTILITIES	4,142.06
DOM-ANNUITY	1,448.48
IRA	1,800.00
AUTO ALLOWANCE	3,999.84
ANNUITY-EMPLOYER	
SHARE	3,242.03
MED/LIFE/DISAB INSUR	4,862.04
PARSONAGE MAINT/REP	505.30
COMP INS/BOND INS	1,782.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES/POST	5,935.31
SECRETARY'S SALARY	14,767.63
SECRETARY'S ANNUITY	938.67
SECRETARY'S SOC SEC	1,218.92
SECRETARY'S LIFE INS	65.64
PART-TIME SEC SALARY	4,722.25
PART-TIME SEC SO SEC	322.00
CLERK HONORARIUM	.00
OFFICE UTILITIES	3,445.68
OFF MAINT/REP-BLDG	573.00
OFFICE MAINT/REP-EQU	250.00
DIGITAL DUPLICATOR	664.13
CUSTODIAN'S SAL/SUPP	1,555.86
CONV./CONF. DOM	1,415.74
CONV./CONF. SEC.	628.76
MISCELLANEOUS	1,098.84
ASSOC SPEAKERS	48.55
RADIO MINISTRY	1,638.00
AUDIO-VISUALS	504.20
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	1,294.70
ANNUAL MEETING EXP	300.00
MINISTER'S CONFERENCE	88.20
EVANGELISM	900.02
SUNDAY SCHOOL	755.28
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	42.18
STEWARDSHIP	500.00
WMU	959.26
BROTHERHOOD	423.38
MUSIC	223.03
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	133.12
ASSN/PASTOR RELATIONS	230.61
PASTORAL MINISTRIES	390.19
BAPTIST STUDENT UNION	200.00
YOUTH	1,462.77
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT	305.25
NASCAR MINISTRY	361.95
PRISON CHAPLAIN	3,000.00
BRUSHY MTN SEC ORGN	124.11
FOREIGN MISS PRTRSH	3,121.19
NEW YORK PARTNERSHIP	731.46
-----	-----

TOTAL EXPENSES \$106,844.72

YEAR ACCOUNT SUMMARY

ACCOUNT	BAL	RECEIPTS	TOTAL CSH	EXPENSES	END BAL
Budget	29,823.63	118,025.61	147,849.24	110,403.65	37,445.59
NY BLANKET/CLOTHING	759.16	7,502.00	8,261.16	7,230.14	1,031.02
NY KIDS CHRISTMAS	0.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	0.00
MARY CARR SEMINARY	362.00	1,275.00	1,637.00	1,287.00	350.00
ANNUALS	912.87	1,557.00	2,469.87	1,855.46	614.41
DIGITAL DUPLICATOR	1,999.57	2,088.00	4,087.57	2,843.30	1,244.27
CLEARING ACCOUNT	3,433.71	5,119.20	8,552.91	3,594.00	4,958.91
MISCELLANEOUS	2,158.57	731.76	2,890.33	0.00	2,890.33
NY PARTNERSHIP	500.00	0.00	500.00	500.00	0.00
NC MISS. OFF. FUND	1,191.69	1,675.45	2,867.14	500.00	2,367.14
DOM FELLOWSHIP	478.00	0.00	478.00	0.00	478.00
NASCAR MINISTRY	479.00	222.00	701.00	0.00	701.00
NY GA CAMP FUND	185.00	302.00	487.00	462.00	25.00
PRISON CHAPEL	50.00	1,000.00	1,050.00	1,000.00	50.00
WMU/WINDOW TREATMEN	139.00	43.00	182.00	0.00	182.00
CHEROKEE MISSION TR	0.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	0.00
RA JAMBOREE	0.00	380.00	380.00	380.00	0.00
GA MOTHER/DAUGHTER	0.00	2,875.00	2,875.00	2,791.00	84.00
S AFRICA MISS. TRIP	0.00	3,777.00	3,777.00	3,750.00	27.00
SOUTH AFRICA FUND	0.00	898.40	898.40	500.00	398.40
HABITAT FOR HUMANIT	0.00	1,873.00	1,873.00	1,598.00	275.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
TOTALS	42,472.20	149,844.42	192,316.62	139,194.55	53,122.07

Church receipts include all monies given - associational missions, special projects, etc. If your church would like a detailed printout of what was given, call the associational office.

Books were closed 9/5/97

TREASURER'S REPORT...CONTINUED

HABITAT FOR HUMANITY ACCOUNT

Wilkes National Bank

Account Opened: 8/27/97 (Balance brought forward from First Union Account)

08/27/97 \$1,598.00

8/29/97 Interest earned _____ .49

Balance as of 8/31/97 \$1,598.49

(Note: \$275 was remaining in the First Union Checking Account as of 8/31/97. This was transferred to the Wilkes National Account as of 9/5/97 and will be included in the reports for 1997-98.)

HABITAT FOR HUMANITY REPORT

At the mid-year meeting in April, our association voted to build a house in conjunction with the Habitat organization once the funds were available. Eighteen churches have already responded and agreed to support the effort with money and volunteers. Hopefully others will join in the action as time progresses. Support monetarily and physically can come from individuals, groups within a church, or be an entire congregational effort.

Each participating church is furnishing one to two people to be representatives carrying information to and from the associational Habitat organization back to the local congregation.

The first organizational meeting was held September 22 to form a steering committee to help develop a plan to secure funds and volunteer labor for the construction of the house.

Much work is yet to be done before any construction begins. There appears to be a growing interest and enthusiasm toward this project. The greater the interest and support, the sooner we can accomplish this task. Your help will be welcomed.

A money market account has been established at one of our local banks until enough money is available to start the house.

Now is the time to join in and help us achieve our goal. Will you help?



HONOR CLERKS

Ms. Shirley Randleman	Beaver Creek Baptist Church
Mrs. Debra Ferrell	Boiling Springs Baptist Church
Mr. Paul T. Jones	Calvary Baptist Church
Miss Jane Ashley	Cub Creek Baptist Church
Ms. Christine Robinson	Edgewood Baptist Church
Mrs. Lisa Hall	Elk Baptist Church
Mrs. Celia Maddry	First Baptist Church North Wilkesboro
Mr. Sherrill Lowe	Goshen Baptist Church
Mrs. Dottie Greer	Greater Vision Baptist Church
Mrs. Carole J. Lovette	Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
Mrs. Jackie Church	Lewis Fork Baptist Church
Mrs. Kay Mitchell	Liberty Grove Baptist Church
Mrs. Eula Little	Little Rock Baptist Church
Mrs. Alene Faw	Millers Creek Baptist Church
Ms. Linda Brookshire	Moravian Falls Baptist Church
Mrs. Kate Eller	Mount Pleasant Baptist Church
Miss Bobbie Hawkins	Mount Zion Baptist Church
Ms. Eileen McNeil	New Hope Baptist Church
Mr. Jerry Alexander	Northside Baptist Church
Mrs. Mary Watts	Oak Grove Baptist, N. Wilkesboro
Mrs. Cathy Whittington	Pilgrim Baptist Church
Mrs. Marzelle Kilby	Pleasant Home Baptist Church
Mrs. Christine Walker	Shady Grove Baptist Church
Mrs. Gladys Cardwell	Stony Hill Baptist Church
Mrs. Eloise P. Walsh	Wilkesboro Baptist Church
Mrs. Patsy Clanton	Zion Hill Baptist Church

We had a total of twenty-six honor clerks out of forty-one church clerks! These clerks had their church letter into the associational office by the deadline date with every blank filled, all totals correct, and all dollar figures rounded to the nearest dollar. Each of these clerks will be receiving a Certificate of Recognition (sent to the pastor) and have their name printed in the associational minutes. Their accuracy and promptness makes our job much easier.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Betty Pardue, Clerk
Mrs. Teresa Taylor, Assistant Clerk

NC BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit to serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate planning and stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions, and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

The Baptist Foundation Staff and Board of Directors are committed to being scrupulously moral, legal, efficient and accurate in carrying out the intent of each donor and trustor whose funds are placed under the management of the Foundation.

The Foundation is dedicated to sustaining a tangible and perpetual involvement in presenting the Gospel, meeting human needs, and strengthening all bodies of Christian fellowship where Christ is the Head. Since 1919, its goal has been to establish a Foundation which could promote and care for love gifts supporting Baptist missions and Baptist institutions on a continuing basis through endowment.

We live in a world that is changing rapidly. In the midst of all this change is a world full of people looking for something that is lasting and permanent. As Christians, we know that the only thing lasting is Jesus Christ. We believe it is our mission to share that hope of Jesus by providing and facilitating resources to the various agencies and ministries that are dear to the hearts of all North Carolina Baptists.

The counselors at the Baptist Foundation are happy to offer assistance and Christian guidance for your estate planning needs. Please call or write the North Carolina Baptist Foundation for your free information package at:

N C Baptist Foundation 1-800-521-7334
201 Convention Drive
Cary, NC 27511

Respectfully submitted,
Ben Calloway



**CHRISTIAN MONEY
MANAGEMENT
CAN MAKE A
DIFFERENCE**

Make your state Baptist
Foundation your money
management partner.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

This past June I completed my fifth year as your Director of Missions. It has been my privilege to serve among the good people of Wilkes County. I trust that God will give us many more years of enriching service together.

This year has been a very active year for your director. I have preached 19 different times among our churches. I was asked to speak in one church on the subject of missions. I preached in four revivals among our churches besides the other preaching opportunities. I was able to worship in all of our churches at least once. I was called upon several times during the year to give assistance and counsel to pastors and churches. I was asked to teach youth in Vacation Bible School in one of our churches, which I accepted. I conducted one deacon retreat, and participated in one deacon ordination service. I led an "Experiencing God" study, and two Christian Money Management Conferences. In addition to these activities, I met often with various committees and program directors to pray and plan the work of the association.

I was involved in some activities outside of the association. I served on the board of the prison ministry and Wilkes Cares. I have completed my second and final year as president of the North Carolina Directors of Missions Conference. I taught one term in the Seminary Extension program in the Stone Mountain Association. Although it has been a busy year, it has been very rewarding.

It has been a very active year for the people from among our churches that have participated with the planning and completion of several associational events. I issued a challenge during last year's annual meeting that the association and/or churches should consider starting something new. In this associational year, we initiated a medical/dental ministry to the underprivileged, conducted a backyard Bible club in the yard of the associational office, and agreed to build a house in conjunction with Habitat for Humanity.

We conducted several other training and mission events. We had two of our men to be involved in the construction of a church building in South Africa. A group from our association did some construction work among the Cherokee Indians. There were three training meetings to help pastors and other key leaders in the areas of Bible study, ministry to apathetic church members, and evangelism.

I look forward to another busy and enjoyable year. Hopefully, we will be able to begin and finish the construction of a house with Habitat. This will take much support from our churches, and an act of faith for this goal to be achieved.

The Constitution Committee will be called upon to help us become an incorporated body and suggest some constitutional revisions.

There is discussion being generated among some of our leaders to have an evangelistic crusade planned during this year. Several are planning to become involved in the South African Partnership. Whatever we do, let us know that it is the work of God, and on His time scale. If that is our determination, it will be another great year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Lawson Horton



BROTHERHOOD REPORT

It doesn't seem long since last year's report was due, but when you look back on all the things that have been accomplished in God's name and for His Kingdom, it makes me proud and happy to be a part of a group of men like we have in our associational Brotherhood. I would like to take this opportunity to thank each one for the unselfish giving of your time and talents this year. A lot has been done and a lot is still to be done. With God's help and leadership 1998 will be an even better year.

Several trips to Graffiti in New York were made with hundreds of gloves, knit caps, sock, etc. being handed out. Many people were fed through the Feeding Program. A team traveled to Cherokee and worked in repairing homes, giving some a safe and clean place to live. The best thing accomplished at Graffiti and Cherokee was **we were able to tell someone about Jesus!**

Our R.A.'s had a big year also with the Second Annual R.A. Car Race, camping and the addition of the Track Meet. More activities for our R.A.'s are being planned.

In an effort to serve God and our association better, a Brotherhood Council has been formed. The new Baptist Men's Director will be Bill Hinds and the R.A. Director will be Kirk Walker. I welcome both to their new positions and look forward to working with them in the coming year.

Thanks to each church for supporting your Baptist Men. Continue to pray for them and support them financially as you have in the past.

To God be the Glory for all that has been accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Wade Bumgarner, Director

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER REPORT

The associational discipleship goal in the Brushy Mountain Association is to serve as a support system for the discipling efforts of the local church. We want to encourage and assist the churches to discover discipling needs, determine strategies and methodologies to meet those needs, and make every effort to provide for the spiritual progression of the people. Our goal, therefore, is to begin new discipling processes and to strengthen and support existing growth options.

In the last year, two Association Strategy meetings were held in an effort to assess discipling needs in our churches. An associational-led Experiencing God group was held at Moravian Falls Baptist Church. Fourteen people participated from two of our churches. Also an associational-led Christian Money Management Seminar was held at Moravian Falls and Greater Vision. Approximately fifty people participated in these two seminars.

In the coming year there will be a greater attempt to help each church know what is available for each church's particular needs. Hopefully, more of our churches will become involved in the discipling process.

Do call on Steve Church or me with further discipling needs, ideas, or impressions. Let us know if you or your church would be interested in an associational-led group.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Carolyn Horton
Associational Discipleship Supporter

EVANGELISM REPORT

The year 1996-1997 has been a good year for our churches. We have been introduced to many new ideas to use in developing a more effective Evangelism Program. One of the programs offered was training on how to be more effective soul winners. We also had training on various ways for churches can become more involved in reaching people through evangelism.

The Evangelism Committee asked our churches to set aside a Sunday for Friends Day and one for Family Day. Good support and good attendance was reported. All our churches were asked to appoint an Evangelism Director to work with our committee. If your church has not done this, please do so to help expand the work of Christ.

We would also like to thank all those who helped with our booth at the Apple Festival. Many tracts were handed, out and we were able to witness to many people. Special thanks to the members of the Evangelism Committee for their work and their attendance at the planning meetings. Special thanks also to Rev. Lawson Horton for the leadership he provided to our committee.

Please pray for the committee as we continue seeking the leadership of the Holy Spirit concerning a crusade for our county. May God continue to bless our Association and our Evangelism Committee. If we can be of any help to the churches concerning evangelism, please feel free to contact us.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ken Pardue, Director

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE REPORT

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute experienced both crisis and blessing in the fifty-first year of it's ministry. The crisis, which brought great sorrow, came on February 11, 1997, when President Randy Kilby died of an apparent heart attack after delivering a sermon. His vision and dynamic leadership made a great impact on the life of the school and his influence will continue to be a challenge and an encouragement to those who attend Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute serves those who have experienced a call from God to vocational Christian service and have unique needs for academic, spiritual and practical preparation. The average enrollment of '96-'97 was 192. The last survey showed that the average age of the students is thirty-two. The school continues to grant the degree of Associate in Religion/Church Ministries. Many of the graduates continue their education in other institutions. These students exhibit academic competence, some of them with exceptional achievement. The school is grateful for the faithful and effective Christian ministry which the graduates are fulfilling in many different settings.

This year the school had the joy of dedicating the Evelyn Gillespie Davis Prayer Chapel. Mrs. Davis is a 1934 Fruitland Institute graduate, a Baptist secondary school which occupied the campus until 1936. The chapel also memorializes Martha Sullinger who was an administrator and teacher at the institute. This chapel provides a place for personal prayer for the students.

An additional two acres of land and a building have been acquired which will provide for the relocation of the Maintenance Shop to allow for further development. The residence known as the "Mission House" is being renovated to provide two apartments for student housing.

The major development for the present and immediate future is preparation for the construction of the Randy Kilby Memorial Library. This new facility will provide needed space for the growing collection of books and media materials, for faculty office space and study space for the students. This will permit the present classroom building to be used entirely for classrooms and chapel.

By providing this opportunity for preparation for ministry, North Carolina Baptists are implementing the fulfillment of the second half of the Great Commission; the commission to teach. The school is grateful for the vision that led to the founding of Fruitland and for the continued faithful support that provides for this vital ministry to continue. Your prayers are solicited for the Board of Directors, administration and faculty as decisions are made concerning the school in the days ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dennis Love, Representative

MODERATOR'S REPORT

Once again it is time for the association to get geared up for the annual meeting of our churches. This is always a meeting that we look forward to, as we fellowship with the churches of our association.

Our churches made a major decision at the semi-annual meeting by voting to enter into a relationship with "Habitat for Humanity" by funding and building a house. This mission project will provide us with a wonderful opportunity to bear witness of God's wonderful love for all people.

As of now, only a few churches have given information to the associational office regarding their measure of support. I encourage you to lead your church in this joint effort.

I feel that it needs to be mentioned that at our quarterly meeting in July, we did not have a quorum and were not able to conduct any business. I encourage each church to be sure that your elected messenger and pastor have these meetings on their calendars.

Thank you very much for the opportunity to serve as moderator this past year. I have met some outstanding people from our churches during the past year, and hope to see many more of you in the future. Our association is surely blessed to have at the helm the Reverend Lawson Horton, and his dear wife, Carolyn. They have made a significant contribution to the ministry of our churches.

As we enter into the new year, may we seek the will of our Father and make an effort to present the gospel of Jesus Christ to all who will hear.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Charles Edwards

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee was not called upon this past year to render their services in helping churches with the ordination of people into the gospel ministry. If this service is desired by any church, please contact the chairman of the Ordination Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Ordination Committee

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Development Committee has been in session once every month for purposes of discussing, planing and implementing various mission endeavors, primarily within our county spectrum. Among the various outreach efforts in which this committee has partaken are as follows.

--Comprising a master list of all mission related efforts from all of the churches that make up the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. We were very elated to see that our churches are truly reaching out for Christ to meet the needs of those in our communities and around the world! Through this effort, we challenged our associational churches to assimilate new ides and to "start something new." In addition to regular support of the Cooperative Program and weekly visitation efforts, there were 38 different mission outreach programs/efforts that our churches, which comprise our association, have previously or are currently involved in.

--Associational Prayer Chain was established and was made effective March 1, 1997. The intended purpose of this prayer chain is to unite all churches within our association in prayer for associational and church related prayer concerns. The majority of all the churches in our association has a representative on this Prayer Chain. We continue to look forward to seeing God answer prayers as a result of our Associational Prayer Chain.

--Medical/Dental Bus to Wilkes County, April 25 & 26, 1997. A special committee, with Dr. Larry Kilby serving as chairperson, was established to organize and implement this outreach effort. The Medical/Dental bus is sponsored through N C Baptist Men. It is a mission effort designed to meet both physical and spiritual needs of those in need. The bus was stationed in North Wilkesboro at the former Frankie Fairlanes' location at the entrance to West Park Shopping Center. The Health Foundation of WRMC provided the building at no cost; and, Paul Barlow, Director of Engineering/Safety/Security at WRMC, was very instrumental in helping us to secure this location as well as preparing this site for the event. There were many volunteers, both medical and non medical, who put forth a tremendous effort to make this project a success. We plan to consider this effort again as a future mission project.

--Backyard Bible Club held July 21-25, 1997. This program was under the direction of Betty Pardue. Volunteer effort was outstanding. We averaged nine children per day. Plans are underway to repeat this effort next year, possibly expanding our horizons outside of the community where our associational office is located.

--Habitat for Humanity project was voted in favor of during the April Semi-Annual meeting. A motion, as a result of that meeting, pertaining to Habitat for Humanity reads as follows:

"Since there has been a great deal of interest shown, and pledges of money and labor have been made, the Associational Council makes a motion that we undertake the responsibility for funding and constructing one house through Habitat for Humanity and that we proceed as soon as the funds become available from the churches, asking each church to consider contributing a fair financial share and a fair labor share toward this mission goal. This venture has an estimated cost of \$35,000 to \$40,000." To date, the Mission Development Committee and the associational office have made efforts to contact all associational churches to gain knowledge of their interest in this project and to seek the name(s) of a representative(s) to serve on a "steering committee" which is made up of representatives from participating churches. The committee will be led by Mr. Doug Rollins, project director. His responsibilities include presiding at meetings and overseeing the coordination of the project. We look forward to experiencing God's blessing in allowing those who may participate to be a witness to our county through their giving efforts.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Greg M. Cornett, Director

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT

On June 16, 1997, our associational office employed a full-time secretary, Mrs. Diane Shaw. She will be in the office from 8:00 a.m. until 5:00 p.m., Monday through Friday. Diane is an active member of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, and serves her church as financial secretary, and is also a member of the choir. She is married to Tim Shaw and they have one daughter. Welcome Diane!

We would like to express our love and appreciation to Teresa Taylor for her twelve years of dedication and service to our churches and Director of Missions. Thank you for everything, Teresa!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Melissa Hamby, Chairman

PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

The 127th session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association will be held Monday, October 5, 1998 at Oak Grove Baptist Church (Hwy. 268 East), and on Tuesday, October 6, 1998 at Greater Vision Baptist Church.

The message will be brought by Rev. Howard Laney on Monday, October 5, 1998 and by Rev. Jay Johnson on Tuesday, October 6.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Hadley Triplett, Chairman

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

The committee would like to report that major plumbing repairs were needed in the early spring. It was discovered that the pipes in the office building had deteriorated, causing several thousand gallons of water to be lost. This required emergency installation of new pipe. There is a possibility that additional repairs may be needed to the pipe leading from the office to the meter. Money has been requested for that purpose in the new budget.

There were also a few minor repairs and adjustments made at the office and parsonage which were relatively inexpensive, thanks to some volunteer help. After making these renovations, the property and buildings appear to be in good condition.

During this next year, the committee will be doing an evaluation of our facilities to see if changes are needed to maintain the comfort and convenience of the structures.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Darrell Poole, Chairman

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

We had 16 people in attendance for our stewardship conference on March 6 at Quincey's. Our focus was on worship, giving, and preaching on stewardship. These conferences have proven profitable for those who attend. Another conference will be planned for 1998.

Many faithful Christians are losing the worship aspect of giving because we give our offerings in the Sunday School class. Teachers may be encouraged to make this a time of worship as it is in the eleven o'clock hour.

I have tried to learn all I can from Ken Batts of the Baptist State Convention who is a very capable leader in the area of stewardship. If either of us can be of assistance to you in planning your budget, or helping in other ways, please let us know.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jim Gore, Director



WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The Woman's Missionary Union theme for this year was "Hand In Hand." It is our mission to work "hand in hand" with the churches and with the Brotherhood of this association.

We work hand in hand by providing leadership training, sharing concerns of our churches to the association leadership, help to begin new organizations, and/or motivate existing ones that need a little boost in growth and involvement.

The following are some of the projects our churches have participated in this year.

In July the associational leadership team went to Caraway to receive training from the state WMU leaders from Cary and to pray and prepare for the upcoming year. During the month of September, our associational leadership team provided training for all age level leaders in the churches at Pilgrim Baptist Church. We also promoted the State Missions Offering and the importance of it. In October we sponsored the canned food drive for World Hunger. This food was collected at Wilkesboro Baptist Church.

November led us to prepare for the Foreign Mission Celebration which was held at Hinshaw Baptist Church, as well as leading the promotion of the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. The month of February is set aside for the Focus on WMU Week. This is where individual churches celebrate and promote special activities, accomplishments, and awareness of the work of their organizations. Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro hosted the Home Mission Celebration in March.

In March and April, church WMU groups provided items for the associational leadership team to make 100 hygiene kits to be given out at the Medical/Dental Van which was sponsored by the Brotherhood.

Our Annual Meeting/Celebration was in May at Greater Vision Baptist Church which included the installation of new officers and a special guest speaker, Martha Colwell, who is serving as a missionary in Africa.

Our watchword this year comes from I Chronicles 3:9...

**"For we are partners working together
for God, and you are God's field. You
are also God's building."**

We are prayerfully anticipating our 97-98 year with the emphasis being:

"Come, Go With Me"

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Deborah Sullivan, Director



PASTORAL MINISTRIES REPORT

As Pastoral Ministries Director of our association, I am interested in helping our pastors, staff, and lay leadership grow professionally and personally. The role of the Pastoral Ministries Director is to help meet the personal and professional needs of our people by setting up educational workshops and seminars. Over the past year our association offered the following.

On November 26, 1996, Dr. Johnny Tiller, New Testament professor at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, led our pastors and interested laypersons in an educational workshop in the book of Ephesians. Paul's letter to the church at Ephesus was our Winter bible Study. Those attending received some valuable information to use in teaching through the book of Ephesians.

On May 27, 1997, Eddie Hammett, Leadership consultant for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, led pastors, deacons, and their spouse's in a seminar titled "Assimilating the Apathetic Church Member." This seminar was well attended with more than 100 people present. Those attending learned that it's those in leadership positions who often need assimilated from apathy.

In October, a Clergy Care Workshop will take place at Pilgrim Baptist church with a meal being served before the meeting. This workshop will focus on stress in the ministry and how to deal with it.

Another Winter Bible Study will take place either in late November or early December. This year, our Winter Bible Study is on the parables found in the Gospel of Luke.

I would like to thank Pilgrim Baptist Church for providing us with a meeting place and a delicious meal at both of our meetings.

Thank you for supporting this much needed ministry in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dennis Love, Director

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Resolutions Committee has received no resolutions from anyone during the annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association for our consideration.

THEREFORE, the Committee offers the following:

WHEREAS, we have had a blessed and fruitful meeting in this annual session,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we express our gratitude to the Pastor and families of both host churches, Millers Creek Baptist Church and Stony Hill Baptist Church for the Christian hospitality they have extended to both the messengers and visitors at the session.

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that we express our deep appreciation to the Program Committee, to all program participants, especially to the Moderator, Rev. Charles Edwards for his guidance and manner in which the program was carried out.

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that we express Christian love and appreciation to our Director of Missions, Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr., for his labor of love and leadership on behalf of our Association for this past year.

AND FINALLY BE IT RESOLVED that we express our thanks and support for our new associational secretary, Mrs. Diane Shaw, and to all who worked in the compilation of the program for our annual session.

Respectfully submitted,
Clate Miller, Chairman

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated in the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printer costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value now than ever before.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to an effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127
E-mail: 70420,66@compuserve.com

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Al Andrews, Representative

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Associational Sunday School work is ever-changing and improving. As with other entities in Southern Baptist life, the Sunday School program has been given a new title and new responsibility on the associational, state and national levels. No longer do we have a Sunday School department. We now have a "Bible Teaching-Reaching" ministry. With the change in name came a change in responsibility. No longer are we primarily expected to plan and host associational seminars, conferences and workshops. Now your associational Sunday School Council is to be comprised of individuals who are trained as consultants. No longer do we have a Sunday School ASSIST team. Now we have an ACTeam, which stands for Associational Consultant Team.

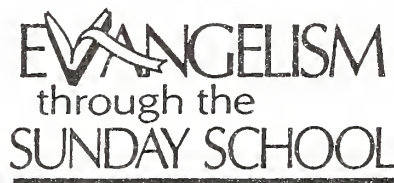
The purpose of the ACTeam is to be equipped to help churches on a more personal basis. The team is trained to support these tasks: reach people, teach people, care for people, witness to people and lead people to worship. We have an excellent ACTeam in our association which has worked very hard over this past year attending training sessions so that the team might be equipped to help our churches to the very best of their ability. This has been a lengthy transition for the team members as well.

ACTeam consultants can help churches in many ways. We are available to help organize the Sunday School, improve teaching and outreach/evangelism skills, select the appropriate curriculum for your church, discover additional space and many other things to help your Sunday School grow and be the best it can be.

The ACTeam will come to your church and meet with your Sunday School teachers and leaders and help you in any way we can. Our plans for the next year include some regional consulting sessions with interested churches as well as individual church consultations as requested. Although our primary responsibility is not the conducting of association-wide conferences, your ACTeam still sees value in these and will offer one or two such conferences in the next year.

Your ACTeam is prepared and willing to serve in any way we can be of assistance. Please contact us through the associational office or by calling me directly. Let's all work together to make our Sunday Schools the very best we can. As we do, His Kingdom will be edified and Jesus will be glorified.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ricky D. Speas, Director



VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

On Tuesday, May 6, 1997, the annual Brushy Mountain Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at Millers Creek Baptist Church. There were 89 people in attendance, representing 22 of the Association's churches.

The Associational Vacation Bible School Team is prepared and willing to help any of our churches with any Vacation Bible School need. Please feel free to contact me for assistance at 667-2154.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Darrell Poole, Chairman



YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

It has been well stated that youth are not the church of tomorrow as we so often hear, but instead they are the church of today. As believers in the Lord Jesus Christ, they have been baptized into the same Body (of Christ) that all believers have. And as members of the Body, they have a job to do. As we know, the Body of Christ is a unit consisting of many parts...each part different and unique for the other. Yet they form one Body. The bible teaches that each part needs the other. So it stands to reason that if youth are part of the Body, then they can and should have a role in the Lord's activity in our local churches. Only when it works in unison will the body be healthy. First Corinthians 12 reminds us that if one part suffers, every part suffers with it; if one part is honored, every part rejoices with it.

Each of our associational churches has assigned a worker to help encourage and challenge their young people to know and follow Jesus. These youth directors

are invaluable to the movement and function of each local body. What a joy and privilege it is to work with young people! But this job is not without its struggles and frustrations. This is one of the reasons the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association has a youth committee.

This year, the committee met every other month and has begun several valuable activities. One is simply a time to share our prayer concerns and struggles as well as learn from each other and support one another in prayer and encouragement. Twenty of our associational churches participated in this year's meetings and activities giving the churches a chance to merge their resources, ideas, and kids in a way no single church could do alone. The Brushy Mountain Association worked in conjunction with the Three Forks and Ashe Associations to host a Youth Leader's Training Session on March 15. Training was available for getting a youth ministry off the ground, reaching teens, crisis counseling, family ministry, and recreational ideas for youth. Over 80 youth workers attended the event and left with many valuable ideas and resources.

We hosted two major events for the youth this year. One was a "School's Out Bash" at the YMCA held on April 21. The other was an "All-Nighter" held on August 8-9 at various locations. Over 200 young people were involved in these events.

I would like to express my appreciation first of all to the Lord Jesus who loves us all, even teenagers. I rejoice that He has placed people in this association and in our churches who love kids and have a desire to see them grow spiritually. It has been an honor and a joy to serve you this past year as the Associational Youth Director. Seeing Christians work together in love and unity to honor Jesus and to minister to kids thrills my heart. Thanks also to Rev. Lawson Horton for his support of associational youth work; and to each of you who encourage your kids to be involved in Christian activities. Special thanks to Wanda Lowe, Gail Parsons, Steve Smith, and Steve Call who served on the youth committee this year. Seeds of eternal benefit are being sown in the hearts and lives of kids because of you.

Please be much in prayer that the Master may direct someone to fill the Associational Youth Director position. If you know of someone who would be interested in this position, please contact the associational office.



Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Shannon Critcher, Director

INTERNATIONAL MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION REPORT

QUESTION: IN THE NEXT CENTURY, HOW WILL SOUTHERN BAPTISTS
DO MISSIONS OVERSEAS?

ANSWER: IF YOU SAID, "THROUGH THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD", YOU'RE
ALMOST RIGHT.

The right answer is the **International Mission Board**. The way we see it...there's nothing "foreign" about God's love for the world. And "international" better describes the scope of our work. As always, we'll continue to appoint missionaries, plant churches and push back the darkness.

THE FOLLOWING IS AN IMB PROFILE:

Early in 1845 the Virginia Foreign Mission Society called for a meeting in Augusta, Georgia. the meeting, began May 8, lasting five days. During that time, the Southern Baptist Convention was formally organized. The Foreign Mission Board and the Domestic Mission Board also were created.

In 1874, the domestic Mission Board became known as the Home Mission Board. Eight years later it moved from its original site in Marion, Alabama to Atlanta, Georgia. The Foreign Mission Board has occupied various locations within Richmond, Virginia.

Effective June 1997, the agencies were renamed to more accurately define their evangelistic reach. The Home Mission Board is now the North American Mission Board. The Foreign Mission Board is now the International Mission Board, and it continues as the largest evangelical missionary-sending agency in the world.

REACHING THE UNREACHED: The guiding force of the International Mission Board is our vision statement: **We will lead Southern Baptists to be on mission with God to bring all the peoples of the world to saving faith in Jesus Christ.** This vision becomes reality as Southern Baptists are mobilized to encourage, nurture, enlist and support short-term and long-term missions personnel.

Of crucial importance are countries in which people have little or no access to the gospel. Collectively, those countries are known as **The Last Frontier**, and the people living within this vast region are known as unreached people groups. Despite geographic, cultural and political barriers, **The Last Frontier** is a responsive harvest field. Personnel targeting this region baptized 6,329 people and started 261 churches in 1996. One people group, with only 65 known believers just a few years ago, now has more than 200,000 believers.

Basic financial support comes from the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. With a budget of \$205.5 million, the board now has more than 4,200 missionaries in more than 127 countries. Overseas churches are more than 4.1 million members strong. About 777 baptisms occur daily in areas where Southern Baptist missionaries minister.

Career missionaries are Southern Baptists called by God, affirmed by their local church, and approved by trustees. Working with them are short-term personnel who serve from four months to two years and thousands of volunteers who spend from a few days to four months working on special projects.

Besides its main purpose of evangelism and starting churches, the International Mission Board also is involved in a variety of ministries which include Christian leadership training, print and audio visual media, health care and relief work.

MISSIONS ON-LINE: Access the International Mission Board's Web site at www.imb.org for more information about Southern Baptist international missions. While you're there, be sure to use CompassionNetR, which provides an instantaneous link with missionary prayer requests. Computer users also may type initia.contacts@imb.org to access the most current list of missions opportunities overseas.

Of course, we're never more than just a phone call away. Call (800) 999-3113, ext. 1635 for overseas service options. For missions prayer requests 24 hours a day, call our PrayerLine at (800) 395-Pray (7729).

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Moree, Chairman

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS REPORT

The mission needs in North Carolina are substantial. Did you know that in North Carolina there are:

- Over 7.3 million residents
- Over 70,000 children with one or more parents in prison
- More than 50 different language groups
- Nearly 200 children infected with the AIDS virus
- Over 8 million tourists who visit our state
- Over 70,000 seasonal farm workers
- Over 4.5 million people affected by recent disasters
- Over 3.5 million unchurched people

Through the **North Carolina Missions Offering** we can offer help and hope!

\$1.00 a day helps the Church Extension department provide materials to reach 10 unchurched people

\$5.00 puts a Bible in the hands of someone helped during disaster relief efforts

\$6.00 covers costs for a child to attend Vacation Bible School for migrant children

North Carolina is truly a mission field. We as North Carolina residents need to do all we can to reach out and help the cause of Christ. GOD IS FAITHFUL TO US, SO LET US BE FAITHFUL TO HIM, THROUGH **NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS**.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Rick Tomlinson

PARTNERSHIP AT ITS BEST

100% of North Carolina WMU and Baptist Men's budgets for ministries across our state is provided through the North Carolina Missions Offering. Much of the ministry budget for the Missions Division of the Baptist State Convention also comes from this offering ...including new church starts. Almost 10% of the offering comes back to our local association to support ministries in this community. That's partnership at its best. Let's support the North Carolina mission field the same way we do the foreign and home mission fields.





for we are labourers
together with god.

1 corinthians 3:9

PARTNERSHIP REPORT

We continue to share working relationships with New York although the partnership has technically ended through our Baptist State Convention. At the present time, we are still answering requests from Graffiti in New York City, and the Frontier Association in Buffalo. This will continue until some action is taken by the association in session.

This past year, our churches supplied Graffiti with warm clothing for the winter, built additional classrooms at the church, made repairs for missionary housing, sent school supplies, paid for several girls to attend camp, and supported Mary Carr financially. Many of these same services will be conducted again this year. Doug Rollins serves as our coordinator for this mission effort.

I have been given the task of responding to requests from the Frontier Association. During the year, money and gifts were provided from among our churches for the Director of Missions and his family. At Christmas, money was also sent to provide for administrative needs in the association. Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church took a mission team and conducted Backyard Bible Clubs in the communities around Calvary Christian Church.

We have been involved in a foreign partnership in Southern Africa. We have had three men participate in the partnership during the year. Bob Johnson from Cub Creek went in March with a group from Three Forks Association. Charles Billings and Dennis Glasco went in May also with a group from Three Forks.

There will be a team of nine going in October to conduct evangelistic services and do construction work in an Asian Indian Church.

Other teams are being formed to do various kinds of work in the country of South Africa. If you have an interest, please contact the office. We will do our best to keep you informed of future activities in this partnership. Your prayers and volunteer support will be greatly needed and appreciated.

Partnership Missions,
Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.



GRAFFITI
COMMUNITY
MINISTRIES



North Carolina
South Africa/Swaziland/Lesotho

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES - 1997

Serving North Carolina Baptists for 862 years

1996 COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY DATA	
TOTAL ENROLLMENTS (REGULAR AND SUMMER SCHOOL)	24,125
GRADUATES	4,119
FACULTY	1,456
ADMINISTRATION	161
CHURCH-RELATED VOCATIONS STUDENTS	526

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

- Opened January 5, 1887 as Buies' Creek Academy.
- Became Buies' Creek Junior College, August 21, 1924.
- Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College, December 17, 1926.
- Began a senior college program with the junior class in 1961.
- School of Law founded in 1976.
- Graduate program in Education launched in 1977; in Business, 1978.
- Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979. School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985.
- School of Divinity founded in 1995.

Norman A. Wiggins, President

CHOWAN COLLEGE

- Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, October 11, 1848.
- First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851.
- First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868.
- Became Chowan College on May 17, 1910.
- Became coeducational senior college, 1931.
- Changed to a junior college, September 1937.
- Changed to senior college status, Fall 1992.

Stanley G. Lott, President

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

- First chartered as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905.
- Opened as Boiling Springs Junior College, September 3, 1928.
- Name changed and new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc., June 1942.
- Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the NC Baptist State Convention, November 1946.
- Became a fully accredited senior college December 1, 1971.
- Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993, and opened School of Divinity, Fall 1993.

M. Christopher White, President

MARS HILL COLLEGE

- First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute, July 4, 1856.
- Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.
- Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922.
- Began a senior college program in 1962.

A. Max Lennon, President

MEREDITH COLLEGE

- Incorporated as Baptist Female University of NC, February 27, 1891.
- Opened for students, September 27, 1899.
- Became Baptist University for Women by legislative enactment, January 20, 1905.
- Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.

John E. Weems, President

WINGATE UNIVERSITY

- Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895. Opened 1896; chartered 1897.
- Became a junior college in 1923.
- Baptist State Convention assumed sponsorship; withdrew in 1930 and returned Wingate College to support by Union and other associations.
- Trustees first appointed by N.C. Baptist State Convention in 1949.
- Became a senior college in 1977.
- Began offering graduate work in 1985.
- Became Wingate University in 1995.

Jerry E. McGee, President

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

- Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834.
- Chartered as Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, December 28, 1838.
- Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, officially opened July 1, 1941; first class September 10, 1941.
- Wake Forest College authorized by special session of Convention meeting in Greensboro, July 30, 1946, to move to Winston-Salem.
- First session in Winston-Salem began with the summer term, June 18, 1956; Wake Forest College became a university, June 12, 1967.
- Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest University established a new relationship on November 11, 1986 as described in the Convention's Constitution, Article XIV.

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., President

Meredith College has formally requested a new relationship with the Baptist State Convention, patterned after the one with Wake Forest University. The matter will be voted upon during the November 11-12, 1997 Convention.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Paul Shoupe
Associational Representative

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Recent figures from the SBC Annuity Board yield a disturbing picture of the plight of some of God's choice servants. Some of our retired ministers and/or their widows receive such a small amount of retirement income that they have to choose between receiving the medications they need and the food they require.

Approximately 10,000 retired Baptist ministers or their widows receive less than \$200 per month in annuity benefits. There are more than 397 in North Carolina alone who receive a monthly benefit of \$100 or less. It is true that some are in these circumstances because they started their retirement fund too late. It is also true that many suffer because the churches they served were not as supportive as they should have been. Some are not even covered by Social Security, which poses a multitude of problems even beyond the lack of annuity income from the annuity board. Whatever the reasons may be, they do not alter the fact that real needs exist.

Each year the Annuity Board receives, from the Cooperative Program, a small amount of funds to help with the most severe of these needs; however, it is basically true that if the ministers do not provide funds for retirement, no funds are available to them.

Please encourage your church to require that the pastor set aside some amount for his retirement, and to supplement that amount by a contribution from the church so that your pastor may not come to retirement age without resources.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. W. C. McKinney

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA REPORT

During the past year Baptist Children's Homes received \$1.5 million through the Cooperative Program, and \$724,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of \$3.05 million comprised 25 percent of the BCH budget.

In June 1997 BCH successfully completed the \$10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign to raise money for operations, capital needs and endowment. Two major priorities of the campaign will be completed in early 1998; the Winifred Lindsay Education/Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke, and the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home. A third priority, the Hubert M. Craig Lodge at Cameron Boys Camp, has been completed.

A new video, "Families Under Construction" is available to promote the 1997 Thanksgiving offering, which has a statewide goal of \$750,000, the largest ever.

A model program for family preservation has been initiated at Mills Home in Thomasville. Two social workers are on staff to work intensively with families which are at risk of being separated, but who, with help, can overcome their issues and stay together.

Thomasville Area Director Bill Scarlett also is initiating ways for churches and their members to be directly involved on campus, from tutoring, to cooking, to spending early evenings giving personal attention to residents to free staff for more intensive counseling.

Baptist Children's Homes' work was featured in November on "The 700 Club" and in December on CNN. BCH also adopted a missions statement this year, which is "helping hurting children, healing broken families."

Wherever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lexie Williamson

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

I want to begin by telling you about a little boy named Rolando. Maybe you know someone like him. His self-esteem was as low as it could go. Can't you just seek his little hands buried deep in those empty pockets? His head is bowed, his eyes are glued to the floor. Don't you just want to reach out and hug a child like this? A boy like Rolando needs lots of hugs, lots of...love. He lived in Peru, in a place called Ayacucho. He was only six years old when he ran away from home. he was such a fragile child...couldn't read nor write. After he ran away, he found the big city crowd too much for him. In all the commotion he soon felt confused, helpless---scare. And then one day, like a little lost lamb, he was taken away from those mean streets...and placed in a children's home. But there was still no one to show him any love, or compassion. He so desperately needed this. Rolando's pain of isolation only continued to grow. The other children were so cruel! They nicknamed him "Cockroach," someone to be avoided, someone better left...in the dark. It's frightening and sad isn't it, to think of what Christmas must have been like for this lonely child. But there was one special Christmas--Rolando was twelve years old. He received a Bible from some friends...just like you. And that little book has changed his life...forever. After accepting Jesus into his heart, Rolando returned home. He shared the Gospel with his mother and two brothers. And now Rolando's future looks so much brighter. "I'm so thankful to God," he says, "for speaking to me through the Scriptures." This particular Bible was published by the Brazilian Bible Society. But like some of us, Rolando worries about those who continue to live in hopelessness...and fear. It makes me sad," he says, "to think of all the children in this world who are suffering. There are so many little victims of violence, abuse, and neglect. They, too, desperately need to experience the love of God."

We wonder, don't we, how many more pleas for a Bible will come from other scared and lonely children around our world. Only God knows.

Millions and millions of people, both here at home and abroad are open to the Gospel, but have no access to the Scriptures. Some of us, in our own little cocoon of comfort, have Bibles in almost every size and color. It's hard to believe there are places in this world where people value the Scriptures more than food itself. But that is the reality.

As Christians, we know that Spiritual pain is just as intense as physical need. As Christians, we also know the power of God's Word. We believe the Bible can bring hope--lasting hope and healing to even the darkest situations in life. Let us not forget that God has entrusted his people, you and me, with the responsibility of sharing His precious life-changing Word, with the rest of our world. Nothing we do can bring more healing to hurting hearts and broken lives...lost and struggling souls. This is why our prayers and gifts are so important to our own American Bible Society.

Yes, it is alright to hurt at times when we remember. But let us also rejoice in what God has accomplished in the past 180 years, through our support of the American Bible Society. Let us never forget that their work, and ours, is far from over.

Through the efforts of countless individuals, the American Bible Society, in fellowship with 135 members of the United Bible Societies and other Bible agencies, distributed 564.5 million Scriptures in approximately 200 countries and territories, including the United States.

During Fiscal Year 1996, the American Bible Society received more than \$27.0 million in direct support from churches and individuals, which represented 25.4% of our total income. Contributions from Southern Baptist churches during that time was \$123,596.69.

Scripture sales for this same period amounted to \$10.9 million, or 10.3% of income.

The remaining 64% of American Bible Society income was generated by the Bible Society's long-term investments, endowment, other investments established by the Board of Trustees, and other income which makes it possible for the American Bible Society to do its share in partnering with donors dedicated to making God's Word available to everyone.

To that end, the Bible Society spent \$31.2 million for Bible distribution in the US and another \$25.8 million for distribution overseas.

Of the total \$77 million in expenses during the year, \$3.0 million was spent on Bible translation. This considerable investment, made year after year, is what has established the American Bible Society as one of the world leaders in Bible translation. Thank you for your interest in ABS. They may be contacted at the following address.

American Bible Society
1885 Broadway
New York, NY 10023

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gerry E. Walsh,
Associational Representative

NC BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Since opening its doors in 1923, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has remained fully committed to the purpose of carrying out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ.

Baptist churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1996 the MDO amounted to \$456,497. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From this past year's offering, over \$200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches. May God bless all those who gave so generously.

During the year the Chaplains and Staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday for patients and family members. The Pastoral Care Department staff supervised 65 students during the year. They made more than 50,000 ministry contacts, an increase of 10% over the previous year.

CareNet, Inc. continues to grow. There are now 13 counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. During the year these centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc., continues to expand its assistance to ministers and churches. Programs and assistance offered to churches include Consultants and Intentional Interims working with churches as they face the challenges of today. The Young Leader's Program helps in leadership development, and the Clergy Wellness Program, Turning Point, is designed to foster a holistic growth-approach to the individual minister's life calling.

There are several key emphases that I would like to share.

In April the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation opened the doors of a new 240,000 square foot state-of-the-arts building. Here services are provided to older adults. The services include a geriatric assessment clinic, Acute Care for the Elderly clinic, Alzheimer's disease and memory disorders clinic, osteoporosis clinic, geriatric gynecology clinic, a women's health center, education services, and a legal clinic for seniors. It houses a true "Day Hospital" for seniors - the first in the state - which provides therapy, examinations and rehabilitation as day-time treatment, eliminating costly overnight stays.

On November 4, 1996, the doors were opened to The Medical Center's new CompRehab Center. The 70,000 square-foot building houses a full spectrum of physical rehabilitation and related clinical services, including a Sports Medicine Center, Foot and Ankle Center, The Hand Center, Outpatient Physical Therapy Center, Spine Center, and the Neurorehabilitation Center.

The Medical Center has the only designated Level I trauma center in Northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

According to a report in the February issue of Applied Clinical Trials, Bowman Gray School of Medicine ranked in the top 10 U.S. clinical research institutions.

Need a physician or answers to questions about health topics? Dial (800) 446-2255. A registered nurse will take your call and help you select the right physician, answer your questions, provide information or mail printed material to you.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Larry Kilby, Associational Representative

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. REPORT

According to Dr. James Kennedy of Coral Ridge Ministries, approximately 6 million crimes are committed in the United States annually. Murder arrests of teens are up 92% since 1985; the number of 13-15-year-olds arrested for murder nearly doubled between 1982 and 1992; 1.6 million cars are stolen each year; America spends \$39 billion a year on police protection, \$29 billion on prisons and \$10 billion on legal and judicial costs for criminal cases; drunk drivers cost us \$110 billion a year, and drug abuse costs \$40 billion a year. With these alarming statistics, the Christian Action League of North Carolina is constantly working to restore moral and biblical principles to our state and nation through the legislative process and the public education system and by assisting communities in our state with local battles for civic and moral righteousness.

A. Christian Values

- * It was the pleasure of the Christian Action League to sponsor the Second Annual Christian Heritage Week in North Carolina, March 16-22. The League encouraged schools, churches and communities to recognize, commemorate and learn about the Christian heritage and history of our nation.
- * Lobbied for and promoted SB 442, The American History Act. A bill that would allow public school teachers to read or display historical documents even though they contain religious references. This bill passed the legislature and is now a law.
- * The League continued a project in 1997 to distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 10,000 copies of these prints have been distributed.
- * Promoted Sanctity of Human Life Sunday.
- * Promoted and worked for the passage of HB 511, Evolution Not Taught as Fact.
- * Published The Beacon newsletter quarterly with circulation of 22,000. Kept concerned citizens informed on moral issues via e-mail, fax networks, church and civic club presentations.

B. Lottery

The League, through letters, e-mail and faxes, kept the Christian community updated on lottery information and encouraged its members to contact their legislators. The lottery seems to have been defeated for another session.

C. Sex Education

Worked with other Christian and pro-family groups to see that the state mandate for "Abstinence Until Marriage" education was implemented state-wide. Also supported efforts to insure that federal grant money was used to promote abstinence education.

D. Abortion

The League lobbied for and encouraged its members through Legislative Alerts to write in support of HB 303 and SB 536 (Ban Partial Birth Abortion), HB 594 (Fetus Death from Criminal Act) and HB 536 (Abortion/Woman's Right to Know). We offered the video "Reversing Roe" through our newsletter. This

video tells the story of Norma McCorvey (Jane Roe) of the infamous Roe vs. Wade Supreme Court case who after 25 years and 35 million aborted babies tells of her transformation from an abortion industry pawn to a pro-life Christian.

E. **Homosexuality**

CAL supported efforts to strengthen the traditional family and addressed the radical homosexual agenda. Successfully lobbied against legislation that would have eradicated present N C law making homosexuality illegal. Offered the powerful and emotional video of Michael Johnston "On Wings Like Eagles". This tells of Michael's 11 years in the homosexual lifestyle and his struggle between right and wrong and about forgiveness and grace. Michael is the founder of Kerusso Ministries, an organization to help others struggling with this sin.

F. **Alcohol**

Monitored all legislation concerning alcohol and other drugs. Successfully supported efforts to strengthen current DWI laws. Worked with communities in helping them set up an organization to combat liquor referenda. Lobbied against SB 838 (ABC Tourism Resorts Permits); SB 837 (Sports Club ABC permits), SB 447 (Lumberton Economic Development District) and HB 651 (Interstate Economic Zones). These bills allow alcohol sales without the vote of local citizens. Provided awareness, education and resource materials related to substance abuse problems to churches, communities, etc.

G. **Pornography**

Lobbied for SB 452 (Local Regulation of Adult Establishments) and notified citizens to contact their legislators and encourage them to vote for this legislation that would give local governments more control in regulating these establishments.

Respectfully submitted,
Johnny R. Henderson, Executive Director
Joe S. Lennon, President



BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Making Life for Older Adults...

The Best of Times

Thank you, North Carolina Baptists!

Our February Offering this year was the strongest yet. Gifts through the Cooperative Program have come to us above the norm. Thank you for making it possible for us to make this year "The Best of Times" for so many North Carolina Baptist Older Adults.

NEW PLACES

Cliffwood Retirement Community,
Fayetteville

Opening in early 1999, The Cliffwood Retirement Community is designed to meet the needs of middle income Older Adults. It will offer residents a continuum of care ranging from Independent Living and Assisted Living options to nursing care.

A New Retirement Community,
Concord

Design work for a new continuing care retirement community in the Concord area has begun with ground breaking expected in the spring of 1998.

NEW PROGRAMS

Home and Community Based Programs

The Solarium Programs for Older Adults suffering from dementia related disorders are well established in the Prince Nursing Center at Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem and in the Rickman Nursing Center at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

A new home and community based program offering respite care to Older Adults in the Asheville area began this year. This service provides safe, structured, creative enrichment for seniors diagnosed with dementia-related disorders such as Alzheimer's disease, and provides relief for families giving in-home care to these dear ones.

NEW PEOPLE

Winston-Salem, Albemarle, Hamilton and Asheville

Margaret Almond has joined the Executive Management Group as Vice President for Development.

Tammy Harwood brings nursing and management skills to the position of Home Manager and Administrator at the Taylor House in Albemarle.

Paulette Richmond is completing a year of service as Home Manager/Administrator at The Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton.

Edgar Ferrell, retired pastor of Black Mountain First Baptist, now serves as Chaplain at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Calvin Knight serves as Chaplain at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem.

We send this report with our gratitude for your prayers and gifts enabling us to make life for Baptist Older Adults...

The Best of Times!

William B. Stillerman
Baptist Retirement Homes
of North Carolina, Inc.

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BEAVER CREEK - During the church year, an addition was made to the parsonage (bedroom and bath). The construction was done by some of the men of the church and is nearing completion. It is almost ready for the pastor and his family to move in. The parsonage has been renovated as well.

BOILING SPRINGS - During 1996 and 1997, Boiling Springs Church renovated its sanctuary. The old carpet and pew covers were replaced. The choir benches were replaced with chairs, a new baptistry was installed behind the choir loft, new doors were installed in the front entrance and new windows were installed. All this added to the beauty of the church. We also installed new church signs on New Hwy. 421 and Old Hwy. 421/Boone Trail.

CUB CREEK - Many fund raising events have been carried out throughout the year by the Sunday School classes and mission groups in the church with the proceeds going toward the building fund; paint, carpet, new lighting, window treatments and cosmetic touches were among the renovations made to the educational building; church member, Bob Johnson, traveled to Africa on an associational mission trip; a 4-drawer fireproof cabinet was purchased for storage of church records; the Deacons, Brotherhood and Youth have been very active in church-wide and community projects as well as visitation; Erika and Carrie Johnson represented our church in the associational Bible drill.

ELK - Ordination service for two new deacons: Craig Matherly and Maurice Eller.

FIRST BAPTIST - Rev. Napp Granade led the church in fall revival services. Members served a Thanksgiving lunch to residents in the community who would have been alone. The church held the annual chili supper to raise money for Habitat for Humanity. Mr. Shane Kirby served as interim minister to youth in the winter. Mr. and Mrs. Carson Rich joined the church staff as minister of education and youth and as minister to children and preschool respectively. Ordinations to the Diaconate: Mr. Ed Pearce, Ms. Francie Rogers, Mrs. Linda Wehrmann, Mr. Steven Call, Mrs. Ruth Graham. FBC youth attended the Western Youth Conference at Mars Hill College. First Baptist Church has entered into partnership with North Wilkesboro First United Methodist Church and North Wilkesboro Presbyterian Church to build a Habitat House. FBC celebrated ministries with the community with the third annual First Fest.

FISHING CREEK - Celebrated 175th Anniversary this past August.

GOSHEN - Church called Rev. James Williams as full time pastor. Auditorium remodeled. Vinyl siding installed, new windows and gutters. Added additional parking area. Children and youth participated in Bible Drill and shoe box ministry. New hot water heater for parsonage.

GREATER VISION - Celebrated fifth anniversary of the church; reached 150 members; recognized as "Youngest Church in the Association" at the 125th Annual Brushy Mountain Baptist Association meeting; purchased 15-passenger van; called Youth Pastor-Rev. Terry Strickland.

HARMONY - Not available at date of printing 11/20/97.

LIBERTY GROVE - Celebration for our members who have been members of Liberty Grove Baptist Church for 50 years or more.

LITTLE ROCK - Our Pastor has provided excellent leadership throughout this church year. We have accomplished many things, including a Deacon Ordination Service, new church directory, and a new church sign. Our senior adults enjoyed numerous interesting trips. We participated in World Hunger, collecting 127 cans of food. Thirty-seven shoe boxes were delivered to Boone for Samaritan's Purse. GA's sponsored "Christmas in August" with good support. The Acteens produced a church calendar which included all birthdays and anniversaries of our church family. In November, the Women on Mission led a church celebration. Betty Pardue taught our Foreign Mission Study. The RA's sponsored a "hoop shoot," collecting money for Lottie Moon Christmas offering. Mission Focus Week was held February 16, all missions groups participated with Carolyn Horton teaching our Home Missions Study. In March, Women on Mission sent \$25 to the Wilkes Crisis Pregnancy Center; April, donation of \$50 to South Africa; donated drinks to the Associational Medical and Dental Clinic, and took items to Wilkes Cares to be shipped to flood victims; and in May sent \$25 donation to help send a young girl to a camp in New York. We participated in the retirement reception for our associational secretary, Mrs. Tresea Taylor. In August, all mission groups collected gifts for the Wilkes Crisis Pregnancy Center. During the year, Women on Mission, Acteens, GA's and RA's have followed through on many projects which included many members of our church family.

MILLERS CREEK - Distributed 800 "Jesus" videos throughout the Millers Creek community on Easter weekend, 1997. Lay Witness Revival conducted in May resulting in twelve professions of faith and six rededications. Early Education Christian Preschool for 2, 3, and 4 year old children begun. Renovations on last section of church and gymnasium completed.

MORAVIAN FALLS - Called Rev. Jay Johnson as Pastor. Martha Colwell, missionary to Rwanda, spoke in morning worship service. Replaced sound system. Repairs and landscaping done at parsonage. Enlarging fellowship hall and construction new kitchen. Ordained two deacons - Kenneth Johnson and Robert Pipes.

MT. PLEASANT - Mission trip to Calvary Christian Church in Buffalo, NY. Sponsored radio program. Parent-child dedication services. Completed construction of 3-story educational building. Purchased new furniture for educational building. Dedication service for new building and renovation. Children presented Christmas musical. Adults presented Christmas program. Hired part-time assistant minister. Pastor Speas elected to Campbell University Board of Ministers. Sponsored "Youth Stock." Conducted spring revival services. Ungraded church computers. Purchased new air conditioner. Established new position for Minister of Youth, Children and Outreach. Deacons' Fund for needs in church family. Changed Sunday School calendar church year to coincide with new calendar from Sunday School Board.

MT. ZION - Had twelve professions of faith during VBS. Called Rev. Jerry D. Smith as pastor. Installed air conditioning in Sunday School classrooms. Purchased a copier. Installed carpet in Sunday School Rooms.

NEW HOPE - Final payment was made on note for new fellowship hall and note burning service was held on November 24, 1996. New carpet installed in the educational building. Lexan installed on all stained glass windows of the church.

NORTHSIDE - Extension of sanctuary completed.

OAK GROVE-NORTH WILKESBORO - Completed new church building. Began Children's Church. Started a ministry at Wilkes County Detention Center each month. We were included in top 100 in number of baptisms.

OAKWOODS - The 1996-97 church year was an exciting one for Oakwoods Baptist Church. On May 18, 1997, the first service was held in the new sanctuary. The new sanctuary will seat approximately 500 in the congregation and 106 in the choir loft. The church also started and completed a renovation project that converted the old sanctuary into five Sunday School classrooms.

The church continued its strong support for missions by giving \$737 to State Missions, \$7112.25 for Lottie Moon offering, and \$4812 to the Annie Armstrong offering. It also supported Uplands Reach Ministries, Wilkes Cares, Wilkes Prison Ministries, Rock of Ages Prison Ministries, Ebenezer Garden Children's Home, and Wilkes Crisis Pregnancy Center.

The church welcomed two new members to the staff this church year. On October 6, 1996, Victor Church accepted the positions of Associate Pastor and Youth Minister. Luanne Collins accepted the position of Choir Director on January 26, 1997.

Oakwoods continues to have several licensed or ordained ministers as a part of its congregation. Monty Mathis was ordained as a minister on August 24, 1997. He is continuing his studies at Fruitland Bible College and accepted the call to pastor at Mount Olive Baptist Church in Taylorsville, NC. Jeff Nichols is pursuing his preparation for the ministry by attending Tennessee Temple University.

The church continued to grow in 1997. We had 19 to join by letter, 3 by statement of faith, and 28 were baptized.

Oakwoods lost 5 members due to death this past year. They were: Mr. Howard Call on November 1, 1996, Mr. Eddie Reynolds on January 3, 1997, Mrs. Marie Baity on February 4, 1997, Mrs. Margaret Johnson on March 20, 1997, and Mrs. Blanche Anderson on July 7, 1997.-----Report submitted by Joan Call and Cindy Snotherly

PARKWAY GARDEN - Samaritan's Shadow Mission Fund started September 7, 1997.

PILGRIM - Members of the Baptist Men and Women on Mission went to Cherokee, NC to help with homes in need of repair. They also helped with the Medical/Dental Clinic sponsored by the Brushy Mountain Association. Baptist Men roofed a house for a member and landscaped around the church. Members went to the Graffiti House in New York to take supplies. Ra's and Challenger's participated in the Brushy Mountain Association "RA Car Competition" and the "RA Jamboree." The Challenger's adopted Pilgrim Baptist Church Road through the "Adopt a Highway" program. GA's continue to collect stuffed animals and water for the Rescue Squad. They collected supplies for Dr. Kevin Tebrugge to take with him to Haiti. They took gift bags to the nursing home and collected clothing for the Safe House. Acteens continue their mission work through their Mime Troupe, miming at various churches. They hosted an Acteen Mother/Daughter

banquet. Women on Mission have several projects that they have supported--Wilkes Crisis Pregnancy Center, Safe House, Wilkes Prison Ministry. Currently they are making "preemie smocks" for premature children at Baptist Hospital.

PLEASANT HOME - Wood rail fence placed between parking lot and cemetery. All exterior building of sanctuary and fellowship hall was covered with vinyl siding. New doors for sanctuary and new windows for fellowship hall were installed.

ROCKY CREEK - Not available at time of printing 9/25/97.

SHADY GROVE - Homecoming held in September 1996. Fall and Spring revivals were held. Built a fellowship hall. A new septic system was installed. Emergency lighting was installed in the church hall and fellowship hall. Several fund raising events were held.

WALNUT GROVE - Walnut Grove Church has completed all building. We have a sign out front to identify our church. We have also set aside money to purchase new chairs for use all over the church. The youth have a walk-a-thon for World Hunger every year. This year they raised \$889.

WILKESBORO - On High Attendance Day, we had 538 in Sunday School. In November 1996, we celebrated the 10th anniversary of Rev. Roy Dobyns as Minister of Youth Education with a surprise fellowship luncheon. On February 23, 1997, we had a note burning, celebrating the retiring of the debt on the Educational Building and Fellowship Hall. The children's choir presented "GT and the Halo Express" under the direction of Rev. Morris Driggers and the Drama Committee.

CALENDAR OF EVENTS 1997/98

*ASSOCIATIONAL EVENTS

OCTOBER - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM/STEWARDSHIP EMPHASIS

- 2-4 Experiencing God Conference, Brookwood Church, Burlington
- 3-4 Music Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway
- 4 *Apple Festival Ministry
- 6 *Ministers' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- 6-7 Senior Adult Choir Festival
- 6 ***ANNUAL MEETING**, 4:00 p.m., Millers Creek Baptist Church
- 7 ***ANNUAL MEETING**, 7:00 p.m., Stony Hill Baptist Church
- 6-8 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 6-8 Senior Adult Fall Conference, Caraway
- 10-11 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Conference, Caraway
- 10-12 R/A Challengers Training
- 10-12 NC Creative Ministries Festival - "Curtain Call"-Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville
- 11 "Renew Your Worship" Workshop-Robert Webber, Greensboro
- 12 *World Hunger Day, (Food for Wilkes Cares will be collected
Wilkesboro Baptist Church)
- 13 *Brotherhood Regional Meeting
- 13 "Renew Your Worship" Workshop-Robert Webber, Cary
- 13-15 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
- 13-15 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 14 Church Building Conference
- 15-17 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
- 17-18 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Conference, Caswell
- 17-18 Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway
- 17-18 Spiritual Awakening Conference for Evangelism
- 17-19 Adult Campcraft Training, Caraway
- 17-19 Coastal Fall Youth Retreat, Caswell
- 18 "Renew Your Worship" Workshop-Robert Webber, Cary
- 19 Bivocational Ministries Sunday
- 20 *Associational Missions Development Council Meeting
- 20 "Renew Your Worship" Workshop-Robert Webber, Charlotte
- 20-22 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 20-22 Christian Money Management Seminar, Caraway
- 20-21-23 Pastor-Sunday School Directors Dialogue Tour
- 24-26 Coastal Fall Youth Retreat, Caswell
- 25 "Renew Your Worship" Workshop-Robert Webber, Wilmington
- 26 **DAYLIGHT SAVINGS TIME ENDS** (turn clocks back one hour)
- 27 *Stress Conference, Pilgrim Baptist Church
- 27-29 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 31-Nov 1 Bridging the Gaps, Substance Abuse Conference, Caraway

NOVEMBER

- 1 Regional Media Library Workshops (two locations)
- 2-8 Royal Ambassador Week in the churches
- 3 *Ministers' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- *Baptist Women's Day of Prayer, 7:00 p.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church
- 3-4 Children's Bible Drill/Youth Bible Drill Leader's and Judges Training
- 3-5 NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Association Conference, Ridgecrest
- 10-12 Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Annual Meeting
- 14-16 Fall Youth Evangelism Conference, Caswell

14-16 NC Baptist Conference of the Deaf, Caraway
 16-19 Foreign Mission Study
 16-23 Week of Prayer/Special Offering for NC Baptist Children's Homes
 17 Regional Brotherhood Meeting
 17 *Associational Missions Development Council
 20 *Associational Council Meeting, 7:00 p.m., associational office
 27-28 THANKSGIVING Holidays (associational office closed)
 30-Dec. 7 Week of Prayer/Special Offering for International Missions Board

DECEMBER

1 *Ministers' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
 1 *Winter Bible Study, Parables of Luke, Pilgrim, 7:00 p.m.
 3-5 Senior Adult Retreat, Christmas By the Sea, Caswell
 4 *Pastor/Spouse Christmas Dinner, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
 5-6 SBC Conference on Resources for Black Baptist Churches
 8-10 Senior Adult Christmas By the Sea, Caswell
 10-13 Senior Adult Christmas By the Sea, Caswell
 15 *Associational Missions Development Council Meeting
 24-26 *Associational Office Closed
 25 CHRISTMAS
 31-Jan 1 New Year's Eve Exciting Alternative, Caswell

JANUARY

1 NEW YEAR'S DAY
 1-2 *Associational Office Closed
 5 *Ministers' Meeting, 10:00 a.m., associational office
 5 *EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
 5-6 Pastor/Spouse Retreat, Caraway
 12-14 NC Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
 16 *Associational Missions Development Council Meeting
 25 Baptist Men's Day
 30-Feb 1 NC Baptist Men's Convention, Greensboro

FEBRUARY

1-8 Week of Prayer/Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes
 2 *Ministers' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
 2-3 State Evangelism Conference
 7 *WMU Prayer Retreat, Moravian Falls Baptist Church
 8 Race Relations Sunday
 15 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day Emphasis
 16 *Associational Missions Development Council Meeting
 20-21 Youth Choir/Instrumental Festivals
 22 Volunteers in Missions Day
 26 *Associational Council Meeting
 27-28 Adult Handbell Festivals

MARCH

1-8 Week of Prayer/Special Offering for North American Missions Board
 2 *Ministers' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
 6-7 Disciplemaking Institute
 9-10 *Literature Workshop

13-14 Youth Handbell Festivals
 16 *Associational Missions Development Council Meeting
 17 *North American Missions Board Study
 20-21 Challengers Convention
 24 *Witnessing to Mormons Workshop
 30-April 1 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell

APRIL

3-5 Spring Fling Retreat, Caswell
 6 *Ministers' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
 6 ***SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING**
 6-8 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
 10 *Easter Holiday, associational office closed
 12 EASTER
 14 Church Building Conference
 17 State Youth Bible Drills and State Youth Speakers Tournaments
 (two locations)
 17-18 *ACT Training - Ridgecrest
 17-18 Interfaith Witness Seminar, Caraway
 17-18 Disaster Relief Expo
 17-19 Single Adult Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly, Caswell
 17-19 Spring Fling Retreat II, Caswell
 17-19 Adult Campcraft Training, Caraway Campgrounds
 18 State Children's Bible Drills (five locations)
 18 Lad/Crusader Congresses
 19 Cooperative Program Day/Stewardship Emphasis
 20 *Associational Missions Development Council Meeting
 20-22 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
 24 State Youth Bible Drills and State Youth Speakers Tournaments
 (two locations)
 24-26 Spring Fling Retreat III, Caswell
 25 State Children's Bible Drill (five locations)
 26 Earth Stewards Sunday
 27-29 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell

MAY

1 National Day of Prayer
 1-2 Adult Ensemble Festival/Workshop
 1-2 Eastern NC Evangelism Workshop, Caswell
 2 Finalist Youth Speakers Tournament and Finalist Youth Bible Drill
 3-10 Week of Prayer/Special Offering/NC Baptist Hospital
 4 *Vacation Bible School Workshop-Millers Creek Baptist Church
 4 *Ministers' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
 5 *WMU Celebration
 10 Mother's Day
 11-12 Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
 11-13 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
 11-13 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
 13-15 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
 15-16 National Sunday School Convention, Fayetteville, NC
 15-17 Youth Ministry Lab
 15-17 Spring Fling IV, Caswell
 15-17 State Media Library Workshop, Caswell
 16 State Crusaders/Challengers Track Meet

- 18 *Associational Missions Development Council Meeting
- 18-20 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 22-24 Couples Spring Break, Caswell
- 23 *Mission Friends Fun Day
- 25-27 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell

JUNE - SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

- 1 *Ministers' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- 7 Christian High Adventure Begins
- 8-11 Youth Evangelism Spring Thing, Caswell
- 9-11 Southern Baptist Convention - Salt Lake City, Utah
- 12-14 Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caswell
- 15 Caraway Summer Camp for Boys Opens
- 15-20 Youth Evangelism Week I, Caswell
- 19-21 Western Happiness Retreat, Truett Camp
- 21 *Associational Missions Development Council Meeting
- 22-27 Youth Conference I, Caswell
- 26 *Associational Council Retreat
- 28 *Pastor/Staff Appreciation Day
- 29-July 4 Youth Conference II, Caswell

JULY

- 3 Holiday, associational office closed
- 4 **INDEPENDENCE DAY**
- 5-10 Youth Music Week, Truett Camp
- 6 *Ministers' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- 6-10 Family Fun and Focus Week I, Caswell
- 6-11 Youth Evangelism Week II, Caswell
- 13 ***EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING**
- 13 ***BUDGET REQUEST DEADLINE**
- 13-15 DOM Conference, Caraway
- 13-17 Family Fun and Focus Week II, Caswell
- 13-18 Youth-Adult Music Conference, Caswell
- 20 *Associational Missions Development Council
- 20-23 Ministering to the Chemically Dependent and Their Families-
Gardner-Webb University
- 20-25 World Missions Week, Caswell
- 22-26 Baptist Youth World Conference, Houston, Texas
- 24-26 Bivocational Ministers' Conference, Caraway
- 27-31 Children's Choir Camp, Wingate University
- 27-Aug. 1 Youth Conference III, Caswell
- 30-31 **SUPER SUMMER '98 - Carowinds.**

AUGUST

- 3 *Ministers' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- 3-6 Summer Retreat for People with AIDS, Caraway
- 3-8 Youth Conference IV, Caswell
- 7-8 Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway
- 10-12 Happiness Retreat I, Caraway Conference Center and Camp
- 10-15 Children's Choir Camp, Caswell
- 12-14 Happiness Retreat II, Caraway Conference Center and Camp
- 14-15 Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway

- 17 *Associational Missions Development Council Meeting
- 17-21 Senior Adult Conference By the Sea, Caswell
- 21-22 Associational Discipleship Supporters Update, Caraway
- 31-Sept 2 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell

SEPTEMBER - STATE MISSIONS

- 4 Music Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway
- 7 LABOR DAY (associational office closed)
- 11-12 Equipping Today's Church, Ridgecrest
- 13-20 Week of Prayer/Special Offering North Carolina Missions
- 14 *Ministers' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- 14-16 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 18-19 Caraway I, Sunday School Leadership Training
- 18-19 Lad/Crusader Camporee, Caraway Campgrounds
- 18-20 Coastal Fall Youth Retreat, Caswell
- 20 Biblical Recorder Day
- 21 *Associational Missions Development Council Meeting
- 20-23 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 25-26 Caraway 2, Sunday School Leadership Training, Caraway
- 25-27 Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest

OCTOBER - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM MONTH/STEWARDSHIP EMPHASIS

- 2-3 Equipping Today's Church, Caswell
- 2-3 Music Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway
- 3 *Apple Festival Ministry
- 5 *Ministers' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- *ANNUAL MEETING, 4:00 p.m.**
- 5-6 Senior Adult Choir Festival
- 5-7 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- Senior Adult Fall Conference, Caraway
- 6 ***ANNUAL MEETING, 7:00 p.m.**
- 9-10 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Conference, Caraway
- 9-11 NC Creative Ministries Festival-"Curtain Call"
- 9-11 RA/Challengers Training
- 11 **WORLD HUNGER DAY**
- 12-14 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
- 12-14 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 13 Church Building Conference
- 14-16 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
- 16-17 Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway
- 16-17 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Conference, Caswell
- 16-18 Adult Campcraft Training, Caraway Campgrounds
- 16-18 Coastal Fall Youth Retreat, Caswell
- 19 *Associational Missions Development Council Meeting
- 19-21 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 23-25 Coastal Fall Youth Retreat, Caswell
- 26-28 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 27-28 Conference on Addiction, Caraway

Historical Table of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association Wilkes County, North Carolina

DATE	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	NO. OF CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBERS
1872	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.L. Steel	G.O. Shemil	L.N. Haynes	27	45	2,145
1873	New Hope	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.M. Wingate	28	75	2,175
1874	Three Forks (Alex)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Isaac Oxford	28	96	1,999
1875	Buffalo (Ashe)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	James McNeill	29	201	2,202
1876	Oak Forest	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	C.C. Pool	29	125	2,525
1877	Union (Caldwell)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.A. Pool	30	90	2,558
1878	Lewis Fork	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Wm. Pool	30	191	2,722
1879	Antioch (Alex)	Isaac Oxford	James B. Pool	George W. Green	31	85	2,665
1880	Bethel (Ashe)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	James B. Pool	34	195	2,847
1881	Cub Creek	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	Milton McNeill	36	188	2,921
1882	Macedonia (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	W.J. Fulford	34	166	2,930
1883	Kings Creek (Caldwell)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	35	204	3,158
1884	Three Forks (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	L.W. Thomas	36	146	3,219
1885	Zion Hill	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	William Royal	36	207	3,316
1886	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	31	125	2,943
1887	Wilkesboro	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	C.E. Taylor	27	253	2,701
1888	Walnut Grove	R.A. Spainhour	W.P. Laws	W.R. Gwaltney	14	43	1,114
1889	Mt. Pleasant	I.T. Prevett	J.L. Hemphill	W.R. Gwaltney	17	133	1,315
1890	Little Rock	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	W.L. Wright	17	17	1,225
1891	Mt. Carmel	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	W.W. White	18	61	1,303
1892	Moravian Falls	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	I.T. Prevett	18	28	1,283
1893	Pleasant Home	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	19	52	1,375
1894	North Wilkesboro 1st	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	20	73	1,425
1895	New Hope	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	74	1,475
1896	Mt. Zion	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	I.C. Blalock	19	77	1,490
1897	Edgewood	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	19	89	1,575
1898	Beaver Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	18	54	1,511
1899	Lewis Fork	W.M. Absher	Vance McGinnis	J.J. Beach	19	37	1,574
1900	Zion Hill	W.M. Absher	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Gwaltney	19	91	1,608
1901	Cub Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	110	1,634
1902	Wilkesboro	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	S.F. Conrad	20	167	1,788
1903	Shady Grove	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	21	91	1,850
1904	Stony Hill	J.L. Hemphill	John Crouch	W.H. Eller	21	74	1,878
1905	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	185	1,999
1906	Harmony	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	131	2,080
1907	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.S. Farmer	22	208	2,196
1908	New Hope	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	22	91	2,146
1909	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.W. Thomas	23	120	2,279
1910	Wilkesboro	C.C. Wright	D.R. Edwards	C.M. Rock	23	115	2,372
1911	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	L.B. Murray	23	206	2,449
1912	Mt. Carmel	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	R.P. Blewins	23	200	2,751
1914	Lewis Fork	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	24	16	2,868
1915	Mt. Zion	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	D.M. Wheeler	24	103	2,880

1918	Moravian Falls	C.C. Wright	R.L. Profit	C.H. Utley	24	107	2,999
1917	Edgewood	C.C. Wright	R.L. Profit	W.C. Meadows	24	213	3,118
1918	Beaver Creek	C.C. Wright	R.L. Profit	S.S. Jennings	25	235	3,257
1919	Zion Hills	C.C. Wright	R.L. Profit	S.S. Jennings	26	134	3,266
1920	Rhonda	C.C. Wright	R.L. Profit	W.F. Staley	27	116	3,267
1921	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	222	3,450
1922	Pleasant Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.L. Griggs	27	315	3,715
1923	Oakwoods	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	210	3,859
1924	Harmony	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.L. Griggs	26	169	3,729
1925	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	J.L. Shinn	26	233	408
1926	North Wilkesboro 2nd	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.G. Reeves	26	168	4,198
1927	C. Goshen	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	211	4,816
1928	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	N.C. Teague	27	105	4,115
1929	Stony Hill	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.M. Glimore	27	79	4,148
1930	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	28	194	4,329
1931	Fishing Creek	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	A.E. Watts	29	223	4,680
1932	Pilgrim	J.L. Hemphill	J.E. Jordan	Avery M. Church	29	190	4,660
1933	Mt. Zion	J.L. Hemphill	J.F. Jordan	A.J. Foster	28	230	4,759
1934	Moravian Falls	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Eugene Olive	28	228	4,699
1935	Lewis Fork	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Avery M. Church	28	108	4,755
1936	Oakwoods	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	N.T. Jarvis	28	181	4,699
1937	Liberty Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.C. Holland	28	201	4,831
1938	Mt. Pleasant	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Isaac Watts	30	249	5,168
1939	Beaver Creek	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	31	224	5,394
1940	New Hope	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Ernest V. Bungamer	32	184	5,519
1941	Pleasant Home	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Finley C. Watts	32	212	5,602
1942	Zion Hill	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Alfred J. Foster	33	238	5,651
1943	Elk	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	33	310	5,933
1944	Hinshaw Street	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	33	121	5,964
1945	Mt. Carmel	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	S. Isaac Watts	33	342	6,270
1946	Pleasant Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	David E. Browning	34	240	6,509
1947	Bolling Springs	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	W.N. Brookshire	33	191	6,850
1948	Little Rock	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	J. Glenn Huffman	33	162	6,571
1949	Goshen	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	33	284	6,799
1950	Davis Memorial	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	John T. Wayland	35	291	7,073
1951	Walnut Grove	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	John Wells	35	250	7,255
1952	North Wilkesboro 1st	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	W.N. Brookshire	35	221	7,405
1953	Harmony	A.W. Eller	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	Clate Brown	36	240	7,531
1954	Wilkesboro	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	Gilbert Osborne	37	342	7,833
1955	Goshen	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	H.I. Johnson	37	352	7,965
1956	Pleasant Home	John V. Idol	Gwyn Vannoy	Clete Simmons	38	269	8,168
1957	Mt. Zion	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	John T. Wayland	39	334	8,400
	Welcome Home	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	John T. Wayland			
	Cub Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	R.L. Franklin			
	Fishing Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	Clate Brown			
	Beaver Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	Harvey White			
	Zion Hill	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	A.W. Eller			
	Cabary	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	J. Glenn Huffman			
				W.H. Caldwell			
				W.R. Wagoner			
				LeRoy Thomas			
				A.B. Cooke, Jr.			
				Hunter Church			
				J.C. McQueen, Jr.			
				Henry A. Morgan			

1958	North Wilkesboro 1st Moravian Falls	John V. Idol	W.W. Miles	Clyde Church	39	339	8,656
1959	Edgewood	John V. Idol	T.E. Story	Frank Walker	39	290	8,855
1960	Mt. Pleasant Walnut Grove	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Heber F. Peacock	39	404	9,210
1961	Oakwoods Boiling Springs	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Vaughn Brown	39	296	9,325
1962	Little Rock Hinshaw Street	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	Warren Kerr	39	369	9,582
1963	Millers Creek Liberty Grove	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	Richard Byrd	39	267	9,748
1964	Pligrim New Hope	J. Glenn Huffman	T.E. Story	R.F. Smith, Jr.	39	337	9,952
1965	Wilkesboro Fishing Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	R.C. Bailey	Rowe W. Teague	40	305	10,186
1966	Mt. Pleasant Beaver Creek	R.C. Greene	R.C. Bailey	Fred S. Miller	40	356	10,532
1967	North Wilkesboro 2nd Goshen	R.C. Greene	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	W.H. Caldwell	40	399	10,600
1968	Pleasant Home Pleasant Grove	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Paul Shoupe	40	241	10,294
1969	North Wilkesboro 1st Bethany	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	E.L. Copeland	41	268	10,587
1970	Roaring River Little Rock	E.W. McMurray	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	C.A. Eden, Jr.	41	251	10,937
1971	Wilkesboro Liberty Grove	E.W. McMurray	Mrs. Albert Holman	C.E. Lawing	41	324	11,113
1972	Hinshaw Street Gordon	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	R. Earl Adams	41	354	11,551
1973	New Hope Wilkesboro	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	Frank Walker	41	317	11,712
1974	Boiling Springs Fishing Creek	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	David Osborne	41	321	11,800
1975	Pleasant Home Wilkesboro	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	Harold T. Smith	41	321	12,180
1976	Lewis Fork Goshen	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	Harold Rumlft	41	227	12,498
1977	Mt. Pleasant Cub Creek	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	W.L. Pitts	41	259	12,349
1978	Fishing Creek Hinshaw Street	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Mace Johnson	41	234	11,606
1979	Welcome Home Zion Hill	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Ralph Stanley	41	237	12,509
1980	Oakwoods Edgewood	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Howard Ford	41	339	12,629
	Beaver Creek Roaring River	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Howard Ford	41		
	Harmony	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Howard Ford	41		

1981	Pilgrim	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Woods	William Pardue	41	281	12,911
1982	Calvary	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Woods	L. J. Culler	41	238	13,022
1983	North Wilkesboro, 1st	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Woods	Fellman Cheek	42	228	13,079
1984	Moravian Falls	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	R. A. Call	41	269	12,616
1985	Millers Creek	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Hunter Church	40	259	12,095
1986	Lewis Fork	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Monroe Huffman	40	219	12,134
1987	Pleasant Grove	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Dr. W. C. McKinney, Jr.	40	217	12,252
1988	Mt. Pleasant	L. J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Glenn Caudill	40	431	12,849
1989	Goshen	L. J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Richard Moretz	41	330	12,975
1990	Oakwoods	Jimmy Hubbard	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Al Andrews	41	417	13,445
1991	Hinshaw Street	Jim Gore	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Hubert Bullis	41	368	13,780
1992	Liberty Grove	Jim Gore	Mrs. Tesesa H. Taylor	Rev. Paul Shoup	42	263	13,540
1993	Gordon	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Ron Gilbert	42	263	13,669
1994	Pleasant Home	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Bob Seatz	40	244	13,842
1995	Oak Grove	James Horton	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Rex Shumate	41	251	13,604
1996	Edgewood	Paul Brunner	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Sam Childs	40	268	14,196
1997	Roaring River	Charles Edwards	Mrs. Lois Woodie	Rev. Robert Duncan	41	287	13,657
	Millers Creek			Rev. Rick Speas			
	Beaver Creek			Rev. Lawson Horton			
	Welcome Home			Rev. Ken Jones			
	Zion Hill			Rev. James Hubbard			
	Wilkesboro			Rev. Bill Nicholson			
	Purlear			Dr. Paul Brunner			
	Mt. Pleasant			Rev. Ken Pardue			
	Little Rock			Rev. Paul Hugger			
	Oakwoods			Rev. Darrell Poole			
	Hinshaw Street			Rev. Dennis Love			
	Lewis Fork			Rev. Nelson Granade			
	Moravian Falls			Rev. Jim Gore			
	Pilgrim			Rev. Ken Pardue			
	North Wilkesboro, 1st						
	Millers Creek						
	Stony Hill						

The 1997 Annual
of the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following
Statistical Tables
for your further
information and reference

Table A - Church Membership/Special

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - WMU and Brotherhood

Table F - General Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures

Table H - Mission Information

TABLE A

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership	4 - Other Additions	6 - Year Organized	8 - Location (A-J)	10 - Church-Type Missions Started	12 - Lost/Unchurched	14 - Intercessory Prayer													
2 - Resident Membership	5 - New Member Training	7 - Year Pastor Came	9 - AM Worship Att.	11 - Church-Type Missions Operating	13 - Assoc. Mts. on % Basis	Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)													
CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race		
BEAVER CREEK, FERGUS	C	Wilkes	166	143	4	0	1779	1997	A	49	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1		
BETHANY, MORAVIAN FA	C	Wilkes	175	156	5	0	1892	1997	A	94	0	0	Y	N	N	N	1		
BOILING SPINGS, NO W	C	Wilkes	164	120	1	0	1932	1991	A	31	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1		
CALVARY BAPT CH, MIL	C	Wilkes	465	345	13	0	1946	1969	D	209	0	0	N	N	N	N	1		
CUB CREEK, WILKESBOR	C	Wilkes	375	310	5	0	1862	1990	A	135	0	0	N	Y	N	N	1		
DAVIS MEMORIAL, WILK	C	Wilkes	200	185	5	0	1944	1992	A	79	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	1		
EDGEWOOD, WILKESBORO	C	Wilkes	256	186	4	2	1893	1977	A	87	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	1		
ELK, FERGUSON	C	Wilkes	150	130	6	0	1839	1996	A	80	0	0	Y	N	N	N	1		
FBC, NO WILKESBORO	C	Wilkes	530	473	16	8	1892	1994	D	175	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	1		
FISHING CREEK, NO WI	C	Wilkes	538	500	6	0	1822	1995	A	101	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	1		
GORDON, NO WILKESBOR	C	Wilkes	262	253	10	14	1919	1993	I	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1		
GOSHEN BAPT CH, WILK	C	Wilkes	289	236	5	0	1914	1996	A	106	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1		
GREATER VISION, MILL	C	Wilkes	150	146	16	0	1991	1993	A	133	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1		
HARMONY, MILLERS CRE	C	WILKES	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
HINSHAW ST BAPT CH	C	Wilkes	526	453	11	5	1927	1996	D	137	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	1		
LEWIS FORK BAPT, PUR	C	Wilkes	969	899	4	15	1792	1971	A	297	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	1		
LEWIS FORK MISSION	M	Wilkes	29	29	0	0	1986	1990	A	6	0	0	N	N	N	N	1		
LIBERTY GROVE, NO WI	C	Wilkes	378	326	3	0	1886	1996	D	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1		
LITTLE ROCK, BOOMER	C	Wilkes	255	196	3	8	1866	1994	A	114	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	1		
MILLERS CREEK	C	WILKES	594	546	32	11	1959	1982	C	317	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	1		
MORAVIAN FALLS BAPT	C	Wilkes	268	225	14	0	1886	1997	C	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1		
MOUNT PLEASANT, WILK	C	Wilkes	529	452	13	8	1875	1989	A	204	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1		
MOUNT ZION, FERGUSON	C	Wilkes	192	164	5	3	1849	1997	A	45	0	0	N	N	N	N	1		
NEW HOPE, PURLEAR	C	Wilkes	241	140	1	0	1830	1993	A	66	0	0	N	N	N	N	1		
NORTHSIDE, NO WILKES	C	Wilkes	130	130	5	0	1990	1990	F	87	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1		
OAK GROVE NORTH WIL	C	Wilkes	490	288	17	0	1946	1990	A	245	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	1		
OAK GROVE, MILLERS C	C	Wilkes	338	329	3	0	1945	1970	D	111	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	1		
OAKWOODS, WILKESBORO	C	Wilkes	714	605	3	15	1917	1990	B	287	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1		
PARKWAY GARDEN, NO W	C	Wilkes	172	172	0	0	1981	1980	E	45	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	1		
PILGRIM, MILLERS CRE	C	Wilkes	283	240	2	0	1859	1991	A	131	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1		
PLEASANT GROVE, NO W	C	Wilkes	410	320	0	0	1884	1974	A	145	0	0	N	N	N	Y	1		
PLEASANT HOME, MILLE	C	Wilkes	382	310	9	6	1880	1995	A	176	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1		
PURLEAR	C	Wilkes	196	159	0	0	1932		A	42	0	0	N	N	N	N	1		
ROARING RIVER	C	Wilkes	172	145	7	0	1908	1995	B	71	0	0	N	Y	N	N	1		
ROCKY CREEK, MORAVIA	C		0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
SHADY GROVE, WILKESB	C	Wilkes	132	114	3	0	1880	1993	A	70	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	1		
STONY HILL, PURLEAR	C	Wilkes	262	215	8	0	1888	1988	A	150	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	1		
WALNUT GROVE, MORAVI	C	Wilkes	355	172	0	0	1845	1974	A	65	0	0	N	Y	N	N	1		
WELCAME HOME, NO WIL	C	Wilkes	436	340	7	0	1936		A	105	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	1		
WILKESBORO	C	Wilkes	1,128	887	38	37	1880	1973	D	454	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	1		
ZION HILL, BOOMER	C	Wilkes	356	302	7	5	1814	1989	A	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1		
Association Total:													13,657	11,341	291	137	5,115	0	2

TABLE B

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment		15b - Children 6-11		15d - Adults 18-24		15f - Adults 35-54		15h - General Officers		16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.		18 - Vacation Bible School			
15a - Preschool Birth-5		15c - Youth 12-17		15e - Adults 25-34		15g - Adults 55-Up		15i - Other Bible Study		17 - SS Not Coag. Members					
CONGREGATION		C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
BEAVER CREEK, FERGUS		C	74	6	11	3	3	8	20	19	4	0	36	1	52
BETHANY, MORAVIAN FA		C	90	12	10	8	4	13	14	29	0	0	79	0	118
BOILING SPINGS, NO W		C	53	2	7	9	4	2	9	19	1	0	28	6	0
CALVARY BAPT CH, MIL		C	228	15	18	26	11	29	55	46	28	0	164	9	105
CUB CREEK, WILKESBOR		C	198	18	18	20	13	23	72	30	4	0	122	0	84
DAVIS MEMORIAL, WILK		C	85	15	6	9	9	9	10	27	0	0	50	0	75
EDGEWOOD, WILKESBORO		C	106	10	8	5	9	20	30	20	4	0	75	0	96
ELK, FERGUSON		C	68	16	16	7	0	10	11	6	2	0	53	5	62
FBC, NO WILKESBORO		C	323	24	31	19	15	20	44	159	6	5	166	30	175
FISHING CREEK, NO WI		C	182	7	24	20	5	13	70	38	5	0	99	0	130
GORDON, NO WILKESBOR		C	143	8	20	32	34	0	35	0	14	100	0	159	
GOSHEN BAPT CH, WILK		C	96	11	16	14	11	4	16	22	2	0	64	0	131
GREATER VISION, MILL		C	143	25	19	20	6	41	16	13	3	0	87	4	132
HARMONY, MILLERS CRE		C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW ST BAPT CH		C	197	16	26	16	11	18	28	76	6	0	123	0	115
LEWIS FORD BAPT, PUR		C	406	18	27	32	25	55	89	105	40	15	272	15	207
LEWIS FORD MISSION		M	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE, NO WI		C	181	24	26	16	3	0	78	29	5	0	121	0	136
LITTLE ROCK, BOOMER		C	116	11	13	12	6	9	24	36	5	0	87	7	74
MILLERS CREEK		C	379	35	40	46	0	44	172	27	2	13	211	24	269
MORAVIAN FALLS BAPT		C	120	10	15	7	2	14	3	65	4	0	58	10	93
MOUNT PLEASANT, WILK		C	337	53	33	25	32	43	77	69	5	0	194	5	139
MOUNT ZION, FERGUSON		C	54	2	8	6	4	6	14	12	2	0	42	10	105
NEW HOPE, PURLEAR		C	95	2	8	3	2	7	19	52	2	0	66	2	52
NORTHSIDE, NO WILKES		C	101	18	15	6	0	12	14	20	3	13	70	8	120
OAK GROVE, NORTH WIL		C	270	35	57	21	12	61	55	27	2	0	153	10	130
OAK GROVE, MILLERS C		C	146	13	15	10	16	18	46	26	2	0	136	8	103
OAKWOODS, WILKESBORO		C	432	51	86	56	17	69	105	44	4	0	248	15	208
PARKWAY GARDEN, NO W		C	43	0	9	7	0	0	18	3	6	0	25	0	33
PILGRIM, MILLERS CRE		C	151	11	21	18	6	17	34	43	1	0	100	0	118
PLEASANT GROVE, NO W		C	134	6	9	7	14	19	59	16	4	0	114	12	105
PLEASANT HOME, MILLE		C	236	18	18	18	8	25	58	88	3	0	141	4	77
PURLEAR		C	78	3	3	8	2	11	23	22	6	0	40	32	30
ROARING RIVER		C	113	9	18	9	12	12	31	20	2	0	76	6	91
ROCKY CREEK, MORAVIA		C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE, WILKESB		C	78	4	10	9	8	9	18	17	3	0	53	3	81
STONY HILL, PURLEAR		C	168	18	26	28	11	19	51	12	3	0	110	0	125
WALNUT GROVE, MORAVI		C	70	6	6	6	3	13	10	21	5	0	50	0	35
WELCOME HOME, NO WIL		C	165	25	6	29	26	20	24	32	3	0	90	0	90
WILKESBORO		C	753	70	116	70	79	50	160	202	6	0	385	21	273
ZION HILL, BOOMER		C	110	6	18	19	12	9	20	24	2	0	82	0	101
Association Total:			6,728	633	833	676	435	752	1,597	1,557	185	60	4,176	247	4,229

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

TABLE C

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	19d - Ongoing Adults 18-Up	19e - DT Gen. Officers	C/M	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
CONGREGATION																	
BEAVER CREEK, FERGUS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY, MORAVIAN FA	C	50	5	12	10	0	0	0	0	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	50
BOILING SPINGS, NO W	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPT CH, MIL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK, WILKESBOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL, WILK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD, WILKESBORO	C	33	0	0	0	9	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
ELK, FERGUSON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEC, NO WILKESBORO	C	14	0	9	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
FISHING CREEK, NO WI	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON, NO WILKESBOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN BAPT CH, WILK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	2	9	4	9	24
GREATER VISION, MILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	10	28	38
HARMONY, MILLERS CRE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW ST BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWIS FORD BAPT, PUR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	3
LEWIS FORD MISSION	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE, NO WI	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK, BOOMER	C	43	0	8	21	12	2	8	0	0	0	160	0	3	1	4	51
MILLERS CREEK	C	82	0	47	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	242
MORAVIAN FALLS BAPT	C	14	6	0	4	0	4	14	0	0	4	14	0	0	0	14	28
MOUNT PLEASANT, WILK	C	115	17	14	18	65	1	300	22	28	32	218	415	0	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION, FERGUSON	C	25	1	3	6	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
NEW HOPE, PURLEAR	C	22	0	6	7	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
NORTHSIDE, NO WILKES	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE NORTH WIL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE, MILLERS C	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKWOODS, WILKESBORO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY GARDEN, NO W	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	29	29
PILGRIM, MILLERS CRE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE, NO W	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME, MILLE	C	7	0	0	2	4	1	3	0	1	2	0	10	0	0	0	10
PURLEAR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROARING RIVER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY CREEK, MORAVIA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE, WILKESB	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONY HILL, PURLEAR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	15
WALNUT GROVE, MORAVI	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCAME HOME, NO WIL	C	17	0	0	15	0	2	33	3	0	6	22	50	0	0	0	50
WILKESBORO	C	142	10	24	74	30	4	76	0	12	34	30	218	0	0	0	218
ZION HILL, BOOMER	C	16	0	0	15	0	1	43	0	0	0	43	59	0	0	43	59
Association Total:		580	39	123	218	173	27	746	27	58	89	572	1,326				

TABLE D

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

	21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.		21b - Children 6-11 yrs.		21d - Adult Choir 18-Up	
	21a - Congregation	CM	21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.	21a	21b	21e - Other Music Groups
CONGREGATION						
BEAVER CREEK, FERGUS	C	29	0	10	2	17
BETHANY, MORAVIAN FA	C	30	0	0	0	30
BOILING SPINGS, NO W	C	10	0	0	0	10
CALVARY BAPT CH, MIL	C	105	6	10	24	65
CUB CREEK, WILKESBOR	C	75	10	20	10	35
DAVIS MEMORIAL, WILK	C	28	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD, WILKESBORO	C	18	0	0	0	18
ELK, FERGUSON	C	45	8	10	1	24
FBC, NO WILKESBORO	C	97	18	17	12	35
FISHING CREEK, NO WI	C	45	5	7	10	23
GORDON, NO WILKESBOR	C	81	6	5	15	55
GOSHEN BAPT CH, WILK	C	40	0	0	10	30
GREATER VISION, MILL	C	75	18	7	15	35
HARMONY, MILLERS CRE	C	0	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW ST BAPT CH	C	34	4	5	0	25
LEWIS FORK BAPT, PUR	C	90	0	8	15	67
LEWIS FORK MISSION	M	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE, NO WI	C	113	16	21	15	34
LITTLE ROCK, BOOMER	C	70	6	17	15	24
MILLERS CREEK	C	81	14	27	0	40
MORAVIAN FALLS BAPT	C	40	0	0	0	24
MOUNT PLEASANT, WILK	C	63	3	14	0	42
MOUNT ZION, FERGUSON	C	26	2	8	4	12
NEW HOPE, PURLEAR	C	32	0	8	4	20
NORTHSIDE, NO WILKES	C	40	0	0	0	34
OAK GROVE NORTH WIL	C	110	8	12	40	50
OAK GROVE, MILLERS C	C	56	6	5	8	31
OAKWOODS, WILKESBORO	C	127	8	20	20	65
PARKWAY GARDEN, NO W	C	26	0	2	7	17
PILGRIM, MILLERS CRE	C	64	8	7	15	30
PLEASANT GROVE, NO W	C	83	5	17	7	50
PLEASANT HOME, MILLE	C	62	0	9	14	39
PURLEAR	C	38	0	0	0	33
ROARING RIVER	C	64	6	19	6	26
ROCKY CREEK, MORAVIA	C	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE, WILKESB	C	32	0	5	4	23
STONY HILL, PURLEAR	C	63	8	5	20	25
WALNUT GROVE, MORAVI	C	31	2	4	4	20
WELCOME HOME, NO WIL	C	57	2	15	18	22
WILKESBORO	C	267	27	85	43	63
ZION HILL, BOOMER	C	54	4	6	12	32
Association Total:		2,401	200	405	370	1,225
						173

TABLE E

MISSIONS EDUCATION

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment		23b - Ages 6-11		23c - Ages 12-17		23d - Ages 18-Up		24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment		24b - Ages 12-17		24c - Ages 18-Up		24d - Mission Action Groups		25 - Oth. Missions Education													
23a - Mission Friends B-5		23c - Ages 6-11		23c - Ages 12-17		23c - WMU Ldrship Team		23a		23b		23c		23d		23e		24		24a		24b		24c		24d		25	
CONGREGATION		CM		23		23a		23b		23c		23d		23e		24		24a		24b		24c		24d		25			
BEAVER CREEK, FERGUS		C		20		1		3		2		10		4		0		0		0		0		0		0			
BETHANY, MORAVIAN FA		C		19		0		0		0		18		1		8		0		0		8		0		0			
BOILING SPINGS, NO W		C		10		0		0		0		9		1		7		0		0		7		0		0			
CALVARY BAPT CH, MIL		C		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0			
CUB CREEK, WILKESBOR		C		34		7		8		4		11		4		40		10		20		10		0		0			
DAVIS MEMORIAL, WILK		C		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0			
EDGEWOOD, WILKESBORO		C		32		3		7		7		9		6		29		2		2		25		0		0			
ELK, FERGUSON		C		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0			
FBC, NO WILKESBORO		C		156		14		8		21		105		8		39		0		12		15		12		0			
FISHING CREEK, NO WI		C		24		1		5		4		10		4		20		6		7		7		0		0			
GORDON, NO WILKESBOR		C		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0			
GOSHEN BAPT CH, WILK		C		10		0		0		0		7		3		0		0		0		0		0		0			
GREATER VISION, MILL		C		53		10		8		9		23		3		38		7		8		14		9		1			
HARMONY, MILLERS CRE		C		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0			
HINSHAW ST BAPT CH		C		77		12		7		9		40		9		13		6		3		4		0		0			
LEWIS FORK BAPT, PUR		C		0		0		0		0		0		0		7		0		0		0		7		0			
LEWIS FORK MISSION		M		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0			
LIBERTY GROVE, NO WI		C		47		8		7		7		13		10		46		7		12		15		12		15			
LITTLE ROCK, BOOMER		C		44		3		5		6		24		6		13		5		8		0		0		0			
MILLERS CREEK		C		81		16		8		18		35		4		100		29		14		28		29		0			
MORAVIAN FALLS BAPT		C		54		0		24		0		23		7		20		0		0		20		0		0			
MOUNT PLEASANT, WILK		C		131		40		15		21		38		17		65		12		3		20		30		50			
MOUNT ZION, FERGUSON		C		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0			
NEW HOPE, PURLEAR		C		26		7		10		2		6		1		30		2		5		2		21		0			
NORTHIDE, NO WILKES		C		0		0		0		0		0		0		15		0		0		15		0		0			
OAK GROVE NORTH WIL		C		38		8		10		0		16		4		32		12		6		8		6		0			
OAK GROVE, MILLERS C		C		20		8		2		4		3		3		11		2		9		0		0		0			
OAKWOODS, WILKESBORO		C		73		8		17		12		31		5		69		26		12		25		6		0			
PARKWAY GARDEN, NO W		C		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0			
PILGRIM, MILLERS CRE		C		49		3		8		10		20		3		40		6		9		21		4		0			
PLEASANT GROVE, NO W		C		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0			
PLEASANT HOME, MILLE		C		56		4		10		9		26		7		18		3		5		10		0		0			
PURLEAR		C		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0			
ROARING RIVER		C		22		4		0		0		17		1		6		0		0		6		0		0			
ROCKY CREEK, MORAVIA		C		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0			
SHADY GROVE, WILKESB		C		15		0		0		0		11		4		0		0		0		0		0		0			
STONY HILL, PURLEAR		C		60		13		10		12		15		10		23		6		3		14		0		0			
WALNUT GROVE, MORAVI		C		18		0		0		0		15		3		0		0		0		0		0		0			
WELCOME HOME, NO WIL		C		61		5		13		9		31		3		24		6		8		10		0		0			
WILKESBORO		C		136		15		46		18		55		2		133		69		24		40		0		0			
ZION HILL, BOOMER		C		31		0		9		5		14		3		49		4		13		12		20		0			
Association Total:		1,397		195		240		189		637		895		220		183		336		156		46							

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

TABLE F

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:		28 - Other Receipts		36 - Value - Cong. Property		37 - Congregational Debt			
26 - Undesignated Gifts	27 - Designated Gifts	TRC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	CM	26	27	28	TRC	36	37
CONGREGATION									
BEAVER CREEK, FERGUS		\$42,810	C		\$18,076	\$6,921	\$67,807	\$287,500	\$0
BETHANY, MORAVIAN FA		\$31,000	C		\$1,300	\$0	\$32,300	\$212,000	\$0
BOILING SPINGS, NO W		\$33,655	C		\$22,233	\$6,148	\$62,036	\$331,000	\$18,017
CALVARY BAPT CH, MIL		\$152,339	C		\$0	\$0	\$152,339	\$475,000	\$0
CUB CREEK, WILKESBOR		\$97,082	C		\$53,189	\$7,397	\$157,668	\$665,000	\$0
DAVIS MEMORIAL, WILK		\$35,500	C		\$0	\$0	\$35,500	\$300,000	\$0
EDGEWOOD, WILKESBORO		\$107,457	C		\$9,092	\$3,031	\$119,580	\$675,000	\$0
ELK, FERGUSON		\$36,473	C		\$0	\$0	\$36,473	\$270,000	\$0
FBC, NO WILKESBORO		\$339,000	C		\$51,626	\$0	\$390,626	\$3,935,000	\$244,827
FISHING CREEK, NO WI		\$81,147	C		\$7,999	\$179	\$89,325	\$725,000	\$0
GORDON, NO WILKESBOR		\$59,190	C		\$0	\$0	\$59,190	\$465,000	\$0
GOSHEN BAPT CH, WILK		\$48,056	C		\$18,798	\$0	\$66,854	\$370,000	\$0
GREATER VISION, MILL		\$49,856	C		\$31,318	\$0	\$81,174	\$442,000	\$147,056
HARMONY, MILLERS CRE		\$0	C		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
HINSHAW ST BAPT CH		\$150,276	C		\$30,500	\$0	\$180,776	\$1,000,000	\$0
LEWIS FORK BAPT, PUR		\$170,872	C		\$33,693	\$0	\$204,565	\$875,000	\$0
LEWIS FORK MISSION		\$7,887	M		\$0	\$0	\$7,887	\$40,000	\$0
LIBERTY GROVE, NO WI		\$127,021	C		\$26,746	\$0	\$153,767	\$300,000	\$9,077
LITTLE ROCK, BOOMER		\$82,498	C		\$24,941	\$380	\$107,819	\$795,194	\$0
MILLERS CREEK		\$336,705	C		\$178,326	\$6,949	\$521,980	\$4,000,000	\$494,000
MORAVIAN FALLS BAPT		\$75,405	C		\$30,849	\$3,206	\$109,460	\$522,000	\$0
MOUNT PLEASANT, WILK		\$207,973	C		\$178,769	\$61,816	\$448,558	\$1,583,000	\$355,446
MOUNT ZION, FERGUSON		\$20,936	C		\$3,261	\$0	\$24,197	\$250,000	\$0
NEW HOPE, PURLEAR		\$70,196	C		\$31,514	\$0	\$101,710	\$480,000	\$0
NORTSIDE, NO WILKFS		\$33,784	C		\$31,891	\$1,740	\$67,415	\$300,000	\$11,000
OAK GROVE NORTH WIL		\$108,169	C		\$96,729	\$0	\$204,898	\$1,000,000	\$0
OAK GROVE, MILLERS C		\$61,130	C		\$23,852	\$544	\$85,526	\$475,000	\$0
OAKWOODS, WILKESBORO		\$254,214	C		\$215,079	\$0	\$469,293	\$3,000,000	\$461,491
PARKWAY GARDEN, NO W		\$20,114	C		\$600	\$0	\$20,714	\$80	\$42,935
PILGRIM, MILLERS CRE		\$109,050	C		\$9,661	\$460	\$119,171	\$645,000	\$0
PLEASANT GROVE, NO W		\$76,894	C		\$45,707	\$520	\$123,121	\$728,000	\$0
PLEASANT HOME, MILLE		\$109,219	C		\$10,962	\$0	\$120,181	\$909,000	\$0
PURLEAR		\$19,942	C		\$6,754	\$47	\$26,743	\$175,000	\$0
ROARING RIVER		\$52,809	C		\$7,155	\$405	\$60,369	\$345	\$0
ROCKY CREEK, MORAVIA		\$0	C		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SHADY GROVE, WILKESB		\$18,551	C		\$5,298	\$80	\$23,929	\$180,000	\$7,175
STONY HILL, PURLEAR		\$60,861	C		\$1,739	\$0	\$62,600	\$400,000	\$36,500
WALNUT GROVE, MORAVI		\$41,922	C		\$2,932	\$2,285	\$47,139	\$380,000	\$0
WELCOME HOME, NO WIL		\$87,101	C		\$31,474	\$350	\$118,925	\$900,000	\$0
WILKESBORO		\$612,240	C		\$133,538	\$35,603	\$781,381	\$3,415,285	\$0
ZION HILL, BOOMER		\$101,411	C		\$21,063	\$1,412	\$123,886	\$600,000	\$0
Association Total:					\$4,130,745	\$1,396,664	\$5,666,882	\$32,105,404	\$1,827,524

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

TABLE G

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

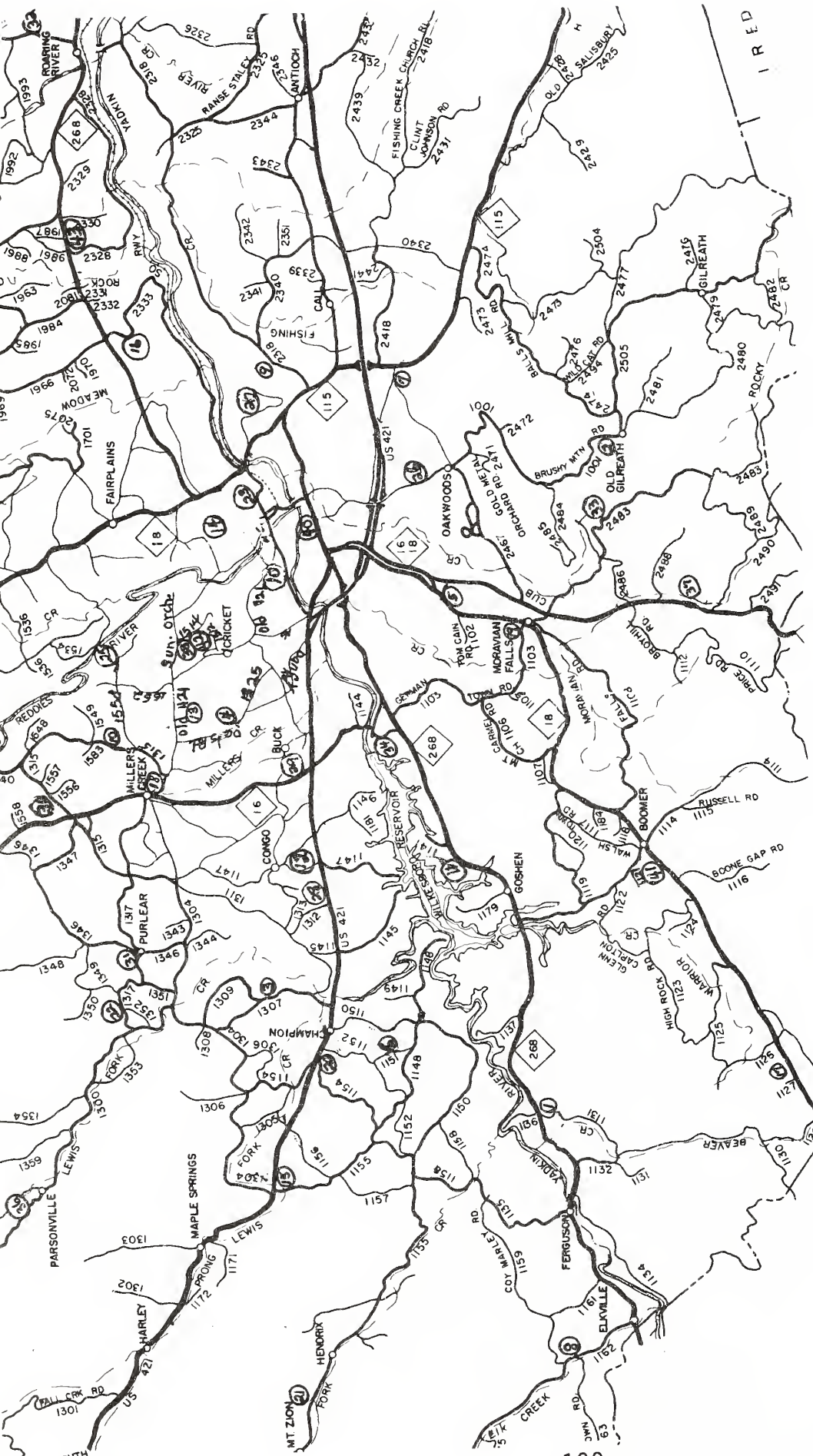
CONGREGATION	C/M	29 - Cooperative Program		31 - State Missions		33 - Little Moon		35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.		TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures				
		29 - Assoc. Missions	30 - Assoc. Missions	31 - State Missions	32 - Little Moon	33 - Little Moon	34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.	35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.	36 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.	37 - Total Mission Expenditures	38 - Total Mission Expenditures	39 - Total Mission Expenditures	40 - Total Mission Expenditures	41 - Total Mission Expenditures
BEAVER CREEK, FERGUS	C			\$2,997		\$856		\$1,50	\$1,627	\$1,359	\$1,234	\$625	\$8,848	\$2,632
BETHANY, MORAVIAN FA	C			\$1,063		\$429		\$885	\$0	\$255	\$0	\$0	\$2,632	\$6,191
BOILING SPRINGS, NO W	C			\$3,535		\$842		\$178	\$412	\$620	\$604	\$0	\$15,755	\$11,497
CALVARY BAPT CH, MIL	C			\$1,500		\$200		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,035	\$11,497	\$11,497
CUB CREEK, WILKESBOR	C			\$2,444		\$1,640		\$850	\$600	\$1,436	\$2,660	\$1,867	\$11,497	\$11,497
DAVIS MEMORIAL, WILK	C			\$2,130		\$1,420		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,497	\$11,497
EDGEWOOD, WILKESBORO	C			\$7,871		\$3,308		\$155	\$1,139	\$6,112	\$8,563	\$4,001	\$31,149	\$31,149
ELK, FERGUSON	C			\$250		\$250		\$0	\$100	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$3,720	\$3,720
FBC, NO WILKESBORO	C			\$22,862		\$7,800		\$600	\$397	\$1,107	\$0	\$2,653	\$35,419	\$35,419
FISHING CREEK, NO WI	C			\$5,899		\$4,057		\$205	\$638	\$1,080	\$296	\$5,306	\$17,481	\$17,481
GORDON, NO WILKESBOR	C			\$2,347		\$0		\$0	\$0	\$5,610	\$0	\$2,900	\$10,857	\$10,857
GOSHEN BAPT CH, WILK	C			\$2,614		\$997		\$301	\$340	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$4,252	\$4,252
GREATER VISION, MILL	C			\$973		\$973		\$71	\$640	\$540	\$238	\$2,154	\$5,589	\$5,589
HARMONY, MILLERS CRE	C			\$0		\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
HINSHAW ST BAPT CH	C			\$10,379		\$4,448		\$1,079	\$1,514	\$4,222	\$232	\$2,002	\$23,876	\$23,876
LEWIS FORK BAPT, PUR	C			\$6,833		\$3,833		\$365	\$658	\$3,059	\$2,922	\$11,135	\$28,805	\$28,805
LEWIS FORK MISSION	M			\$0		\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
LIBERTY GROVE, NO WI	C			\$12,831		\$4,875		\$167	\$1,605	\$2,625	\$653	\$3,787	\$26,543	\$26,543
LITTLE ROCK, BOOMER	C			\$11,499		\$2,854		\$302	\$1,165	\$3,676	\$682	\$1,500	\$21,678	\$21,678
MILLERS CREEK	C			\$33,965		\$16,830		\$2,934	\$1,947	\$12,484	\$5,875	\$14,639	\$88,674	\$88,674
MORAVIAN FALLS BAPT	C			\$7,540		\$2,113		\$1,600	\$3,443	\$3,431	\$2,149	\$417	\$20,693	\$20,693
MOUNT PLEASANT, WILK	C			\$22,680		\$13,199		\$695	\$4,054	\$5,656	\$3,323	\$23,406	\$73,013	\$73,013
MOUNT ZION, FERGUSON	C			\$500		\$400		\$238	\$89	\$109	\$238	\$222	\$1,796	\$1,796
NEW HOPE, PURLEAR	C			\$2,619		\$2,220		\$0	\$1,603	\$1,663	\$2,964	\$0	\$11,069	\$11,069
NORTHSHIRE, NO WILKES	C			\$2,417		\$1,866		\$37	\$200	\$200	\$400	\$1,528	\$6,648	\$6,648
OAK GROVE, MILLERS C	C			\$1,588		\$1,200		\$900	\$2,180	\$1,415	\$600	\$3,785	\$11,668	\$11,668
OAKWOODS, WILKESBORO	C			\$26,975		\$13,487		\$737	\$4,812	\$7,112	\$337	\$8,644	\$62,104	\$62,104
PARKWAY GARDEN, NO W	C			\$117		\$58		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$175	\$175
PILGRIM, MILLERS CRE	C			\$3,923		\$3,630		\$728	\$1,450	\$1,682	\$293	\$5,347	\$17,053	\$17,053
PLEASANT GROVE, NO W	C			\$0		\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,767	\$15,767
PLEASANT HOME, MILLE	C			\$10,320		\$1,800		\$242	\$695	\$2,742	\$0	\$2,712	\$18,511	\$18,511
PURLEAR	C			\$1,310		\$0		\$900	\$173	\$643	\$0	\$0	\$3,026	\$3,026
ROARING RIVER	C			\$4,210		\$2,047		\$427	\$1,666	\$1,694	\$0	\$0	\$10,044	\$10,044
ROCKY CREEK, MORAVIA	C			\$0		\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SHADY GROVE, WILKESB	C			\$938		\$300		\$0	\$95	\$0	\$0	\$1,334	\$2,687	\$2,687
STONY HILL, PURLEAR	C			\$262		\$799		\$799	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,750	\$3,610	\$3,610
WALNUT GROVE, MORAVI	C			\$4,179		\$400		\$105	\$195	\$1,326	\$889	\$0	\$7,094	\$7,094
WELCOME HOME, NO WIL	C			\$2,600		\$2,600		\$225	\$2,330	\$3,289	\$0	\$2,687	\$13,731	\$13,731
WILKESBORO	C			\$27,696		\$12,240		\$1,388	\$10,579	\$17,396	\$0	\$27,866	\$97,165	\$97,165
ZION HILL, BOOMER	C			\$8,720		\$4,360		\$800	\$847	\$1,003	\$247	\$2,129	\$18,106	\$18,106
Association Total:										\$119,056	\$17,762	\$47,154	\$94,700	\$743,815
										\$260,606	\$35,399	\$169,138		\$743,815

TABLE H

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:	22b - State/National				
	22c - International				
22a - Local Community	22	22a	22b	22c	
CONGREGATION	CM	22	22a	22b	22c
BEAVER CREEK, FERGUS	C	28	11	10	7
BETHANY, MORAVIAN FA	C	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPINGS, NO W	C	17	17	0	0
CALVARY BAPT CH, MIL	C	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK, WILKESBOR	C	12	10	0	2
DAVIS MEMORIAL, WILK	C	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD, WILKESBORO	C	3	1	1	1
ELK, FERGUSON	C	0	0	0	0
FBC, NO WILKESBORO	C	190	170	20	0
FISHING CREEK, NO WI	C	0	0	0	0
GORDON, NO WILKESBOR	C	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN BAPT CH, WILK	C	0	0	0	0
GREATER VISION, MILL	C	55	15	17	23
HARMONY, MILLERS CRE	C	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW ST BAPT CH	C	16	7	9	0
LEWIS FORD BAPT, PUR	C	15	0	15	0
LEWIS FORD MISSION	M	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE, NO WI	C	40	30	10	0
LITTLE ROCK, BOOMER	C	90	46	44	0
MILLERS CREEK	C	75	75	0	0
MORAVIAN FALLS BAPT	C	25	25	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT, WILK	C	177	152	25	0
MOUNT ZION, FERGUSON	C	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE, FURLEAR	C	7	7	0	0
NORTHSIDE, NO WILKES	C	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE, NORTH WIL	C	10	9	1	0
OAK GROVE, MILLERS C	C	11	11	0	0
OAKWOODS, WILKESBORO	C	15	13	0	2
PARKWAY GARDEN, NO W	C	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM, MILLERS CRE	C	80	72	8	0
PLEASANT GROVE, NO W	C	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME, MILLE	C	59	6	27	26
FURLEAR	C	0	0	0	0
ROARING RIVER	C	20	20	0	0
ROCKY CREEK, MORAVIA	C	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE, WILKESB	C	0	0	0	0
STONY HILL, FURLEAR	C	0	0	0	0
WALNUT GROVE, MORAVI	C	0	0	0	0
WELCOME HOME, NO WIL	C	34	30	4	0
WILKESBORO	C	29	24	4	1
ZION HILL, BOOMER	C	102	27	73	2
Association Total:					64
1,110					268
778					



CODE CHURCH

- 1 Beaver Creek
- 2 Bethany
- 3 Boiling Springs
- 4 Calvary
- 5 Cub Creek
- 6 Davis Memorial
- 7 Edgewood
- 8 Elk
- 9 Fishing Creek
- 10 Gordon
- 11 Goshen
- 12 Greater Vision
- 13 Harmony
- 14 Hinshaw Street
- 15 Lewis Fork
- 16 Liberty Grove

- 17 Little Rock
- 18 Millers Creek
- 19 Moravian Falls
- 20 Mt. Pleasant
- 21 Mt. Zion
- 22 New Hope
- 23 N. Wilkesboro, 1st
- 24 Northside
- 25 Oak Grove-MC
- 26 Oakwoods
- 27 Parkway Garden
- 28 Pilgrim
- 29 Pleasant Grove
- 30 Pleasant Home
- 31 Purlear
- 32 Roaring River
- 33 Rocky Creek
- 34 Shady Grove
- 35
- 36 Stony Hill

- 37 Walnut Grove
- 38 Welcome Home
- 40 Wilkesboro
- 41 Zion Hill
- 42 Associational Office
- 43 Oak Grove, N.W.

**APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF
NORTH CAROLINA**

This is to certify that the

(Name of Church)

(Address)

in church conference _____ 19 ____

Vote to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Missionary Baptist Association, and pledges itself to support the Baptist Denomination and its program of carrying out our Lord's Commands within the Association, the State, the Homeland, and throughout the world. The "Articles of Faith," known and commonly accepted by Baptists as the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith," has been read before the congregation and approved. It further pledges itself to live by the "Church Covenant" of a Missionary Baptist Church. It declares itself to be a duly-constituted and organized Missionary Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

It understands that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention uniform Associational letter to the Annual Session of the Association, and if the Association received the application and uniform letter, it will be referred to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. The Church maintains for the year the status of Associate Membership until the committee makes its recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session.

Signed _____ Pastor

_____ Clerk

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon



*Go ye therefore, and teach all nations,
baptizing them in the name of the Father,
and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost:
Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever
I have commanded you; and, lo, I am with
you always, even unto the end of the world.*

Matthew 28:19-20

1998 ANNUAL



**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

*"Forty-one Churches: Reaching the lost, growing disciples, meeting
needs around the world."*

CHURCHES
in
ASSOCIATION

Alive to Missions . . .



Catch the Vision!

"For we are laborers together
with God . . ."

I Corinthians 3:9a (KJV)

NORTH CAROLINA

ANNUAL
OF THE
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SEVENTH
ANNUAL SESSION

Held at

OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH - N. WILKESBORO
Monday, October 5, 1998

and

GREATER VISION BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 6, 1998

The One Hundred Twenty-Eighth Annual Session

will be held on

Monday, October 4, 1999 at Fishing Creek Baptist Church

and

Tuesday, October 5, 1999 at Northside Baptist Church

Annual Sermons.....Rev. Ed Taylor
Rev. Stewart Roten

Published in 1998 by the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
396 Welcome Home Church Road
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Application for Membership.....	106
Associational Directory.....	1
Associate Pastors.....	3
Brotherhood Directors.....	6
Discipleship Training Directors.....	5
Mission Pastors.....	3
Pastors Address and Phone Numbers.....	1-3
Officers 1998-1999.....	4
Representatives 1998-1999.....	5
Sunday School Officers.....	5
Woman's Missionary Union.....	6
Calendar of Activities.....	85-91
Committees 1998-1999.....	7
Calendar.....	7
Committee on Committees.....	7
Constitution Committee.....	7
Dedication of Annuals.....	7
Enrollment.....	7
Evangelism.....	8
Finance.....	8
Membership.....	8
Memorials.....	8
Mission Ministries.....	8
Nominating.....	8
Ordination.....	9
Personnel.....	9
Place and Preacher.....	9
Program Planning.....	9
Properties.....	9
Resolutions.....	9
School of Christian Studies.....	10
Youth.....	10
Constitution.....	30-37
Church Directory.....	13
Brotherhood.....	23
Chairman of Deacons.....	16
Church Clerks.....	15
Discipleship Training.....	13
Music.....	21
Sunday School.....	19
Treasurers.....	13
WMU.....	22
Youth.....	18
Historical Table.....	92-95
History of Oak Grove Baptist Church (NW).....	25-26
History of Greater Vision Baptist Church.....	27-29
In Memoriam.....	51-52
Map.....	105
Messengers.....	49-50
Ministers Licensed During the Past Year.....	12
Ministers Ordained During the Past Year.....	12
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastor.....	11-12
Proceedings:	
Executive Committee Meeting-January, 1998.....	38-39
Mid-Year Meeting-April, 1998.....	40
Executive Committee Meeting-July, 1998.....	41
Annual Meeting-October, 1998.....	42-48

Reports:

American Bible Society.....	71
Annuity Board.....	72
Baptist Children's Homes.....	79
Baptist Foundation.....	72
Baptist Hospital.....	73-74
Baptist Retirement.....	75
<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	76
Brotherhood.....	57
Christian Action League.....	77
Christian Higher Education.....	78
Director of Missions.....	57
Discipleship Training.....	59
Evangelism.....	59
Finance Committee.....	53-54
International Missions.....	66
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.....	60
Historical Events.....	80-84
North American Missions.....	59
Honor Clerks.....	56
Moderator's.....	61
NC State Missions.....	67
Ordination Committee.....	62
Pastoral Ministries.....	64
Place and Preacher.....	62
Properties Committee.....	63
Resolutions Committee.....	64
School of Christian Studies.....	61
Stewardship.....	63
Treasurer's.....	55
Woman's Missionary Union.....	58
Statistical Tables.....	96
A. Congregational Summary.....	97
B. Church Membership.....	98
C. Sunday School.....	99
D. Discipleship Training.....	100
E. Music Ministry.....	101
F. Financial Information.....	102
G. Mission Expenditures.....	103
I. Mission Information.....	104

**THE DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE
RECOMMENDS THAT THE MINUTES OF THE
ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION
BE DEDICATED TO**

MS. SANDRA LYNN LANE



SANDRA LYNN LANE was born on February 16, 1970 to SSG. Franklin and Martha Lane in Columbia, South Carolina. Her parents involved her in church at an early age, where she enjoyed singing and attending Vacation Bible School. After moving to the Millers Creek Community, Sandra and her family attended Pleasant Home Baptist Church, where she was baptized and became an active member in the congregation. As she looks back on her youth, Sandra credits strong youth directors and a willing Sunday School teacher for teaching her about the Bible.

After her graduation from West Wilkes High School, Sandra attended Queens College in Charlotte, where she pursued a degree in Music Therapy. While at Queens, Sandra was stationary in developing a Baptist Student Union, where she and fellow students could come together to worship and learn about Christ. She became involved in the State BSU committees, and her senior year at Queens, felt God's calling to apply to be a student in Asia through the Baptist Student Union in partnership with the International Mission Board. After an excruciating interview, Sandra was given the news that she had been chosen to fulfill her desire to study for six months in Asia. Although her time there was not always easy, Sandra developed a love for those who had never heard of God's love for them.

Sandra is now an active member of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, where she serves as the pianist. She has devoted her life to telling and sharing the love of God. God has called her to many mission projects, including recent trips to South Africa and Brazil. Sandra has been blessed with the opportunity to join Mt. Pleasant on several mission trips to Buffalo, NY where she has used her gift of teaching children in backyard Bible clubs.

However, she has also realized that there are people in our own community that need to hear of God's love. She is a volunteer at Wilkes Crisis Pregnancy Center and enjoys her work with local WOM. Sandra enjoys speaking at churches, schools, and for girls scout meetings, and has never turned down the opportunity to share the experiences God has graciously given to her.

All those who have ever met Sandra are blessed by what she has to say. She willingly gives of herself to help those in need, and looks for opportunities to share the gospel. God has called Sandra to tell others of his mercy, and she has never hesitated when He asked her to go. Instead, she packs her suitcase with the armor of God and marches on!

As a small token of our appreciation for her devotion and service to the Lord and this association, we wish to dedicate this annual to **SANDRA LYNN LANE**.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Grace Johnson, Chairperson
Rev. Leon Church

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(All phone numbers are area code (336) unless otherwise noted)

Director of Missions..... Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.
396 Welcome Home Church Road, N Wilkesboro 28659
(O) 838-4407, (H) 838-3325
Office Secretary..... Mrs. Diane Y. Shaw
589 Ridge Lane, Wilkesboro 28697
(O) 838-4407, (H) 973-7765

PASTORS' ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

Beaver Creek..... Rev. Hadley Triplett
235 Beaver Creek Rd., Fergusuon 28624;973-4085
Church..... P.O. Box 26, Ferguson 28624; 973-3814
Bethany..... Rev. Donald Blevins
P.O. Box 54, Hays 28635;696-2037
Church..... P. O. Box 759 , Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3326
Boiling Springs..... Rev. Howard Laney
236 Mulberry Pine Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-3883
Church..... P.O. Box 729, N. Wilkesboro 28659;973-8458
Calvary..... Rev. William F. Cheek
1692 Pads Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2083
Church..... 1692 Pads Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;None
Cub Creek..... Rev. Gary Morrison
184 Cub Creek Baptist Church Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697;838-2452
Church..... 1116 Old NC 18, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8624
Davis Memorial..... Rev. Leon Church
105 Troy Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3438
Church..... 105 Troy Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659;973-8764
Edgewood..... Rev. Rex Shumate
411 Colonial Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3928
Church..... 2300 Edgewood Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;667-2924
Elk..... Rev. Derrick Holland
3897 Mooreland Park, Granite Falls, NC 28630;704/396-6961
Church..... 1580 Gladys Fork Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3077
First Baptist, N. Wilkesboro..... Dr. N. Nelson Granade
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;921-2459
Church..... P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5197
Fishing Creek..... Rev. Charles Edwards
723 Suncrest Orchard Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-8829
Church..... 2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4494
Goshen..... Rev. James Williams
6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3567
Church..... 6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697
Greater Vision..... Rev. Lyn Lambert
179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
Church..... P.O. Box 309, Millers Creek 28651;973-8131

Harmony Rev. Dennis Chapman
 128 7th Street, N.W., Taylorsville 28681; 704/632-9914
 Church P.O. Box 960, Millers Creek 28651; 838-1889
 Hinshaw Street OPEN

 Church P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3091
 Lewis Fork Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
 10218 W US HWY 421, Ferguson 28624; 973-4598
 Church 395 Lewis Fork Baptist Church Rd., Purlear 28665; 973-3102
 Liberty Grove Rev. David Sparks
 5899 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659; 838-2399
 Church 5899 River Road/Liberty Grove,
 N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8704
 Little Rock Rev. Robert Earl Webb
 248 Little Rock Church Rd., Boomer 28606; 921-3160
 Church Same as pastor
 Millers Creek Rev. James M. Gore
 177 Springview Drive, Millers Creek 28651; 667-1959
 Church P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651; 838-4446
 Moravian Falls Rev. Jay Johnson
 1835 Pads Road, North Wilkesboro 28659; 667-7879
 Church P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654
 Mount Pleasant OPEN
 Parsonage: 137 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;
 Church 239 Mt. Pleasant/Champion Road, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3377
 Mount Zion Rev. Jerry D. Smith
 4672 Henry Place, Lenoir 28645; 704/758-2320
 Church 5560 Mt. Zion Baptist Church Rd., Ferguson 28624; 973-7771
 New Hope Rev. Darrell Poole
 428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2154
 Church P.O. Box 126, Purlear 28665; 973-4673
 Northside Rev. Hobart Key
 162 Handy Walker Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2079
 Church 5724 Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659
 Oak Grove, Millers Creek Rev. Glenn Caudill
 600 Byrd Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-7318
 Church P.O. Box 528, Millers Creek 28651; 667-2063
 Oak Grove, N. Wilkesboro Rev. Rick Tomlinson
 6412 W US HWY 421, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4367
 Church 183 Rock Quarry Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-4003
 Oakwoods Rev. Robert Duncan
 270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5303
 Church 2385 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-7838
 Parkway Garden Rev. Gwyn Kilby
 799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-4489
 Church 799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-4499
 Pilgrim Rev. Dennis Love
 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-4475
 Church P.O. Box 1517, Millers Creek 28651; 973-4087
 Pleasant Grove Rev. Phil Chapman
 386 Cloverdale Lane, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4388
 Church P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 973-4995

Pleasant Home Rev. Nick Cheek
201 Will Faw Road, Millers Creek 28651;838-4539
Church 735 Pleasant Home Church Rd., Millers Creek 28651;667-4916
Purlear Rev. Tim Wilcox
488 Alonzo McNeil Road, Millers Creek 28651;838-7399
Church P.O. Box 130, Purlear 28665;838-9010
Roaring River Rev. Rex Foster
276 White Plains Road, Roaring River 28669;696-5212
Church 312 White Plains Road, Roaring River 28669;696-5202
Rocky Creek OPEN
Shady Grove Rev. Clifford Jones
166 A I Jones Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3464
Church 695 Old NC 268 W, Wilkesboro 28697; None
Stony Hill Rev. Ken Pardue
122 Poplar Street, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3710
Church 303 Black Acres Road, Purlear 28665;973-3149
Walnut Grove Rev. Horace Moree
6112 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls 28654;838-4866
Church Same as pastor; 838-4866
Welcome Home Rev. Stewart Roten
267 Church St., Elkin 28621;835-3892
Church 132 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2962
Wilkesboro Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6450
Church Same as pastor;667-1271
Zion Hill Rev. Ed Taylor
P. O. Box 12, Boomer, 28606;921-3151
Church P. O. Box 12, Boomer, 28606;921-3025

MISSION PASTORS

Lewis Fork Mission Baptist Rev. Raytee Greene
246 Laurelwod Drive, Wilkesboro 28697

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Mt. Pleasant Mr. Ryan Weaver
9713 Boone Trail, Purlear 28665;973-3241
Oak Grove-N. Wilkesboro Mr. Grant Caudill
4 Market Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2930
Oakwoods Rev. Victor Church
154 Raven/Poplar Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5160
Parkway Garden Rev. Dennis Dillard
Rt. 4, Box 242, Taylorsville 28681;704/632-3838
Pilgrim Rev. Earl Adams
860 Congo Road, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8484

OFFICERS 1998-99

Moderator - Rev. Robert Duncan 270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-5308
Vice-Moderator - Rev. Robert Earl Webb 248 Little Rock Church Rd., Boomer, NC 28606	921-3160
Clerk - Mrs. Lois Woodie 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purtlear, NC 28665	973-3986
Treasurer - Mrs. Diane Y. Shaw 589 Ridge Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-7765
Sunday School Director -	OPEN
Associational Discipleship Training Supporter - Rev. Steve Church 1002 Statesville Rd., Apt. 5, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	903-0251
Woman's Missionary Union Director - Mrs. Judy McGee 811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4327
Brotherhood Director - Mr. Wade Bumgarner 224 Bumgarner Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4246
Music Director -	OPEN
Missions Development Director - Mr. Greg Cornett P.O. Box 613, Millers Creek, NC 28651	973-7733
School of Christian Studies Director - Rev. Leon Church 105 Troy Drive, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-3438
Evangelism Director - Rev. Ken Pardue 122 Poplar Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-3710
Stewardship Director - Rev. Jim Gore P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek, NC 28651	838-4446
Vacation Bible School Director - Mrs. Diana Goodman 3476 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	973-7160
Assn./Pastor Ministries/Church Admin. Director - Rev. Dennis Love 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	667-4475
Historian - Mrs. Laurell Shoupe 1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-2036
Auditor - Mr. Raymond Blevins P.O. Box 1026, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-3175
Youth Director - Rev. Shannon Critcher P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek, NC 28651	838-4446
Trustees -	
Mr. Conley Call 1212 Trogdon Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	667-6580
Mr. Pat McNeil 37 Country Club Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	921-2314
Mr. Howard C. Colvard, Jr. 149 Forest Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4745

REPRESENTATIVES

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY - Mrs. Gerry Beshears 415 Vannoy/Maxwell Road	973-3920
ANNUITY BOARD - Rev. Darrell Poole 428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	667-2154
BAPTIST FOUNDATION - Mr. Wayne Greer 188 Green Acres Hill St., Millers Creek.....	667-6271
BAPTIST HOSPITAL - Dr. Larry Kilby 1208 E Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28697	667-2668
BIBLICAL RECORDER - Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr. P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-5197
CHILDREN'S HOMES - Mrs. Linda Bentley P O Box 127, Moravian Falls, NC 28654.....	838-4428
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION - Rev. Paul Shoupe 1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-2036
INTERNATIONAL MISSIONS - Mr. Carlos Pardue 1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....	838-8111
FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE - Rev. Dennis Love 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	667-4475
NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD - Mr. John Triplett 646 Suncrest Orchard Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	667-8573
NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS - Mr. David Childers 129 Raven Maple Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-5065
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES - Rev. E. W. McMurray P O Box 96, Moravian Falls, NC 28654.....	838-2558

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

The Associational Sunday School Director works with an ACTeam. The name "ACTeam" is an acronym for "Associational Consultant Team." These consultants are from local churches who make a commitment beyond their own church to assist local church leaders to improve in knowledge and understanding of Sunday School work and teach them good Sunday School methods.

At the printing of this annual, we do not have an elected Sunday School Director or an ACTeam. Assistance to our church pertaining to Sunday School can be provided upon request.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING OFFICERS

ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER - Rev. Steve Church 1002 Statesville Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....	903-0251
BIBLE DRILL LEADERS - Mr. & Mrs. Sherrill Lowe 973 Jim Caudill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	921-2379

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mrs. Judy McGee	
811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....	973-4327
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR - Mrs. Deborah Sullivan	
383 Poplar Creek Dr., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-0800
COMMUNICATIONS & SECRETARY - Mrs. Betty Pardue	
1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....	838-8111
WOMEN ON MISSION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Kim Walker	
195 Beaumont Balsom Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-5829
ACTEENS CONSULTANT - Mrs. Maggie Moore	
295 Mourn Rouge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4165
ASSISTANT ACTEENS CONSULTANT - Mrs. Jill Newman	
P O Box 362, Ronda, NC 28670.....	957-3521
G.A. CONSULTANT - Mrs. Rene' Dills	
2712 Brushy Mtn. Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....	838-9187
ASSISTANT G.A. CONSULTANT - Mrs. Dorothy Adams	
207 Holland Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....	667-2735
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR – Mrs. Dottie Greer	
188 Green Acres Hill Street, Millers Creek, NC 28651	667-6271
ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Isabelle Colwell	
780 Kilby Bridge Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651	670-3023
MISSIONS GROWTH AND INVOLVEMENT CONSULTANT - Mrs. Lois Woodie	
1435 Boiling Springs Church Road, Purlear, NC 28665	973-3986
MUSIC COORDINATOR - Mrs. Carolyn Horton	
396 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-3325
PRAYER SUPPORT COORDINATOR - (1) Mrs. Aline Whittington	
117 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651	838-5853
(2) Mrs. Linda Phillips	
954 Parsons ville Road, Purlear, NC 28665.....	973-3223

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mr. Wade Bumgarner	
224 Bumgarner Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4246
BAPTIST MEN DIRECTOR -	
.....	OPEN
R.A. LEADER - Mr. Eddie Shoupe	
5964 Elkin Hwy 2268, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	696-4157

COMMITTEES 1998-99

(C) - Chairman (1)(2)(3)-Years Remaining on Committee

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Lawson Horton 396 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-4407
Rev. Robert Duncan 270 Nora Oak Rd, Wilkesboro, NC 28697;838-5308
Rev. Rick Speas 239 Mt. Pleasant/Champion Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3377
Rev. Steve Church 1002 Statesville Rd, Apt 5, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659;903-0251
Mrs. Judy McGee 811 Dragway Rd, Wilkesboro, NC 28697;973-4327
Mr. Wade Bumgarner 224 Bumgarner Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4246
Rev. Robert E. Webb 248 Little Rock Church Road, Boomer 28606;921-3160

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

(Appointed by Moderator at mid-year meeting)

Mr. Keith Miller (1) 1501 Summitt Lane, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1647
Mr. Eddie Dew (1) 351 Raven Maple Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4410
Mr. Dennis Broyhill (1) P O Box 101, Millers Creek 28651;973-3769
Mrs. Lois Woodie (1) 1435 Boiling Springs Church Rd, Purlear 28665;973-3986
Mrs. Grace Shaw (1) 207 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3232
Mr. Steve Melton (1) 717 Colonial Drive, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-7170
Rev. Rick Tomlinson (1) 6412 West US 421, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4367

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles Edwards (1) ... 723 Suncrest Orchard Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-8829
Mrs. Dottie Greer (1) 188 Green Acres Hill Street, Millers Creek 28651;667-6271
Mr. Tim Joines (2) 209 Cedar Lane, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-2701
Rev. Al Andrews (2) P O Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1271
Mr. Randy Deal (3) 1505 Ridgewood Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-2761

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Grace Johnson (1)(C) 255 E Brocktown Road, Moravian Falls 28654;667-6946
Rev. Leon Church(2) 105 Troy Drive, N Wilkesboro 28659;973-3710
Mrs. Becky Duncan (3) 270 Nora Oak Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;838-5308

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Judy Miles (1) 610 Penden St., N Wilkesboro 28659;921-3245
Mrs. Jo Ann Call (1) 267 Cain Ridge Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6372
Mrs. Muriel Walker (1) 1991 Champion Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3021
Mrs. Rachel Poole (1) 428 Welcome Home Church Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
Mrs. Betty Osborne (1) P O Box 729, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-3891

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Tim Wilcox (1)..... 488 Alonzo McNeil Road, Millers Creek, 28651;838-7399
Rev. David Sparks (2)5899 River Rd/Liberty Grove Rd, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-2399
Rev. Lyn Lambert (3)..... 179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Marsh Lyall (1)(c) 271 Colony Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-8904
Mrs. Gladys McGlamery (1).2379 Friendly Grove Ch Rd, Millers Creek 28651;838-7652
Mrs. Jackie Church (2) 187 Westover Dr, Wilkesboro 28697;973-7375
Mrs. Delores Broyhill (2)..... 167 Vestal Lane, Moravian Falls 28654;667-2353
Mrs. Judy Anderson (3) 739 Country Club Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1477
Mr. Les Dyer (3)..... 536 Pads Road, Wilkesboro 28697;838-4057

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Mr. Don Russell (1) 916 Russell Gap Road, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3137
Mr. Don Wachter (1).....292 Ridgecrest Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-8471
Mr. Clate Miller (2)(c)..... 317 Fairplains Ridge Rd, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-4615
Rev. Clifford Jones (2).....116 A I Jones Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-3464
Mr. Travis Harris (3) 3077 N Marley Ford Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3536

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mr. Max Freeman (1).....443 Rocky Shore Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4790
Mrs. Coleen Hayes (2)(c) 22 Duncan Street, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-8437
Rev. Darrell Poole (3) 428 Welcome Home Church Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154

MISSION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Ray Vaughn Brown (1) 454 Brown Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;8384234
Mrs. Lila Wiles (1)9023 Boone Trail, Purlear 28665;973-4335
Mrs. Gladys Walker (2)277 Maplewood Lane, Moravian Falls 28654;838-583
Mr. Clinton Call (3) 267 Cain Ridge Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6372

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Elizabeth Billings (1)(C)..... P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3369
Mrs. Lois Woodie (1) 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear 28665;973-3986
Rev. Earl Adams (2)860 Congo rd, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8484
Mr. Wade Parsons (2)240 McGlamery Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3744
Mrs. Pauline Duncan (3)..... 3875 Sheets Gap Road, Millers Creek 28651;973-4323
Mr. Kermit Whittington (3)541 N Minton Road; Wilkesboro 28697;973-3666
Mr. Danny Newman (3)..... 3523 Elkin Hwy, N Wilkesboro 28659;696-4282

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Paul Hugger (1)..... 129 LaRay Circle, Millers Creek 28651;838-2962
Rev. Horace Moree (1)(C)..... 6112 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls 28654;838-4866
Rev. Hobard Key (2)..... 162 Handy Walker St, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-2079
Rev. Glenn Caudill(2).....600 Byrd Ridge Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-7318
Rev. Nick Cheek (2) 201 Will Faw Road, Millers Creek 28651;838-4539
Rev. Victor Church(3)..... 154 Raven/Poplar Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5160
Rev. Hubert Bullis (3) 2226 Germantown Road, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3268

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mr. Harrold Cooper (1) 198 Raven Oak Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4840
Mr. Glen Efird (1)..... 2278 Boomer Road, Boomer 28606;921-4332
Mr. Bill Joines (2)(C)..... 737 S Hwy 18, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7645
Mrs. Barbara Billings (3).....1644 Moravian Falls Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-5530
Mrs. Sylvian Morrison (3) 184 Cub Creek Church Road; Wilkesboro 28697;838-2452

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. Hadley Triplett (C) (1)296 Hill Top Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4085
Rev. Jay Johnson (2)..... 1835 Pads Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-7879
Mr. Tim Pierce (3)..... 827 Beaumont/Poplar St, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-0432

PROGRAM PLANNING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Kay Settle (1).....2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;984-3268
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (2)(C) 10218 W US Hwy 421, Ferguson 28624;973-4598
Rev. Charles Edwards (2) 723 Suncrest Orchard Rd, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-8829
Rev. Don Blevins (2) P O Box 54, Hays 28635;696-2037
Mrs. Mary Watts (3)..... 238 Elmore Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;NONE

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Dean Walsh (1)(C) 1300 Mt. Carmel Rd., Moravian Falls 28654;921-2386
Mr. Calvin Anderson (2) 2077 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;984-4338
Mrs. Lois Woodie (3) 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purtlear 28665;973-3986

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Dr. N. Nelson Granade(1)(C) P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5197
Rev. Howard Laney (2)..... 236 Mulberry Pind St, N Wilkesboro 28659;670-3883
Mr. Mickey Johnson (3) 8493 Elkin Hwy, Roaring River 28669;696-4040

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES COMMITTEE

Mr. James Carson (1) 4574 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7575
Mr. John German (1) 6428 S NC HWY 18, Boomer 28606;921-3216
Mr. Tim Shaw (2) 589 Ridge Lane, Wilkesboro 28697;973-7765
Mr. Keith Wagoner (3) 249 Hamby Mountain Road, Purlear 28665;973-7470

YOUTH COMMITTEE

Mrs. Gail Parsons (1) 1147 Boiling Springs Rd., Purlear 28665;973-3126
Mr. Ryan Weaver (2) 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear 28665;973-3241
Mr. Doug Davis (2) 556 Byrd Ridge Rd, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-3800
Mrs. Wanda Lowe (2) 973 Jim Caudill Rd, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2379
Mrs. Tamara Shephard(3) 3273 Congo Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-1679

NOTE: Committees without a chairman are led by a director

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTOR

CALVARY - Rev. Gordon Church.....	838-2204
1454 Congo Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
Rev. Michael Church.....	838-5722
329 Combs Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
CUB CREEK - Rev. Jack Phillips.....	667-6949
P.O. Box 247, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
Rev. Woodrow Key.....	667-6168
1268 Old NC 18, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
FIRST BAPTIST - Dr. Paul Brunner.....	667-4250
P O Box 593, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
Rev. Paul Hugger.....	667-8142
129 Laraye Circle, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
Rev. William Maddry.....	667-3862
41 Park Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
Rev. G. Alan Richey.....	984-2521
4546 Old Salisbury Road, Union Grove, NC 28689	
Rev. Carl Rogers.....	973-4050
1033 S Recreation Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
Rev. B. Todd Triplett.....	706-984-2521
200 E Howell Street, Hartwell, GA 30643	
FISHING CREEK - Rev. Vaughn Brown.....	838-4234
454 Brown Ridge Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
Rev. Mitch Caudill.....	984-3269
2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
Rev. Hugh Hayes.....	984-3359
1150 Fishing Creek Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GOSHEN - Rev. Hubert Bullis.....	921-3268
2226 Germantown Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
Rev. John Miller.....	670-2040
P O Box 283, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GREATER VISION - Rev. Terry Strickland.....	838-2998
P O Box 214, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
LEWIS FORK - Rev. Wayne Adams.....	NONE
591 Mozell's Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
LIBERTY GROVE - Rev. Paul Shoupe.....	838-2036
1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
MILLERS CREEK - Rev. Ken Hix.....	667-8618
393 Hix Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
Rev. Hunter Church.....	838-2847
3085 Boone Trail, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
Rev. Jeff Pinkerton.....	903-0563
152 South Greencrest Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Rev. Lawson Horton.....	838-3325
396 Welcome Home Church Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	

MT. PLEASANT - Rev. Nick Jurich.....	973-4218
214 Fox Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
OAKWOODS - Rev. Carlton Waddell	984-2033
2279 Fishing Creek Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
Rev. Neil Hatfield.....	667-7177
Millers Creek, NC 28651	
Rev. Gregg Kellum	667-8860
307 Colony Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
PARKWAY GARDEN - Rev. Dennis Dillard	828-632-3838
220 Lebanon Church Lane, Taylorsville, NC 28681	
PILGRIM - Rev. Earl Adams.....	838-8484
860 Congo Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
WELCOME HOME - Dr. William McKinney.....	838-5218
195 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Rev. David Byrd	838-4498
301 E Magnolia, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
Rev. E W McMurray	838-2558
P O Box 296, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
ZION HILL - Rev. Steve Church.....	903-0251
1002 Statesville Rd, Apt. 5, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
Rev. James C. Hubbard	540-236-8839
588 Shepherd Place, Galax, VA 24333	

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

CALVARY - Rev. Donald Adams.....	838-2780
960 Sunset Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
PLEASANT HOME - Rev. Timothy A. Wilcox.....	838-7399
488 Alonzo McNeil Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651	

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE PAST YEAR

DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Kevin Huffman	973-3616
160 Fletcher Creek Lane, Purlear, NC 28665	

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Rev. Hadley Triplett.....	973-4085
235 Beaver Creek Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
FIRST BAPTIST - Rev. Carson Rich.....	838-5197
P O Box 458, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Maggie Moore	973-4165
295 Mourne Rouge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Dwight Parsons.....	921-2930
394 Warrior Lane, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Rev. Jeff Pinkerton	903-0563
152 South Greencrest, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Berlene Gant	667-2330
P.O. Box 9, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
MT. ZION - Rev. Jerry D. Smith.....	828-758-2320
4672 Henry Place, Lenoir, NC 28645	
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Linda Phillips	973-3223
954 Parsonsville Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
PILGRIM - Mrs. Jodi Deal.....	973-5630
1774 N Minton Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT HOME - Rev. Nicholas B Cheek.....	838-4539
201 Will Faw Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
STONY HILL - Rev. Ken Pardue	973-3710
122 Poplar Street, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Steve Call	667-1618
2291 Fishing Creek Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mr. Wade McInnis	NONE
290 Preachers Bottom Lane, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
ZION HILL - Rev. Ed Taylor	921-3151
P O Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606	

TREASURERS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Shirley Randleman	921-2043
487 Triple Cove Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
BETHANY - Mrs. Coleen Taylor	921-3388
875 Vannoy Ridge Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Betty Osborne.....	973-4836
P.O. Box 729, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
CALVARY - Mr. Danny Byers	667-1889
P.O. Box 142, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
CUB CREEK - Miss Ann Ashley	838-2247
1116 Old NC 18, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Frank Church.....	973-3031
2632 N Marley Ford Road, Ferguson NC 28624	
EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Pansy Moore	838-8735
480 Moore Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ELK - Mrs. Delight Wolfe	973-3797
P O Box 57, Ferguson NC 28624	

FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. U.W. Foster.....	667-6980
326 Legion Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FISHING CREEK – Mrs. Kay Settle	984-3269
2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GOSHEN - Mrs. Nancy Rose	921-3521
220 Thunder Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Vickie Harris.....	973-4402
815 Boiling Springs Rd., Purlear, NC 28665	
HARMONY - Mr. Ralph Broyhill.....	667-7714
288 Mulberry Pine Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Don Wachter.....	973-8471
292 Ridgecrest Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Angela Minton	973-4044
11244 W US HWY 421, Purlear, NC 28665	
LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mrs. Kathy Hamby.....	973-4433
671 Rom Eller Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Reid Shumate.....	667-3004
P.O. Box 331, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Azalee Brookshire	(704)-754-6529
4440 Wilkesboro Blvd., Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Sherry Bumgarner.....	838-2006
506 Green Acres Road, Millers Creek NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Magdalene Hayes.....	838-8612
1522 Moravian Falls Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Terry Church	973-7750
141 Churchview Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT ZION - Miss Bobbie Hawkins	973-3655
482 Casper Hawkins Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Bruce Hayes	838-3227
3164 N NC Hwy 16, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jim Bentley.....	838-2596
912 Trogon Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Gladys McNeil	838-8438
251 Gate Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mrs. Mary C. Watts	696-5363
238 Elmore Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Judy Anderson.....	667-1477
739 Country Club Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PARKWAY GARDEN - Mrs. Nancy Wolfe.....	921-2655
985 Walshtown Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
PILGRIM - Mrs. Sheryl Brown	838-0161
P.O. Box 804, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Glenn Dameron	667-7356
P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Gladys McGlamery.....	838-7652
2379 Friendly Grove Church Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PURLEAR - Mrs. Linda Hamby	973-4440
413 Purlear Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
ROARING RIVER - Ms. Betty Jolly.....	667-5404
340 Jim McCarter Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	

SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Faye Minton	NONE
4778 Rock Creek Road, Hays, NC 28635	
STONY HILL - Mrs. Brenda Smith.....	973-4250
16 Deer Track Lane, Purlear, NC 28665	
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Annie Frazier.....	667-7402
2530 E Brocktown Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Marquita Hamby.....	838-3734
293 South Cricket Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mr. J.R. Priester	838-2759
804 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings.....	921-3369
P O Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

CHURCH CLERKS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Shirley Randleman	921-2043
487 Triple Cove Dr., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
BETHANY - Mr. Lowell Hendren	921-3326
632 Hendren Rd., Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Melissa Hamby	973-4023
1672 Huffman Fork Road., Purlear, NC 28665	
CALVARY - Mr. Paul T Jones.....	667-3497
158 Camden Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
CUB CREEK - Miss Jane Ashley.....	838-2247
1116 Old NC 18, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris	973-3536
3077 N. Marley Ford Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Christine Robinson.....	667-6636
187 Major Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ELK - Mr. Mark Eller	973-3077
1580 Gladys Fork Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Verna B. Foster.....	667-6980
326 Legion Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FISHING CREEK - Miss April Brinegar	838-3963
112 Brinegar Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GOSHEN BAPTIST - Mr. Sherrill Lowe.....	921-2379
973 Jim Caudill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Dottie Greer	667-6271
188 Green Acres Hill St., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
HARMONY -Ms. Penny Parrish.....	670-2627
174 Driftwood Lane, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Carol Lovette.....	921-3563
P.O. Box 1151, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Jackie Church	973-7357
187 Westover Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mrs. Kay Mitchell	696-2190
199 Gilliam Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Eula Little	921-3336
141 Brookview Drive, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Ailene Faw	973-3498
222 Oak Forest Circle, Millers Creek, NC 28651	

MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Linda Brookshire	921-3915
2996 Price Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Kate Eller	973-3615
478 Mt. Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
MT ZION - Miss Bobbie Hawkins	973-3655
482 Casper Hawkins Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Eileen McNeil	667-3809
P.O. Box 622, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jerry Alexander	838-3416
5724 Liberty Grove Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Bart McGuire	667-2063
276 N Cricket Dr., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mrs. Mary C. Watts	696-5363
238 Elmore Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Linda McCann	838-4541
254 Country Club Hills Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PARKWAY GARDEN - Mrs. Nancy Wolfe	921-2655
985 Walshtown Rd., Boomer, NC 28606	
PILGRIM - Mrs. Cathy Whittington	973-3658
1234 S Minton Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Richard Shatley	667-6713
P.O. Box 1322, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Marzelle J. Kilby	838-5326
1737 Oak Grove Church Rd., Millers Creek NC 28651	
PURLEAR - Mrs. Denise Eller	UNLISTED
P O Box 181, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Charlotte Reavis	696-4410
789 White Plains Rd., Roaring River, NC 28669	
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Christine Walker	921-3430
695 Old NC 268 West, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
STONY HILL - Mrs. Gladys Cardwell	973-8461
P.O. Box 581, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Linda Passmore	667-4334
236 Fallview Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
WELCOME HOME - Miss Linda Blevins	838-2464
1474 Suncrest Orchard Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mrs. Eloise Walsh	973-3183
P.O. Box 17, Ferguson, NC 28624	
ZION HILL - Mrs. Patsy Clanton	921-3321
1908 Falls Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Steve Smith	921-3004
606 Pumpkin Creek Rd., Boomer, NC 28606	
BETHANY - Mr. Armit Tevepaugh	921-3297
800 Vannoy Ridge Rd., Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Clate Staley	973-3495
1844 Huffman Fork Rd., Purlear, NC 28665	

CALVARY - Mr. Danny Byers	667-1889
P O Box 142, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
CUB CREEK - Mr. Larry Eldreth.....	667-3706
466 E Brocktown Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris.....	973-3536
3077 N Marley Ford Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Ted Hayes	838-2742
220 Laurel Mountain Rd, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ELK - Mr. Paul Hall.....	(704)-754-7609
4340 Hwy 268, Ferguson, NC 28624	
FIRST BAPTIST - Dr. Keith Bentley	667-6910
326 Fairway Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Darrell Brown.....	838-8655
406 Brown Ridge Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GOSHEN BAPTIST - Mr. Sherrill Lowe	921-2379
973 Jim Caudill Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GREATER VISION - Mr. Tony Jarman.....	667-5885
197 Gordon Road Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
HARMONY BAPTIST - Mr. Jake Hamby	667-7714
P O Box 252, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Don Wachter.....	973-8471
292 Ridgecrest Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST - Jimmy Cheek.....	NONE
4104 Pine Swamp Road, Fleetwood, NC 28626	
LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mr. J.O. Triplett	973-3607
168 Rom Eller Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. C. W. Barker	696-2185
P O Box 92, Hays, 28635	
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Plez Munday	828-754-6870
4505 Wilkesboro Blvd, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Billy R. Faw.....	838-5538
344 Hensley Eller Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Dean Walsh	921-2386
1300 Mt. Carmel Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST - Mr. Eddie Minton.....	973-4669
514 Ridgecrest Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT ZION - Mr. Casper Hawkins	973-3655
482 Casper Hawkins Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Tom Vannoy	667-4948
1500 W Ivy Trace, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jerry Alexander	838-3416
5724 Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Cecil Yates	838-2783
136 NCricket Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mr. Phil Wilson.....	838-5560
704 Sparta Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS - Mr. Keith Miller.....	667-1647
1501 Summit Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PILGRIM - Mr. Kermit Whittington.....	973-5549
541 North Minton Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Archie Miller.....	667-7320
177 Miller Place, Millers Creek, NC 28651	

PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Paul Rash	667-3382
321 Charity Church Rd., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PURLEAR - Mr. Fred McNeil	838-2293
425 CC Hayes Rd., Purlear, NC 28665	
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Mickey Johnson.....	696-4040
8493 Elkin Hwy, Roaring River, NC 28669	
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Vernon Uptain.....	NONE
372 Shannon View St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
STONY HILL - Mr. Hobart Yates	973-4022
343 Parsons ville Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
WALNUT GROVE - Mr. Lee Bentley	838-2655
140 Lowe Creek Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Paul Snider	838-3536
1045 Suncrest Orchard Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mr. Terry Carroll.....	667-6611
371 Sedgefield Circle, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings	921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

YOUTH DIRECTORS

BETHANY - Mrs. Coleen Taylor	921-3388
875 Vannoy Ridge Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. E.L. Walsh, Jr.....	973-7939
2027 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
CALVARY - Mr. Gary Badgett	696-6618
P O Box 482, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
CUB CREEK - Mr. Gary Jordan.....	667-7729
441 Knollwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Kevin Huffman	973-3616
160 Fletcher Creek Lane, Purlear, NC 28665	
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Timothy Roten	838-8031
2551 Speedway Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ELK - Mr. James Hall.....	704-758-0685
4301 Hwy 268, Ferguson, NC 28624	
FIRST BAPTIST NORTH WILKESBORO - Mr. Carson Rich	838-5197
P O Box 458, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GOSHEN - Mr. Sherrill Lowe.....	921-2379
973 Jim Caudill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GREATER VISION - Rev. Terry Strickland	838-2998
P O Box 214, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Chris Lakey	667-3228
749 Old Brickyard Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Nancy Foster.....	921-3320
5326 High Rock Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Rev. Shannon Critcher	667-8792
5195 Boone Trail, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Wesley S. Austin.....	828-495-4221
1411 Antioch Church Road, Taylorsville, NC 28681	
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Ryan Weaver	973-3241
9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665	

MT ZION - Mrs. Muriel Walker	973-3021
1991 Champion Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Wade Wiles/Mrs. Lilah Wiles	973-4335
9023 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. James Wingler	838-8422
546 Byrd Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 29659	
OAKWOODS - Rev. Victor Church.....	973-5160
154 Raven/Poplar Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PILGRIM - Mr. Keith & Mrs. Peggy Huffman	973-8172
543 Huffman Fork Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Jack R. Trivette, Jr.	667-9649
P O Box 527, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PURLEAR - Mr. Fred McNeil.....	838-2293
425 C C Hayes Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Dale Reynolds	984-4050
9405 Old 60, Roaring River, NC 28669	
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Angie Miller	670-3935
3359 Sparta Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Linda Passmore	667-4334
236 Fallview Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Linda Church.....	667-7632
155 Watertower Lane, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Rev. Roy Dobyns, Jr.	667-1271
12 Country Club Ln Wilkesboro NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mr. Dennis Glasco.....	921-3951
3957 S NC HWY 18, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Steve Anderson.....	921-3003
688 Pumpkin Creek Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
BETHANY - Mr. Vincent Adams	921-3697
8040 Brushy Mountain Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Gary Hamby.....	973-4023
1672 Huffman Fork Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
CALVARY - Mr. Grant Souther	838-0657
144 Walker Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
CUB CREEK- Mr. Commie Johnson.....	838-5374
4393 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
DAVIS MEMORIAL- Mr. Benny Greene	973-4287
14090 268 W, Ferguson, NC 28624	
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Robert Baity.....	667-6855
1514 Laurel Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ELK - Mr. Barry Harris	973-3061
3584 Gladys Fork Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Harriette Compton.....	667-3709
429 E Magnolia Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Leonard Smith.....	667-8619
1130 Statesville Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GOSHEN BAPTIST - Mr. Jerry Walsh.....	921-3637
588 Jess Walsh Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

GREATER VISION - Mr. Wayne Greer	667-6271
188 Green Acres Hill St., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
HARMONY - Mr. Mark Stone.....	670-3513
2360 Windy Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Bill Dillard.....	667-7566
241 Johnson Valley Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Jimmy Cheek	NONE
4104 Pine Swamp Road, Fleetwood, NC 28626	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Tim Pierce	667-1663
827 Beaumont Poplar Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Willard Greene.....	(704)-758-8214
4160 Wilkesboro Blvd, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. William Church	667-8935
P O Box 11, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Dean Walsh	921-2386
1300 Mt. Carmel Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Tim Shaw.....	973-7765
589 Ridge Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT ZION - Mr. Andy Shumate	973-4405
3370 Mt. Zion road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Wayne Phillips.....	973-3223
P O Box 347, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Keith Bridges.....	667-0785
312 Caudill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. John Greene.....	973-7195
271 Hamby Mountain Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mr. Lawrence Call	667-6801
P.O. Box 1363, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
OAKWOODS - Mr. Clinton Call.....	667-6372
267 Cain Ridge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PARKWAY GARDEN - Ms. Michelle Kilby	838-7946
148 Brookside Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PILGRIM - Mr. Wade Bumgarner	973-4246
224 Bumgarner Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Raymond Marlow.....	670-3221
1412 John McGrady Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Richard Whittington	838-8808
140 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PURLEAR - Mr. Ralph Hall.....	921-3898
P O Box 534, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Larry Prevette	696-4415
P O Box 25, Roaring River, NC 28669	
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Anthony Smithy.....	973-5109
3826 Congo Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
STONY HILL - Mr. Keith Wagoner	973-7470
249 Hamby Mountain Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Sue McQuire	667-5299
235 Eastwood Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mr. Scott Redman	838-0673
3265 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mr. Glenn Efird.....	921-4332
2278 Boomer Road, Boomer, NC 28606	

MUSIC DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Joyce Anderson	921-3003
688 Pumpkin Creek Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
BETHANY - Mr. Gary Hayes	921-3109
11500 Brushy Mtn. Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Melissa Hamby	973-4023
1672 Huffman Fork Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
CALVARY - Mr. Tam Cheek	973-3671
277 Raven-Maple Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
CUB CREEK - Mrs. Kay Steelman	667-2605
331 E Meadows Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris	973-3536
3077 N Marley Ford Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Randy Abernethy	667-0225
1409 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ELK - Mr. Bruce Eller	667-3475
Box 30 Fox Run, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Larisa J. Leapley	838-5197
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Ray Vaughn Brown	984-3872
730 Gregory Road, Union Grove, NC 28689	
GOSHEN - Mr. Don Russell	921-3137
916 Russell Gap Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Debbie Lambert	973-4222
179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Michael Matheny	921-2422
616 Triple Cove Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Kent Burchette	667-2416
604 Finley Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Barry Shepherd	704-872-2584
620 Greenway Drive, Statesville, NC 28677	
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Louis Elledge	838-2649
P O Box 232, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Vernon Mitchell	838-5047
184 East Greencrest Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Dirk Austin	828-495-4221
1411 Antioch Church Road, Taylorsville, NC 28681	
MT. PLEASANT -	OPEN
MT ZION - Mr. Danny Walker	973-3021
1991 Champion Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Tony Yates	667-4325
P.O. Box 788, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
NORTHSIDE - Mrs. Vanessa Miller	670-3274
887 Yellow Banks Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Doug Davis	838-3800
556 Byrd Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mrs. Mary Blackburn	696-2229
711 Riddle Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	

OAKWOODS -	OPEN
PILGRIM - Mrs. Kim Church.....	973-7508
336 Champion/Mt Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Paul Johnson.....	667-5065
2210 Meadwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Audrey Cline	667-8607
1068 Pleasant Home Church Rd., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PURLEAR - Mr. Wayne Hayes.....	670-2435
533 Jon McGrady Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Sharon Lytton	667-8728
358 Dixie Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Howard Moore.....	921-3429
300 Jess Walsh Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
STONY HILL - Mrs. Kimberly Parsons	973-4783
286 Raven Laurel Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
WALNUT GROVE - Mr. Lee Bentley.....	838-2655
140 Lowe Creek Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Cynthia Cress.....	838-5564
390 Peachtree Place, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WILKESBORO - Rev. Morris Driggers, Jr.	667-3268
1430 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings.....	921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

WMU DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Len Smith.....	921-3004
606 Pumpkin Creek Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Margie Laney	670-3883
236 Mulberry Pine Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
CUB CREEK - Mrs. Grace Johnson	667-6946
225 E Brocktown Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Loretta Church.....	973-3031
2632 N Marley Ford Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Ann Hayes.....	838-2742
220 Laurel Mtn Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Bobby Province.....	667-6846
1244 Woodfield Way, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
FISHING CREEK - Mrs. Mazie Johnson	667-6650
1437 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GOSHEN - Mrs. Judith M. Walsh	921-2379
5440 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Dottie Greer	667-6271
188 Green Acres Hill Street, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Charlotte Brooks	838-4575
392 Sherwood Forest Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mrs. Kim Walker.....	838-5829
195 Beaumont Balsom St, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	

LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Shirley Bowman	921-3631
8452 S NC Hwy 18, Boomer, NC 28626	
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Jennifer McNeill	667-3916
1505 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Gladys Walker	838-4583
277 Maplewood Lane, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Judy McGee	973-4327
811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Linda Phillips	973-3223
P.O. Box 347, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Donna Wayne	667-2739
271 E Greencrest Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mrs. Rebekah Thompson	696-2445
P.O. Box 2222, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Susan Sturgill	973-8068
3572 Red Top Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PILGRIM - Mrs. Carolyn Call	667-5319
345 Mayview Avenue, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Aline Whittington	838-5853
117 Ivy Oaks Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Mary H. Robbins	696-5728
P O Box 184, Roaring River, NC 28606	
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Shirley Blevins	921-3809
P O Box 833, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
STONY HILL - Mrs. Brenda Smith	765-7984
2340 Summerlin St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Judy Clanton	667-4532
1247 Brocktown Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Margaret Boone	667-2503
215 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mrs. Betty Pardue	838-8111
1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mrs. Lucy Price	921-3466
402 Winnie Lane, Boomer, NC 28606	

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Jerry Eller	973-4105
9920 W US Hwy 421, Ferguson, NC 28624	
CUB CREEK - Mr. Earl Tedder	667-2806
272 Knollwood Dr., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Ralph Shumate	973-4405
3270 Mt. Zion Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Dwayne Bennett	667-4011
4070 Statesville Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. Mickey Leapley	670-2478
201 Jon McGrady Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Eric Mastin	667-9633
1303 Statesville Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GREATER VISION - Mr. Dean Shephard	973-5450
3273 Congo Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Steve Walter	973-4191
629 Laurelwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Edwin Shoupe	696-4157
5964 Elkin Hwy. 268, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Dan Weston	921-3842
7939 S NC Hwy 18, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Colon Eller	667-5893
300 Turnwood Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Trevis Smith	667-0368
275 Knollwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST - Mr. Robert Hartzog	973-4137
2239 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
MT ZION - Rev. Jerry D. Smith	828-758-2320
4672 Henry Place, Lenoir, NC 28645	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Wade Wiles	973-4335
9023 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665	
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Homer Eller	670-2698
970 Baptist Home Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mr. Monty Thompson	696-2445
P O Box 2222, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS - Mr. Mike Pennington	667-8721
427 Town & Country Circle, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PILGRIM - Mr. Kevin Brown	838-1339
P O Box 804, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Jeff Haithcock	667-4161
243 Bar Mill Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Mickey Johnson	696-4040
8493 Elkin Hwy 268 E, Roaring River, NC 28669	
STONY HILL - Mr. Tom Smith	973-4250
16 Deer Track Lane, Purlear, NC 28665	
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Jim Willens	667-1036
212 Pegram Lane, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mr. Carlos Pardue	838-8111
1772 Old Hwy 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Dr. Dennis Glasco	921-3951
3957 S NC Hwy 18, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	

History of

Oak Grove Baptist Church-North Wilkesboro 1946-1998

Christians near the Knottville Community on NC Hwy 268 East saw the need for a Sunday School nearby. On September 24, 1944, with the assistance of Rev. W. A. Eichelberger of the American Sunday School Association, the Sunday School was organized. Because of consolidation, the old Orange Chapel School building was not being used by the Wilkes County Board of Education, and arrangements were made to use it as the meeting place. Before long it was decided to organize a church at this location.

On March 17, 1946, a presbytery consisting of Rev. C. M. Caudill, Rev. G. W. Sebastian, Rev. J. G. Huffman, and Rev. J. E. Hayes organized Oak Grove Baptist Church. Sixteen charter members were received: Mrs. Minnie Anthony, Mr. & Mrs. J. N. Blackburn, Rev. R. A. & Mrs. Ethel Call, Mr. & Mrs. Charles H. Dancy, Mr. Ernest and Mrs. Bernice Elmore, Mr. G. J. Myers, Mr. Grover & Mrs. Bessie Tharpe, Mr. L. D. & Mrs. Mabel Wiles, Mr. J. D. Wyatt and Mrs. S. E. Wyatt. They decided that the Sunday School would continue to meet every week at the old school house, and worship services would be held there twice a month with Rev. R. A. Call as interim pastor.

Three months later, a Building and Finance Committee was appointed. Grover C. Tharpe was able to acquire the Orange Chapel School property and donate it to the church. On the fourth Sunday night in September, 1946, the church agreed to build on this property. The following July, plans for a 34' x 54' building, with a full basement, were approved. Much of the material and many hours of labor were donated by members and friends of the church. Only \$12,000 needed to be borrowed to pay for the new facility. The loan was fully repaid in June, 1952 and a decision was made to begin work on Sunday School rooms. The completed building was dedicated on the third Sunday night in September, 1953.

As the congregation grew, additions were made to the building as needed. Five new Sunday School rooms and two rest rooms were added in 1966. At that time, a deep well was drilled to provide water for the church. In 1970-71, the parking lot was paved and the building was air-conditioned. Stained glass windows were added in 1973 and new pews purchased. The sanctuary was enlarged in 1980 and a fellowship hall and four more Sunday School rooms were built.

During the early 1990's there was a phenomenal increase in membership and attendance. According the Baptist State Convention records in 1996, Oak Grove was among the 100 churches in the state having the greatest number of baptisms during the past five years. Under the leadership of Rev. Rick Tomlinson, the church continued to grow and it became necessary to have two worship services every Sunday morning. On June 2, 1996, the year of its fiftieth anniversary, ground was broken for a new 10,000 square foot building, which included a new sanctuary and more Sunday School rooms.

The fellowship hall was remodeled and more Sunday School rooms were added on an upper floor, for a total of about 18,000 square feet in the entire new building. More parking space was provided after the removal of the old building.

The church moved into its new sanctuary, which seats approximately 400 people,

May 18, 1997. The choir loft has room for approximately 50 members. The new furniture and windows are beautiful and the church now provides a Pastor's Study and church office in downstairs rooms. The church has one employee in the church office each day from 9 to 12, Monday through Thursday. There is also a small library and room for Children's Church.

Oak Grove continues to be very active in many missions. GA, RA, and Missions Friends meet regularly and the adults of the church have organized a group called *Missions Possible*, a concept in which men and women work together on mission projects. They regularly visit the Juvenile Detention Center and other missions include Children Overseas Relief, Samaritan's Purse, Graffiti House and Ebenezer Gardens Children's Home.

Under the leadership of Mrs. Mary Blackburn, the music director, the music program appeals to all ages and continues to grow in number. Choirs have been organized for children, youth and adults with a total participation of about 100.

Mrs. Jenny Wilson is in charge of a very active Children's Church which meets each Sunday morning for ages 3 to 10. Peggy Smith and Irene Patrick are training the younger children in music groups and other activities. We are very proud of the youth of Oak Grove who meet every Wednesday night at 6:30. Grant Caudill was called on December 31, 1997 as our youth director and associate pastor and he has activities planned each weekend for them.

Pastors who have served this church are: R. A. Call(Interim) 1946; Gilbert Osborne, 1946-1953; L. J. Pardue, 1953-1955; John West, 1955-1957; A. C. Pruitt, 1957-1962; Clete Simmons, 1962-1963; A. C. Pruitt(Interim) 1963-1964; Dean Dillard, 1964-1966; Herbert Caudle, 1966-1969; Harvey White 1969-1977; Joel Johnson, 1977-1990; and Rick Tomlinson, 1990 to present.

Active deacons of Oak Grove are Buford Blackburn, David Brown, Jr., Lawrence Call, John Caudill, Sherrill Holbrook, Benny Miles, Jeffrey Mitchell, Monty Thompson, Wake Watts, D. L. Welch, Jr., William Whittington and Phil Wilson.

Shortly after its organization, Oak Grove affiliated with Elkin Baptist Association and has been active in associational affairs and proudly supports the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention. In 1995, because of the convenience of participating in their activities, Oak Grove applied for membership in Brushy Mountain Baptist Association where they were welcomed as a full-fledged member in 1996.

Under the leadership of Rev. Rick Tomlinson, we are experiencing continual growth and pray that we can meet the challenge of reaching the lost and meeting the needs of our church members here in this community. Through our visitation program we hope to grow for the glory of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Prepared by: Mrs. Mary C. Watts, Church Clerk

Submitted by: Mrs. Laurell Shoupe
Associational Historian

History of
Greater Vision Baptist Church
1991-1998

In October 1998, Greater Vision Baptist Church will only be seven years old. It was organized on October 27, 1991 as a Southern Baptist Missionary Church. Forty-seven charter members voted on its name, "Greater Vision." The first three deacons elected were Wayne Greer, Jerry Woodie, Sr., and Tony Randall. Membership has more than tripled in less than seven years, and God has blessed Greater Vision to grow to 159 members.

January 1992 was named "Charter Member Month" and these persons joined as charter members: Debbie Bell, Jane Bynum, Kathy Cardwell, Chuck and Leigh Combs, Cindy and Terry Eller, Nolan Eller, Taft and Ola Eller, Tony Eller, Jade Eller, Wayne and Dottie Greer, Greg and Vickie Harris, Bill Hawkins, Carl and Janet Huffman, Angela Huffman, David and Sandy Jennings, Zach Jennings, Earl and Rachel Johnson, Earl and Lynn McNeil, Jesse Morton, Randi Morton, Larry and Wanda Nichols, Jeff Nichols, Kathleene Osborne, Sharon Osborne, Effie Parsons, Gail Parsons, Jonathan Parsons, Tony and Barbara Randall, Alma White, Frances Woodie, Jim and JoAnn Woodie, Jerry, Sr. and Lois Woodie, Jerry Woodie, Jr., and Sarah Woodie.

Church members began meeting in the Charter House Restaurant on US 421 in the private dining area each Sunday morning at 9:45 a.m. for Sunday School and 10:45 a.m. for worship service. Services were held there at two different intervals and for one year at the Wilkes Auto Auction building on US 421. The first offering taken was given to the visiting minister. A treasury was set up shortly thereafter to take care of the church business and visiting ministers were paid a set fee. Business meetings are held on the fourth Sunday night in each month. The Constitution and By-Laws were adopted on December 15, 1991.

Other yearly milestones are:

1992

- Woman's Missionary Union was started in February with two groups: Baptist Women and Mission Friends (babies through age 5).
- The men of the church started Brotherhood and RA's (Royal Ambassadors-ages 6-12)
- William Michael Walker was elected first pastor on May 10 and was ordained June 14.
- Applied for membership in Brushy Mountain Baptist Association July 26. Under "watch care" for one year period. Accepted at next annual meeting.
- Purchased 3.0 acres of land on North Minton Road in Millers Creek on October 13.
- Dedicated land and held a ground breaking service in November. Land debt was paid in full.
- Received Articles of Incorporation December 4.

1993

- Approved Building Planning Committee's recommendations for grading and building contractors. Accepted Allen Lankford's construction bid for W. A. Lankford Co., Inc.
- Construction company began work in June on sanctuary (later to be fellowship room), kitchen, men's and women's restrooms, five classrooms, nursery, and storage.
- Reverend Robert Lyn Lambert was elected pastor on July 25. Became full-time on May 1, 1994.

1994

- Held first service in new building January 2.
- Purchased piano.
- Dedication service for new building on April 10. Held Open House in afternoon.
- Participated in World Missions Conference.
- Purchased 3.15 acres of land adjacent to church building on south side. Land debt paid in full.
- Began building expansion to add 30 feet on each side of present building: four classrooms, additional sanctuary space, pastor's study, library, and partial basement.
- Ordained Deacons Dwight Church and Fred Roten.
- Began Girls in Action (GA's--ages 6-12) and Acteens (ages 13-19) mission groups in WMU.

1995

- Completed building expansion.
- Paved parking lots on both sides of church.
- Installed sound system for sanctuary and nursery.
- Held "Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now" Revival.
- Purchased hi-speed duplicator to copy cassette tapes for members and shut-ins.
- Printed first Church Pictorial Directory.
- Ordained Deacon Randy Church.

1996

- Developed additional land into an athletic field, walking track, and cemetery.
- Brotherhood erected picnic shelter.
- Installed an entrance sign.

1997

- Purchased 15-passenger van. Paid van debt.
- Elected youth pastor, Reverend Terry Strickland.
- Designated each fifth Sunday as "Youth Sunday." Youth in charge of all services.
- Reached 150 members in July. Baptized 9.
- Church-league softball team won tournament and received Winner's Trophy.

1998

- Brotherhood erected barbecue pit for fundraisers.
- Approved building fund for future expansion.

The church continues to experience growth and has about 150-160 people attending 11 a.m. worship services led by the pastor, Rev. Lyn Lambert. Total Sunday School enrollment is 143. There are 11 Sunday School classes with one meeting in the library. Younger mission groups meet on Wednesday nights at 7:00 for mission study and adults meet for Bible Study. Adult choir practice is at 8:00 p.m. Women on Missions (name change from Baptist Women) and Brotherhood meet on each fourth Sunday afternoon at 6:00 p.m. while the Youth meet in the sanctuary, led by Youth Pastor, Rev. Terry Strickland, followed at 7:00 p.m. by the business meeting and monthly birthday fellowship. Youth attended youth camps and youth crusades. Mission outreach includes a Vacation Bible School each summer with 132 children and adults enrolled in 1997, and a weekly deacon visitation program since the church was started. This year, the women began a weekly visitation program.

The music ministry includes choirs for all ages. We had 75 participants in 1997. The Children's Choir sings every Sunday at 11:00 a.m. The Youth Choir sings on special occasions and each fifth Sunday. The Adult Choir sings for the remainder of the worship services and during revivals and cantatas. The music director is Debbie Lambert and pianist is Bobbie Jean Church. We have a music ministry at the Mount Pleasant Rest Home every two months through the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

The church is active in missions causes, county, state, and worldwide. In addition to offerings given to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association and NC Baptist State Convention, four local Christian organizations are supported monthly.

The value of the congregational property at present is \$450,000.

Prepared by: Mrs. Dottie Greer, Church Clerk

Submitted by: Mrs. Laurell Shoupe
Associational Historian

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

ARTICLE I - NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is a fellowship of churches who are reaching the lost with the gospel of Jesus Christ, growing disciples, and helping to meet the needs in our communities and around the world.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches desiring to affiliate with it. Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present, through messengers chosen for that purpose, its request for membership on APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP form provided in the minutes along with a UNIFORM ASSOCIATIONAL LETTER provided by the clerk, at any annual session of the body. The moderator shall refer the application to the Committee on Membership for study and investigation. The church shall maintain for the year the status of associate membership until the committee makes its recommendation. If favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next annual session. If the Association then votes to receive the church, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall, upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee of the Association, be contacted by the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church in its membership which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until written charges are brought against it, which charges shall have been authorized by the official act of the church offering the same, or by the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association at its next annual session.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Annual Session of the Association shall be held on Monday and Tuesday following the first Sunday in October.

SECTION 2. The Mid-Year Meeting shall be held on Monday following the first Sunday in April.

SECTION 3. The Association may be called into special session, if necessary, by a majority vote of the Executive Committee, provided the churches are given two weeks' notice and announcement of the purpose of the meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of emergency, the Executive Committee shall have the authority to change the time and/or place of meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with sufficient notice of change.

SECTION 5. Each church is entitled to be represented by its pastor, other ordained ministers holding membership in the church, and such additional messengers as will permit a total of 10 messengers. Churches with more than 500 members are entitled to an additional messenger for each 100 members more than the initial 500. Messengers shall be elected annually for all Associational meetings. It is suggested that at least five of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, the Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist Body, whether church or auxiliary organization.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. Officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Brotherhood Director, Church Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

SECTION 2. The Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director shall be elected at the April Mid-Year Meeting. All other officers will be elected at the Annual Session. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Nomination Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor.

SECTION 3. Officers shall serve for a term of one year, unless stated otherwise, and shall assume their duties at the close of the meetings at which they are elected.

SECTION 4. Whenever vacancies occur during the year, the Nominating Committee will present the names of replacements at a regular meeting of the Executive Committee for approval. These will serve until the close of the next Annual Session or until successors are elected.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one of whom should be an attorney. Trustees shall be elected for an indefinite term and shall serve at the pleasure of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. Membership: The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Representative on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, the ministers who are pastors in the Association, and one lay representative elected by each church, and the chairmen of all standing committees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties: The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. The Executive Committee shall carry out other requirements as set forth in this Constitution and Bylaws. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet in January and July, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Session. Twenty members shall constitute a quorum to transact business after notice of such meetings has been given to all members. The Officers of this committee shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator and the Clerk of the Association, who shall be the Secretary. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to see that the committee meets at least quarterly and at any other time deemed necessary. All other provisions of this constitution and Bylaws notwithstanding,

the Executive Committee shall not be empowered to convey property, incur long-term indebtedness, nor employ or terminate personnel.

ARTICLE IX - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership: The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Program Directors of the Association and the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman.

SECTION 2. Duties: The Missions Development Council shall be convened at least quarterly, by the Chairman, with called meetings as required. The Council shall plan and promote the programs and interests of the Association. The Council shall: (1) Initiate, review and recommend plans for involving officers, organizations, and committees in attaining the goals of the Association; (2) Study the needs of the churches and people of the Association; (3) Serve as a Calendar Committee in accordance with Bylaw IV. The Council should concern itself with the preparation of the Associational Calendar and present it to the Annual Session for consideration. Any committee chairperson may attend the council meeting at any time to present plans and programs involving that committee.

ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees with terms of office being from the close of the October meeting through the following October meeting:

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the October meeting:

1. Committee on Personnel (Bylaw III, Section 1)
2. Committee on Youth (Bylaw III, Section 2)
3. Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw III, Section 3)
4. Committee on Finance (Bylaw III, Section 4)
5. Committee on Ordinations (Bylaw III, Section 5)
6. Committee on Memorials (Bylaw III, Section 6)
7. Committee on Nominations (Bylaw III, Section 7)
8. Committee on Constitution (Bylaw III, Section 8)
9. Committee on Membership (Bylaw III, Section 9)
10. Committee on Properties (Bylaw III, Section 14)
11. Committee on Calendar (Bylaw III, Section 15)
12. School of Christian Studies Committee (Bylaw III, Section 16)
13. Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw III, Section 13)
14. Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw III, Section 11)
15. Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw III, Section 12)
16. Program Planning Committee (Bylaw III, Section 17)
17. Mission Ministries Committee (Bylaw III, Section 18)

B. Committee on Committees appointed by Moderator at mid-year meeting.

ARTICLE XI - GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 1. The employment of a Director of Missions shall follow the procedure outlined in Bylaw VI, Section 1, with the understanding that said person be extended an indefinite call and that a period of reasonable notice be given by either the missionary or the Association in the event of termination of such employment.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall be empowered to procure and supervise necessary secretarial and janitorial personnel for the proper operation and maintenance of the Associational office, provided that funds for the hiring and salary of such personnel have been included within the current year's budget.

SECTION 3. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided according to *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised*.

SECTION 4. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session upon vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that such amendments be presented on the first day of the annual session and voted upon the second day.

SECTION 5. ROTATING OF COMMITTEES. One-third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. Committees or parts of committees composed of program directors shall not be subject to rotation. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. SPECIAL ADVISORS. The Moderator and Director of Missions will serve on all committees of the Association as special advisors.

BYLAWS

BYLAW I - GENERAL

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene as provided by the Constitution (Article IV, Section 1, 2, 3, 4).

SECTION 2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercise.

SECTION 3. A majority of the members present shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business except the matter of making changes in the Constitution.

SECTION 4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid the use of unnecessary personalities.

SECTION 5. The members shall observe toward the officers and towards one another such courtesies as are becoming to Christians.

SECTION 6. The annual Associational year, for the purpose of reporting statistical information, shall be September 1 to August 31, inclusive.

BYLAW II - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Moderator

The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body according to the constitution and bylaws. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be ex-officio member of all other committees. He shall see that the Executive Committee meets in January and July and at any other time deemed necessary. He shall be elected for one year and shall not succeed himself after the second consecutive year.

SECTION 2. Vice-Moderator

The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. Clerk

The Clerk shall provide annual report forms at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and serve also as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give an oral report at each regular meeting of the Association or its Executive committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committee on Finance. The Chairman of the Committee on Finance shall have authority to act for the Treasurer in the event the Treasurer is incapacitated.

SECTION 5. Auditor

The Auditor shall, at the close of the fiscal year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records.

SECTION 6. Historian

The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. Program Directors

The Program Directors of the Association shall include the Directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, WMU, Music, Evangelism, School of Christian Studies, and such special missions project coordinators as may be selected in response to ministry projects adopted by the Association. These shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

BYLAW III - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committee on Personnel

The Committee on Personnel shall be composed of six members, each of whom will serve a tenure of three years, with two members rotating off the Committee each year. The Committee will prepare and update, as necessary, position descriptions of all Associational staff personnel, excluding the Director of Missions whose responsibilities are described by Bylaw VI. It shall survey the need for additional staff positions; recruit, interview, and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee new employed personnel; and, when necessary, recommend to the Executive Committee the termination of employment of staff personnel. The Committee shall review annually salaries and benefits, and make recommendations to the Finance Committee. It shall review at least annually the performance of each employee, receive any grievance, and otherwise seek to promote harmonious relationships between all employees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Committee on Youth

The Committee on Youth shall be composed of six (6) members, one of which shall be a minister who shall serve as chairman. The committee shall be concerned with ways of relating youth to the churches of the Association and shall lead the churches and association to plan programs and activities that will meet their needs.

SECTION 3. Committee on Evangelism

The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism within the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee. The Evangelism Committee shall be chaired by the Director of Evangelism.

SECTION 4. Committee on Finance

A. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, prepare and present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise and develop plans for securing the cooperation of churches in providing funds to meet the budget, and make a written report at the October meeting.

B. In the event it becomes necessary to borrow funds for current operating expenses of the Association, the Committee on Finance is authorized to instruct the Trustees to secure by loan an amount not to exceed 10 percent of the annual budget for a period not to exceed 90 days, and to renew the loan as needed.

SECTION 5. Committee on Ordinations

The Committee on Ordinations, composed of seven ministers, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of candidates for the Gospel Ministry.

Churches wishing to ordain ministers are requested to place their candidates before the Committee at least 30 days prior to the date set for examination on the following principles:

- a. Christian experience or conversion
- b. Call to the ministry
- c. Attitude toward denominational work and objects
- d. Support of denominational causes
- e. Moral and spiritual fitness
- f. Doctrinal beliefs
- g. Biblical knowledge

Candidates are to be ordained with the assistance of this Committee only when they are serving a church or churches as pastor or having been called as pastor of a Baptist church of like faith and practice with those member churches of this Association.

No candidate for ordination shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a cooperating church for at least one year. The Committee shall consider only male members for ordination.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist institutions of higher learning.

This Committee shall not recommend any candidate for ordination whom they feel will not bring honor and esteem to the Lord, to Southern Baptist and to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Recommendations will be made by the Committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The Committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and to the members of the Committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 6. Committee on Memorials

The Committee on Memorials, composed of three members, shall bring a report at the October meeting and lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches as deceased since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 7. Committee on Nominations

The Committee on Nominations, composed of seven members, shall contact and nominate at the April or October meeting of the Association, the officers and representatives of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution.

SECTION 8. Committee on Constitution

The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

SECTION 9. Committee on Membership

The Committee on Membership, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution, Article III.

SECTION 10. Committee on Committees

The Committee on Committees, composed of seven (7) members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the mid-year meeting, and shall nominate persons to be elected by the Association to serve on all standing committees.

SECTION 11. Committee on Place and Preachers

The Committee on Place and Preachers, composed of three (3) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places for meetings of the Association, and shall recommend the places. It shall also recommend the preachers and alternates for the annual sermons.

SECTION 12. Committee on Resolutions

The Committee on Resolutions, composed of three (3) members, shall draw up and present to the Association at the October meeting resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it may deem expedient.

SECTION 13. Committee on Enrollment

The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five (5) members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all sessions of Associational meetings. Each messenger shall be enrolled only once during the October meeting. This Committee shall be prepared to report on enrollment when called for during meetings.

SECTION 14. Properties Committee

The Properties Committee, composed of three (3) members, shall be responsible for the maintenance of all properties owned or leased by the Association or its Trustees.

SECTION 15. The Calendar Committee

The Calendar Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Music Ministry, and President of the Ministers' Conference. This Committee shall prepare an Associational calendar for the year, and present same to the annual meeting for adoption. This calendar shall be included in the annual.

SECTION 16. School of Christian Studies Committee

The School of Christian Studies Committee shall work with the Director of the School of Christian Studies to plan, promote, and implement the offering of such courses of study as will meet the needs of pastors and laypersons in the areas of biblical studies, historical theology, Baptist life, church administration, Christian education, and pastoral training.

SECTION 17. Program Planning Committee

The Program Planning Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their responsibility to prepare the agenda and arrange for speakers (other than the two primary messages of the Annual Meeting which are the responsibility of the Place and Preacher Committee) for all plenary meetings of the association.

SECTION 18. Mission Ministries Committee

The Mission Ministries Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons who shall be chosen so as to be representative of each geographical division of the associational area. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to discover, evaluate, and recommend mission and/or ministry needs for the consideration of the Associational Missions Development Council and thence to the Association in session. This committee shall be represented by its chairperson on the Missions Development Council.

BYLAW IV - REPRESENTATIVES

SECTION 1. The Nominating Committee in its report to the Annual Meeting shall nominate the following representatives: Children's Homes, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Retirement Homes, Home Missions, Hospital, Annuity Board, Religious Literature, State Missions.

SECTION 2. These representatives shall familiarize themselves with the work of the institution or agency which they represent. They shall promote the work and encourage churches to support it. They shall secure or write a report on their institution or agency. If called upon by the Program Committee they shall make a report at the Annual Session. In any case they shall prepare their report to be included in the Minutes of the Association.

BYLAW V - TRUSTEES

The legal title to all real and personal property of the Association shall be vested in the trustees and their successors in such office. The said trustees may convey said property by legal instruments pursuant to resolutions adopted and approved by the Association. They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the said Association. See Article VII of the Constitution.

BYLAW VI - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be elected by the Association upon the recommendation of a special Director of Missions Search Committee. The Director of Missions Search Committee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association or by the Executive Committee. The Director of Missions Search Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members who shall be representative of the churches in the Association both numerically and geographically. Upon his election, the Director of Missions shall become a member of all committees and organizations of the Association. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Missions may be terminated following a reasonable notice given by either party.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work and witness of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and Associational committees and organizations.

- A. He shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee and the Missions Development Council.
- B. He shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.
- C. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an advisory and/or resource capacity.
- D. He shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:
 - (1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.
 - (2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.
 - (3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.
- E. He shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.

- F. He shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.
- G. He shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.

SECTION 3.

- A. The Director of Missions is entitled to two weeks vacation annually. Upon completion of five years service, the Director of Missions shall be entitled to three weeks annual vacation. Vacation is to be taken within the calendar year, and it is not accumulative.
- B. The Director of Missions is entitled to 30 days sick leave per calendar year, sick leave is not to be taken as vacation, and it is not accumulative.
- C. The Director of Missions is entitled to four weeks per calendar year which he may use at his discretion for personal enrichment, professional development, and speaking engagements or revivals outside the Association. This time is not accumulative.

SECTION 4. Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Director of Missions, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairman of the Personnel Committees.

BYLAW VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Director of Missions or Clerk two weeks prior to the October meeting for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW VII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the October meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

PROCEEDINGS
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
MONDAY, JANUARY 5, 1998
OAKWOODS BAPTIST CHURCH

The Associational Executive Committee meeting was held on Monday, January 5, 1998, 7:00p.m. at Oakwoods Baptist Church. Rev. Robert Duncan, Moderator, called the meeting to order.

Mr. Bill Hinds, Chairman of the Board of Deacons, Oakwoods Baptist Church, led in scripture and prayer. Scripture was taken from Acts 4:32. His topic was "believers sharing possessions."

The Treasurer's Report was given by Mrs. Diane Shaw. Mrs. Shaw reported the First Union Checking Account balance on November 30, 1997 was \$53,447.46. Balance for the Wilkes National Money Market account for Habitat for Humanity was \$10,625.84 as of November 30, 1997. Balances for these accounts as of December 31, 1997 were: \$47,647.94 and \$12,794.57 respectively.

COMMITTEE REPORTS:

Finance Committee Report was given by Mr. Marsh Lyall, Chairman. He stated that the Finance Committee met on November 7, 1997 and recommends that \$10,000 be transferred from the 1996-1997 Brushy Mountain Annual Budget Fund Balance to the following 1997-1998 Annual Budget items.

Evangelism -	\$2,000	Habitat for Humanity -	\$2,000
Parsonage Improvements -	\$2,000	South Africa Partnership -	\$2,000
Building Fund - \$2,000			

Rev. Jim Gore amended the motion to exclude the amount for the building fund and included it in Evangelism for the Crusade. The motion was seconded, the vote was taken on the amendment which passed. The main motion was voted on and passed as amended.

Evangelism -	\$4,000	Habitat for Humanity -	\$2,000
Parsonage Improvements -	\$2,000	South Africa Partnership -	\$2,000

Rev. Rick Speas gave the Sunday School Report, stating that the State Convention will be hosting an outreach study at Caraway. Rev. Lawson Horton and Rev. Speas will be attending. As a member of the ACTeam, he emphasized that one, or all, consultants were available at any time. On March 10, 1998, Linda Thompson from the Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tennessee will be here to discuss all literature available. This includes how to use the literature as well as what is available to order. The meeting will be held at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church.

The Youth Report was given by Rev. Shannon Critcher. He advised that at least three associational events will be held in 1998. Those mentioned were: School's Out Bash, All-Nighter in July, and a mission project in the fall. He encouraged all churches to send a representative to the meeting on January 27, 1998 at the associational office to discuss dates and details.

An Evangelism Report was given by Rev. Ken Pardue. Rev. Pardue was very excited about the upcoming Crusade scheduled for August 16-20. The guest speaker will be Rev. Greg Mathis. A Crusade Chairpersons meeting will be held on January 8, 1998.

Rev. Pardue gave the challenge to start praying now for God to show us who we are to take to the Crusade. "Work Together" was his prayer.

Mr. Wade Bumgarner gave the Brotherhood Report. Mr. Bumgarner was pleased with the 1997 results but is even more excited for 1998. He advised that the Brotherhood Program has expanded. A South African trip is planned for May 14, 1998, with plans to help build a church. He thanked everyone for their support to the Graffiti House in New York.

There was no miscellaneous business to be discussed.

Rev. Lawson Horton gave his Director of Missions Report. He expressed his appreciation to everyone for attending. He stated that a Habitat for Humanity meeting would be held at Welcome Home Baptist Church on January 13, 1998.

A guest speaker from South Carolina will be conducting a session on Mormonism and Cults on March 24, 1998 for the Association. It was reported that the "ANNUALS" are completed and ready to be picked up. Rev. Horton also reported there was a concern for the lack of participation of three churches that either do not attend any meetings, send in annual reports or make any contributions to the Association. A motion was made for the Membership Committee to contact these churches to see if they need any assistance or find out their intentions. Motion was seconded and approved.

Rev. Horton also stated that two committees were losing members and since the Committee on Committees had not yet been appointed, he wanted to recommend the replacement of these persons. The committees affected were: Evangelism and Dedication of Annuals. Dr. Jimmy Hubbard and his wife, Gertrude, served respectively on these committees and were now having to move away due to Dr. Hubbard's health. It was recommended that Rev. David Sparks replace Dr. Hubbard on the Evangelism Committee and Rev. Leon Church replace Mrs. Hubbard on the Dedication of Annuals Committee. Motion was made, seconded and approved.

The necessity of a Hispanic ministry was discussed. There are over 2500 Hispanics in our area. The Brushy Mountain and Stone Mountain Associations are working on the need together. Rev. Horton asked that Rev. Robert Duncan and he be given the authority to appoint five (5) people who have an interest from the association to serve on the Hispanic Task Force. Motion was made, seconded, and approved.

Mr. Doug Rollins gave an update on the Graffiti House in New York. Four trips have been taken to New York in the past year. On these trips some of the mission activities included installing showers, painting, picnics, and cooking hot dogs for the homeless or anyone hungry. Items given out were gloves, insulated underwear, knit caps, socks and blankets.

Rev. Rick Speas gave an update on the South African Trip taken by nine people from this association last October. Mission activities included leading a crusade, visiting the schools to preach the gospel, sewing classes, visiting retarded children and doing construction work by building church pews.

The meeting adjourned at 8:20 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lois Woodie
Associational Clerk

**PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
MID-YEAR MEETING
APRIL 6, 1998**

The mid-year meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was called to order, and a welcome was extended to everyone, by the Moderator, Rev. Robert Duncan. Scripture was read from II Corinthians 4:1-6 by Rev. Victor Church. Prayer was led by Rev. Duncan.

Mrs. Elizabeth Billings gave the Nominating Committee Report. Committee report was accepted as presented.

The Treasurer's Report was given by Mrs. Diane Shaw. Balance as of March 31, 1998 was \$55,915.82, which included \$8,085.07 that has been designated for specific ministries.

Mr. Marsh Lyall, Chairman of the Finance Committee, brought a recommendation from that committee to increase the current budget by \$10,000 to provide additional funding for the upcoming crusade, Brotherhood, International Missions and missions development. This recommendation was approved.

A recommendation to provide one half the funding needed for a A church planter in South Africa was brought by Rev. Lawson Horton. The recommendation was stated, "That we supply one half of the financial support for a church planter in South Africa for the next four years, provided another association will agree to supply the other half." The recommendation was accepted as presented.

Miscellaneous Business: Rev. David Sparks reported on the August crusade. He reminded everyone that their support was needed. Rev. Rick Speas gave the dates for Crusade Counseling Training as May 11 and 18. He encouraged everyone interested to attend one of these sessions. Rev. Lawson Horton advised that the Regional Area Missionary, employed by the Baptist State Convention, had notified him that arrangements have been made to begin a ministry among people involved with substance abuse. First Baptist Church of North Wilkesboro will provide a meeting room at their church.

A motion was made to adjourn the business meeting and proceed with a time of worship. The motion was seconded and passed. Business session was adjourned at 7:40 p.m.

After the Business Session, Rev. Greg Mathis, pastor of Mudd Creek Baptist Church, Hendersonville, NC, presented a message from Romans 1:14-17. He charged everyone to not be ashamed of the gospel, pay our debt to God by sharing what God has given to us by passing it on to others, and to commit to prayer and getting people to the Crusade. We are to have courage, be bold and share the truth. Rev. Mathis will be leading the August Crusade for the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Lois Woodie, Clerk

**PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
JULY 13, 1998**

The Executive Committee Meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, held at Liberty Grove Baptist Church, was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Robert Duncan. David Sparks, Pastor, Liberty Grove, gave the welcome and led in scripture and prayer. The scripture was taken from Luke 23:47 and 24:6-7. Rev. Sparks reminded us that we are here because our Lord and Savior is ALIVE!

Rev. Lawson Horton, Director of Missions, advised everyone to read the Brushy Mountain Baptist News and Reports that were given out prior to the meeting. He mentioned the following updates to the reports.

1. Woman's Missionary Union Leadership Training is August 10, 1998, 7:00 p.m. at Wilkesboro Baptist church.
2. Brotherhood Leadership Training is scheduled for September 22, 1998, 7:00 p.m. at Pilgrim Baptist Church.
3. "Learn to Teach Conversational English" materials are \$22. Anyone interested in taking this class must register by July 27.
4. Habitat Ministry update--footings have been poured for the home.
5. Date for the beginning of Seminary Extension classes will be September 8, 1998 and the cost for the New Testament Study will be \$55. The teacher will be Carlton Waddell.
6. Pastors were advised to let the associational office know if there could possibly be a need for a singles fellowship ministry.

Miscellaneous business consisted of a Crusade update by the Rev. Ken Pardue. He encouraged all committee chairmen to continue their work. Everyone was told to get excited about people being saved and work toward the "YEAR 2000" challenge. It was mentioned that we should call on businesses, schools, county commissioners, and other persons to close or cancel any event that might interfere with the Crusade. He also stated that he would be on the radio asking for cooperation in "PUTTING THE CRUSADE FIRST" during that week.

Rev. Charles Edwards, Pastor of Fishing Creek Baptist Church stated that his congregation responded to request of the associational staff to have a "Pastors and Staff" Appreciation Day. He suggested that we set aside a day of appreciation for our Director of Missions, which he so much deserves.

The business meeting adjourned with a motion and second.

A time of spiritual uplifting for the August Crusade was held to close the meeting. Mrs. LuAnn Collins sang "Carry On" for a music special. A message was brought by Nicholas Cheek, Pastor of Pleasant Home Baptist Church, who stated that we were already on "Crusade for Christ". Scripture reading was Malachi 4:1-3. He urged us to be happy in our salvation. We, as God's children, are to exalt the Savior. When we go on crusade, we must go with worship in our hearts. There will be no evangelism until God's people worship. The special service was closed with an altar prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Lois Woodie, Clerk

**PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ONE-HUNDRED TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING**

The 127th Annual Meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association convened at 4:00 p.m. at Oak Grove Baptist Church in North Wilkesboro. Rev. Robert Duncan, Moderator of the Association, called the meeting to order. Rev. Rick Tomlinson, pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church, gave the welcome. Rev. Morris Driggers directed the music and the pianist was Ms. Sandra Lane.

Rev. Rick Tomlinson read scripture from Mark 2:1-12. He stated that the main business of the church is to bring boys, girls, men and women to Jesus. Our Master and Lord is Jesus Christ and we can achieve nothing greater than to lead someone to Christ. Rev. Tomlinson led in prayer.

Rev. Sherrill Wellborn made a motion to adopt the order of business with any changes necessary. Motion carried.

BUSINESS SESSION AND COMMITTEE REPORTS

The following business and reports were presented:

HISTORIES OF CHURCHES-Report was given by Mrs. Laurell Shoupe. Mrs. Shoupe thanked Mrs. Mary Watts of Oak Grove Baptist Church and Mrs. Dottie Greer of Greater Vision Baptist Church for the histories of these churches.

DEDICATION OF ANNUAL COMMITTEE-Report was given by Mrs. Grace Johnson. Mrs. Johnson stated that the person whom the committee chose has reached and touched many people by her mission and volunteer work. The person whom the committee chose is a member of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, very talented in music, volunteers at the Wilkes Crisis Pregnancy Center and has been to several foreign countries. This overview only gives a small attribute to the life of Ms. Sandra Lane.

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT-Report was given by Rev. Hadley Triplett. Rev. Triplett brought a recommendation in the form of a motion that the 128th Annual Meeting be held on Monday, October 4, 1999 at Fishing Creek Baptist Church, and on Tuesday, October 5, 1999 at Northside Baptist Church. Rev. Ed Taylor will bring the message on Monday, October 4, 1999 and by Rev. Stewart Roten on Tuesday, October 5, 1999. The motion was approved.

TREASURER'S REPORT was given by Mrs. Diane Shaw. Mrs. Shaw stated that the books were closed on September 3, 1998 and the ending balance was \$65,319.03. Any church wanting detailed listing can contact the Association Office for this information.

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT-Report was given by Mr. Marsh Lyall. He stated that the proposed budget was in the Book of Reports for viewing. The budget was adopted and the motion carried.

CALENDAR COMMITTEE REPORT-Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr. Gave this report. Rev. Horton asked that the association calendar be approved as printed in the book of reports. Motion carried.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT-Report given by Rev. Ken Pardue. Rev. Pardue stated that baptisms were up this year. He thanked the Council and Rev. Lawson Horton for their hard work. He noted that the baptisms were not up because of the Crusade held. However, he was very thankful for the eleven saved at the Crusade and he added that each night in attendance there were over 1,000 people. The focus now is on Celebrate Jesus 2000. Each church was asked to appoint evangelism director by the end of October.

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT-Report was prepared by Mr. Dean Walsh. Motion was made to approve the report. Motion carried.

STEWARDSHIP REPORT-Report was given by Rev. Jim Gore. He challenged all present to pray about offerings in the individual churches. Rev. Gore encouraged each church to increase their mission giving and to move up to what God is calling them to do financially.

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES REPORT-Report was given by Rev. Leon Church. Rev. Church said that a study began in September for men and women entitled "New Testament Survey, Part I". There is a small cost for the study, however; Rev. Church said that anyone wanting to take the study or get involved that churches would make provisions.

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT- Report was given by Mrs. Laurell Shoupe and Mrs. Coleen Hayes. The committee read the names as printed in the Book of Reports, asking that representatives from each church stand as the deceased members from their respective churches were honored. Total deaths of 107 were reported. Mrs. Coleen Hayes led in prayer.

YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT-Report was given by Rev. Shannon Critcher. He stated that young people love Jesus and need Jesus and that most of them want to be missionaries in their church. In the next year Celebrate Jesus 2000 will be a focus. Rev. Critcher thanked everyone for loving the youth.

Congregational Hymn "Since I Have Been Redeemed" was sung.

Rev. Morris Driggers gave a special music presentation of singing and playing the guitar.

Rev. Howard Laney, pastor of Boiling Springs Baptist Church, presented the Doctrinal Message. The topic was "Salvation" and the Scripture was Ephesians 2:8-10. Rev. Laney stressed that we may differ in Baptist doctrine but we must agree on believing and accepting the Lord Jesus Christ. We believe with our head, mind and soul. We must believe, repent and confess to receive salvation. There are

three phases of salvation: moment of believing, progressive act of salvation and glorification.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT- Report given by Rev. Sherrill Wellborn. Rev. Wellborn asked that we move the adoption of the report as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion carried.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT-Report was given by Mrs. Elizabeth Billings. Mrs. Billings asked that the recommendations for officers for the 1998/1999-year be accepted as printed, except for the listing of Rev. Stewart Roten as the Vacation Bible School Director. Rev. Roten had a conflict with taking the position. Also the office of Sunday School Director and Music Director is open. Rev. Lawson Horton and Mrs. Billings will work toward filling these offices. Motion carried.

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE-Report was given by Rev. Al Andrews. He advised that there was a need to update the terminology in the Constitution. However, there is a need to incorporate the Association and these changes would be necessary at that time.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS SESSION-Rev. Lawson Horton advised that the Association Council would like to recommend and put in the form of a motion that the Moderator appoint a committee, including the Properties Committee, to study the building and parking space needs at the association office and report to the messengers at the mid-year meeting in April. Motion carried.

Rev. Nicholas Cheek, pastor of Pleasant Home Baptist Church, presented a resolution. This resolution was not passed at this time but was to be brought back up in the Annual meeting for consideration at a later time.

Attendance-33 churches represented, 185 present.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT- The report was submitted by Rev. Ricky Speas in the Book of Reports. In Rev. Speas absence, everyone was asked to view the report.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL-The report was given by Rev. Darrell Poole. He thanked Millers Creek Baptist Church for the use of their facility and those who taught the clinic to make it a success.

WOMEN ON MISSION REPORT-This report was given by Mrs. Judy McGee. Mrs. McGee stated that the project of updating the curtains and the recovering of some furniture at the Association Office is almost completed. She advised that the Women's Day of Prayer would be November 2, 1998 at Welcome Home Baptist Church. All other events are listed on the Calendar of Events.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT-Report was given by Mr. Wade Bumgarner. Mr. Bumgarner stated that on September 18, 1998 leadership training was held. Seven

churches were represented and six of the leaders present were first time leaders. Each church was encouraged to be involved and if they did not presently have a Brotherhood to begin one.

MUSIC REPORT-This report was given by Rev. Morris Driggers. Rev. Driggers thanked the Oak Grove Choir for providing the music for the Monday night session and stated that the Association Choir would be doing the music for the Tuesday night session. He advised all churches that an Association Lending Library is available. Music can be previewed. He gave a special thanks to those participating in the choir for the Crusade.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER REPORT-The report was given by Rev. Steve Church. He stated that the goal of those working with discipleship training is to come more to the image of God and to help churches bring members to a realization of being what they can be.

Rev. Robert Duncan led in the Benediction and Blessing of the evening meal.

Meeting adjourned at 6:00 p.m.

EVENING SESSION

6:45 P.M., Monday, October 5, 1998

The session was called to order by Rev. Robert Duncan. Rev. Morris Driggers led the congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory."

Rev. Nicholas Cheek, pastor of Pleasant Home Baptist Church, recited Scripture and led in Prayer.

PROS AND CONS OF INCORPORATION-Dr. Lynn Buzzard, Lawyer and Professor at Campbell University gave the pros and cons of incorporating. Topics covered were why to incorporate, how does incorporation help, risk, any disadvantages, what does the process involve, costs, and warnings. A time of questions and answers was held. Dr. Buzzard is also the author of several books on incorporation.

The Oak Grove Baptist Church Choir presented a special, "We've been There Ten Thousand Years."

Rev. Sherrill Wellborn introduced Rev. Coy Privette to bring the Special Message. Rev. Privette is the former Director of Christian Action League. He shared his mission trip to China and ways that you had to use to get to teach the Bible since you are forbidden to teach the gospel. Ways used were being able to teach English and bring out Jesus' birth and Christmas. Rev. Privette emphasized that the reason the US is different from China is that the US is founded on Biblical

principles. Scripture was Isaiah 23:32 and Ezra 7:24. He expressed and encouraged that one person does make a difference.

BUSINESS SESSION AND COMMITTEE REPORTS

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE-Mr. Clate Miller expressed gratitude to Oak Grove Baptist Church and Greater Vision Baptist Church for hosting the 1998 Annual Meetings.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS-A motion to incorporate was made. Motion stated: The Constitution Committee wishes to move that the association pursue the incorporation of this body. No second was needed. The motion passed.

Congregational Song , "At Calvary" led by Rev. Morris Driggers was sung.

Special music "I'm So Glad His Blood Has Covered Me" was presented by the Oak Grove Baptist Church Choir.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT-Rev. Lawson Horton advised that the Director of Missions Report will be in the November Brushy Mountain Herald. All messengers will be receiving the Herald.

INTRODUCTION OF NEW PASTOR AND STAFF-Rev. Lawson Horton made the introductions as follows: Rev. Ed Taylor, pastor of Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Stewart Roten, pastor of Welcome Home Baptist Church and Mr. Dirk Austin , music director of Moravian Falls Baptist Church.

PRISON CHAPEL REPORT-Rev. Ken Hix stated that the Prison Chapel is non-profit, incorporated, has state requirements and that the ministry has a committee to oversee that all monies are accounted for. He stated that the State has given permission for the Chapel and a place has been picked out to place the Chapel. Rev. Hix said the Chapel would be a reality soon. He reminded us that everyone is someone's keeper and that all persons must be given the chance to get back on track. We were advised that at least 25-30 counseling sessions are held monthly. Forty-seven were reported as being saved this year and fifty-seven Bibles were given out. We were reminded that there are 260 persons in prison hurting.

A special offering was taken for the Wilkes Prison Ministry Chapel.

Attendance-34 churches represented 191 present.

Rev. Robert Duncan led the benediction prayer.

Meeting was adjourned at 8:35 p.m.

SECOND NIGHT

The meeting convened at 6:45 p.m. on Tuesday, October 6, 1998, at Greater Vision Baptist Church.

"Pathway" singing group sang "Safe," a medley of hymns and "You Are the Answer."

Rev. Lyn Lambert, pastor of Greater Vision Baptist Church, welcomed everyone to the second night of the Annual Session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. He read scripture from Acts 2:42-47. He said these scriptures are a brief history of the beginning of the church regarding their unity of being in one accord and their generosity in taking care of others, and is a lesson to all of us. Rev. Lambert led in opening prayer.

BUSINESS SESSION

Rev. Robert Duncan, Moderator, called the meeting into session, and stated his pride in being an American and a Christian.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL REPORT-Report given by Mr. Greg Cornett. He spoke of several missions in which this council is involved.

HABITAT FOR HUMANITY HOME- "Agape House"-Greg thanked everyone who contributed to this project. "Agape" means "Godly love." He reported that the Habitat family will be moving in by Christmas, and he invited everyone to visit the house located above the old North Wilkesboro School on the right side of the upper end of Third Street.

HISPANIC SURVEY-The council did a Hispanic survey to address the needs of the Hispanics to see where ministries might be needed for them.

PERSONNEL EMERGENCY RESPONSE TEAM (PERT)-This will help people who need help in an emergency.

HOSPITAL FUND-The council gave a \$50 donation to begin a hospital emergency program with Wilkes Regional Medical Center for patients or families needing a way home from the hospital, or providing them with a cell phone so they can be contacted if they have to leave the hospital for a short time. The cell phones have been donated by United States Cellular at no cost.

MINISTRY TEAM SURVEY-Greg asked everyone to fill out the orange sheet in their packet if they feel led to serve on any of these ministry association teams in the coming year.

COURTESY TENT-The council uses this tent at the Apple Festival and other places they feel God wants them to minister to the people of Wilkes County.

Rev. Robert Duncan advised that the Wilkes Prison Ministry offering taken on Monday night for their Chapel was \$603.00.

Rev. Duncan said the resolution introduced on Monday night by Rev. Nicholas Cheek has been dropped by the preparer and no action was taken.

MISSION ADVENTURES-Rev. Duncan gave the churches an opportunity to comment on their mission trips and adventures in the past year. The following reported:

Name	Church	Place/Work
Clyde Bumgarner	Millers Creek	Construction work.
Rev. David Sparks	Liberty Grove	Youth-Charlotte, Asheville, Hendersonville
Rev. Nick Cheek	Pleasant Home	Zimbabwe, South Carolina & Baltimore
Vickie Nichols	Mt. Pleasant	Buffalo, NY, South Africa
Diane Shaw	Mt. Pleasant	Youth Mission Boot Camp- Caswell
Becky Duncan	Oakwoods	Brazil
Ralph Edgar	Stony Hill	Tracts-Apple Festival

Special music was provided by Rev. Morris Driggers and the Association Choir. They sang, "Bloodwashed Band."

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE REPORT-Special guest speaker was Rev. Kenneth W. Ridings, who was elected president of Fruitland Baptist Institute this year in March. He has been a teacher at Fruitland for the past 30 years since 1968. He spoke of Fruitland's "Open Entrance Policy" which gives anyone an opportunity to attend. When students finish the program, several colleges in North Carolina and South Carolina will give them two years of credit. Rev. Ridings said Fruitland's present need is a library, which is in construction and will be named the "Randy Kilby Memorial Library." Rev. Ridings encouraged church groups to visit. They should contact their PR person, Todd Edmiston, Campus Services Director, for a tour, see a video and enjoy a meal in the Cafeteria. Rev. Ridings brought a message from Hosea 14:1,4,5- - "O Israel, return unto the Lord...I will heal their backsliding, I will love them freely...I will be as the dew unto Israel." He said to "Return to God" is the greatest need of our churches, North Carolina Baptists, and Southern Baptists.

Rev. Morris Driggers led the congregation in singing "The Solid Rock." The Association Choir sang "Gloryland Way."

MISSION MESSAGE-Rev. Jay Johnson, pastor of Moravian Falls Baptist Church advised that "missions" is spreading, teaching and preaching God's word. Saved persons are to be witnesses. As the Psalmist said, "Let the redeemed of the Lord say so." Rev. Johnson said he was saved 36 years ago. He said that Wilkes County is a great mission field and the churches in the association should support state missions and international missions.

Attendance-32 churches represented 188 present.

Since no other business was brought before the 127th annual session, the motion was made to adjourn at 8:40 p.m. Rev. Robert Duncan led a closing prayer. Greater Vision Church members provided refreshments.

Respectfully submitted,
Lois Woodie, Clerk

REGISTERED MESSENGERS

BEAVER CREEK: Mrs. Helen Eller, Rev. Hadley Triplett, Mrs. Faye Walsh
BETHANY: Rev. Don Blevins, Mr. Max Hendren, Mr. Lee Tedder
BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. Melissa Hamby, Rev. Howard Laney, Mrs. Betty Osborne, Mr. Clayton Staley, Mr. E. L. Walsh, Jr., Mrs. Shelia Walsh
CALVARY: Mrs. Deborah Hamby, Mr. Michael Hamby
CUB CREEK: Ms. Belle Hayes, Ms. Agnes Johnson, Mrs. Grace Johnson, Mr. Robert C. Johnson, Ms. Maie Joines, Rev. Gary Morrison, Mr. Edd Pennell, Mrs. Wadean Pennell, Ms. Irene Welborn
DAVIS MEMORIAL: Mr. Frank Church, Rev. Leon Church
EDGEWOOD: Mr. Billy R. Adams, Mrs. Dorothy Adams, Mrs. Blanche Baity, Mr. Robert Baity, Mrs. Ann Hayes, Mr. Ted Hayes
ELK: Mrs. Catherine Eller
FIRST BAPTIST: Mrs. Marie W. Blevins, Mr. R. A. Blevins, Ms. Yolande Caudill, Mrs. Vivian K. Greene, Mr. Don Gregory, Mrs. Don Gregory
FISHING CREEK: Mr. Darrell Brown, Mrs. Grace Brown, Rev. Vaughn Brown, Rev. Charles Edwards, Mrs. Neoma Edwards
GOSHEN: Ms. Otha Bumgarner, Mr. J. C. McGuire, Mrs. Judy Miles, Mr. Bruce Phillips, Mrs. Grace Russell, Mrs. Ella Mae Walsh, Mr. Jesse Walsh
GREATER VISION: Ms. Jessica Davidson, Mr. Randy Deal, Mrs. Sherry Deal, Mrs. Dottie Greer, Mr. Wayne Greer, Mrs. Debbie Lambert, Rev. Lyn Lambert, Mr. Fred Roten, Mrs. Linda Roten, Mr. Dean Shephard, Mrs. Tamera Shephard, Mrs. Alma White, Mrs. Frances Woodie, Mr. Jerry Woodie, Mrs. Lois Woodie
HARMONY: Not represented
HINSHAW STREET: Mrs. Charlotte Brooks, Mr. Sherrill Gambill, Mrs. Coleen Fairchild Hayes, Mr. Bill Michael, Mr. Clate Miller, Mrs. Nancy Miller, Mr. Don Wachter, Mr. Steve Walter, Mrs. Cathy Wyatt
LEWIS FORK: Mr. Kent Burchette, Mr. Jimmy Cheek, Mr. Greg Cornett, Mrs. Willa Eller, Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
LEWIS FORK MISSION: Not represented
LIBERTY GROVE: Mr. Tim Pierce, Mrs. Laurell Shoupe, Rev. W. Paul Shoupe, Rev. David Sparks
LITTLE ROCK: Mrs. Arlee Andrews, Mrs. Everette Griffin, Mrs. Virginia Transou, Mrs. Julia Webb, Rev. Robert E. Webb, Mrs. Edna Weston, Mr. W. C. Weston
MILLERS CREEK: Mr. Clyde C. Bumgarner, Rev. Shannon Critcher, Mr. Colon Eller, Rev. Jim Gore, Mrs. Rebecca Gore
MORAVIAN FALLS: Mrs. Linda Brookshire, Mrs. Willa Crysel, Mrs. Carolyn Horton, Rev. Jay Johnson, Mr. Tim Joines, Mrs. Betty Pipes, Mr. Robert Pipes, Mr. Floyd Schmitt, Mrs. Gladys Walker
MT. PLEASANT: Mrs. Angie Eller, Mr. Raynard Eller, Mr. Curtis Greene, Mrs. Mary Hartzog, Mr. Robert Hartzog, Mrs. Vivian Lackey, Mrs. Judy McGee, Mr. Hoke McNeil, Mrs. Hoke McNeil
MT. ZION: Mrs. Muriel Walker, Mr. Jack Welborn, Mrs. Madeline Welborn, Ms. Tommye Wiles
NEW HOPE: Mr. Charles Beshears, Mrs. Gerry Beshears, Mr. Brent Eller, Mrs. Loretta Eller, Mrs. Martha Kilby, Rev. Darrell Poole, Mrs. Rachel Poole, Mrs. Evelyn Vannoy, Mrs. Ruby Vannoy, Mr. Tom Vannoy, Mrs. Anna Laura Wilson
NORTHSIDE: Not represented
OAK GROVE - MILLERS CREEK: Rev. Glenn Caudill, Mr. Doug Davis, Mrs. Patsy Davis, Ms. Sally Overton, Mrs. Kay Sebastian
OAK GROVE - N. WILKESBORO: Mr. Denny F. Bauguss, Mrs. Nellie J. Bauguss, Mr. Charlie Blackburn, Mrs. Mary Blackburn, Mr. Grant Caudill, Ms. Minnie Elmore, Mr. Sherrell Holbrook, Mrs. Vickie Holbrook, Rev. Rick Tomlinson, Mrs. Teresa Tomlinson, Mrs. Mary Watts, Mr. Wake Watts, Ms. Savannah E. Williams, Ms. Jenny Wilson
OAKWOODS: Mrs. Peggy Alexander, Mr. Tom Alexander, Mrs. Judy Anderson, Mr. Everett C. Cail, Mrs. Joan Call, Mrs. Becky Duncan, Rev. Robert Duncan,
PARKWAY GARDEN: Mrs. Maxine Hart, Mrs. Betty Kilby, Mr. Floyd D. Wolfe
PILGRIM: Mr. Wade Bumgarner, Mr. Homer Eller, Mrs. Patsy Eller, Rev. Dennis Love, Mrs. Iola Whittington, Mr. Kermit Whittington

PLEASANT GROVE: Not represented

PLEASANT HOME: Mrs. Janice Cheek, Rev. Nicholas Cheek, Ms. Retha Dolinger, Ms. Annie Sue Kerley, Mrs. Marzelle J. Kilby, Ms. Gladys McGlamery, Ms. Ozena Reeves, Ms. Marie M. Spencer, Ms. Betty H. Staley, Ms. Grace Whittington

PURLEAR: Mrs. Evelyn E. Hall, Mr. Ralph Hall, Mr. Kermit D. Nichols, Mr. L. C. Reid, Rev. Timothy A. Wilcox, Mr. Bryant Yates, Mr. Clayton Yates, Mrs. Gail Yates, Mrs. Shirley Yates

ROARING RIVER: Rev. Rex Foster, Mr. Mickey Johnson, Mrs. Peggy Johnson, Ms. Mary Robbins, Ms. Willa Ward

ROCK CREEK: Not represented

SHADY GROVE: Rev. Clifford Jones, Mrs. Faye Minton, Mrs. Myrtle Minton, Mrs. Danish Uptain, Mr. Jerry Uptain, Mrs. Christine Walker, Mr. William Walker

STONY HILL: Mrs. Sylvia Bare, Mr. Ralph Edgar, Mrs. Jill McDowell, Rev. Kenneth Pardue, Mrs. Levirn Shoffner, Mrs. Brenda Smith, Mrs. Diane Yates, Mr. Hobert Yates

WALNUT GROVE: Mrs. Agnes Brock, Mr. Mack Brock, Rev. Horace Moree

WELCOME HOME: Not Represented

WILKESBORO: Rev. Al Andrews, Rev. Morris Driggers, Mr. Ralph Langley, Rev. E. W. McMurray, Mrs. Eleanor McMurray, Mrs. Betty Pardue, Mr. Carlos Pardue

ZION HILL: Mr. Charles Billings, Mrs. Elizabeth Billings, Mrs. Wilma Sue German, Rev. Ed Taylor

IN MEMORIAM

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Jerry Earp; Mrs. Lois Foster; Mr. Earl Hayes, Mrs. Alvester Triplett; Mr. Wade Walsh

BETHANY - Miss Flossie Hendren; Mr. Daniel Tedder

BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Eva M. Brown

CALVARY - Mr. LeeRoy Bumgarner; Mrs. Joan Eller; Mr. Clyde McGee; Mr. Vincil Minton; Mrs. Hazel Parsons; Rev. Joey Starling

DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Ray M. Walker

EDGEWOOD - Mr. James W. Johnston, Jr.; Mr. Archie Moore

FIRST BAPTIST, NORTH WILKESBORO - Mr. Wayne Church (Deacon); Dr. Clint Bentley (Deacon); Ms. Mildred Gilbert; Mrs. Betsy Ferree; Mr. J. Allie Hayes; Mr. Joe Noyes; Mr. Charlie Tevepaugh

FISHING CREEK - Mr. Grant Lyon; Mr. David Miller

GREATER VISION - Mrs. JoAnn Key Woodie

HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Beulah Alexander; Mrs. Lucy Elledge; Mrs. Thelma Garcia; Mrs. Alma McNeil

LEWIS FORK - Mr. Vernon Dyer (Chrm of Deacons); Mrs. Matoka Triplett; Mrs. Faye Shepherd; Mr. Garvin Foster; Mr. Willard Johnson

LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Jay Call; Mr. Fred Cothren; Mr. Johnny Pierce

LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Odell Brookshire

MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Burley Caudill; Mr. Herbert Caudill; Mrs. Clara Church; Mr. Michael Faw; Mrs. Mary K. Reeves

MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Fannie T. Brown; Mrs. Mattie L. Castle; Mrs. Sallie S. Eller; Mr. Earl J. Nichols (Deacon); Miss Maxie F. Pardue

MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Edward Church; Mrs. Sue S. Eller; Mrs. Dovie Euliss; Mrs. Avis F. Turner

MT. ZION - Mr. Billy Joe Marley; Mr. Donnie Bengé

NEW HOPE - Mrs. Gozeal M. Canter; Mrs. Annie H. Church; Rev. Clyde Church; Mr. Russell Church; Mr. William J. Fletcher; Mr. Richard Vannoy

NORTHSIDE - Mr. Frank Allen; Mr. James Blackburn; Mrs. Myrtle Griffin; Mr. Charlie Harrold; Mr. Paul Shoaf; Miss Valerie Teague

OAK GROVE, NORTH WILKESBORO - Mrs. Margaret T. Bauguss, Mrs. Margaret Johnson, Mrs. Alma R. Shumate

OAKWOODS - Mrs. Mae Duncan; Mr. Tommy Johnson; Mr. Robert (Bud) Soots

PILGRIM - Mr. Carroll Brown

PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. McKinley Parsons; Mrs. Lou Ella Church; Mrs. Doris Parsons

PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Carl E. Blackburn; Mr. Vincent Faw; Mrs. Edith K. Nichols, Mr. Paul Wayne

ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Mabel Lytton; Mrs. Lula Ward; Mr. Jerry Darnell Wood, Sr.

SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Nannie Sue Jones(wife of pastor); Mr. Glenn Rayvaughn Walker

STONY HILL - Mrs. Gladys Whittington

WALNUT GROVE -Mrs. Mildred Broyhill; Mr. Hubert Hawn

WELCOME HOME - Mr. Arville Cornett; Mrs. Stella Lyall; Mr. Barney Pierce; Mr. Donald Waddell

WILKESBORO - Mr. Dennis Faw; Mr. Clyde Hayes; Mrs. Lacy P. Huffman; Mrs. Betty Jennings; Mrs. Clara Kneece; Mr. Robert C. Parker; Mrs. Rachael Phillips; Mr. Greene Shepherd; Mrs. Frances Stroud; Mr. Glenn Woodie

ZION HILL - Mrs. Sue Church; Mr. Elisha Edmiston; Mrs. Winnie Land; Mrs. Dessie Lowe

Total deaths - 108

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT 1998/99

Operating Expenses

	<u>1997/98</u>	<u>1998/99</u>
Director of Missions'		
Salary	\$28,373.94	\$29,792.59
Social Security Offset	2,622.90	2,754.04
Utilities	4,142.25	4,349.36
Annuity (employee share)	<u>1,580.25</u>	<u>1,659.26</u>
TOTAL DOM PACKAGE:	\$36,719.34	\$38,555.25
IRA	1,800.00	1,800.00
Auto Allowance	4,000.00	4,000.00
Annuity (employer share)	3,671.93	3,671.93
Medical/Life/Disability Ins.	4,862.04	5,150.00
Parsonage Maintenance/Repair	2,500.00	3,000.00
Associational Property/Workman's		
Comp. Insurance/Bond Ins.	2,450.00	2,400.00
Office Supplies/Postage	6,000.00	6,200.00
Secretary's Salary	16,640.00	18,304.00
Annuity	1,700.00	1,830.00
Social Security/Medicare	1,272.00	1,400.00
Life Insurance	340.44	50.00
Part-time Secretary	400.00	400.00
Social Security	-0-	-0-
Clerk Honorarium	100.00	100.00
Office Utilities	3,500.00	3,500.00
Office Main./Repair - building	500.00	2,000.00
Office Main./Repair - equipment	400.00	1,000.00
Digital Duplicator	1,000.00	1,100.00
Custodian's Salary/Supplies	1,600.00	1,600.00
Conventions & Conferences	2,250.00	1,800.00
Conventions/Conf. - Secretaries	500.00	1,100.00
Miscellaneous	<u>1,000.00</u>	<u>1,500.00</u>
	\$54,486.41	\$61,905.93

Local Ministries

Associational Speakers	200.00	1,200.00
Radio Ministry	1,638.00	1,638.00
Audio-Visuals	600.00	600.00
Office Equipment	4,000.00	2,500.00
Annual Meeting Expense	300.00	400.00
Minister's Conference	200.00	200.00
Evangelism	8,000.00	1,000.00
Sunday School	800.00	800.00
Discipleship Training	500.00	500.00
Stewardship	300.00	300.00
WMU	1,625.00	1,950.00
Brotherhood	4,200.00	3,000.00
Music	500.00	700.00
Vacation Bible School	500.00	600.00
Assn./Pastor/Leaders Relations	500.00	500.00
Pastoral Ministries	500.00	500.00
Baptist Student Union	200.00	200.00
Youth	1,500.00	1,500.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT con't.

Missions Development	1,500.00	2,000.00
Prison Chaplain	3,000.00	3,000.00
Prison Chapel	-0-	1,000.00
Brushy Mountain Secretaries Org.	150.00	-0-
Seminary Extension	-0-	200.00
	<u>\$30,713.00</u>	<u>\$24,288.00</u>

Associational Outreach

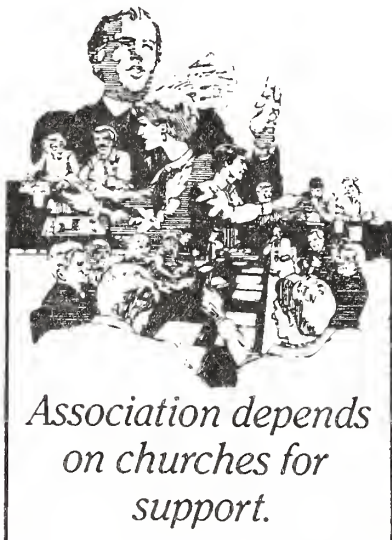
Adopt Annuitant Ministry	600.00	600.00
Foreign Missions Partnership	8,000.00	6,000.00
North American Missions	3,000.00	3,000.00
	<u>\$11,600.00</u>	<u>\$ 9,600.00</u>

Property Development

Property Development Fund	\$ -0-	\$15,000.00
	-0-	\$15,000.00

TOTAL	<u>\$137,918.75</u>	<u>\$149,349.18</u>
--------------	----------------------------	----------------------------

Estimated Gifts from Churches 1998/1999	\$126,536.00
Amount needed from Prior Year's Balance to Balance Budget	<u>22,803.18</u>
Total	<u>\$149,349.18</u>



Respectfully Submitted,
 Mr. Marsh Lyall, Chairman
 Dr. W. C. McKinney
 Mr. Tony Randall
 Mrs. Gladys McGlamery
 Mrs. Jackie Church
 Mrs. Delores Broyhill

TREASURER'S REPORT

SEPTEMBER 1, 1997 - AUGUST 31, 1998

RECEIPTS

TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR Jun - Aug, 1998	YEAR'S RECEIPTS
CHURCHES	
BEAVER CREEK	1,869.44
BETHANY	570.29
BOILING SPRINGS	1,238.93
CALVARY	1,325.00
CUB CREEK	5,018.96
DAVIS MEMORIAL	1,935.00
EDGEWOOD	3,330.52
ELK	262.50
FIRST BAPTIST	9,654.50
FISHING CREEK	5,492.26
GORDON	1,638.20
GOSHEN	1,434.92
GREATER VISION	1,478.33
HARMONY	200.00
HINSHAW STREET	7,869.88
LEWIS FORK	4,335.08
LIBERTY GROVE	6,432.62
LITTLE ROCK	3,613.49
MILLERS CREEK	28,670.72
MORAVIAN FALLS	3,864.91
MOUNT PLEASANT	15,912.97
MOUNT ZION	430.00
NEW HOPE	2,350.00
NORTHSIDE	1,921.17
OAK GROVE, MC	1,245.00
OAK GROVE, NW	1,587.50
OAKWOODS	15,111.00
PARKWAY GARDEN	49.00
PILGRIM	6,300.40
PLEASANT GROVE	137.50
PLEASANT HOME	3,387.50
PURLEAR	1,735.35
ROARING RIVER	3,455.48
ROCKY CREEK	0.00
SHADY GROVE	172.50
STONY HILL	1,456.20
WALNUT GROVE	1,695.00
WELCOME HOME	3,300.34
WILKESBORO	14,713.31
ZION HILL	5,920.35

TOTAL CHURCH GIFTS 171,116.12

LEWIS FORK MISSION	0.00
INDIVIDUALS	25,272.74
BUSINESSES	2,768.97
MISCELLANEOUS	28,684.10
NASCAR MINISTRY FUND	0.00
DOM FELLOWSHIP FUND	0.00
BAPTIST STATE CON	2,983.94

TOTAL INCOME 230,825.87

EXPENDITURES

110 SALARY	28,313.64
111 SOCIAL SECURITY	2,622.90
130 DOM-UTILITIES	4,142.25
140 DOM-ANNUITY	1,580.16
150 IRA	1,800.00
160 AUTO ALLOWANCE	4,000.00
170 ANNUITY-EMPLOYER SH	3,668.44
180 MED/LIFE/DISAB INS	4,790.57
190 PARSONAGE MAINT/REP	3,087.77
200 COMP INS/BOND INS	2,407.82
210 OFFICE SUPPLIES/POST	5,940.30
220 SECRETARY'S SALARY	16,608.44
230 SECRETARY'S ANNUITY	1,664.04
240 SECRETARY'S SOC SEC	1,269.66
250 SECRETARY'S LIFE INS	73.21
260 PART-TIME SEC SALARY	45.00
270 PART-TIME SEC SO SEC	0.00
280 CLERK HONORARIUM	100.00
290 OFFICE UTILITIES	3,488.16
300 OFF MAINT/REP-BLDG	488.31
310 OFFICE MAINT/REP-EQUIP	662.18
320 DIGITAL DUPLICATOR	943.31
330 CUSTODIAN'S SAL/SUPP	1,586.74
340 CONV./CONF. DOM	1,146.50
341 CONV./CONF. SEC.	390.50
350 MISCELLANEOUS	977.53
360 ASSOC SPEAKERS	103.15
370 RADIO MINISTRY	1,638.00
380 AUDIO-VISUALS	577.10
390 OFFICE EQUIPMENT	3,921.58
400 ANNUAL MEETING EXP	300.00
410 MINISTER'S CONFERENCE	192.56
420 EVANGELISM	7,307.82
430 SUNDAY SCHOOL	369.18
440 DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	434.95
450 STEWARDSHIP	203.43
460 WMU	1,360.95
470 BROTHERHOOD	2,677.55
480 MUSIC	181.44
490 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	593.40
500 ASSN/PASTOR RELATION	469.56
510 PASTORAL MINISTRIES	361.14
520 BAPTIST STUDENT UNION	0.00
530 YOUTH	1,408.07
540 MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT	1,012.98
560 PRISON CHAPLAIN	3,000.00
570 BRUSHY MTN SEC ORGN	36.00
579 ADOPT ANNUITANT MINI	600.00
580 INTN'L MISSION PARTN	7,499.52
590 NEW YORK PARTNERSHIP	2,800.00

TOTALS 128,845.81

YEAR ACCOUNT SUMMARY

ACCOUNT	BAL	RECEIPTS	TOTAL CSH	EXPENSES	END BAL
Budget	37,445.59	142,164.54	179,610.13	130,521.29	49,088.84
NY BLANKET/CLOTHING	1,031.02	6,365.35	7,396.37	6,962.27	434.10
M CARR MISSION FUND	350.00	1,200.00	1,550.00	1,550.00	0.00
ANNUALS	614.41	1,620.00	2,234.41	1,784.64	449.77
DIGITAL DUPLICATOR	1,244.27	276.03	1,520.30	778.34	741.96
CLEARING ACCOUNT	4,958.91	4,037.54	8,996.45	8,949.86	46.59
MISCELLANEOUS	2,890.33	3,038.78	5,929.11	5,188.57	740.54
NY PARTNERSHIP	0.00	40.00	40.00	0.00	40.00
NC MISS. OFF. FUND	2,367.14	1,383.94	3,751.08	2,242.97	1,508.11
DOM FELLOWSHIP	478.00	400.00	878.00	0.00	878.00
NASCAR MINISTRY	701.00	0.00	701.00	701.00	0.00
NY GA CAMP FUND	25.00	1,200.00	1,225.00	1,225.00	0.00
PRISON CHAPEL	50.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	0.00
WMU/WINDOW TREATMEN	182.00	150.00	332.00	228.00	104.00
WESTERN NC FLOOD RE	0.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	0.00
RA JAMBOREE	0.00	400.00	400.00	359.85	40.15
GA MOTHER/DAUGHTER	84.00	0.00	84.00	58.27	25.73
S AFRICA MISS. TRIP	27.00	25,900.00	25,927.00	25,900.00	27.00
SOUTH AFRICA FUND	398.40	2,472.00	2,870.40	2,870.40	0.00
HABITAT FOR HUMANIT	275.00	26,036.72	26,311.72	25,791.45	520.27
FLIP PROJECT	0.00	595.00	595.00	346.00	249.00
HISPANIC MINISTRY	0.00	3,868.60	3,868.60	375.42	3,493.18
CRUSADE ACCOUNT	0.00	21,292.21	21,292.21	14,360.42	6,931.79
TOTALS	53,122.07	242,590.71	295,712.78	230,393.75	65,319.03

Church receipts include all monies given-associational missions, special projects, etc. If your church would like a detailed printout of what was given, call the associational office.

Books were closed 9/3/98

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Diane Y. Shaw, Treasurer

Honor Clerks

Ms. Shirley Randleman
Mrs. Melissa Hamby
Mr. Paul T. Jones
Miss Jane Ashley
Mr. Travis Harris
Mrs. Lisa Hall
Mrs. Celia Maddry
Mr. Sherrill Lowe
Mrs. Dottie Greer
Ms. Penny Parrish
Mrs. Carole J. Lovette
Mrs. Jackie Church
Mrs. Kay Mitchell
Mrs. Eula Little
Mrs. Alene Faw
Ms. Linda Brookshire
Mrs. Kate Eller
Miss Bobbie Hawkins
Ms. Eileen McNeil
Mr. Jerry Alexander
Mr. Bart McGuire
Mrs. Mary Watts
Mrs. Linda McCann
Mrs. Cathy Whittington
Mrs. Marzelle Kilby
Mrs. Denise Eller
Mrs. Charlotte Reavis
Mrs. Christine Walker
Mrs. Gladys Cardwell
Mrs. Linda Passmore
Miss Linda Blevins
Mrs. Eloise P. Walsh
Mrs. Patsy Clanton

Beaver Creek Baptist Church
Boiling Springs Baptist Church
Calvary Baptist Church
Cub Creek Baptist Church
Davis Memorial Baptist Church
Elk Baptist Church
First Baptist Church North Wilkesboro
Goshen Baptist Church
Greater Vision Baptist Church
Harmony Baptist Church
Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
Lewis Fork Baptist Church/Lewis Fork Mission
Liberty Grove Baptist Church
Little Rock Baptist Church
Millers Creek Baptist Church
Moravian Falls Baptist Church
Mount Pleasant Baptist Church
Mount Zion Baptist Church
New Hope Baptist Church
Northside Baptist Church
Oak Grove Baptist, Millers Creek
Oak Grove Baptist, N. Wilkesboro
Oakwoods Baptist Church
Pilgrim Baptist Church
Pleasant Home Baptist Church
Purlear Baptist Church
Roaring River Baptist Church
Shady Grove Baptist Church
Stony Hill Baptist Church
Walnut Grove Baptist Church
Welcome Home Baptist Church
Wilkesboro Baptist Church
Zion Hill Baptist Church

There are thirty-three honor clerks out of forty church clerks! These clerks had their church letter into the associational office by the deadline date with every blank filled, all totals correct, and all dollar figures rounded to the nearest dollar. Each of these clerks will be receiving a Certificate of Recognition (sent to the pastor) and have their name printed in the associational minutes. Their accuracy and promptness makes my job much easier.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lois Woodie, Clerk

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

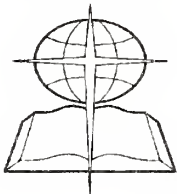
It has been a pleasure serving in the Brushy Mountain Association this year. Things have worked very smoothly throughout the year. It has been like serving as a conductor of an orchestra. Each participant has planned and performed well during the year. My responsibilities have been made easier because of the good dependable leadership that has been available.

I see my role as coordinating the ministry of the association, keeping the churches focused on missions and evangelism, and promoting the fellowship. I have had the privilege of accomplishing these tasks by visiting each church at least twice during the year, taking the opportunity to encourage mission involvement and outreach when called upon to speak on various occasions, and providing leadership training with the aid of our program directors and other resources as needed.

Each year an attempt is made to evaluate where we are and what needs to be done as I meet with different leaders in our association. It will be my goal once again to find out what is needed among our churches and, along with our leadership, determine how we can best meet those needs.

The support afforded me is greatly appreciated. I covet deeply your prayers as I seek to lead this association in these significant days. God has blessed us with adequate finances and people to achieve many things.

My prayer is that we will continue concentrating on the main business of reaching people to become followers of Christ and teaching them to be responsible servants. If we spend more time concerned for others and less time concerned for ourselves, we will be too busy to find fault with or judge our neighbor which will help us have a strong, healthy fellowship. I will once again be able to express great joy over another year's achievements.



Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Lawson Horton

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Several Brotherhood meetings, events, and training seminars were held during the associational year.

My co-workers in Brotherhood have been Kirk Walker, serving as RA leader, and Bill Hinds, Baptist Men's Director. Due to a change in employment, Bill Hinds had to leave my team in April. These men have been a tremendous help. We have met several times during the year for planning.

I have been involved in two training events during the year. I attended leadership training for associational directors, sponsored by the Baptist State Convention at Ridgecrest, in May. I also planned a church leadership training session for RA, Challengers, and Baptist Men in September at Pilgrim Baptist Church.

My council helped me plan a special event called "*A Gathering of the Flags*" that was held at Oakwoods Baptist Church in June. The purpose of this meeting was to help people know of mission needs and encourage their involvement.

continued next page . . .

BROTHERHOOD REPORT (contd.)

The Royal Ambassadors conducted two events that provided an opportunity for fellowship. The RA Car Competition was held February 25 at Millers Creek Baptist Church. There was a large attendance and plenty of fun. On April 25, the boys from various churches participated in a track meet that was enjoyable.

There were several opportunities for men and boys to get involved in mission activities. A few men from our association attended the Baptist Men's Convention held in Raleigh. A team of six were joined by one man each from Ashe and Three Forks Associations to do construction work on a native Zulu Church in South Africa in May. It was a very rewarding experience for this group.

Some men in our association have made trips to *Graffiti House* in New York to do repair work for the missionaries serving in that area.

During the Spring, a *Free Lunch in Public Housing* was initiated by the Brotherhood to furnish a light meal for the underprivileged living in low rent housing. Hopefully this project will continue and expand.

Many men in our association have been helping construct the Habitat House. All help has been greatly appreciated.

Again, this next associational year, which begins in October, we plan to provide other opportunities of mission interest for men and boys.

If you would be interested in organizing or working in Brotherhood work in your church or the association, please contact me.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Wade Bumgarner, Director

WMU REPORT

The theme for the year was "Come, Go With Me." Many women served our association by working with various mission projects.

Leadership Training at Caraway was attended by several members of the team. These ladies then led training for our church leaders at Oakwoods in September.

The WMU Leadership Team promoted the North Carolina State Mission Offering in September, World Hunger Food Drive in October, as well as providing supplies for a diaper changing station at the Apple Festival. In November, Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was observed at Wilkesboro Baptist Church. Also in November, the International Mission Study was presented at Millers Creek Baptist. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering was promoted in our churches.

In February, we observed WMU Focus Week, beginning with our Prayer Retreat with Diane Daniels. This was held at Moravian Falls and was well attended.

Millers Creek Baptist hosted our North American Mission Study in March. Participants enjoyed the dramatic skits spotlighting several places where mission work is occurring along the Mississippi River. In March and April, the Annie Armstrong Offering was promoted in our churches.

On May 23, the Mission Friends' Fun Day was held at Millers Creek Baptist with 48 attending.

continued next page . . .

WMU REPORT (contd.)

The WMU Annual Meeting/Celebration was held in May at Hinshaw with Cara Lynn Croom, State WMU Staff Consultant, as the featured speaker. An artist's print of the history of WMU over the past 100 years was presented to our DOM, Rev. Lawson Horton, to be placed in the associational office in memory of Mrs. Mae Duncan. Mrs. Duncan served our Lord in WMU work faithfully for numerous years.

Our GA's ended the year with a study on World Hunger at Oakwoods Baptist on August 15.

Many prayers have been answered in the past year. However, the need is still great to strengthen our WMU work. As our new year begins, it is our sincere wish that new groups will form and work with us to do missions as we have been commanded.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Judy McGee, Director

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER REPORT

The associational discipleship goal in the Brushy Mountain Association is to serve as a support system for the discipling efforts of the local church. Those serving in associational discipleship leadership do so in order to encourage and assist the churches to discover discipling needs, determine strategies and methodologies to meet those needs and make every effort to provide for the spiritual progression of the people. Therefore, the goal is to begin new discipling processes and to strengthen and support existing growth options.

The associational office has materials to inform you of current studies that are available for spiritual growth, either long or short term.

Do call on Steve Church or me with further discipling ideas, needs, or impressions.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Carolyn Horton
Rev. Steve Church
Associational Discipleship Supporters

EVANGELISM REPORT

The year 1997-1998 has been an exciting year for the Evangelism Committee and our churches. We have spent most of this year in planning for the *Greater Northwestern Area Crusade*. We would like to thank all the people who were involved in helping make the Crusade a success and a special thanks to all the Crusade chairmen for all the hard work they did. We would like to thank all the churches who participated and were actively involved in the Crusade. We cannot determine what all God did in the meetings, but hopefully we will see the results in the days to come. We also want to thank God for the souls He saved. We believe the Crusade helped all our churches as we experienced revival and accepted new challenges to work in our homes and in our churches.

We would like to thank all those who helped with our booth at the Apple Festival. The opportunity to hand out tracts and to witness to people was a wonderful experience for each of us. We look forward to working with each of you at the Apple Festival this year.

continued next page . . .

EVANGELISM REPORT(contd.)

The Evangelism Committee also sponsored a workshop on Mormonism and we had an excellent attendance.

Our plans for the coming year include having each church establish an Evangelism Director for her congregation. We also look forward to working with the churches as we work toward ***Celebrate Jesus 2000***.

Please pray that God will continue to bless the work of our association and our Evangelism Committee. Special thanks to Lawson Horton for the leadership he has given to our committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ken Pardue, Director

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE REPORT

This year has been an eventful year in the life of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. On Tuesday, March 3, 1998, Kenneth W. Ridings was inaugurated as the seventh president of the school. He has been on the faculty for over twenty-nine years as Professor of Homiletics and previously served as the Vice President for Development. The inauguration of the new president was held in conjunction with the annual Bible conference with D. L. Lowrie of Lubbock, Texas, and Ron Dunn of Irving, Texas as speakers.

The school continues to serve those who have experienced a call from God to vocational Christian service and have unique needs for academics, spiritual, and practical preparation. The average enrollment for this year was 195. These students represent a wide range of ages and academic backgrounds. The degree of Associate of Religion/Church Ministries is granted. Many graduates continue their education in other institutions of higher learning. These students exhibit academic competence, some of them achieving outstanding distinction. Graduates from the school are filling a variety of ministry positions, many of them with superior effectiveness.

Preparation and fund-raising continue toward the construction of the Randy Kilby Memorial Library. A site plan has been adopted and the general design of the building has been approved by the Board of Directors. J. D. Grant, a graduate of the school and a current faculty member, has been enlisted to serve as Director of Development. With the agreement of Miller Cavin, the contributor, some scholarship funds have been reallocated to the Library Fund. This has given a considerable boost to the campaign for funds. The current projection is that ground breaking for the new building be held in conjunction with Alumni Day, October 15, 1998.

Max Smith, a local pastor, has been enlisted to teach Clinical Pastoral Education following the resignation of Dan Robinson. Candice Jones is the new Administrative Assistant. Todd Edmiston, Campus Services Director, is promoting visits by groups from local churches who wish to visit the campus for a tour and lunch in the cafeteria. Interested groups may make plans for a visit by contacting the campus at (828) 685-8886.

Special annual activities included Women's Mission Leadership Conference in July which was conducted by state leaders, the annual Alumni Day in October with Junior Hill as the guest speaker, and Founders' Days in May with Tom Hays of the faculty and Herb Revis of Jacksonville, Florida as guest speakers. An annual Sunday School Seminar is conducted by state leadership in November.

continued next page . . .

FRUITLAND BIBLE INSTITUTE REPORT(contd.)

The renovation of the Melton/Mission House is now completed and two apartments are now occupied by student families. The new president will reside in his own home off of the campus. The former president's house will be occupied by the Vice President. The Maintenance Shop is being moved to a new site to prepare for the construction of the new library.

North Carolina Baptists continue to fulfill a needed and effective ministry through Fruitland. The school continues to contribute to the fulfillment of the Great commission by offering an entry level opportunity for preparation for Christian service. The school is committed to the vision with which it was founded in 1946. The commitment of Fruitland is to be "true to God's Word and loyal to His purpose."

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dennis Love, Representative

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES REPORT

We began a study on Tuesday, September 8 entitled "New Testament Survey, Part I."

Rev. Carlton Waddell is an excellent instructor. The classes are good for learning, fellowship and having a closer life in the daily walk with the Lord.

Seminary Extension Classes are for preachers, teachers, or any lay person interested in this learning opportunity to help preach, teach or just to know more about the Word of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Leon Church, Director

MODERATOR'S REPORT

This has been a great year for our association. I am so happy about how our churches are working together for the cause of Christ. The Crusade was so good with all the churches working together. Brother Ken Pardue and all the committees did such a great job. I was so pleased with the great attendance every night of the Crusade. Praise the Lord for the many decisions that were made.

I am also so happy for the many associational churches that had mission trips this year. It is good for churches to go on mission trips. I hope in the coming year that more churches will be able to participate in a mission trip.

I want to thank Lawson Horton, our director, all the committees and all the workers for a great year. Let's all look forward to another great year. Let's seek to be more involved in evangelism, missions, prayer, discipleship, and working together for the glory of God. I am so excited to be a part of an association that is doing great things for God. Thank you for allowing me to serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Robert Duncan, Moderator

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee is available to assist churches with the ordination of men who have responded to the call of God to the gospel ministry.

If at any time the assistance of this committee is needed, please contact the chairman or any member of the committee.

This past year we assisted with the questioning of Rev. Tim Wilcox who is now serving as Pastor of the Purlear Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Horace Moree, Chairman

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

As another associational year draws to a close, we reflect back to the many blessings God has granted to our association. I am particularly pleased with the unity that has been displayed with the planning, developing, and implementation of the "Agape House"-Habitat for Humanity Home. It has been through the generosity of people in our association that this goal has come to be a virtual reality where we are able to show love and concern for those in our community. I would like to express my sincere thanks to the Missions Development Committee members and to all who have shared in this endeavor through their giving of labor and monies towards this project. The "Agape House" is well underway and is expected to be completed soon. We encourage all of our churches to continue to reach out to those in need through the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Greg M. Cornett, Director

PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

The 128th session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association will be held Monday, October 4, 1999 at Fishing Creek Baptist Church, and on Tuesday, October 5, 1999 at Northside Baptist Church.

The message will be brought by Rev. Ed Taylor on Monday, October 4, 1999 and by Rev. Stewart Roten on Tuesday, October 5, 1999.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Hadley Triplett, Chairman

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

The committee met in early spring and observed the condition of the parsonage and the office. The committee decided that some wallpaper and carpet needed replacing in the parsonage after many years of service. These two projects were completed in July. It was discussed that the conference room at the office needed painting; this task was completed in May.

In the near future, additional painting will need to be done inside and out at the parsonage. We will need to keep a close look on the roof at the office to see if repairs are needed due to wind damage.

An insurance engineer has requested that we change two doors to open outward for safety purposes and also install smoke detectors. Someone will have to be contracted to achieve these tasks. We will continue to check for repairs to these buildings. It is only good stewardship for us to maintain our facilities that the Lord provides.

Respectfully submitted,
Dean Walsh, Chairman

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

While numbers and statistics can be used to manipulate and prove desired points, when used correctly, they also reveal a lot about what's going on. This is true in our association of churches. As you look at the following statistics, you might want to compare your own church to the average and see how you stand.

TOTAL OFFERING GIVEN BY ALL CHURCHES IN BMBA

<u>COOPERATIVE</u>	<u>ASSOCIATION</u>	<u>STATE</u>	<u>HOME</u>	<u>FOREIGN</u>	<u>OTHER SBC</u>
<u>Program</u>	<u>Missions</u>	<u>Missions</u>	<u>Missions</u>	<u>Missions</u>	<u>Missions</u>
\$260,602	\$119,056	\$17,762	\$47,154	\$94,700	\$35,399

Average given per member for the year based on resident membership of 11,341.

\$22.97	\$10.50	\$1.57	\$4.18	\$8.35	\$3.12
---------	---------	--------	--------	--------	--------

Average given per member for the year based on average worship attendance in our churches---5,115 per Sunday.

\$50.94	\$23.27	\$3.47	\$9.22	\$18.51	\$6.92
---------	---------	--------	--------	---------	--------

Total receipts for all churches were \$4,130,745. Total mission giving was \$413,074, or 13.9% of our receipts. This means we keep 86.1 cents of every dollar for use in our own church.

As stewardship director, I encourage each church to increase their mission giving each year. God blesses churches who have a heart and mind to share the gospel with those outside its walls.

Thanks to each church for all that you do. Pray that we can and will do more.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jim Gore, Director

PASTORAL MINISTRIES REPORT

As Pastoral Ministries Director of our association, I am interested in reaching out and helping the pastors, staff, and lay leadership of our churches to grow professionally and personally. The role of the Pastoral Ministries Director is to help meet the personal and professional needs of our people by setting up education workshops and seminars. Over the past year our association has offered the following.

On October 27, 1997, a Clergy Care Workshop for Pastors, Deacons, Spouses, and Key Lay Leaders was led by Tom O'Neal. Tom is a certified pastoral counselor and C.P.E. Supervisor. Tom's topic was "Coping with Stress."

On November 8, 1997, Chris Shellnut, "The Suitman," made his first appearance at the associational office. Chris sells suits, sport jackets, and other items at a reduced price. Many of our churches took advantage of the bargains offered by "The Suitman."

On November 24, 1997, Rev. Harold McDonald, pastor of the First Baptist church of Albermarle, led a workshop for Pastors and Deacons concerning the "Deacon Family Ministry Plan." This workshop was well attended by Pastors and Deacons representing our churches.

On December 1, 1997, Dr. Johnny Tiller, New Testament Professor at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, led Pastors, Teachers, and interested Lay Persons in a overview of our Winter Bible Study. Our Winter Bible Study continues to provide excellent resources for leaders and lay people in our churches.

This November another Winter Bible Study has been planned and "The Suitman" has been scheduled. If your church would be interested in hosting one of these upcoming events, or some other event, please let me know.

Thank you for supporting this much needed ministry in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dennis Love, Director

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Resolutions Committee has received no Resolutions from anyone during the Annual Session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association for consideration.

THEREFORE, the Committee offers the following:

WHEREAS, we have had a blessed and fruitful meeting in the annual session:

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we express our gratitude to the Pastor and families of both host churches, Oak Grove Baptist Church-North Wilkesboro, and Greater Vision Baptist Church, for the hospitality they have extended to both the messengers and visitors at this session:

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that we express our sincere appreciation to the Program Committee, to all program participants, especially to the Moderator, Rev. Robert Duncan, for his guidance and manner in which the program was carried out.

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that we express Christian love and appreciation to our Director of Missions, Rev. Lawson Horton, for his labor of love and leadership on behalf of our association for the past year.

AND FINALLY, BE IT RESOLVED that we express our appreciation and support for our Associational Secretary, Mrs. Diane Shaw, and to all who worked in the compilation of the program for our annual session.

Respectfully submitted,
Clate Miller, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Sunday School is one of the most important ministries of any and every Baptist church. Our association has a well-equipped Associational Consultant Team (ACT) to assist churches with their Sunday School ministries. The ACTeam is designed to function as consultants. ACTeam consultants can help churches in many ways. The team is available to help organize the Sunday School, improve teaching and outreach/evangelism skills, select the appropriate curriculum for your church, discover additional space and many other things to help your Sunday School grow and be the best it can be.

The ACTeam will come to your church and meet with your Sunday School teachers and leaders and help in any way possible. The team was invited to one church this year and enjoyed a good and beneficial seminar.

The ACTeam also sponsored the Sunday School Literature Conference held in March at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church. Linda Thompson of the Baptist Sunday School Board conducted the meeting and there were approximately 100 people in attendance.

Your ACTeam is prepared and willing to serve in any way we can be of assistance. Please contact the team through the associational office. Let's all work together to make our Sunday Schools the very best we can. As we do, His Kingdom will be edified and Jesus will be glorified.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ricky D. Speas, Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

On Monday, May 4, 1998 our annual Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at Millers Creek Baptist Church. There were 115 people in attendance, representing 22 of our 39 associational churches.

I would like to thank those who attended and those who taught for making this clinic a success. Furthermore, I wish to thank you for this opportunity I have had to serve you as VBS Director and look forward to serving you in other ways.

If you need assistance in any way with VBS, please feel free to call the associational office or the new VBS Director, Rev. Stewart Roten.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Darrell Poole, Chairman

YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

It's been a great year of ministry and activities for youth in our association. The Youth Committee has worked hard to provide opportunities for the youth of our churches to get together for times of fun, worship, and ministry. Thanks so much to the members of this committee: Ryan Weaver, Wanda Lowe, Gail Parsons, Doug Davis, and Steve Call!

I'd also like to thank all the youth directors in our churches who are many times in the trenches fighting for the spiritual growth of our kids. And most importantly thanks to the Lord Jesus who loves us and gave Himself for us and who has guided us as we planned together as a committee. We offer Him all praise, for it is His work that we are striving to accomplish.

continued next page . . .

YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT(contd.)

The Youth Committee met at least every other month for prayer and planning of the scheduled events. So far in 1998, only 16 of our thirty-nine churches have participated in the associational youth activities. (This is down from 20 participating churches in 1997.)

But those who have participated, have been encouraged by the merging of resources, ideas, and kids that no church could do alone.

So far in 1998 we have had a *Spring Fling Thing* at the YMCA before school was out and an All-Nighter during the summer. Nearly 200 young people participated in these events. We also helped sponsor Youth Night at the *Greater Northwestern Area Crusade*. About 175 teens showed up for our pizza blast before the service and approximately 300 were present to hear the gospel that night.

On September 19, we have scheduled a Children's Fun 4 All. Since I am preparing this report before this date, I have no figures to report, but am trusting God to provide a great time for these children and to move in their hearts. We also have planned an Associational Youth Missions Blitz on Saturday, October 17 in which the youth of our churches will simultaneously be sent out to do mission work in our county.

Next year, we are prayerfully considering an area-wide youth crusade and how to better challenge our kids to live for Christ at their local schools. The public school system is a great mission field with many children and youth that need the love of Christ. One of our roles as youth directors is to encourage and support the kids as they grow and serve Christ on their school campuses.

Please remember the youth committee in your prayers that we would clearly hear the voice of the Spirit as He leads us in our planning. Our desire is to reach and impact kids for the Kingdom of Jesus. Seeds of eternal benefit are being sown and some are being harvested because of the youth directors in our churches. Remember them in your prayers and encourage them often.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Shannon Critcher, Director

INTERNATIONAL MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION REPORT

The following is the most recent account of the information and statistics available from the International Mission Board located in Richmond, Virginia.

Southern Baptist ministries through the International Mission Board (IMB) will require an annual budget of more than \$210 million in 1998. In 1997, 13 percent was used for stateside administration and promotion; 87 percent went to the mission field.

Funds for this budget come from two primary sources: the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for International Missions.

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The local church gives a portion of its offering through the Cooperative Program (CP). The CP uses undesignated gifts to support missionary, education and benevolent work in state conventions as well as the work of the Southern Baptist Convention.

State conventions keep and use 62 percent of CP funds. Of the remaining 38 percent, the IMB receives half.

continued next page . . .

INTERNATIONAL MISSION BOARD REPORT(contd.)

The remainder goes to other SBC agencies and institutions.

A significant majority of the Cooperative Program received by the IMB is used in its overseas budget, with the remainder used for stateside administration and promotion expenses.

CP thus ensures that 100 percent of Lottie Moon receipts, the other major source of funding for international missions, is used in the overseas budget.

THE LOTTIE MOON OFFERING

One hundred percent of your giving to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering (LMCO) supports Southern Baptist Missionaries and their work.

About 75 percent of the LMCO goes to fund missionary salaries, medical/dental expenses, housing, life insurance, transportation, retirement, language study and education expenses for children. The remainder goes to fund missionary work and capital expenses for their work.

OTHER FUNDS

There are two other sources of funds the IMB depends upon for support. Donors periodically send funds earmarked for specific ministries of missionaries. These funds provide for evangelism, construction, education, media and other needs which cannot be met through CP and LMCO. The other is human needs giving. It supports agricultural projects, food distribution and job training while also helping in times of crisis, such as earthquakes, floods and civil unrest.

Ultimately, your giving mobilizes about 4, 300 missionaries who make the name of Jesus known among 336 ethnic people groups. Without you, these groups might never hear the name of Jesus.

"All nations will be blessed through Him . . ." Ps. 72:17b

RECENT VITAL STATICS

1. 4,249 total overseas personnel	2. 283,100 Baptisms
628 personnel added last year*	2,451 new churches
17,261 volunteers*	41,521 total churches
566 students	21,399 missions
\$100 million Lottie Moon Offering*	4,112,181 members
\$74,070,063.21 Cooperative Program*	Missionaries in 127 countries
\$199,502,000 Total Budget*	Strategies impacting people groups
*indicates record high	in 184 countries

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Horace Moree, Chairman

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS REPORT

The mission needs in North Carolina are substantial. Did you know that in North Carolina there are:

- Over 7.3 million residents
- Over 33,000 prison inmates
- Over 70,000 children with one or more parents in prison
- Over 8 million tourists who visit our state
- Over 12,000 deaf persons
- Over 200 children infected with the AIDS virus
- Over 3.5 million unchurched people

continued next page . . .

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS REPORT(contd.)

Through the **North Carolina Missions Offering** we can offer help and hope!

\$1.00 a day helps the Church Extension department provide materials to reach 10 unchurched people

\$5.00 puts a Bible in the hands of someone helped during disaster relief efforts

\$6.00 covers costs for a child to attend Vacation Bible School for migrant children

\$10 helps supply crafts and Bible session materials for Happiness Retreats for persons with mental handicaps

\$15 provides program fees for training event for associational WMU leadership

\$35 sends a language pastor to an overnight training course.

\$43 sponsors a deaf young person at the deaf youth retreat

\$50 provides a retreat for a new minister's wife as she seeks her place in God's will along side her husband

\$50 pays for special training for a language group starting missions organizations in its church

\$100 provides a Christian camping experience for a child from less fortunate circumstances

\$150 pays for a workshop leader to train tutors in one of three literacy areas

North Carolina is truly a mission field and these are just a few of the ways the North Carolina Missions Offering helps to meet the needs of people. So we the people of North Carolina need to reach out and do all that we can to help the cause of Christ. GOD IS FAITHFUL TO US, SO LET US BE FAITHFUL TO HIM THROUGH **NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS!**

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Rick Tomlinson
Phil. 4:19

PARTNERSHIP AT ITS BEST

100% of North Carolina WMU's and Baptist Men's budgets for ministries across our state is provided through the North Carolina Missions Offering. Much of the Missions Division's budget, such as new church starts, also comes from this offering. Nearly 10 percent of the offering comes back to our local association to support ministries in this community. That's partnership at its best. Let's support the North Carolina mission field the same way we do the foreign and home mission fields.



**NCMO
Dollars
At Work**

NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD REPORT

The North American Mission Board (NAMB) is an agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). Its purpose is to cooperate with SBC churches, associations and state Baptist Conventions to reach the United States and Canada for Jesus Christ. NAMB was created as part of the SBC restructuring on June 19, 1997 by combining the resources and ministries of three former agencies - the Home Mission Board, the Brotherhood Commission and the Radio and Television Commission. The new agency retains many of the assignments of its predecessors, but is intended to be more effective and efficient in assisting Southern Baptists in reaching North America for Christ.

SUPPORTING MISSIONARIES IN NORTH AMERICA

Nearly 5, 000 North American missions personnel serve in the US, its territories, and Canada. Their work is supported by more than 2,500 SBC-endorsed chaplains and 100,000 adult and student volunteers who make significant contributions in starting churches, evangelism and disaster relief. NAMB also produces mission education resources which help Southern Baptists learn about, support and be on-mission with their missionaries.

More than one-third of NAMB's financial support comes from the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for North American Missions (AAEO) and 100% of the offering goes to support missionaries on the field. The 1997 offering was the largest ever received at more than \$45 million with a challenge goal of \$50.

Also, crucial to NAMB's work is the \$34 million that comes from the SBC Cooperative Program which also funds six SBC seminaries, 4,000+ international missionaries, and other national agencies.

TWO MAJOR THRUSTS: EVANGELISM AND CHURCH PLANTING

Last year, Southern Baptists baptized over 412,000 people, nearly 9% more than the previous year. However, an estimated 200 million people in the US and Canada still do not know Jesus Christ as Savior. The agency provides assistance to churches, associations and state conventions in soul-winning training, interfaith witness, church and community ministry, including alternatives to abortion ministries, and special evangelistic events.

Southern Baptists have started nearly 1,500 new churches every year for several years, and did so again last year. That's more than any other faith group, yet we are still not even keeping pace with population growth. NAMB provides resources and strategies for establishing churches and missions among all ethnic and language groups in the United States and Canada.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Lyn Lambert, Representative

PARTNERSHIP REPORT

Since our last annual meeting, there have been two groups that have served as volunteers in South Africa. One team worked in an Asian Indian Church in the small town of Dundee in the Northern Natal area. This group conducted Bible studies, held evangelistic services, spoke in several schools and built pews for worship purposes. We also had a construction crew to help work on a church building for a native Zulu congregation. Both of these groups were very effective in the type of ministry they rendered.

There continue to be several volunteers making trips to New York to assist our missionaries in the **Graffiti House** ministry. The people that have been going are making an impact on the lives of individuals that live there in the inner city.

We have also sent money to aid pastors in the Frontier Association in Buffalo, New York that would like to receive specialized training at various conference centers. The Director of Missions in Buffalo has been using the money to provide scholarships for his pastors to attend these training events.

We will try to keep our people informed about the needs of these ongoing partnerships to encourage their participation. Mission needs will only be met by people that hear the call and understand its purpose.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.

BIBLE DRILL REPORT

This was an extraordinary year for Bible Drill in our association. After several younger children and their leaders expressed an interest in Bible Drill, a new Younger Children's Drill was developed for that age group; and as a result, Bible Drill had twice the number of participants as in recent years.

After all church drills were held, thirty-six Bible Drill participants had qualified for the Associational Drill which was held April 5, 1998 at Wilkesboro Baptist Church. The following churches had younger children, children and/or youth participated--Goshen, Liberty Grove, Lewis Fork, and Millers Creek. Our children and youth did an outstanding job and many of them advanced to the State Drills held on April 25, 1998 at Baptist Home Church in North Wilkesboro.

We thank the Lord for the diligence of our participants and their parents for the support of our associational director and youth director, and the dedication of our Bible Drill Leaders.

Please pray for the 1999 Bible Drill Leaders, the continued spiritual growth of our children and youth, and a deeper commitment to the study of God's Word by all.

Respectfully submitted.
Sherrill and Wanda Lowe
Co-directors

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Recent figures from the SBC Annuity Board yield a disturbing picture of the plight of some of God's choice servants. Some of our retired ministers and/or their widows receive such a small amount of retirement income that they have to choose between receiving the medications they need and the food they require.

Approximately 10,000 retired Baptist ministers or their widows receive less than \$200 per month in annuity benefits. There are more than 397 in North Carolina alone who receive a monthly benefit of \$100 or less. It is true that some are in these circumstances because they started their retirement fund too late. It is also true that many suffer because the churches they served were not as supportive as they should have been. Some are not even covered by Social Security, which poses a multitude of problems even beyond the lack of annuity income from the annuity board. Whatever the reasons may be, they do not alter the fact that real needs exist.

Each year the Annuity Board receives, from the Cooperative Program, a small amount of funds to help with the most severe of these needs; however, it is basically true that if the ministers do not provide funds for retirement, no funds are available to them.

Please encourage your church to require that the pastor set aside some amount for his retirement, and to supplement that amount by a contribution from the church so that your pastor may not come to retirement age without resources.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. W. C. McKinney

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

SOURCES OF 1996-97 INCOME FOR ALL FUNDS

Contributions.....	19.7%
Scripture Sales.....	6.3%
Investments.....	71.8%
Other	2.2%

DISTRIBUTION OF 1996-97 EXPENSES FOR ALL FUNDS

Distribution USA.....	42.6%
Distribution Overseas.....	29.0%
Translations & Library.....	4.6%
Administration	12.5%
Fund Development.....	11.3%

According to our latest figures, the Southern Baptist Convention gave \$267,779 to the American Bible Society which represented 25.4% of the total amount received.

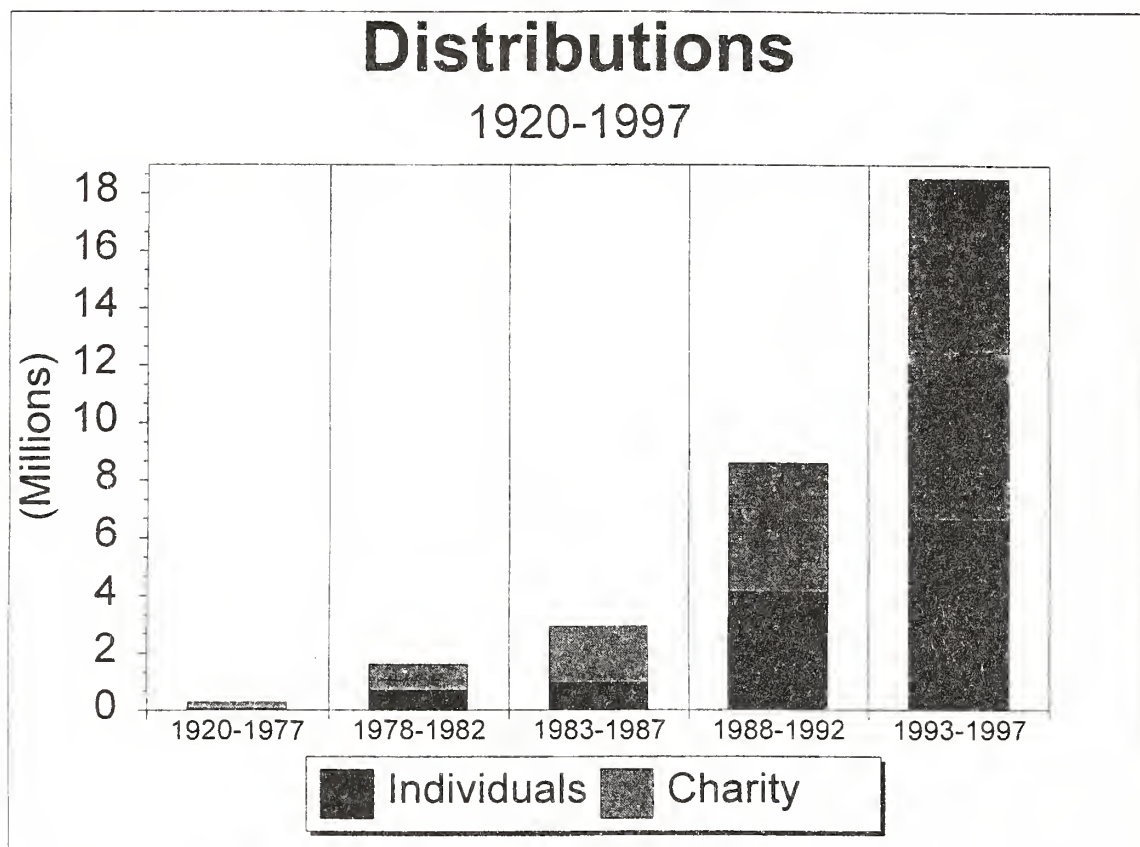
Thank you for your interest in the American Bible Society. They may be contacted by writing to the following address.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
1885 BROADWAY
NEW YORK, NY 10023

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gerry E. Walsh,
Associational Representative

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

1997 ANNUAL REPORT



The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1997, the Foundation held \$72,432,412 under management. In 1997, \$3,473,850 was distributed to Baptist work and \$1,542,473 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of \$5,016,323.

The income distributions for the entire 78-year history of the N. C. Baptist Foundation totals: \$12,475,237 income paid to individuals and \$19,533,109 to Baptist churches, institutions, and mission causes for a grand historical total of \$32,008,346.

C. Addison Trice, Jr., Chairman of the Board
Dr. M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

*Meeting the
Challenges of
Health Care*

Report to the Associations



HOSPITAL CELEBRATES 75 YEARS OF SERVICE

In May 1998 the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated celebrated 75 years of service to the community and the region. During these years the hospital has been faithful to the vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention when the hospital was birthed: to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund

Baptist Churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1997 the MDO amounted to \$500,747. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over \$200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches in North Carolina. May God bless all those who supported us with prayers and gave so generously.

Division of Pastoral Care

During the year the chaplains and staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis Memorial Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday for patients and family members. The Pastoral Care Department staff supervised 64 students during the year and made more than 53,000 ministry contacts.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc. continues to expand its ministries. There are now 13 Christian counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. During the year these professionally staffed centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to expand its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include: Consultation, Intentional Interim Ministry, and Leadership development. **Resources for ministers** include: Young Leaders Program, Turning Point, Interim Ministry Training, Intentional Interim Ministry training.

Facts about Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center

- With more than 10,000 employees, four restaurants, two banks and a post office that handles more mail than some towns, the Medical Center has been called a city-within-a-city.
- The Medical Center successfully proposed to Forsyth County Commissioners to purchase the county's indigent health care clinic, Reynolds Health Center. The Center also serves as a primary care training facility for our medical students and residents. Construction is expected to begin in the spring on a \$5 million, state-of-the-art facility.
- Building strong relationships with community hospitals and other academic medical centers was a hallmark of the past year. Hospital and clinical affiliations grew to 22 by December '97.

Points of Emphasis and Progress

ALS CENTER - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center has opened a specialized center to provide coordinated care for patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), often referred to as Lou Gehrig's disease. The Medical Center's ALS program is the only center in western North Carolina devoted to ALS patients.

TRAUMA CENTER - The Medical Center has the designated Level I trauma center for northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient who needs surgery to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

TOPS IN RESEARCH - According to a report in the February 1997 issue of *Applied Clinical Trials*, Wake Forest University School of Medicine ranked in the top 10 U.S. clinical research institutions.

RANKED AMONG THE NATION'S BEST - The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is among the nation's best hospitals in nine of 17 specialties, according to rankings published in the July 1998 issue of *U.S. News & World Report*.

NEW HEART VALVE - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center is one of the first centers in the country to offer a new "natural" valve replacement to patients with diseased or damaged aortic heart valves. The Freestyle valve was tested extensively in six centers — including Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center - before being released for general use.

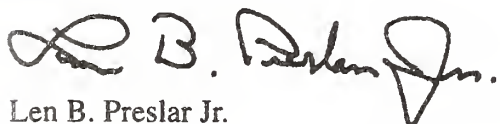
NEWEST TREATMENT FOR EPILEPSY - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy — a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

INFORMATION AND APPOINTMENTS - For more information, contact one of our operators at (336) 716-2011. To make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL® at 1 (800) 446-2255.

A CLOSING WORD

Seventy-five years ago the North Carolina Baptist State Convention gave us a directive to extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. For three-quarters of a century, we have sought to carry out this ministry of healing with compassion and integrity. Those who come here for care expect outcomes unachievable elsewhere. We must constantly rise to meet and exceed this expectation. Every patient and family member has a right to expect from us excellence in health care, delivered with compassion.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar Jr.
President

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Larry Kilby, Associational Representative

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

Making Life for Older Adults...

The Best of Times

Treasures Old and New

In concluding a series of parables related to the wise use of God's gifts, Jesus ended with these words, "Every scribe which is instructed unto the Kingdom of heaven, is like unto a man that is a householder, which bringeth forth out of his treasure things new and old," Matthew 13:52.

During this past year God has enriched Baptist Retirement Homes with special treasures.

Treasures Old

THE TREASURE OF OUR NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FAMILY - Our 500 residents plus all the staff who make up the Baptist Retirement Homes part of the family, say, "Thank You", to the rest of our North Carolina Baptist family.

Thank you for giving so generously through the Cooperative Program and through the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults enabling Baptist Retirement Homes to lead the way for the state of North Carolina in providing benevolent care for Older Adults. Every dollar that comes through these channels is designated to provide care for the "poor elderly."

THE TREASURE OF OUR BAPTIST VOLUNTEERS - These volunteers range from a W.M.U. group that provides regular monthly programs plus special activities such as ice-cream socials at The Taylor House in Albemarle, to a friend who spends hours each week giving manicures at The Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton, to a B.S.U. group that provides a weekly program at the Prince Nursing Care Center at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem, to a preschool day care class that comes twice a month to visit their "grandfriends" at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Treasures New

TAYLOR GLEN RETIREMENT COMMUNITY IN CONCORD - For more than a decade Baptist Retirement Homes has been dreaming with North Carolina Baptists of the Cabarrus / Mecklenburg / Rowan / Stanly area about providing quality residential and health care living opportunities and services to Older Adults. Because of the encouragement given by Baptists of the area, and as a result of the philanthropy of Cabarrus County natives, Carrol and Geneva Taylor, this dream will soon be a reality.

FIVE NEW TWO BEDROOM APARTMENTS AT BROOKRIDGE - These apartments are nearing completion as an addition to the Main Building at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem. Bringing the total number of independent living apartments to 146.

RESIDENTIAL UNITS FOR MEMORY IMPAIRED - Special units for those Older Adults dealing with dementia related conditions such as Alzheimer's Disease, will be developed at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville and the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem. In Asheville the unit will be created via a significant renovation within the current home. In Winston Salem new construction will be required.

This report is sent with heartfelt gratitude for your prayers, your deeds of kindness and your gifts enabling us to make life for North Carolina Baptist Older Adults... *The Best of Times!*

William B. Stillerman
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Pauline Tedder, Representative

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Associational Report--1998

"A democracy can only survive and flourish as a nation of readers," says Daniel J. Boorstin, a Pulitzer Prize-winning historian and former Librarian of Congress.

He is correct! Thomas Jefferson said the purest form of democracy he had ever seen was Baptist churches. We Baptists cherish our soul-liberty, and its corporate corollary--the autonomy of the local church.

But Baptists will never preserve their democratic form of decision-making if they are not properly informed. A democracy demands an informed constituency, whether they like the news or not!

The Biblical Recorder tries to tell the whole story with a focus on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions, along with the crucial issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 165 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

Because people are reading less than any time in recent history at the very time there is an increased number of publications and periodicals, the Recorder has kept pace with the state-of-the-art in print media, and entered the world of electronic communications with an attractive and effective Web site. The Web site address is: <http://www.biblicalrecorder.org>.

The Recorder Web site was officially launched in September 1997. The number of persons using the Web site has grown substantially. Each month there are 15-18,000 hits from around the world, literally--from Asia, Africa, Europe, South America, the Pacific Rim, even Australia! In the United States, people from several states regularly use the Recorder as their source of dependable Baptist information.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127
E-mail: 70420.66@compuserve.com
Web site: <http://www.biblicalrecorder.org>

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Al Andrews, Representative

Christian Action League of North Carolina
6339 Glenwood Avenue, Ste. 442
Raleigh, NC 27612
(919) 787-0606

**ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
1998**

It is a joy for the Christian Action League of North Carolina to serve the churches of this great state. We continue to work to inform the Christian community about the moral issues that face our state and nation. Our goal is to address these issues with the principles of God's Word, the cornerstone of all truth.

A. Christian Values

- It was the pleasure of the Christian Action League to be one of the sponsors of the Third Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held March 15-22. The League encouraged schools, churches and communities to recognize, commemorate and learn about the Christian heritage and history of our nation. CAL sponsored a state-wide essay contest for high school students (public, private and home schools) and presented state winners with awards for excellence.
- Continued to promote Christian citizenship throughout the churches and communities of our state. CAL has distributed over 12,000 copies of the Ten Commandments to churches, businesses, schools and homes across North Carolina. Promoted Sanctity of Human Life Sunday and the National Day of Prayer statewide.
- Held a Church Leadership Legislative Day on June 23. The purpose of this day was to have pastors and church leaders to come together and enjoy fellowship, meet and hear some of our legislators and become more aware of how state government and the legislative process works.

B. Gambling

Lottery proponents continue in their efforts to bring a state-sponsored lottery to North Carolina. CAL monitors these efforts and updates the Christian community on lottery information through letters, calls and our fax and electronic mail networks. Lawmakers have continued to receive a barrage of communications from across the state saying that the lottery is a bad bet for North Carolina.

CAL also monitored the work of the Legislative Study Committee on Bingo Regulations.

C. Sex Education

Worked with other Christian and pro-family groups to see that the state mandate for Abstinence Until Marriage education is implemented state-wide. Also, supported efforts to insure that federal grant money designated to promote abstinence education was used properly. Informed citizens and legislators concerning attempts to fund school-based clinics in North Carolina schools.

D. Abortion

CAL promoted HB 303 (Ban Partial Birth Abortion), HB 536 (Woman's Right to Know before Abortion) and HB 594 (Fetus Death from Criminal Act). We also encouraged lawmakers to maintain funding reductions and restrictions on the state abortion fund. These actions have resulted in only two qualifying abortions being paid with taxpayer funds in the last two years.

E. Alcohol

CAL monitored all legislation concerning alcohol and other drugs. Successfully supported efforts to strengthen DWI laws. Assisted communities in organizing committees to fight alcohol and drug use. Worked to defeat legislation that would have approved alcohol sales without the vote of the people. Provided awareness, education and resource materials related to substance abuse problems to churches, communities, etc.

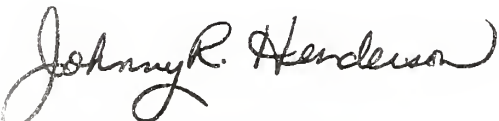
CAL will host a national conference in September of the American Council on Alcohol Problems.

F. Pornography

Promoted and saw ratified SB 452-Local Regulation of Adult Establishments. This legislation gives more authority to local communities to regulate and control adult entertainment establishments.

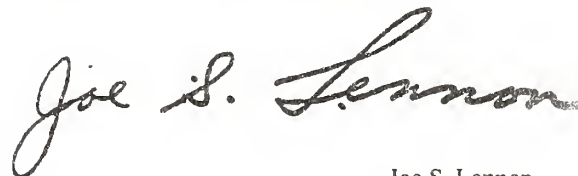
G. Homosexuality

CAL supports efforts to strengthen the traditional family and continues to monitor and inform the public about the activities of those who promote the radical homosexual agenda. Successfully lobbied against legislation that would have made homosexuality legal in North Carolina. Offered the video "On Wings Like Eagles", the testimony of deliverance from homosexuality by Michael Johnston of Kerruso Ministries.



Reverend Johnny R. Henderson
Executive Director

For A Better North Carolina,



Joe S. Lennon
President

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

1998

Chowan College
1848

Campbell University
1887

Gardner-Webb University
1905

Mars Hill College
1856

Meredith College
1891

Wake Forest University
1834

Wingate University
1896

The Council on Christian Higher Education was founded by the Convention in 1944. It was established to assist colleges and churches within the Convention. The Council does not exercise any authority over the Baptist colleges. The competent leadership of trustees, administrators, and faculty guide them as they fulfill their missions. It does, however, study and recommend to the General Board in matters related to Baptist colleges and the Baptist State Convention.

Four men have led the Council as its Executive Director. Claude Gaddy served as the Council's founding leader. Harold Cole served briefly. Ben Fisher succeeded him. T. Robert Mullinax joined the Council in 1971. Mullinax retired this year from the post he has faithfully guided for 27 years.

The Council and Executive Committee of the General Board invited Wayne D. Wike to become the Council's fifth leader. Wike comes to his post from the pastorate. He has served four North Carolina churches as pastor.

He and his wife, Debbie, are alumni of Gardner-Webb University. In addition, he is a graduate of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Union Theological Seminary.

Wike has already served North Carolina Baptists in a number of ways. He served on the Committee on Committees, Chaired the Committee on Nominations, and Chaired the General Board Membership Study Committee.

Council members have greatly assisted each one of these leaders through the years. The college presidents, provosts, and chairmen of Boards of Trustees, along with an equal number of General Board members, serve as members of the Council.

The strength of the Council lies in its voluntary concept of community rather than competition. The Council has proven to be a mediating influence in relating the colleges to each other, to the church, and to the Convention.

The Council is currently involved in strategy planning. It is seeking to prepare for the new millennium. The future holds great promise. The Council and its member colleges want to be prepared for it. The Baptist churches in North Carolina will benefit as a result.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Paul Shoupe, Representative

Baptist Children's Homes of NC 1998 Book of Reports

Sybil Stewart, *Trustee Chair*
Michael C. Blackwell, *President*

Her voice steady and quiet, Christy delivers her personal story like a letter dropped into an anonymous mailbox at a shuttered house on a nameless street.

Her grandparents' murder had unleashed memories of her own abuse. Family members encouraged her to leave her home and repeatedly told her she was worthless.

"I've had a rough life," she says. "I've been through about anything I can possibly go through."

Christy admits carrying a short fuse and outbursts, physical abuse and a dangerous living situation brought her to Mills Home in November 1997.

She continues her quiet story about coming to Mills Home, about doing well in school, and tutoring two residents in Alumni Cottage. She's glad she can help, because "learning comes easy to me, and I want to help someone if I can."

Julie, her first child care worker at Mills Home, became a real friend who "helped me turn my life around," Christy says, her face at last beginning to brighten. "She was there for me when I needed somebody. My parents weren't there. Nobody wanted me. It was fun being around Julie. She showed me she cared about me and that I could be loved."

She Didn't Plan to See 16

Julie couldn't realize how important her friendship was, or how close Christy came to giving up. Christy admits to two suicide attempts, and believed she would never see age 16.

"I used to dread getting up," she said. "I didn't know if I would get my mouth busted or my arm broke."

Even now, there are days Christy doesn't want to get out of bed. But she does, and she goes to school and earns mostly "A"s and stars on the varsity basketball team, and tutors other residents in math, and went to New York for a summer basketball tournament and is planning to attend college to study a helping profession.

Now she is planning to live, not planning to die. BCH is giving her opportunities to live for.

Christy's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at BCH. Not all are as dramatic but every one tells of a young person and a family at the end of an unraveling rope.

At four residential campuses, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, 1,560 young people found help in troubled times last year.

During the past year BCH received \$1.6 million through the Cooperative Program, and \$752,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of \$3.3 million comprised 18 percent of the nearly \$18 million in revenue. Because of a positive investment environment, BCH investments of endowment funds provided 33 percent of revenue.

Buildings Dedicated

Two major priorities of the \$10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign were dedicated: The Winifred Lindsay Education/ Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke on Jan. 20, and the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home on May 12.

U.S. Congressman Mike McIntyre, co-chair of the Congressional Task Force for Responsible Fatherhood, spoke at the dedication of the Lindsay Center. He said BCH has the "purpose, people and passion" to successfully help children and families turn their lives around."

"When we reach out to our children we're making the best investment for tomorrow we could ever make for our country," he said.

Winifred Lee Herbert Lindsay, for whom the Lindsay Center is named, died Nov. 21, 1997.

Primary funds for building Johnson Cottage were given by Phil and Sharon Drake, of Franklin, in memory of Sharon's father and in honor of her mother, a BCH trustee.

"God has given me more than I deserve," Drake said in a brief, emotional address at the dedication. He said giving money to build the cottage was the "easy part" compared to the cottage worker's task of making a difference in children's lives.

Michael C. Blackwell celebrated his 15th anniversary as president of BCH on July 1, 1998.

The video, "A Long Walk Home" is available to promote the 1998 Thanksgiving Offering, which has a statewide goal of \$800,000, the largest ever.

Wherever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal. To secure a video, or a speaker for your church or civic group, or to access services, call (800) 476-3669.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Linda Bentley, Representative

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Steve Walsh was ordained as a Deacon of the church.

CUB CREEK - The church participated in several mission projects such as Habitat for Humanity, associational mission trip to Africa which Bob Johnson went on, the youth mission trip to Myrtle Beach and the youth organized "Feast of the Fields" at Thanksgiving and the Brotherhood trip to New York. A new copier machine and overhead projector were purchased for the church office, the church participated in the associational fall revival, planned for a sanctuary expansion program and Tim Wyatt was ordained as a Deacon on August 23.

FIRST BAPTIST - Voted in October to launch a capital campaign to eliminate existing debt and renovate the Education and Office building. Members participated in the Trinity One project with members from North Wilkesboro First United Methodist Church and North Wilkesboro Presbyterian Church. The Habitat House was dedicated on May 3, 1998. Conducted a garage sale to help finance Trinity One and a chili supper to raise money for Habitat for Humanity. A meal was provided on Thanksgiving Day for residents in the community, especially for those who would otherwise have been alone. Host for the Samaritan Kitchen of Wilkes which is serving a meal on Saturdays at noon. A team of members participated in Operation Inasmuch Training at Snyder Memorial Baptist Church in Fayetteville, NC. The 55 Plus group began an exercise program: *Active for Life*. Active Parenting Classes, a series of workshops, were conducted by Paul and Vickie Hugger. A series of spiritual renewal services – "Mind and Spirit: Care of the Soul in Changing Times" were held in April. Ministers included Dr. Charles B. Bugg, Dr. Daniel Vestal, Dr. Truett Gannon, Dr. William J. Leonard, Dr. R. Wayne Stacey, and Dr. D. Larry Gregg. The men of the church hosted a Bloodmobile in May, along with the men of First United Methodist Church. An after school program for children, "Wonderful Wednesday," has begun. This program provides for tutoring, homework, choir, Bible study, RA's and GA's and recreation. The Youth attended the Western Youth Conference at Mars Hill College and went on mission to Charleston, SC where they renovated homes in the inner city. Mrs. Linda Bentley and Mrs. Helen Shinaman were ordained to the Diaconate. The first Children's Sunday was observed May 3, 1998. The children led the morning worship service. FBC celebrated ministries with the community with the fourth annual "First Fest," a block party. Dr. John T. Wayland, Pastor Emeritus of First Baptist Church, died in November, 1997.

GOSHEN - Church made contributions to "Habitat for Humanity" project, Operation Christmas Child and Gideon Ministry. Installed new carpet in Adults Classroom and new floor covering in Fellowship Hall and downstairs classrooms. Church participated in the **Greater Northwestern Area Crusade**. Installed emergency lighting, new exterior doors and renovated storage areas. Repaved the parking lot and landscaped.

GREATER VISION - Enrolled pastor in SBC's Annuity Plan. Voted to support two local ministries: Wilkes Prison Ministry and Uplands Reach Conference Center. Held spring revival with Stony Hill Baptist and Purlear Baptist. Brotherhood erected a barbecue pit for fund raising. Approved a Building Fund for future expansion project. Supported **Greater Northwestern Area Crusade**. Thirteen Women on Mission attended *Focus on the Family's Renewing the Heart* Conference in Greensboro.

LEWIS FORK BAPTIST CHURCH - New building project begun; ordained (7) seven new Deacons.

LITTLE ROCK - In July, the renovation began on our Educational Building which consists of removing old kitchen walls and installing a new kitchen, new bathrooms with handicap accessibility, new vinyl block floor tile, modify existing electrical wiring to accommodate new kitchen, and change windows in the Fellowship Hall. This renovation is being done by White Fox Construction, Inc. The WMU sponsored numerous projects during the year which included collecting 103 cans of food for World Hunger, delivering 37 shoe boxes to Boone for Samaritan's Purse, supporting "Christmas in August," contributing to Wilkes Crisis Pregnancy Crisis Center, collecting school supplies participating. Several of our members took drum lessons during August 1998. Our Senior Citizens enjoyed several trips.

MORAVIAN FALLS - Dedicated fellowship hall expansion and kitchen. Special tribute was given to Lloyd and Mary Sue Broyhill who donated the land for the expansion. Purchased adjoining house and property for expansion. Held dedication services for nine children. Began a visitation program. Received one thousand shares of First Union Bank Stock from an anonymous donor. Employed Dirk Austin as the new music director. Held a benefit dinner for two children with medical problems.

MT. PLEASANT - Sponsored Radio Ministry Program; purchased additional land for parking area; developed new paved parking area; presented Children's Christmas musical; presented Adult's Christmas program; conducted Spring revival; sponsored mission trip to Calvary Christian Church in Buffalo, NY; sponsored Youth Mission trip to Caswell; published new church directory; celebrated Homecoming and Celebration Days; installed fence around back of church and new parking area; approved Pastor Speas for continuing education; approved one member for admission to Seminary Extension Program; sponsored eight members on mission trip to South Africa; participated in **Greater Northwestern Area Crusade**; called a full-time Minister of Youth, Children, and Outreach; added additional playground equipment; conducted Parent-Child dedication services; completed first three-year phase of "Share the Vision" stewardship campaign; conducted ordination service for new deacons.

MT. ZION - Appointed a by-law and constitution committee for the church; had a fall and spring revival; dedication a Christmas tree with ornaments "In Honor" and "In Memory of" for decoration; installed emergency lights in the church.

OAKWOODS - In the 1997-1998 church year, Oakwoods Baptist Church continued its strong support of missions by giving \$125 for State Missions, \$10,127 for Lottie Moon and \$4732.40 for Annie Armstrong. Other missions supported were: Uplands Reach, Wilkes Cares, Wilkes Prison Ministries, Inc., Ebenezer Garden Children's Homes and Wilkes Crisis Pregnancy Center. The church purchased a new van this year, renovated a classroom to make a larger library and has made renovations in the office area. We have had twelve new members join by letter, three by statement of faith, and twelve were baptized. Oakwoods Baptist Church lost three members due to death this past year. They were Mr. Tommy Johnson on December 6, 1997, Mrs. Mae Duncan on December 14, 1997, and Mr. Robert (Bud) Soots on August 2, 1998. --Report submitted by Joan Call and Cindee Houser

PARKWAY GARDEN - Sponsored missionary, Larry Testerman, to Africa.

PILGRIM - Several members went on mission trips. Four members went to New York, one member went to Haiti, and three members went to South Africa. The Youth Group went to Xtreme Winterfest in Gatlinburg, and members went to conferences at Ridgecrest. The fellowship hall kitchen was remodeled, and a new church sign was purchased. Mission groups and the church sponsored a block party, and a first Wednesday night supper was started as an outreach for the unchurched. The church ordained four new deacons. Some of the mission groups' projects during the past year are: Mission Friends collected supplies for missionaries for Christmas in August; GA's once again collected stuffed animals and bottled water for the Rescue Squad; RA's are collecting pennies for disaster relief and they participated in the Brushy Mountain car race and the RA Jamboree. WOM Christmas project was shoe boxes filled with various items for the Samaritans Purse sponsored by Franklin Graham. Baptist Men worked on the Habitat for Humanity House, along with projects at church and helping members.

PLEASANT HOME - The church experienced growth with the addition of 29 members. Gladys McGlamery accepted the position of part-time church secretary. God blessed our church with 15 youth and 11 adults to go to Baltimore on a mission trip. We were blessed to send one missionary to Zimbabwe, Africa for two weeks and also one missionary to the Greenville, SC Baptist Association for ten weeks. Eighty new choir chairs were purchased; remodeled and enlarged the nursery; added a storage room downstairs and purchased a new water cooler; new coffee maker; new TV/VCR stand. The outside trim was painted, new playground steps built; front porch redone with rock pebble and key system telephones installed; added new secretary's office and purchased two new computers and new copier. Rev. Timothy Wilcox was ordained as a minister October 12, 1997 and accepted the call to pastor at Purlear Baptist Church. Twenty-nine people were involved in Survival Kits Class. Acteens began ministry to Ebenezer Christian Children's Home each second Saturday. The children's choir produced musical "Wee Sing Bible Songs"

with presentation in local churches. ASA 200 in 2000 Sunday School enlargement emphasis enacted (ASA-Average Sunday School Attendance). Fifth Sunday Praise and Worship Service established. Ministerial staff developed with volunteers serving in roles of Minister of Education; Minister of Evangelism; Minister of Encouragement, and Minister of Intercession.

PURLEAR - The church purchased additional land for enlarging the cemetery and paid the debt this year.

ROARING RIVER - Ordained one deacon, Mayford Alexander; installed carpet on outside steps of church.

SHADY GROVE - The fellowship hall was completed with carpet installed in the dining area and laminated wood put on the kitchen floor. The furniture and curtains were donated by members. A stone landscape project was done on the road bank. Several fund raising events have been held with the proceeds going to the building fund. The church participated in the World Hunger Fund. Clothing was sent to Ebenezer Gardens Children's Home. Homecoming services were held with old-fashioned dress worn by many attending. Successful Spring and Fall revivals and Bible School were held. The church continues to grow with the leadership of our pastor. We had 7 members to join by baptism and 7 by letter. Shady Grove lost two members due to death this year: Mrs. Nannie Sue Kilby Jones, July 17, 1998, who was the faithful wife of our pastor, and Mr. Glenn Rayvaughn Walker, November 5, 1997, who had not missed a day of Sunday School in his entire life - 20 years and 2 months.

WALNUT GROVE - Enlarged fellowship hall, remodeled kitchen, replaced old heating system with new heating and cooling. In May, youth presented worship service had some members who had gone away back to speak during this service--the topic was "What My Church Means to Me." Youth raised \$1,432 for World Hunger.

WILKESBORO - This past year has been great! We have experienced great growth and the Lord has really blessed us. We are fortunate to have wonderful leadership provided by our Senior Pastor, Al Andrews, our Minister of Education and Youth, Roy Dobyns, and our Minister of Music and Children, Morris Driggers. On May 3rd, a celebration was held commemorating Rev. and Mrs. Andrews' 25 years of ministry and service to Wilkesboro Baptist. A covered dish luncheon was held after the morning worship service with hundreds of members from WBC present. The Young Musicians Choir presented "Go, Go Jonah!" a kid's musical under the director of Morris Driggers. The Youth Ministry continues to grow and in June they went to Juana Dias, Puerto Rico to assist in work projects, backyard Bible clubs and worship services in communities of southern Puerto Rico. The Mission Friends, GA's, and Acteens have been hard at work with missions, visiting nursing homes, giving to Baptist Children's Home, Pregnancy Crisis Center, Safe House, World Hunger, etc. They enjoyed a Mother-Daughter Banquet and eight girls and leaders attended the National Acteens convention in Louisville, Kentucky. The Royal Ambassadors raked leaves in the fall for the elderly and shut-ins, visited the nursing homes on a regular basis, collected money and food to "treat the needy," participated in

the Associational Pinewood Derby, State and local RA Track Meet and several attended Camp Caraway. The "Handymen" from our church have helped over the past year with many projects...replacing roofs, installing handicap ramps, bathrooms, etc., together with gifts to missions. Last year we began a new outreach program to the Newcomers of Wilkes County and throughout the year 52 different adults attended meetings. The SOLOS is sponsored by WBC and is a group of folks that are alone, either by choice or by the loss of a mate through death or divorce. This is not limited to WBC members. We have had as many as 17 churches represented. Through mission projects, they have touched lives at Wilkes Regional Medical Center Nursery, Hospice, Rainbow House, Avante and Red Cross. Our attendance in Sunday School averaged 423 during this past year. We continue to have two Sunday Morning Worship Services and one in the evening. Our Wednesday Family Night with a meal, prayer time, choirs, mission activities continues to grow with an average attendance of over 200 each Wednesday night. WBC established a set of by-laws and was incorporated during May of this year. Rev. Morris Driggers, Jr., Minister of Music and Children was recognized for five years of service and ministry. On August 30, an Ordination and Installation of Deacons was held and Craig Bennett was ordained as a new Deacon.

ZION HILL - Called a new pastor, Rev. Norman Edward Taylor, II, who assumed duties June 1, 1998. Dr. James Hubbard resigned September 14, 1997 due to health problems and Rev. Steve Church served as Interim Pastor. Through the North American Mission Board, Amber Glasco, one of our college students, spent approximately 2 months as a summer missionary to children, grades 1-3, at Graffiti House in New York. On November 9, 1997, held Deacon Ordination for Bill Pardue and Rev. Steve Church.

CALENDAR OF EVENTS 1998/99

*ASSOCIATIONAL EVENTS

OCTOBER - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM/STEWARDSHIP EMPHASIS

- 2-3 Equipping today's Church, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
- 2-3 Music Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway
- 3 *Apple Festival Ministry
- 5 *Ministers' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- 5-6 Senior Adult Choir Festival
- 5 ***ANNUAL MEETING**, 4:00 p.m., Oak Grove Baptist Church-N Wilkesboro
- 6 ***ANNUAL MEETING**, 7:00 p.m., Greater Vision Baptist Church
- 5-7 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 5-7 Senior Adult Conference I, Caraway
- 7-9 Chaplains Conference
- 8-9 Coastal Golf Classic, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
- 9-10 "Treasure Island" Retreat for Boys, K-3rd Grade and their Dads, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
- 9-10 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Conference, Caraway
- 9-10 Royal Ambassador Leadership Training, Camp Caraway
- 9-11 NC Creative Ministries Festival - "Curtain Call"
- 11 World Hunger Day
- 12 *"Caring for Difficult People" Conference for Pastors and Wives
- 12-14 Senior Adult Conference II, Caraway
- 12-14 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
- 15-17 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
- 13 Church Building Conference
- 14-16 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
- 16-17 Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway
- 16-17 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Conference, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
- 16-18 Adult Campcraft Training, Caraway Campgrounds
- 16-18 Coastal Fall Youth Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
- 16-18 International Student Conference
- 19 *Associational Missions Development Council Meeting
- 19-20 Bible Teaching-Reaching Growth Consultant Training
- 19-21 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
- 26 NC Baptist Singers' Concert, Durham Memorial Church, Charlotte
- 26-27 Children's Bible Drill/Youth Bible Drill Leaders/Judges Training (four locations)
- 26-27 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat
- 25 **DAYLIGHT SAVINGS TIME ENDS** (turn clocks back one hour)
- 30-31 Conference on Addiction, Caraway

NOVEMBER

- 1-7 Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
- 2 *Ministers' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- *Women on Mission-Day of Prayer
- 2-4 NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Association Retreat, Caswell
- 5 *Music Fellowship for Choir Directors and Music Staff-Oakwoods Baptist Church
- 6-7 NC Baptist HealthCare Fellowship Annual Meeting
- 9-11 Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Annual Meeting, Lawrence Joel Memorial Coliseum, Winston-Salem
- 9-12 Fall Retreat for People with AIDS, NC Baptist Assembly, (Caswell)
- 13-15 NC Baptist Conference of the Deaf, Caraway
- 15 American Bible Society Day
- 15-18 International Mission Study
- 15-22 Week of Prayer/Special Offering for NC Baptist Children's Homes
- 16 *Associational Missions Development Council
- 21 *"Suitman" at Pilgrim Baptist Church
- 26-27 THANKSGIVING Holidays (associational office closed)
- 30 *Associational Council Meeting, 7:00 p.m., associational office
- 29-Dec 5 Week of Prayer/Special Offering for International Missions Board

December

- 2-4 Senior Adult Christmas By-the Sea, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
- 3 *Minister/Spouse Christmas Dinner
- 7-5 Conference on Resources for Black Baptist Churches, Caraway
- 7 *Ministers' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- 7-9 Senior Adult Christmas By-the-Sea, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
- 9-11 Senior Adult Christmas By-the-Sea, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
- 21 *Associational Missions Development Council Meeting
- 23-25 *Associational Office Closed
- 25 CHRISTMAS
- 26 Challengers Overseas Missions Trip
- 27 Student Day at Christmas
- 31-Jan 1 New Year's Eve Exciting Alternative, Caswell

JANUARY

- 1 NEW YEAR'S DAY
- 1 *Associational Office Closed
- 4 *Ministers' Meeting, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- 4 *EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
- 4-8 Winter Bible Study
- 5-6 Associational/Convention Staff Planning Retreat, Caraway
- 7-8 Vocational Evangelists Conference, Caraway
- 10 Soul-Winning Commitment Day

- 11-12 State Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
- 11-12 NC Baptist Music Conference
- 17 Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
- 18 *Associational Missions Development Council Meeting
- 24 Baptist Men's Day
- 25 NC Baptist Singers' Concert
- 26 Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting, Caraway
- 26 Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs Meeting, Caraway
- 26-27 General Board Meeting, Caraway
- 29-30 NC Baptist Men's Convention

FEBRUARY

- 1 *Ministers' Conference
- 7 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
- 7-14 Week of Prayer/Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes
- 8 Race Relations Sunday
- 13 *Women's Prayer Retreat
- 15 *Associational Missions Development Council Meeting
- 19-20 Youth Choir/Instrumental Festivals
- 21 Baptist Seminaries/Colleges & Schools Day
- 21 Volunteers in Missions Day
- 26-27 Adult Handbell Festivals
- 27 *Music Festival, Oakwoods Baptist Church

MARCH

- 1 *Ministers' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- 1 *Associational Council Meeting
- 1-4 Youth Ministers Continuing Education Retreat
- 7-14 Week of Prayer/Special Offering for North American Missions Board
- 9 *North American Missions Study
- 12-14 NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting, Caraway
- 12-13 Youth Handbell Festivals
- 14-21 Youth Week
- 15 NC Baptist Singers' concert
- 15 *Missions Development Council Meeting
- 17 *North American Missions Study
- 19-20 Challengers Convention
- 19-20 Language Pastors' Conference, Caraway
- 21 Alcohol, Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday
- 21 "Start Something New Sunday"
- 26-28 BSU Spring Conference, Caraway
- 28 Start-a-Church Commitment Day

APRIL

- 2 Easter Holiday-Associational Office Closed
- 4 EASTER
- 5 *Ministers' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- 5 ***MID-YEAR MEETING**
- 7 Bible Drill Registrations due to Baptist State Convention
- 9-11 Spring Fling Retreat I, Caswell
- 9-11 International Student Conference, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
- 12-14 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 16 State Youth Bible Drills and State Youth Speakers Tournaments
(two locations)
- 16-17 Interfaith Witness Seminar, Caraway
- 16-17 Disaster Relief Expo
- 16-18 Adult Campcraft Training, Caraway Campgrounds
- 16-18 Church Orientation - EVANGELS/WITNESS, Caraway
- 16-18 Spring Fling Retreat II, Caswell
- 16-18 Single Adult Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
- 17 Ladd/Crusader Congress
- 17 State Children's Bible Drills (five locations)
- 18 Cooperative Program Day
- 19 NC Baptist Singers' Concert
- 19 *Associational Missions Development Council Meeting
- 19-20 NC Baptist Ministers'/Laymen's Golf Retreat, Caraway
- 19-21 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 19-23 Baptist Doctrine Study
- 23 State Youth Bible Drills and State Youth Speakers Tournaments
(two locations)
- 23-25 Spring Fling Retreat III, Caswell
- 24 State Children's Bible Drill (five locations)
- 25 EarthStewards Sunday
- 25 Life Commitment Sunday
- 26-28 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 26 *Associational Council Meeting
- 30-May 2 Blind Fellowship Retreat, Caswell

MAY

- 1 Finalist Youth Speakers Tournament and Finalist Youth Bible Drill
- 2 Senior Adult Day
- 2-9 Week of Prayer/Special Offering/NC Baptist Hospital
- 3 *Ministers' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- 4 *WMU Celebration
- 6 National Day of Prayer
- 7-8 Eastern NC Evangelism Workshop, Caswell
- 7-8 Lay Renewal Gathering, Caraway
- 9 Mother's Day

10-11 Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
 10-12 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
 10-12 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
 12-14 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
 14-16 Deaf Teacher/Interpreter Conference, Caraway
 14-16 Spring Fling IV, Caswell
 15 State Royal Ambassador Track Meet
 16 Senior Partner's Day
 16 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
 17-23 Associational Missions Week
 17 NC Baptist Singers' concert
 17-19 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
 18 Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting, Caraway
 18 Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs Meeting, Caraway
 18-19 General Board Meeting, Caraway
 21-23 Deaf youth Retreat, Camp Caraway
 21 *Associational Missions Development Council Meeting
 21-23 Couples Spring Break, Caswell
 21-25 Truett Camp - Girls Week
 24-26 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
 29-30 BSU State Council Meeting, Meredith College
 30 Pentecost Sunday
 31 Memorial Day
 31-June 2 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
 31-June 4 Christian Life Week, Caswell

JUNE - SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

6 Religious Liberty Sunday
 6 Christian High Adventure Begins
 7 *Ministers' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
 7-11 Youth Evangelism Spring Thing, Caswell
 11-13 Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caswell
 14 Caraway Summer Camp for Boys Opens
 22-27 Youth Conference I, Caswell
 15-16 Southern Baptist Convention - Atlanta, Georgia
 18-20 Western Happiness Retreat, Truett Camp
 20 Fathers Day
 21 *Associational Missions Development Council Meeting
 21-26 Youth Conference II, Caswell
 25 *Associational Council Planning Retreat
 27 Annuity Board Sunday
 *Pastor/Staff Appreciation Day
 28-July 3 Youth Evangelism Week I, Caswell

JULY

- 4 **INDEPENDENCE DAY**
Christian Citizenship Sunday
- 5 *Associational Office Closed
- 5-9 Family Fun and Focus Week I, Caswell
- 5-9 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
- 5-10 Youth Evangelism Week II, Caswell
- 11 Christian Literature Sunday
- 12 *Ministers' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- 12 ***EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING**
- 12-15 Ministering to the Chemically Dependent, Gardner Webb University
- 12-17 Music Week at Caswell, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
- 12-17 Western Area Youth Conference
- 15 ***BUDGET REQUEST DEADLINE**
- 18 Baptist Heritage Day
- 19 *Associational Missions Development Council
- 19-24 World Missions Week, Caswell
- 27 *Clerks' Training
- 27-31 Children's Choir Camp, Wingate University
- 26-31 Youth Conference III, Caswell
- 29-30 **SUPER SUMMER '99** - Carowinds

AUGUST

- 1 Day of Prayer for World Peace
- 2 *Ministers' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
- 2-6 Grace for the Journey (AIDS Retreat), Caraway
- 2-7 Youth Conference IV, Caswell
- 6-7 Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway
- 9-11 Happiness Retreat I, Caraway Conference Center and Camp
- 11-13 Happiness Retreat II, Caraway Conference Center and Camp
- 13-14 Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway
- 14 *Christmas Music Reading
- 15 Day of Prayer for Students
- 16 *Associational Missions Development Council Meeting
- 22-29 Church Music Emphasis Week
- 23-27 Senior Adult Conference By the Sea, Caswell
- 21-22 Associational Discipleship Supporters Update, Caraway
- 30-31 Volunteer Chaplains' Workshop, Caraway

SEPTEMBER

- 3-4 NC Baptist Men Board Meeting
- 6 **LABOR DAY** (associational office closed)-**NO MINISTERS' CONFERENCE**
- 10-11 Equipping Today's Church, Ridgecrest
- 11-10 Music Leadership Training Retreat

12	Single Adult Day
12-19	Week of Prayer/Special Offering North Carolina Missions
13	*Ministers' Conference
13	*Annual Church Profile Deadline
13-14	NC Baptist Singers' Retreat
13-15	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
17-18	Lad/Crusader Camporee, Caraway Campgrounds
17-18	Caraway I, Sunday School Leadership Training
19	<i>Biblical Recorder Day</i>
20-21	NC Baptist Ministers'/Laymen's Golf Retreat, Caraway
20	*Associational Missions Development Council Meeting
20-22	Costal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
24-25	Caraway 2, Sunday School Leadership Training, Caraway
24-26	Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest
25-26	Youth Ministry Council Planning Retreat, Caswell
28	Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting, Caraway
28	Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs Meeting, Caraway
28-29	General Board Meeting, Caraway

Historical Table of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association Wilkes County, North Carolina

DATE	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	NO. OF CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBERS
1872	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.L. Steel	G.O. Sherril	L.N. Haynes	27	45	2,145
1873	New Hope	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.M. Wingate	28	75	2,175
1874	Three Forks (Alex)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Isaac Oxford	28	96	1,999
1875	Buffalo (Ashe)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	James McNeill	29	201	2,202
1876	Oak Forest	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	C.C. Pool	29	125	2,525
1877	Union (Caldwell)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.A. Pool	30	90	2,558
1878	Lewis Fork	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Wm. Pool	30	191	2,722
1879	Antioch (Alex)	Isaac Oxford	James B. Pool	George W. Green	31	85	2,665
1880	Bethel (Ashe)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	James B. Pool	34	195	2,847
1881	Cub Creek	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	Milton McNeill	36	188	2,921
1882	Macedonia (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	W.J. Fulford	34	166	2,930
1883	Kings Creek (Caldwell)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	35	204	3,158
1884	Three Forks (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	I.W. Thomas	35	146	3,219
1885	Zion Hill	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	William Royal	36	207	3,316
1886	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	31	125	2,943
1887	Wilkesboro	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	C.E. Taylor	27	253	2,701
1888	Walnut Grove	R.A. Spainhour	W.P. Laws	W.R. Gwaltney	14	43	1,114
1889	Mt. Pleasant	I.T. Prevett	J.L. Hemphill	W.R. Gwaltney	17	133	1,315
1890	Little Rock	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	W.L. Wright	17	17	1,225
1891	Mt. Carmel	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	W.W. White	18	61	1,303
1892	Moravian Falls	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	I.T. Prevett	18	28	1,283
1893	Pleasant Home	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	19	52	1,375
1894	North Wilkesboro 1st	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	20	73	1,425
1895	New Hope	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	74	1,475
1896	Mt. Zion	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	I.C. Blalock	19	77	1,480
1897	Edgewood	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	19	89	1,575
1898	Beaver Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	18	54	1,511
1899	Lewis Fork	W.M. Absher	Vance McGinnis	J.J. Beach	19	37	1,574
1900	Zion Hill	W.M. Absher	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Gwaltney	19	91	1,608
1901	Cub Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	110	1,634
1902	Wilkesboro	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	S.F. Conrad	20	167	1,788
1903	Shady Grove	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	21	91	1,850
1904	Stony Hill	J.L. Hemphill	John Crouch	W.H. Elier	21	74	1,878
1905	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	185	1,999
1906	Harmony	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	131	2,080
1907	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.S. Farmer	22	208	2,196
1908	New Hope	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	22	91	2,146
1909	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.W. Thomas	23	120	2,279
1910	Wilkesboro	C.C. Wright	D.R. Edwards	C.M. Rock	23	115	2,372
1911	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	L.B. Murray	23	206	2,449
1912	Mt. Carmel	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	R.P. Blevins	23	200	2,751
1914	Lewis Fork	C.C. Wright	R.L. Profit	S.S. Jennings	24	16	2,888
1915	Mt. Zion	C.C. Wright	R.L. Profit	D.M. Wheeler	24	103	2,880

1918	Moravian Falls	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	C.H. Utley	24	107	2,999
1917	Edgewood	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	W.C. Meadows	24	213	3,118
1918	Beaver Creek	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	25	235	3,257
1919	Zion Hills	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	26	134	3,266
1920	Rhonda	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	W.F. Staley	27	116	3,267
1921	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	222	3,450
1922	Pleasant Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.L. Griggs	27	315	3,715
1923	Oakwoods	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	210	3,859
1924	Harmony	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.L. Griggs	26	169	3,729
1925	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	J.L. Shinn	26	233	408
1926	North Wilkesboro 2nd	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.G. Reeves	26	168	4,198
1927	C. Goshen	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	211	4,816
1928	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	N.C. Teague	27	105	4,115
1929	Stony Hill	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.M. Glimore	27	79	4,148
1930	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	28	194	4,329
1931	Fishing Creek	C.C. Wright	J.E. Jordan	A.E. Watts	29	223	4,680
1932	Pilgrim	J.L. Hemphill	J.F. Jordan	Avery M. Church	29	190	4,660
1933	Mt. Zion	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	A.J. Foster	28	230	4,759
1934	Moravian Falls	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Eugene Olive	28	228	4,899
1935	Lewis Fork	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Avery M. Church	28	108	4,755
1936	Oakwoods	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	N.T. Jarvis	28	181	4,699
1937	Liberty Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.C. Holland	28	201	4,831
1938	Mt. Pleasant	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Isaac Watts	30	249	5,168
1939	Beaver Creek	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	31	224	5,394
1940	New Hope	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Ernest V. Bumgarner	32	184	5,519
1941	Pleasant Home	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Finley C. Watts	32	212	5,602
1942	Zion Hill	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Alfred J. Foster	33	238	5,651
1943	Elk	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	33	310	5,933
1944	Hinshaw Street	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	33	121	5,964
1945	Mt. Carmel	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	S. Isaac Watts	33	342	6,270
1946	Pleasant Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	David E. Browning	34	240	6,509
1947	Bolling Springs	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	W.N. Brookshire	33	191	6,850
1948	Little Rock	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	J. Glenn Huffman	33	162	6,571
1949	Goshen	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	33	284	6,799
1950	Davis Memorial	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	John T. Wayland	35	291	7,073
1951	Walnut Grove	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	John Wells	35	250	7,255
1952	North Wilkesboro 1st	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	W.N. Brookshire	35	221	7,405
1953	Harmony	A.W. Eller	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	Clate Brown	36	240	7,531
1954	Pleasant Home	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	Gilbert Osborne	37	342	7,833
1955	Mt. Zion	John V. Idol	Gwyn Vannoy	H.I. Johnson	37	352	7,965
1956	Welcome Home	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	Clete Simmons	38	269	8,186
1957	Fishing Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	John T. Wayland	39	334	8,425
	Beaver Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	R.L. Franklin			
	Zion Hill	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	Clate Brown			
	Calvary	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	Harvey White			
				A.W. Eller			
				J. Glenn Huffman			
				W.H. Caldwell			
				W.R. Wagoner			
				LeRoy Thomas			
				A.B. Cooke, Jr.			
				Hunter Church			
				J.C. McQueen, Jr.			
				Henry A. Morgan			

1958	North Wilkesboro 1st	John V. Idol	W.W. Miles	Clyde Church	39	8,656
1959	Moravian Falls Edgewood	John V. Idol	T.E. Story	Frank Walker	39	8,855
1960	Mt. Pleasant Walnut Grove	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Howard Laney	39	9,210
1961	Oakwoods Boiling Springs	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Heber F. Peacock	39	9,325
1962	Little Rock Hinshaw Street	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	Vaughn Brown	39	9,582
1963	Millers Creek Liberty Grove	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	Warren Kerr	39	9,748
1964	Pilgrim New Hope	J. Glenn Huffman	T.E. Story	Dean Dillard	39	9,952
1965	Wilkesboro Fishing Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	R.C. Bailey	Richard Byrd	40	10,186
1966	Mt. Pleasant Beaver Creek	R.C. Greene	R.C. Bailey	R.F. Smith, Jr.	40	10,532
1967	North Wilkesboro 2nd Goshen	R.C. Greene	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Rowe W. Teague	40	10,600
1968	Pleasant Home Pleasant Grove	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Fred S. Miller	40	10,294
1969	North Wilkesboro 1st Bethany	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	W.H. Caldwell	41	10,587
1970	Roaring River Little Rock	E.W. McMurray	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Paul Shoupe	41	10,937
1971	Wilkesboro Liberty Grove	E.W. McMurray	Mrs. Albert Holman	E.L. Copeland	41	11,112
1972	Hinshaw Street Gordon	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	C.A. Eden, Jr.	41	11,551
1973	New Hope Wilkesboro	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	C.E. Lawing	41	11,712
1974	Boiling Springs Fishing Creek	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	R. Earl Adams	41	11,800
1975	Pleasant Home Wilkesboro	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	Frank Walker	41	12,180
1976	Lewis Fork Goshen	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	David Osborne	41	12,490
1977	Mt. Pleasant Cub Creek	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Harold T. Smith	41	12,500
1978	Fishing Creek Hinshaw Street	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Clate Brown	41	12,620
1979	Welcome Home Zion Hill	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Allen Laymon	41	12,730
1980	Oakwoods Edgewood	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	G.C. Arney	41	12,840
1981	Beaver Creek Roaring River	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Dean Simpson	41	12,950
1982	Harmony	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Gwyn Blackburn	41	13,060
1983				W.L. Pitts	41	13,170
1984				Harold Rumpf	41	13,280
1985				Mace Johnson	41	13,390
1986				Ralph Stanley	41	13,500
1987				Howard Ford	41	13,610
1988				E.W. McMurray	41	13,720
1989				I.V. Couch	41	13,830
1990				Carl Walker	41	13,940
1991				James Weaver	41	14,050
1992				Alfred Andrews	41	14,160
1993				Howard Ford	41	14,270
1994				Alton Hood	41	14,380
1995				Carl Elledge	41	14,490
1996				Robert Bruhn	41	14,600
1997				W.C. McKinney	41	14,710
1998				Glenn Byrd	41	14,820
1999				Cecil Ray	41	14,930
2000				Frank Blevins	41	15,040
2001				Howard Ford	41	15,150
2002				John T. Wayland	41	15,260
2003				William B. Rogers	41	15,370
2004				Sherrill Wallborn	41	15,480
2005				Rex Shumate	41	15,590
2006				Lawrence Goodman	41	15,700

1981	Pilgrim	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Woods	William Pardue	41	281	12,911
1982	Calvary	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Woods	L. J. Culler	41	238	13,022
1983	North Wilkesboro, 1st	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Woods	Horace Moree	42	228	13,079
1984	Moravian Falls	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Fellman Cheek	41	269	12,616
1985	Millers Creek	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	R. A. Call	40	259	12,095
1986	Lewis Fork	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Hunter Church	40	219	12,134
1987	Pleasant Grove	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Monroe Huffman	40	217	12,252
1988	Mt. Pleasant	L. J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Dr. W. C. McKinney, Jr.	40	431	12,849
1989	Goshen	L. J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Phil Chapman	41	330	12,975
1990	Oakwoods	Jimmy Hubbard	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Glenn Caudill	41	417	13,445
1991	Hinshaw Street	Jim Gore	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Richard Moretz	41	368	13,780
1992	Liberty Grove	Jim Gore	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Al Andrews	42	263	13,540
1993	Gordon	Jim Gore	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Hubert Bullis	42	263	13,669
1994	Pleasant Home	Rick Spears	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Paul Shoup	40	244	13,842
1995	Oak Grove	Rick Spears	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Ron Gilbert	41	251	13,604
1996	Edgewood	James Horton	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Jim Gore	40	268	14,196
1997	Roaring River	Paul Brunner	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr.	41	287	13,657
1998	Millers Creek	Charles Edwards	Mrs. Lois Woodie	Rev. Phil Chapman	40	319	13,797
	Beaver Creek	Robert Duncan	Mrs. Lois Woodie	Rev. Glenn Caudill			
	Welcome Home			Rev. Richard Moretz			
	Zion Hill			Rev. Al Andrews			
	Wilkesboro			Rev. Hubert Bullis			
	Purlear			Rev. Paul Shoup			
	Mt. Pleasant			Rev. Ron Gilbert			
	Little Rock			Rev. Jim Gore			
	Oakwoods			Rev. Bob Seatz			
	Hinshaw Street			Rev. Rex Foster			
	Lewis Fork			Rev. Rex Shumate			
	Moravian Falls			Rev. Sam Childs			
	Pilgrim			Rev. Robert Duncan			
	North Wilkesboro, 1st			Rev. Rick Spears			
	Millers Creek			Rev. Lawson Horton			
	Stony Hill			Rev. Ken Jones			
	Oak Grove-N Wilkesboro			Rev. James Hubbard			
	Greater Vision			Rev. Bill Nicholson			
				Dr. Paul Brunner			
				Rev. Ken Pardue			
				Rev. Paul Hugger			
				Rev. Darrell Poole			
				Rev. Dennis Love			
				Rev. Nelson Granade			
				Rev. Jim Gore			
				Rev. Ken Pardue			
				Rev. Howard Laney			
				Rev. Jay Johnson			

THE 1998 ANNUAL
OF THE
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
IS CONCLUDED WITH
THE FOLLOWING
STATISTICAL TABLES
FOR YOUR FURTHER
INFORMATION AND REFERENCE

TABLE A	CONGREGATIONAL SUMMARY
TABLE B	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
TABLE C	SUNDAY SCHOOL
TABLE D	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
TABLE E	MUSIC MINISTRY
TABLE F	GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION
TABLE G	MISSION EXPENDITURES
TABLE H	MISSION INFORMATION

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN Congregational Summary 1997 - 1998

Congregations	C/M	Total Bap.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll/Part. (19-20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll/Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
BEAVER CREEK, FERGUS	C	1	0	160	56	33	39	1	23	20	0	\$65,318	\$3,249	\$928	\$9,362
BETHANY, MORAVIAN FA	C	5	5	183	100	85	115	63	30	0	0	\$44,881	\$887	\$563	\$3,859
BOILING SPINGS, NO W	C	5	7	167	48	30	26	28	17	11	8	\$68,821	\$3,450	\$821	\$8,917
CALVARY BAPT CH, MIL	C	10	7	489	239	158	157	0	96	0	0	\$168,385	\$0	\$1,206	\$20,177
CUB CREEK, WILKESBOR	C	4	5	377	204	123	92	0	63	37	22	\$176,826	\$2,508	\$1,690	\$10,343
DAVIS MEMORIAL, WILK	C	10	4	207	71	55	93	0	28	39	10	\$53,300	\$3,000	\$2,100	\$7,561
EDGEWOOD, WILKESBORO	C	4	3	238	116	70	88	32	16	37	18	\$117,412	\$12,581	\$3,331	\$32,203
ELK, FERGUSON	C	6	3	152	73	62	65	0	43	0	0	\$40,885	\$250	\$250	\$1,000
FBC, NO WILKESBORO	C	5	13	528	335	161	180	229	109	55	148	\$553,969	\$6,634	\$7,200	\$24,085
FISHING CREEK, NO WI	C	13	7	408	161	103	103	0	40	23	38	\$107,483	\$7,838	\$5,599	\$16,137
GOSHEN BAPT CH, WILK	C	4	8	298	87	58	117	16	40	9	0	\$70,311	\$2,128	\$1,076	\$5,251
GREATER VISION, MILL	C	8	11	167	146	95	124	7	96	61	30	\$90,472	\$1,170	\$1,456	\$4,507
HARMONY, MILLERS CRE	C	0	0	308	61	50	42	0	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$941
HINSHAW ST BAPT CH	C	5	4	531	319	135	90	13	22	56	32	\$180,494	\$10,124	\$3,934	\$28,411
LEWIS FORD BAPT, PUR	C	14	3	970	384	258	199	0	91	0	0	\$235,557	\$7,667	\$4,000	\$34,148
LEWIS FORD MISSION	M	0	0	26	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	\$10,080	\$0	\$0	\$0
LIBERTY GROVE, NO WI	C	4	15	403	191	130	140	0	118	50	49	\$143,773	\$12,940	\$4,617	\$26,634
LITTLE ROCK, BOOMER	C	1	1	255	108	84	75	40	61	45	11	\$153,044	\$12,037	\$2,986	\$24,370
MILLERS CREEK	C	36	21	634	446	235	349	199	71	46	58	\$850,689	\$51,575	\$25,608	\$166,556
MORAVIAN FALLS BAPT	C	12	14	284	121	60	100	38	31	56	25	\$196,246	\$8,235	\$2,162	\$22,267
MOUNT PLEASANT, WILK	C	8	3	526	320	184	152	296	76	107	62	\$537,812	\$23,219	\$14,117	\$83,886
MOUNT ZION, FERGUSON	C	0	2	189	42	35	78	21	21	0	0	\$22,888	\$500	\$400	\$1,903
NEW HOPE, PURLEAR	C	4	3	232	92	64	56	16	34	18	0	\$66,769	\$2,836	\$2,350	\$9,930
NORTHSIDE, NO WILKES	C	2	16	143	113	90	94	0	66	0	10	\$58,925	\$2,241	\$1,709	\$7,750
OAK GROVE NORTH WIL	C	32	35	539	271	154	166	0	128	29	42	\$219,291	\$1,470	\$1,200	\$29,508
OAK GROVE, MILLERS C	C	5	6	338	146	138	110	0	56	20	11	\$109,596	\$0	\$915	\$2,265
OAKWOODS, WILKESBORO	C	12	15	708	404	247	210	8	76	106	62	\$400,919	\$27,551	\$13,776	\$66,675
PARKWAY GARDEN, NO W	C	5	4	181	46	30	0	0	26	0	0	\$17,552	\$0	\$39	\$117
PILGRIM, MILLERS CRE	C	13	12	258	173	111	125	65	64	64	62	\$128,412	\$4,800	\$4,800	\$15,916
PLEASANT GROVE, NO W	C	1	2	404	128	108	101	0	83	0	0	\$149,201	\$0	\$0	\$12,612
PLEASANT HOME, MILLE	C	21	8	401	240	150	74	53	72	57	26	\$159,781	\$13,686	\$2,300	\$23,186
PURLEAR	C	0	4	199	76	45	42	30	38	0	0	\$37,488	\$1,599	\$900	\$3,931
ROARING RIVER	C	2	1	166	106	71	97	0	59	36	27	\$59,756	\$4,227	\$2,113	\$9,857
ROCKY CREEK, MORAVIA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SHADY GROVE, WILKESB	C	7	7	146	82	51	69	0	45	18	0	\$27,899	\$1,848	\$300	\$2,995
STONY HILL, PURLEAR	C	21	5	283	126	136	140	49	66	61	14	\$64,262	\$600	\$1,366	\$5,272
WALNUT GROVE, MORAVI	C	4	0	349	70	50	40	0	32	18	0	\$47,354	\$4,292	\$400	\$7,838
WELCOME HOME, NO WIL	C	7	11	424	160	90	90	75	56	68	30	\$141,771	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$17,292
WILKESBORO	C	26	36	1,172	765	423	272	294	260	176	150	\$890,080	\$31,029	\$12,787	\$123,284
ZION HILL, BOOMER	C	2	6	354	110	73	63	33	30	23	35	\$114,982	\$9,008	\$4,504	\$17,392
Association Total:		319	307	13,797	6,744	4,241	4,173	1,606	2,308	1,346	980	\$6,582,684	\$278,179	\$136,697	\$888,338

TABLE B

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

- 1 - Total
2 - Resident

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	4 - Other 5 - New Member Training	6 - Year 7 - Year Pastor	8 - Location 9 - AM Worship	10 - Church-Type Missions 11 - Church-Type Missions	12 - 13 - Assoc. Mis. on %	9	10	11	12	13	14	Rac
BEAVER CREEK, FERGUS	C	Wilkes		160	143	0		47	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
BETHANY, MORAVIAN FA	C	Wilkes		183	156	5		1,994	0	0	Y	N	N	I
BOILING SPINGS, NO W	C	Wilkes		167	120	7		36	0	0	Y	Y	N	I
CALVARY BAPT CH, MIL	C	Wilkes		489	345	7		185	0	0	N	N	N	I
CUB CREEK, WILKESBOR	C	Wilkes		377	312	5		140	0	0	N	Y	N	I
DAVIS MEMORIAL, WILK	C	Wilkes		207	192	4		80	0	0	Y	Y	N	I
EDGEWOOD, WILKESBORO	C	Wilkes		238	108	3		85	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
ELK, FERGUSON	C	Wilkes		152	130	3		79	0	0	Y	N	N	I
FBC, NO WILKESBORO	C	Wilkes		528	481	13		234	0	0	Y	N	Y	I
FISHING CREEK, NO WI	C	Wilkes		408	369	7		150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
GOSHEN BAPT CH, WILK	C	Wilkes		298	245	8		105	0	0	Y	Y	N	I
GREATER VISION, MILL	C	Wilkes		167	160	11		142	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
HARMONY, MILLERS CRE	C	Wilkes		308	100	0		66	0	0	Y	N	Y	I
HINSHAW ST BAPT CH	C	Wilkes		531	458	4		141	0	0	Y	Y	N	I
LEWIS FORK BAPT, PUR	C	Wilkes		970	903	3		310	0	1	Y	Y	Y	I
LEWIS FORK MISSION	M	Wilkes		26	26	0		12	0	0	N	N	N	I
LIBERTY GROVE, NO WI	C	Wilkes		403	374	15		140	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
LITTLE ROCK, BOOMER	C	Wilkes		255	196	1		97	0	0	N	Y	Y	I
MILLERS CREEK	C	Wilkes		634	550	21		286	0	1	Y	Y	Y	I
MORAVIAN FALLS BAPT	C	Wilkes		284	241	14		112	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
MOUNT PLEASANT, WILK	C	Wilkes		526	453	3		224	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
MOUNT ZION, FERGUSON	C	Wilkes		189	161	2		36	0	0	N	N	N	I
NEW HOPE, PURLEAR	C	Wilkes		232	131	3		67	0	0	Y	Y	N	I
NORTHSIDE, NO WILKES	C	Wilkes		143	143	16		114	0	0	Y	Y	N	I
OAK GROVE NORTH WIL	C	Wilkes		539	339	35		246	0	0	Y	N	Y	I
OAK GROVE, MILLERS C	C	USA		338	332	6		158	0	0	N	Y	N	I
OAKWOODS, WILKESBORO	C	Wilkes		708	610	15		426	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
PARKWAY GARDEN, NO W	C	Wilkes		181	181	4		40	0	0	N	Y	Y	I
PILGRIM, MILLERS CRE	C	Wilkes		258	317	12		151	0	0	Y	Y	N	I
PLEASANT GROVE, NO W	C	Wilkes		404	320	2		126	0	0	N	N	Y	I
PLEASANT HOME, MILLE	C	Wilkes		401	300	8		170	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
PURLEAR	C	Wilkes		199	163	4		70	0	0	Y	N	Y	I
ROARING RIVER	C	Wilkes		166	140	1		75	0	0	N	Y	N	I
ROCKY CREEK, MORAVIA*	C			0	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
SHADY GROVE, WILKESB	C	Wilkes		146	127	7		76	0	0	Y	N	Y	I
STONY HILL, PURLEAR	C	Wilkes		283	235	5		168	0	0	Y	N	Y	I
WALNUT GROVE, MORAVI	C	Wilkes		349	179	0		70	0	0	N	Y	N	I
WELCOME HOME, NO WIL	C	Wilkes		424	328	11		167	0	0	Y	N	Y	I
WILKESBORO	C	Wilkes		1,172	876	36		484	0	0	Y	N	Y	I
ZION HILL, BOOMER	C	Wilkes		354	296	6		117	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I

Association Total: 13,797 11,240 307 151 7,426 0 2

*indicated information not reported

TABLE C

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION **BRUSHY MOUNTAIN**

Items Reported:

	15 - Total SS		15b - Children		15d - Adults 18-24		15f - Adults 35-54		15h - General Officers		16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.		18 - Vacation Bible	
	15a - Preschool	15c - Youth 12-17	15b - Youth 12-17	15d - Youth 12-17	15e - Adults 25-34	15f - Adults 25-34	15g - Adults 35-54	15h - Adults 35-54	15i - Other Bible Study	16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.	17 - SS Not Cong.	18 - Vacation Bible	19 - SS Avg Weekly Att.	
CONGREGATION	15	C/M	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
BEAVER CREEK, FERGUS	56	C	6	8	3	9	7	9	10	4	0	33	1	39
BETHANY, MORAVIAN FA	100	C	12	8	12	7	24	23	14	0	0	85	0	115
BOILING SPINGS, NO W	48	C	4	5	7	4	2	13	12	1	0	30	4	26
CALVARY BAPT CH, MIL	239	C	25	16	18	15	31	56	49	29	0	158	10	157
CUB CREEK, WILKESBOR	204	C	22	24	24	12	26	37	55	4	0	123	0	92
DAVIS MEMORIAL, WILK	71	C	10	6	7	7	11	17	13	0	0	55	0	93
EDGEWOOD, WILKESBORO	116	C	12	6	8	8	21	26	30	5	0	70	0	88
ELK, FERGUSON	73	C	17	14	11	0	8	15	8	0	0	62	2	65
FBC, NO WILKESBORO	335	C	32	28	29	15	18	90	113	5	5	161	25	180
FISHING CREEK, NO WI	161	C	5	9	22	8	14	42	48	13	0	103	11	103
GOSHEN BAPT CH, WILK	87	C	13	14	7	4	5	20	20	4	0	58	0	117
GREATERN VISION, MILL	146	C	13	14	24	8	22	52	12	1	0	95	2	124
HARMONY, MILLERS CRE	61	C	5	11	9	8	3	13	11	1	0	50	7	42
HINSHAW ST BAPT CH	319	C	45	31	21	8	22	21	105	3	63	135	3	90
LEWIS FORK BAPT, PUR	384	C	15	25	28	22	54	89	117	4	30	258	24	199
LEWIS FORK MISSION	8	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	6	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE, NO WI	191	C	24	26	18	29	37	27	25	5	0	130	0	140
LITTLE ROCK, BOOMER	108	C	12	16	4	2	13	23	33	5	0	84	3	75
MILLERS CREEK	446	C	43	51	49	30	34	130	104	2	3	235	24	349
MORAVIAN FALLS BAPT	121	C	16	8	0	4	19	2	69	3	0	60	1	100
MOUNT PLEASANT, WILK	320	C	42	40	23	35	38	60	77	5	0	184	3	152
MOUNT ZION, FERGUSON	42	C	0	2	6	2	4	10	16	2	0	35	4	78
NEW HOPE, PURLEAR	92	C	2	3	9	5	7	14	50	2	0	64	5	56
NORTHSIDE, NO WILKES	113	C	7	14	16	0	15	34	23	4	0	90	0	94
OAK GROVE NORTH WIL	271	C	25	45	37	20	48	55	35	6	0	154	8	166
OAK GROVE, MILLERS C	146	C	13	11	14	14	20	46	26	2	0	138	8	110
OAKWOODS, WILKESBORO	404	C	50	58	42	25	52	112	61	4	0	247	0	210
PARKWAY GARDEN, NO W	46	C	2	9	7	0	3	15	3	7	0	30	0	0
PILGRIM, MILLERS CRE	173	C	13	19	26	6	12	52	44	1	0	111	0	125
PLEASANT GROVE, NO W	128	C	4	7	7	12	19	56	19	4	0	108	12	101
PLEASANT HOME, MILLE	240	C	13	27	22	7	42	46	80	3	0	150	1	74
PURLEAR	76	C	5	3	8	2	13	20	19	6	0	45	0	42
ROARING RIVER	106	C	12	13	15	15	7	30	12	2	0	71	2	97
ROCKY CREEK, MORAVIA*	0	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE, WILKESB	82	C	5	6	4	2	12	25	25	3	0	51	2	69
STONY HILL, PURLEAR	126	C	9	12	14	10	22	38	18	3	0	136	7	140
WALNUT GROVE, MORAVI	70	C	7	6	5	2	0	15	30	5	0	50	0	40
WELCOME HOME, NO WIL	160	C	30	8	11	26	20	30	32	3	0	90	0	90
WILKESBORO	765	C	74	99	102	68	50	167	199	6	0	423	16	272
ZION HILL, BOOMER	110	C	4	8	11	17	21	18	28	3	0	73	3	63

*indicates information not reported

TABLE D

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship
 19a - Ongoing Presch.
 19b - Ongoing Child.

	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	19a	19b	19c	20 - Total Short-Term	20c - Short-Term Youth	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term	20b - Short-Term	19d	20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT					
	19e - DT Gen.	20a	20b	19e	20	DTEN					
C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	20	DTEN	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
CONGREGATION											
BEAVER CREEK, FERGUS	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1
BETHANY, MORAVIAN FA	63	8	9	10	6	63	0	0	0	0	63
BOILING SPINGS, NO W	28	0	5	6	1	28	0	0	0	0	28
CALVARY BAPT CH, MIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK, WILKESBOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL, WILK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD, WILKESBORO	32	0	0	12	0	32	0	0	0	0	32
ELK, FERGUSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FBC, NO WILKESBORO	123	0	55	45	3	229	0	0	42	64	229
FISHING CREEK, NO WI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN BAPT CH, WILK	16	0	10	0	6	16	0	0	0	0	16
GREATER VISION, MILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
HARMONY, MILLERS CRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW ST BAPT CH	5	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	8	0	13
LEWIS FORK BAPT, PUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE, NO WI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK, BOOMER	40	0	0	8	2	40	0	0	0	0	40
MILLERS CREEK	79	0	46	33	0	199	0	0	0	120	199
MORAVIAN FALLS BAPT	18	0	0	0	2	38	3	7	4	6	38
MOUNT PLEASANT, WILK	54	8	7	18	1	296	15	24	43	160	296
MOUNT ZION, FERGUSON	21	0	0	6	3	21	0	0	0	0	21
NEW HOPE, PURLEAR	16	0	0	6	0	16	0	0	0	0	16
NORTHSIDE, NO WILKES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE NORTH WIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE, MILLERS C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKWOODS, WILKESBORO	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
PARKWAY GARDEN, NO W	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILGRIM, MILLERS CRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE, NO W	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME, MILLE	11	0	0	0	3	53	0	10	13	19	53
PURLEAR	30	0	5	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	30
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY CREEK, MORAVIA*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE, WILKESB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONY HILL, PURLEAR	49	4	6	10	4	49	0	0	0	0	49
WALNUT GROVE, MORAVI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME HOME, NO WIL	12	0	0	12	0	75	3	12	12	36	75
WILKESBORO	168	8	10	92	3	294	16	20	35	55	294
ZION HILL, BOOMER	9	0	0	9	0	33	0	0	0	24	33

Association Total:

1,606

TABLE E

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

21 - Total Music Ministry
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.

21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.

21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
BEAVER CREEK, FERGUS	C	23	1	9	0	13	0
BETHANY, MORAVIAN FA	C	30	0	0	0	30	0
BOILING SPINGS, NO W	C	17	0	0	0	12	5
CALVARY BAPT CH, MIL	C	96	8	10	18	60	0
CUB CREEK, WILKESBOR	C	63	7	13	11	32	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL, WILK	C	28	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD, WILKESBORO	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
ELK, FERGUSON	C	43	9	6	10	18	0
FBC, NO WILKESBORO	C	109	15	20	15	35	24
FISHING CREEK, NO WI	C	40	4	9	6	21	0
GOSHEN BAPT CH, WILK	C	40	0	5	10	25	0
GREATER VISION, MILL	C	96	16	15	20	45	0
HARMONY, MILLERS CRE	C	25	0	0	7	18	0
HINSHAW ST BAPT CH	C	22	0	0	0	22	0
LEWIS FORK BAPT, PUR	C	91	3	8	14	63	3
LEWIS FORK MISSION	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE, NO WI	C	118	19	23	14	35	27
LITTLE ROCK, BOOMER	C	61	6	11	14	22	8
MILLERS CREEK	C	71	5	12	0	54	0
MORAVIAN FALLS BAPT	C	31	0	0	0	22	9
MOUNT PLEASANT, WILK	C	76	15	12	5	38	6
MOUNT ZION, FERGUSON	C	21	0	6	3	12	0
NEW HOPE, PURLEAR	C	34	0	4	10	20	0
NORTHSIDE, NO WILKES	C	66	6	8	7	38	7
OAK GROVE, NORTH WIL	C	128	8	23	38	46	13
OAK GROVE, MILLERS C	C	56	6	5	8	31	6
OAKWOODS, WILKESBORO	C	76	8	10	8	50	0
PARKWAY GARDEN, NO W	C	26	2	2	5	17	0
PILGRIM, MILLERS CRE	C	64	8	7	15	30	4
PLEASANT GROVE, NO W	C	83	5	17	7	50	4
PLEASANT HOME, MILLE	C	72	5	15	12	40	0
PURLEAR	C	38	0	0	0	33	5
ROARING RIVER	C	59	5	18	8	23	5
ROCKY CREEK, MORAVIA*	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE, WILKESB	C	45	10	6	4	25	0
STONY HILL, PURLEAR	C	66	8	5	20	28	5
WALNUT GROVE, MORAVI	C	32	2	4	7	19	0
WELCOME HOME, NO WIL	C	56	5	15	12	24	0
WILKESBORO	C	260	29	98	40	50	43
ZION HILL, BOOMER	C	30	0	0	0	30	0
Association Total:		2,308	215	396	348	1,147	174

*indicates information not reported

TABLE F

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts 27 - Designated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property 37 - Congregational Debt	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
CONGREGATION	C/M							
BEAVER CREEK, FERGUS	C	\$46,412	\$10,802	\$8,104	\$65,318	\$310,000	\$0	
BETHANY, MORAVIAN FA	C	\$39,726	\$5,155	\$0	\$44,881	\$212,000	\$0	
BOILING SPINGS, NO W	C	\$37,357	\$29,488	\$1,976	\$68,821	\$350,000	\$2,165	
CALVARY BAPT CH, MIL	C	\$168,385	\$0	\$0	\$168,385	\$475,000	\$0	
CUB CREEK, WILKESBOR	C	\$112,340	\$53,833	\$10,653	\$176,826	\$675,000	\$0	
DAVIS MEMORIAL, WILK	C	\$51,300	\$2,000	\$0	\$53,300	\$343,000	\$0	
EDGEWOOD, WILKESBORO	C	\$103,339	\$9,134	\$4,939	\$117,412	\$678,000	\$0	
ELK, FERGUSON	C	\$36,756	\$3,635	\$494	\$40,885	\$275,000	\$0	
FBC, NO WILKESBORO	C	\$356,510	\$197,459	\$0	\$553,969	\$3,935,000	\$18,000	
FISHING CREEK, NO WI	C	\$88,874	\$18,416	\$193	\$107,483	\$730,000	\$0	
GOSHEN BAPT CH, WILK	C	\$53,204	\$17,107	\$0	\$70,311	\$380,000	\$0	
GREATER VISION, MILL	C	\$77,725	\$12,431	\$316	\$90,472	\$486,000	\$116,824	
HARMONY, MILLERS CRE	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$106,278	\$0	
HINSHAW ST BAPT CH	C	\$141,490	\$39,004	\$0	\$180,494	\$1,000,000	\$0	
LEWIS FORK BAPT, PUR	C	\$173,066	\$62,491	\$0	\$235,557	\$900,000	\$0	
LEWIS FORK MISSION	M	\$10,080	\$0	\$0	\$10,080	\$40,000	\$0	
LIBERTY GROVE, NO WI	C	\$130,017	\$13,756	\$0	\$143,773	\$300,000	\$1,966	
LITTLE ROCK, BOOMER	C	\$85,316	\$52,924	\$14,804	\$153,044	\$81,100	\$0	
MILLERS CREEK	C	\$512,207	\$333,718	\$4,764	\$850,689	\$2,888,270	\$639,138	
MORAVIAN FALLS BAPT	C	\$82,353	\$113,893	\$0	\$196,246	\$592,000	\$43,656	
MOUNT PLEASANT, WILK	C	\$209,596	\$300,949	\$27,267	\$537,812	\$1,650,000	\$225,578	
MOUNT ZION, FERGUSON	C	\$19,733	\$3,155	\$0	\$22,888	\$250,000	\$0	
NEW HOPE, PURLEAR	C	\$47,554	\$19,215	\$0	\$66,769	\$525,000	\$0	
NORTHSIDE, NO WILKES	C	\$34,796	\$23,807	\$322	\$58,925	\$325,000	\$0	
OAK GROVE, NORTH WIL	C	\$142,981	\$76,310	\$0	\$219,291	\$1,750,000	\$0	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS C	C	\$77,105	\$31,288	\$1,203	\$109,596	\$475,000	\$0	
OAKWOODS, WILKESBORO	C	\$276,586	\$124,333	\$0	\$400,919	\$3,000,000	\$362,163	
PARKWAY GARDEN, NO W	C	\$17,552	\$0	\$0	\$17,552	\$110,000	\$39,525	
PILGRIM, MILLERS CRE	C	\$116,675	\$11,344	\$393	\$128,412	\$663,000	\$0	
PLEASANT GROVE, NO W	C	\$127,180	\$21,365	\$656	\$149,201	\$748,000	\$0	
PLEASANT HOME, MILLE	C	\$143,828	\$15,953	\$0	\$159,781	\$1,076,300	\$0	
PURLEAR	C	\$28,557	\$3,931	\$5,000	\$37,488	\$206,500	\$0	
ROARING RIVER	C	\$53,159	\$6,143	\$454	\$59,756	\$375	\$0	
ROCKY CREEK, MORAVIA*	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
SHADY GROVE, WILKESB	C	\$14,131	\$13,768	\$0	\$27,899	\$180,000	\$4,162	
STONY HILL, PURLEAR	C	\$62,662	\$1,600	\$0	\$64,262	\$430,000	\$17,143	
WALNUT GROVE, MORAVI	C	\$43,708	\$3,646	\$0	\$47,354	\$380,000	\$0	
WELCOME HOME, NO WIL	C	\$87,656	\$54,115	\$0	\$141,771	\$900,000	\$2,937	
WILKESBORO	C	\$733,049	\$121,336	\$35,695	\$890,080	\$3,585,800	\$0	
ZION HILL, BOOMER	C	\$94,835	\$17,706	\$2,441	\$114,982	\$610,000	\$0	

Association Total:

\$4,637,800

\$1,825,210

\$119,674

\$6,582,684

\$31,621,623

\$1,473,257

TABLE G

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program 30 - Assoc. Missions	31 - State Missions 32 - Annie Armstrong	33 - Lottie Moon 34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.	35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME(29thru35) - Total Mission						
			31	32	33				
CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
BEAVER CREEK, FERGUS	C	\$3,249	\$928	\$960	\$1,700	\$1,125	\$500	\$900	\$9,362
BETHANY, MORAVIAN FA	C	\$887	\$563	\$1,052	\$950	\$407	\$0	\$0	\$3,859
BOILING SPINGS, NO W	C	\$3,450	\$821	\$261	\$435	\$624	\$1,106	\$2,220	\$8,917
CALVARY BAPT CH, MIL	C	\$0	\$1,200	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$16,977	\$20,177
CUB CREEK, WILKESBOR	C	\$2,508	\$1,690	\$875	\$620	\$925	\$2,710	\$1,015	\$10,343
DAVIS MEMORIAL, WILK	C	\$3,000	\$2,100	\$225	\$406	\$130	\$1,700	\$0	\$7,561
EDGEWOOD, WILKESBORO	C	\$12,581	\$3,331	\$0	\$0	\$3,000	\$4,044	\$9,247	\$32,203
ELK, FERGUSON	C	\$250	\$250	\$0	\$100	\$100	\$300	\$0	\$1,000
FBC, NO WILKESBORO	C	\$6,634	\$7,200	\$420	\$664	\$600	\$0	\$8,567	\$24,085
FISHING CREEK, NO WI	C	\$7,838	\$5,599	\$400	\$200	\$600	\$1,500	\$0	\$16,137
GOSHEN BAPT CH, WILK	C	\$2,128	\$1,076	\$0	\$228	\$308	\$0	\$1,511	\$5,251
GREATER VISION, MILL	C	\$1,170	\$1,456	\$64	\$371	\$615	\$0	\$831	\$4,507
HARMONY, MILLERS CRE	C	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$101	\$240	\$0	\$400	\$941
HINSHAW ST BAPT CH	C	\$10,124	\$3,934	\$1,233	\$1,617	\$2,971	\$5,805	\$2,727	\$28,411
LEWIS FORK BAPT, PUR	C	\$7,667	\$4,000	\$940	\$1,698	\$2,408	\$2,791	\$14,644	\$34,148
LEWIS FORK MISSION	M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
LIBERTY GROVE, NO WI	C	\$12,940	\$4,617	\$318	\$1,627	\$3,869	\$0	\$3,263	\$26,634
LITTLE ROCK, BOOMER	C	\$12,037	\$2,986	\$182	\$1,277	\$4,712	\$662	\$2,514	\$24,370
MILLERS CREEK	C	\$51,575	\$25,608	\$1,049	\$5,103	\$16,020	\$5,541	\$61,660	\$166,556
MORAVIAN FALLS BAPT	C	\$8,235	\$2,162	\$1,353	\$2,442	\$3,600	\$1,955	\$2,520	\$22,267
MOUNT PLEASANT, WILK	C	\$23,219	\$14,117	\$539	\$1,564	\$6,082	\$11,338	\$27,027	\$83,886
MOUNT ZION, FERGUSON	C	\$500	\$400	\$108	\$37	\$113	\$0	\$745	\$1,903
NEW HOPE, PURLEAR	C	\$2,836	\$2,350	\$0	\$1,414	\$1,930	\$1,400	\$0	\$9,930
NORTHSIDE, NO WILKES	C	\$2,241	\$1,709	\$100	\$364	\$287	\$300	\$2,749	\$7,750
OAK GROVE NORTH WIL	C	\$1,470	\$1,200	\$900	\$6,555	\$5,913	\$700	\$12,770	\$29,508
OAK GROVE, MILLERS C	C	\$0	\$915	\$300	\$300	\$750	\$0	\$0	\$2,265
OAK WOODS, WILKESBORO	C	\$27,551	\$13,776	\$125	\$4,732	\$10,127	\$1,448	\$8,916	\$66,675
PARKWAY GARDEN, NO W	C	\$0	\$39	\$78	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$117
PILGRIM, MILLERS CRE	C	\$4,800	\$4,800	\$1,511	\$1,458	\$2,138	\$609	\$600	\$15,916
PLEASANT GROVE, NO W	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$240	\$12,372	\$12,612
PLEASANT HOME, MILLE	C	\$13,686	\$2,300	\$105	\$135	\$2,690	\$0	\$4,270	\$23,186
PURLEAR	C	\$1,599	\$900	\$360	\$167	\$300	\$605	\$0	\$3,931
ROARING RIVER	C	\$4,227	\$2,113	\$644	\$1,072	\$1,801	\$0	\$0	\$9,857
ROCKY CREEK, MORAVIA*	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SHADY GROVE, WILKESB	C	\$1,848	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$195	\$0	\$652	\$2,995
STONY HILL, PURLEAR	C	\$600	\$1,366	\$1,628	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$1,628	\$5,272
WALNUT GROVE, MORAVI	C	\$4,292	\$400	\$123	\$205	\$1,395	\$1,423	\$0	\$7,838
WELCOME HOME, NO WIL	C	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$0	\$2,928	\$3,517	\$3,492	\$1,355	\$17,292
WILKESBORO	C	\$31,029	\$12,787	\$1,231	\$11,841	\$21,279	\$10,605	\$34,512	\$123,284
ZION HILL, BOOMER	C	\$9,008	\$4,504	\$447	\$952	\$1,070	\$791	\$620	\$17,392
Association Total:		\$278,179	\$136,697	\$19,031	\$53,263	\$101,891	\$62,065	\$237,212	\$888,338

*indicates information not reported

TABLE H

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community

22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
BEAVER CREEK, FERGUS	C	28	11	10	7
BETHANY, MORAVIAN FA	C	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPINGS, NO W	C	40	30	10	0
CALVARY BAPT CH, MIL	C	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK, WILKESBOR	C	40	18	21	1
DAVIS MEMORIAL, WILK	C	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD, WILKESBORO	C	53	38	14	1
ELK, FERGUSON	C	0	0	0	0
FBC, NO WILKESBORO	C	70	60	10	0
FISHING CREEK, NO WI	C	45	26	19	0
GOSHEN BAPT CH, WILK	C	270	90	90	90
GREATER VISION, MILL	C	38	38	0	0
HARMONY, MILLERS CRE	C	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW ST BAPT CH	C	29	20	9	0
LEWIS FORK BAPT, PUR	C	0	0	0	0
LEWIS FORK MISSION	M	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE, NO WI	C	35	25	10	0
LITTLE ROCK, BOOMER	C	135	52	46	37
MILLERS CREEK	C	80	50	30	0
MORAVIAN FALLS BAPT	C	26	25	0	1
MOUNT PLEASANT, WILK	C	55	25	21	9
MOUNT ZION, FERGUSON	C	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE, PURLEAR	C	12	12	0	0
NORTHSIDE, NO WILKES	C	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE NORTH WIL	C	24	20	4	0
OAK GROVE, MILLERS C	C	11	11	0	0
OAKWOODS, WILKESBORO	C	37	14	13	10
PARKWAY GARDEN, NO W	C	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM, MILLERS CRE	C	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE, NO W	C	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME, MILLE	C	48	18	29	1
PURLEAR	C	0	0	0	0
ROARING RIVER	C	21	21	0	0
ROCKY CREEK, MORAVIA*	C	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE, WILKESB	C	0	0	0	0
STONY HILL, PURLEAR	C	0	0	0	0
WALNUT GROVE, MORAVI	C	0	0	0	0
WELCOME HOME, NO WIL	C	116	93	22	1
WILKESBORO	C	97	15	45	37
ZION HILL, BOOMER	C	79	55	23	1
Association Total:		1,389	767	426	196

*indicates information not reported

**APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF
NORTH CAROLINA**

This is to certify that the

(Name of Church)

(Address)

in church conference _____ 19 ____

Vote to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Missionary Baptist Association, and pledges itself to support the Baptist Denomination and its program of carrying out our Lord's Commands within the Association, the State, the Homeland, and throughout the world. The "Articles of Faith," known and commonly accepted by Baptists as the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith," has been read before the congregation and approved. It further pledges itself to live by the "Church Covenant" of a Missionary Baptist Church. It declares itself to be a duly-constituted and organized Missionary Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

It understands that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention uniform Associational letter to the Annual Session of the Association, and if the Association received the application and uniform letter, it will be referred to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. The Church maintains for the year the status of Associate Membership until the committee makes its recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session.

Signed _____ Pastor

_____ Clerk

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

It's an energetic, never-a-dull
moment, focused life.
It's life in the Baptist association
of churches.
It's a life created for and sustained by
an unwavering commitment to
missions--to sharing God's love in
both word and deed.
Come alive--alive to missions!
Become involved in your association of
churches today!

CHURCHES
in
ASSOCIATION

Alive to Missions...



Catch the Vision!



BX
6349
A4
No
B79

1999
Annual

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

"Thirty-eight churches: Reaching the lost,
growing disciples, meeting needs
around the world."

"Wherefore God also hath
highly exalted him, and given
him a name which is above
every name: That at the name
of Jesus every knee should
bow, of *things* in heaven and
things in earth, and *things*
under the earth; and *that* every
tongue should confess that
Jesus Christ *is* Lord, to the
glory of God the
Father." (Philippians 2:9-11)

Celebrate
the NEW
Millennium!

**Celebrate
Jesus
2000!**

North Carolina

ANNUAL
OF THE
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-EIGHTH
ANNUAL SESSION

Held at

FISHING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 4, 1999

and

NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 5, 1999

Quarterly Meetings of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association:

Monday, January 10, 2000	Edgewood Baptist Church
Monday, April 10, 2000	Pleasant Home Baptist Church
Monday, July 10, 2000	New Hope Baptist Church

**The One Hundred Twenty-Ninth Annual Session
will be held on
Monday, October 9, 2000 at Lewis Fork Baptist Church**

Annual Sermon..... Rev. Lyn Lambert

Published in 1999 by the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
396 Welcome Home Church Road
North Wilkesboro, North Carolina 28659

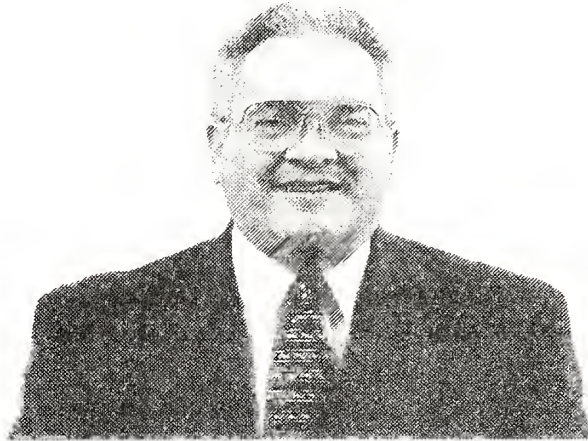
TABLE OF CONTENTS

Application for Membership	108
Articles of Incorporation and By-laws.....	28-43
Associational Directory:	
Associate Pastors	3
Brotherhood Directors.....	6
Discipleship Training Directors.....	5
Mission Pastors	3
Pastors Address and Phone Numbers.....	1-3
Officers 1999-2000.....	4
Representatives 1999-2000.....	5
Sunday School Officers	5
Woman's Missionary Union	6
Calendar of Events	90-93
Committees 1999-2000:	
By-laws	7
Calendar.....	7
Christian Life.....	10
Committee on Committees	7
Dedication of Annuals	7
Enrollment.....	7
Evangelism.....	8
Finance.....	8
Membership.....	8
Memorials	8
Mission Development	10
Nominating.....	8
Ordination	9
Personnel.....	9
Program Planning/Worship	10
Properties.....	9
Resolutions.....	9
School of Christian Studies.....	9
Youth.....	9
Church Directory:	
Brotherhood.....	23-24
Chairman of Deacons	17-18
Church Clerks	15-16
Discipleship Training	13
Music	21-22
Sunday School.....	19-21
Treasurers	13-15
WMU.....	22-23
Youth.....	18-19
Historical Table	94-97
History of Fishing Creek Baptist Church.....	25
History of Northside Baptist Church.....	26-27
In Memoriam.....	59-60
Map	107

Ministers Licensed During the Past Year	12
Ministers Ordained During the Past Year	12
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastor	11-12
Proceedings:	
Executive Committee Meeting-January, 1999	44-45
Mid-Year Meeting-April, 1999	46
Executive Committee Meeting-July, 1999	47-48
Annual Meeting-October, 1999	49-56
Registered Messengers	57-58
Reports:	
American Bible Society	76
Baptist Children's Homes	84
Baptist Foundation	77
Baptist Hospital	78-79
Baptist Retirement	80
<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	81
Brotherhood	64-65
Christian Action League	82
Christian Higher Education	83
Dedication of Annual	v-vi
Director of Missions	64
Discipleship Training	66-67
Evangelism	67
Finance Committee	61-62
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute	68
Historical Events	85-88
Honor Clerks	89
International Missions	73
Moderator's	69
Mission Development Council	69-70
NC State Missions	73-74
Ordination Committee	69
Partnership Missions	75
Pastoral Ministries	71
Place and Preacher	70
Properties Committee	71
Resolutions Committee	72
School of Christian Studies	69
Sunday School	72
Treasurer's	63
Woman's Missionary Union	65-66
Vacation Bible School	65-66
Statistical Tables:	
A. Congregational Summary	99
B. Church Membership	100
C. Sunday School	101
D. Discipleship Training	102
E. Music Ministry	103
F. Financial Information	104
G. Mission Expenditures	105
I. Mission Information	106

**THE DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE
RECOMMENDS THAT THE MINUTES OF THE
ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION
BE DEDICATED TO**

REVEREND LAWSON DUPREE HORTON, JR.



LAWSON DUPREE HORTON, JR. was born in Harriman, Tennessee on October 29, 1943 to Lawson Dupree Horton, Sr. and Ruby Fitzgerald Horton. He was the youngest of four children and the only boy. The Lord miraculously brought Lawson into this world for a divine purpose. His mother was a diabetic, and she was given a 50/50 chance of survival, while Lawson wasn't expected to live. The church in Harriman, where Lawson's family attended, prayed all night while his mother was delivering. Both his mother and Lawson were fine.

Shortly after Lawson's birth, his family moved to Chattanooga, Tennessee where he attended Bess T. Shepherd Elementary School and graduated from Tyner High in 1961. During these early years, Lawson was very active in East Ridge Baptist church, singing, serving in the youth organizations, and even enjoyed the "business meetings."

At the age of sixteen, Lawson felt God's call to the gospel ministry while attending a Youth for Christ Campus Crusade meeting in Washington, D.C. He came back and surrendered to that call at his home church. He immediately started preaching at local prison ministries and youth meetings in Chattanooga.

In the fall of 1961, Lawson entered Truett-McConnell College in Cleveland, Georgia. It was here that he met his wife, the former Carolyn Skelton. While at Truett-McConnell, Lawson served as the preacher on the Youth Revival Team. Lawson later transferred to Belmont University in Nashville, Tennessee where he graduated in 1965 with a BA degree in History. While at Belmont, he was active in the BSU and sang in Belmont's Men's Chorus.

Upon completion of college, Lawson and Carolyn were married June 26, 1965. They immediately headed to Texas where he entered Southwestern Seminary. During those seminary years, Lawson served as pastor of the Oakland Baptist Church in Canton, Texas and toured with the Southwestern Men's Chorus all over the United States. On May 13, 1967, God blessed them with

a son, Landon Dupree Horton. Landon graduated from Furman University in 1989 and Southwestern Seminary in 1992. He is presently the Associate Pastor and Minister of Education at Lake Norman Baptist church in Huntersville, North Carolina.

Lawson graduated from seminary in May 1969, and was called to pastor Rawlinson Road Baptist Mission in Rock Hill, South Carolina. The mission was constituted into a church in July 1970. During the sixteen years Lawson pastored these loving people, the church grew from 50 to over 500 and they were involved in four building programs. God proved Himself strong as He led both pastor and people together.

While serving in Rock Hill, God blessed Lawson and Carolyn with two daughters. Kelley Renee Horton Davis was born March 17, 1970. She graduated from Campbell University in May 1992 and presently is an Assistant State Auditor for North Carolina serving on the North Carolina State University Audit Team. Carey Denise Horton Huff was born May 21, 1972. She graduated from East Carolina University in May 1995. She is a Recreational Therapist at Beaufort County Hospital in Washington, North Carolina.

In August 1985, Lawson felt God's call to serve as Pastor of Beverly Hills Baptist Church in Rockingham, North Carolina. During the seven years Lawson served this church, the church went through a building program, bought all the surrounding property which has allowed them further growth, and started several new active ministries. God gave many rewarding and precious memories with this pastorate.

In June 1992, after much prayer seeking God's leading, Lawson accepted the call to be the Director of Missions for the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. Since that time, God continues to be faithful, proving Himself strong, as he works here among these wonderful, caring, compassionate people. Lawson has always loved associational work. In fact everywhere he pastored, he served in the association as Moderator, Sunday School Director, and even as a member of the Director of Missions Search Team in both associations. God was preparing him all along the way. Lawson will tell you that he believes associational work is an anchor that holds churches together to further the Great Commission of our Lord. He made his positions a priority where he served in any capacity of the association while pastoring.

Ministry, whether local, state, national, or worldwide has always been important to Lawson. He has served on the General Board of South Carolina, and since becoming a Director of Missions, he was President of the Director of Missions here in North Carolina for two very transitional, organizational years. He has also been involved with the Pastoral Care Counseling Committee, Prison Ministry Board, Wilkes Cares, United Way, Habitat for Humanity, The Catherine H. Barber Shelter Home, West Wilkes Medical Board, and Wilkes County Senior Citizens' Board. He is continuously leading all of us to be involved in mission efforts not only here but also in partnerships such as New York, South Africa, Alaska, Brazil, and wherever God may call.

Lawson's greatest desire is to be obedient to God in leading people to know the Lord and teaching them to grow in that relationship with God. He has a deep love and compassion for all the pastors and churches with whom he serves. His vision is for all of us to bind together under the leadership of God to be a "fellowship of churches who are reaching the lost with the gospel of Jesus Christ, growing disciples, and helping to meet the needs in our communities and around the world" until Jesus comes.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Grace Johnson, Chairman
Rev. Leon Church
Mrs. Becky Duncan

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(All phone numbers are area code (336) unless otherwise noted)

Associational Missionary Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.
396 Welcome Home Church Road, N Wilkesboro 28659
(O) 838-4407, (H) 838-3325
Administrative Assistant Mrs. Diane Y. Shaw
9713 Boone Trail, Purllear 28665
(O) 838-4407, (H) 973-7765

PASTORS' ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

Beaver Creek Rev. Hadley Triplett
235 Beaver Creek Rd., Fergusuon 28624;973-4085
Church..... P.O. Box 26, Ferguson 28624; 973-3814
Bethany..... Rev. Donald Blevins
P.O. Box 54, Hays 28635;696-2037
Church..... P. O. Box 759 , Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3326
Boiling Springs..... Rev. Howard Laney
236 Mulberry Pine Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-3883
Church..... P.O. Box 729, N. Wilkesboro 28659;973-8458
Calvary Rev. William F. Cheek
1692 Pads Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2083
Church..... 1692 Pads Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;None
Cub Creek Rev. Homer Greene-Interim
3532 16th Street, NW, Hickory 28601
Parsonage: 184 Cub Creek Baptist Church Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;838-2452
Church..... P O Box 86, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8624
Davis Memorial Rev. Leon Church
105 Troy Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3438
Church..... 105 Troy Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;973-8764
Edgewood Rev. Rex Shumate
411 Colonial Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3928
Church..... 2300 Edgewood Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;667-2924
Elk Rev. Derrick Holland
3897 Mooreland Park, Granite Falls 28630;704/396-6961
Church..... 1580 Gladys Fork Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3077
First Baptist, N. Wilkesboro Dr. N. Nelson Granade
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;921-2459
Church..... P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5197
Fishing Creek Rev. Charles Edwards
723 Suncrest Orchard Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-8829
Church..... 2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4494
Goshen..... Rev. Hubert Bullis-Interim
2226 Germantown Road, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3268
Parsonage: 6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3567
Church..... 6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697

Greater Vision..... Rev. Lyn Lambert
179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
Church..... P.O. Box 309, Millers Creek 28651;973-8131

Harmony Rev. Dennis Chapman
128 7th Street, N.W., Taylorsville 28681;828/632-9914
Church..... P.O. Box 960, Millers Creek 28651;838-1889

Hinshaw Street..... Rev. Jeff Gibby
139 Doncaster Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-1764
Church..... P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3091

Lewis Fork..... Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
10218 W US HWY 421, Ferguson 28624;973-4598
Church..... 395 Lewis Fork Baptist Church Rd., Purlear 28665;973-3102

Liberty Grove..... Rev. David Sparks
5899 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659;838-2399
Church..... 5899 River Road/Liberty Grove,
N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-8704

Little Rock..... Rev. Robert Earl Webb
248 Little Rock Church Rd., Boomer 28606; 921-3160
Church..... Same as pastor

Millers Creek Rev. James M. Gore
177 Springview Drive, Millers Creek 28651;667-1959
Church..... P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446

Moravian Falls Rev. Jay Johnson
1835 Pads Road, North Wilkesboro 28659;667-7879
Church..... P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654

Mount Pleasant Rev. Mike Hamby
137 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4985
Church..... 239 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3377

Mount Zion..... Rev. Jerry D. Smith
4672 Henry Place, Lenoir 28645;828/758-2320
Church..... 5560 Mt. Zion Baptist Church Rd., Ferguson 28624;973-7771

New Hope..... Rev. Darrell Poole
428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
Church..... P.O. Box 126, Purlear 28665;973-4673

Northside Rev. Hobart Key
162 Handy Walker Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2079
Church..... 5724 Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659

Oak Grove, Millers Creek Rev. Glenn Caudill
600 Byrd Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-7318
Church..... P.O. Box 528, Millers Creek 28651;667-2063

Oak Grove, N. Wilkesboro Rev. Rick Tomlinson
6412 W US HWY 421, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4367
Church..... 183 Rock Quarry Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;696-4003

Oakwoods..... Rev. Robert Duncan
270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5303
Church..... 2385 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-7838

Parkway Garden..... Rev. Gwyn Kilby
799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-4499
Church..... 799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-4499

Pilgrim Rev. Dennis Love
464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4475
Church.....P.O. Box 1517, Millers Creek 28651;973-4087
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. Phil Chapman
386 Cloverdale Lane, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4388
Church.....P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro 28659;973-4995
Pleasant HomeRev. Nick Cheek
201 Will Faw Road, Millers Creek 28651;838-4539
Church..... 735 Pleasant Home Church Rd., Millers Creek 28651;667-4916
PurlearRev. Tim Wilcox
488 Alonzo McNeil Road, Millers Creek 28651;838-7399
Church..... P.O. Box 130, Purlear 28665;838-9010
Roaring River.....Rev. Rex Foster
181 Fairmont Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-0043
Church.....312 White Plains Road, Roaring River 28669;696-5202
Shady GroveRev. Clifford Jones
166 A I Jones Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3464
Church..... 695 Old NC 268 W, Wilkesboro 28697; None
Stony Hill.....Rev. Ken Pardue
122 Poplar Street, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3710
Church.....303 Black Acres Road, Purlear 28665;973-3149
Walnut Grove..... **OPEN**
Parsonage: 6112 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls 28654;838-4866
Church..... Same as pastor; 838-4866
Welcome Home.....Rev. J. E. Owens-Interim
207 Wildwood Shady Lane, N Wilkesboro 28659;670-9442
Church..... 132 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2962
Wilkesboro.....Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6450
Church..... Same as pastor;667-1271
Zion Hill.....Rev. Ed Taylor
P. O. Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3151
Church.....P. O. Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3025

MISSION PASTORS

Lewis Fork Mission Baptist.....Rev. Raytee Greene
246 Laurelwood Drive, Wilkesboro 28697

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Oak Grove-N. Wilkesboro.....Rev. Grant Caudill
4 Market Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2930
Oakwoods.....Rev. Victor Church
154 Raven/Poplar Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5160
Parkway Garden.....Rev. Dennis Dillard
Rt. 4, Box 242, Taylorsville 28681;704/632-3838
PilgrimRev. Earl Adams
860 Congo Road, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8484

OFFICERS 1999-2000

MODERATOR – Rev. Dennis Love 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	667-4475
VICE-MODERATOR - Rev. David Sparks 5899 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-2399
CLERK - Mrs. Lois Woodie 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665	973-3986
TREASURER - Mrs. Diane Y. Shaw 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665	973-7765
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR –Mr. Keith Wagoner 249 Hamby Mountain Road.....	973-7470
ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER – Rev. Ed Taylor P O Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606.....	921-3151
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Judy McGee 811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....	973-4327
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR - Mr. Tim Shaw 589 Ridge Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-7765
MUSIC DIRECTOR – Mr. Dirk Austin 1411 Antioch Church Road, Taylorsville, NC 28601	828-495-4221
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR - Mr. Dale Brown 3253 Statesville Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	984-2235
SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES DIRECTOR - Rev. Leon Church 105 Troy Drive, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-3438
EVANGELISM DIRECTOR - Rev. Ken Pardue 122 Poplar Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....	973-3710
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR - Rev. Darrell Poole 428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....	667-2154
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR – Mrs. Diana Goodman 3476 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	973-7160
ASSN./PASTOR MINISTRIES/CHURCH ADMIN. DIRECTOR - Rev. Dennis Love 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	667-4475
HISTORIAN - Mrs. Laurell Shoupe 1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....	838-2036
AUDITOR - Mr. Raymond Blevins P.O. Box 1026, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....	838-3175
YOUTH DIRECTOR - Rev. Shannon Critcher P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek, NC 28651	838-4446

REPRESENTATIVES

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY - Mrs. Gerry Beshears 415 Vannoy/Maxwell Road	973-3920
ANNUITY BOARD - Rev. Darrell Poole 428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	667-2154
BAPTIST FOUNDATION - Mr. Wayne Greer 188 Green Acres Hill St., Millers Creek	667-6271
BAPTIST HOSPITAL - Dr. Larry Kilby 1208 E Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28697	667-2668
BIBLICAL RECORDER - Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr. P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-5197
CHILDREN'S HOMES - Mrs. Linda Bentley P O Box 127, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	838-4428
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION - Rev. Paul Shoupe 1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-2036
INTERNATIONAL MISSIONS - Mr. Carlos Pardue 1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-8111
FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE - Rev. Mike Hamby 127 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4985
NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD - Mrs. Elizabeth Billings 901 Gunters Hill Road, Boomer, NC 28606	921-3369
NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS - Mr. David Childers 129 Raven Maple Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-5065
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES – Mrs. Grace Shaw 207 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-3232

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Mr. Keith Wagoner 249 Hamby Mountain Road, Purlear, NC 28665	973-7470
Mr. Tom Smith 699 Deer Track Lane, Purlear, NC 28665	973-4250
Mr. Glen Efird 2278 Boomer Road, Boomer, NC 28606	921-4332
Mrs. Trish Wagoner 249 Hamby Mountain Road, Purlear, NC 28665	973-7470
Mrs. Nancy Call 1703 Fishing Creek Arbor Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	667-4908

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING OFFICERS

ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER - Rev. Ed Taylor P O Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606	921-3151
BIBLE DRILL LEADERS - Mr. & Mrs. Sherrill Lowe 973 Jim Caudill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	921-2379

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mrs. Judy McGee	
811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....	973-4327
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR – Mrs. Lois Woodie	
1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665.....	973-3986
COMMUNICATIONS & SECRETARY - Mrs. Betty Pardue	
1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....	838-8111
WOMEN ON MISSION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Kim Walker	
195 Beaumont Balsom Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....	838-5829
ACTEENS CONSULTANT - Mrs. Maggie Moore	
295 Mourne Rouge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....	973-4165
ASSISTANT ACTEENS CONSULTANT - Mrs. Debbie Pierce	
827 Beaumont Poplar Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	667-1663
GA CONSULTANT - Mrs. Rene' Dills	
2712 Brushy Mtn. Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....	838-9187
ASSISTANT GA CONSULTANT - Mrs. Dorothy Adams	
207 Holland Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....	667-2735
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR – Mrs. Dottie Greer	
188 Green Acres Hill Street, Millers Creek, NC 28651	667-6271
ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR – Mrs. Wendy Porter	
4584 N NC Hwy 16, Millers Creek, NC 28651.....	838-3746
MUSIC COORDINATOR - Mrs. Carolyn Horton	
396 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....	838-3325
PRAYER SUPPORT COORDINATOR - (1) Mrs. Aline Whittington	
117 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651	838-5853
(2) Mrs. Linda Phillips	
954 Parsonsville Road, Purlear, NC 28665	973-3223

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mr. Tim Shaw	
589 Ridge Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-7765
BAPTIST MEN DIRECTOR – Mr. Richard Cardwell	
177 Cricket Clubhouse Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....	667-7643
RA LEADER - Mr. Eddie Shoupe	
5964 Elkin Hwy 2268, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	696-4157

COMMITTEES 1999-2000

(C) - Chairman (1)(2)(3)-Years Remaining on Committee

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Lawson Horton..... 396 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-4407
Rev. Dennis Love..... 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4475
Mr. Keith Wagoner 249 Hamby Mountain Road, Purlear 28665;973-7470
Rev. Ed Taylor..... P O Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3151
Mrs. Judy McGee..... 811 Dragway Rd, Wilkesboro, NC 28697;973-4327
Mr. Tim Shaw 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear 28665;973-7765
Rev. David Sparks..... 5899 River Rd/Liberty Grove Rd, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-8704

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

(Appointed by Moderator at mid-year meeting)

Mr. Keith Miller (1)..... 1501 Summitt Lane, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1647
Mr. Eddie Dew (1)..... 351 Raven Maple Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4410
Mr. Dennis Broyhill (1) P O Box 101, Millers Creek 28651;973-3769
Mrs. Lois Woodie (1)(c) 1435 Boiling Springs Church Rd, Purlear 28665;973-3986
Mrs. Grace Shaw (1)..... 207 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3232
Mr. Steve Melton (1) 717 Colonial Drive, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-7170
Rev. Rick Tomlinson (1) 6412 West US 421, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4367

BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Mr. Tim Joines (1) 209 Cedar Lane, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-2701
Rev. Al Andrews (1)(C) P O Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1271
Mr. Randy Deal (2) 1505 Ridgewood Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-2761
Mr. John German(2)..... 6428 S NC Hwy 18, Boomer 28606;921-3216
Rev. David Byrd (3)..... 301 E Magnolia, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-4498
Mrs. Paula Whittington(3)..... P O Box 952, Millers Creek 28651;667-0848

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE

Rev. Leon Church(1)..... 105 Troy Drive, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-3438
Mrs. Becky Duncan (2) 270 Nora Oak Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;838-5303
Mrs. Vicki Nichols (3)(C)..... 4080 W US Hwy 421, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4434

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Rachel Poole (1) 428 Welcome Home Church Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
Mrs. Muriel Walker (1) 1991 Champion Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3021
Mrs. Betty Pardue (2)..... 1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8111
Mrs. Jo Ann Call (2)..... 267 Cain Ridge Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6372
Mrs. Aliene Whittington (3) 117 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek 28651;838-5854
Mrs. Dottie Greer(3)..... 188 Green Acres Hill Street, Millers Creek 28651;667-6271

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Glenn Caudill (1).....600Byrd Ridge Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-7318
Rev. David Sparks (1)..... 5899 River Rd/Liberty Grove Rd, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-2399
Rev. Lyn Lambert (2)..... 179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
Mr. Frank Church (2).....2632 N Marley Ford Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3031
Rev. Mike Hamby (3)..... 137 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4985
Mr. Chris Wilcox (3)..... 256 Reservoir Road, Wilkesboro 28697;921-4132

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Jackie Church (1)..... 187 Westover Dr, Wilkesboro 28697;973-7375
Mrs. Dolores Broyhill (1)..... 167 Vestal Lane, Moravian Falls 28654;667-2353
Mrs. Judy Anderson (2)..... 739 Country Club Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1477
Mr. Les Dyer (2)(C)..... 349 Laurelwood Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5775
Mr. Ted Hayes (3).....220 Laurel Mountain Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-2742
Mrs. Camilla Lovette(3).....P O Box 56, Millers Creek 28651;973-7048

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Mr. Clate Miller (1)(c)..... 317 Fairplains Ridge Rd, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-4615
Rev. Clifford Jones (1)..... 116 A I Jones Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-3464
Mr. Travis Harris (2).....3077 N Marley Ford Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3536
Mr. Wayne Phillips (2)..... 949 Parsons ville Road, Purlear 28665;973-3223
Mr. Dennis Broyhill (3).....P O Box 101, Millers Creek 28651;973-3769
Rev. Tim Wilcox (3)..... 488 Alonzo McNeil Road, Millers Creek, 28651;838-7399

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Coleen Hayes (1)(c)..... 362 Fairchild Lane, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-8437
Rev. Darrell Poole (2)..... 428 Welcome Home Church Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
Mrs. Laurell Shoupe (3)..... 1379 Flint Hill Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Earl Adams (1).....860 Congo rd, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8484
Mr. Wade Parsons (1)..... 240 McGlamery Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3744
Mr. Kermit Whittington (2)..... 541 N Minton Road; Wilkesboro 28697;973-3666
Mr. Danny Newman (2)(C)..... 3523 Elkin Hwy, N Wilkesboro 28659;696-4282
Mr. John Overby (3)..... 182 Kilby Avenue, Millers Creek 28651;667-3006
Mrs. Melissa Hamby (3)..... 1672 Huffman Fork Road, Purlear 28665;973-4023

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Hobart Key (1)(C)..... 162 Handy Walker St, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-2079
Rev. Nick Cheek (1)..... 201 Will Faw Road, Millers Creek 28651;838-4539
Rev. Victor Church(2)..... 154 Raven/Poplar Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5160
Rev. Hubert Bullis (2) 2226 Germantown Road, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3268
Rev. Jeff Gibby (3)..... 139 Doncaster Drive, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-1764
Rev. Rex Shumate (3) 411 Colonial Drive, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-3928

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Linda Bentley (1) P O Box 127, Moravian Falls 28654;838-4428
Mr. Bill Joines (1)(C)..... 737 S Hwy 18, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7645
Mrs. Barbara Billings (2) 1644 Moravian Falls Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-5530
Mr. Len Moore (2)..... 295 Mourn Rouge Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4165
Mrs. Shirley Randleman (3) 487 Triple Cove Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2043
Mr. Earl Tedder (3)..... 272 Knollwood Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;667-2806

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Calvin Anderson (1) 2077 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;984-4338
Mrs. Lois Woodie (2)(C)..... 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purtlear 28665;973-3986
Mr. Sherrill Gambill (3)..... 673 John McGrady Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;973-4085

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Howard Laney (1)(C)..... 236 Mulberry Pind St, N Wilkesboro 28659;670-3883
Mr. Mickey Johnson (2) 8493 Elkin Hwy, Roaring River 28669;696-4040
Rev. Hadley Triplett (3) 235 Beaver Creek Road, Ferguson 28624;973-4085

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Steve Church (1)..... 1002 Statesville Road, Apt. 5, N Wilkesboro 28659;903-0251
Mr. Tim Shaw (1) 9713 Boone Trail, Purtlear 28665;973-7765
Mr. Keith Wagoner (2)..... 249 Hamby Mountain Road, Purtlear 28665;973-7470
Rev. Jeff Pinkerton (2) 258 Midlawn Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3144
Mr. Gary Warren (3) 2274 Arbor Grove Church Road, Purtlear 28665;973-4068
Mrs. M. L. Toler (3)..... 128 Sandlewood Circle, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-1027

YOUTH COMMITTEE

Mr. Doug Davis (1)..... 556 Byrd Ridge Rd, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-3800
Mrs. Wanda Lowe (1) 973 Jim Caudill Rd, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2379
Mrs. Tamara Shephard(2)..... 3273 Congo Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-1679
Rev. Victor Church (2)..... 154 Raven/Poplar Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5160
Mr. Wade Collins (3)..... 2204 Mt. Zion Road, Ferguson 28624;973-7338
Rev. Tim Roten (3) 164 12th Ave. NW, Hickory 28601;828/328-9127

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Donna Wayne (1)..... 271 E Greencrest Drive, Millers Creek 28651;667-2739
Mr. Kevin Brown (1)..... 329 Raven Maple Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-8893
Mrs. Maxine Hart (2)139 McGrady Pine Lane, N Wilkesboro 28659;670-3928
Mrs. Carolyn Horton (2) 396 Welcome Home Church Rd, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3325
Mrs. Melissa Hamby (3) 1672 Huffman Fork Road, Purlear 28665;973-4023
Mr. Robert Pipes (3)2344 Falls Road, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3661

PROGRAM PLANNING/WORSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (1)(C) 10218 W US Hwy 421, Ferguson 28624;973-4598
Rev. Jay Johnson (1)P O Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7879
Mr. Tim Pierce (2) 827 Beaumont/Poplar St, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-0432
Mrs. Mary Watts (2) 238 Elmore Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;NONE
Mrs. Kay Steelman (3) 331 E Meadows Road, Moravian Falls 28654;667-2605
Rev. Robert E. Webb (3)248 Little Rock Church Road, Boomer 28606;921-3160

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Mr. Bob Johnson (1) 225 E Brocktown Road, Moravian Falls 28654;667-6946
Mrs. Gladys Walker (1)..... 277 Maplewood Lane, Moravian Falls 28654;838-583
Mr. Clinton Call (2).....267 Cain Ridge Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6372
Mrs. Loretta Church (2)2632 N Marley Ford Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3031
Mr. Harold Cooper (3).....198 Raven Oak Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4840
Mrs. Barbara McKenzie (3)..... 145 Hidden Falls Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;667-5517

NOTE: Committees without a chairman are led by a director

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTOR

CALVARY - Rev. Gordon Church.....	838-2204
1454 Congo Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
CUB CREEK - Rev. Jack Phillips.....	667-6949
P.O. Box 247, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
Rev. Woodrow Key	667-6168
1268 Old NC 18, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
Edgewood – Rev. Rex Eldreth	667-6182
P O Box 491, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
FIRST BAPTIST - Dr. Paul Brunner.....	667-4250
P O Box 593, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
Rev. Paul Hugger.....	667-8142
129 Laraye Circle, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
Rev. William Maddry	667-3862
41 Park Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
Rev. G. Alan Richey.....	984-2521
4546 Old Salisbury Road, Union Grove, NC 28689	
Rev. Carl Rogers.....	973-4050
1033 S Recreation Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
Rev. B. Todd Triplett.....	706-984-2521
200 E Howell Street, Hartwell, GA 30643	
FISHING CREEK - Rev. Vaughn Brown.....	838-4234
454 Brown Ridge Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
Rev. Hugh Hayes	984-3359
1150 Fishing Creek Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GOSHEN - Rev. Hubert Bullis.....	921-3268
2226 Germantown Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
Rev. John Miller.....	670-2040
P O Box 283, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GREATER VISION - Rev. Terry Strickland.....	838-2998
P O Box 214, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
LEWIS FORK - Rev. Wayne Adams.....	NONE
591 Mozell's Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
LIBERTY GROVE - Rev. Paul Shoupe	838-2036
1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
MILLERS CREEK - Rev. Ken Hix	667-8618
393 Hix Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
Rev. Hunter Church	838-2847
3085 Boone Trail, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
Rev. Jeff Pinkerton.....	973-3144
259 Midlawn Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Rev. Lawson Horton	838-3325
396 Welcome Home Church Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, N WILKESBORO – Rev. Darryl Wagoner	957-3508
2011 Oak Ridge Church Road, Hays, NC 28635	

OAKWOODS - Rev. Carlton Waddell.....	984-2033
2279 Fishing Creek Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
Rev. Neil Hatfield.....	667-7177
Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PILGRIM - Rev. Earl Adams.....	838-8484
860 Congo Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
WELCOME HOME - Dr. William McKinney.....	838-5218
195 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
Rev. Stewart Roten.....	835-3892
267 Church Street, Elkin, N C 28621	
WILKESBORO - Rev. David Byrd.....	838-4498
301 E Magnolia, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
Rev. E W McMurray.....	838-2558
P O Box 296, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
ZION HILL - Rev. Steve Church.....	903-0251
1002 Statesville Road, Apt. 5, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

CALVARY - Rev. Brian Cardwell.....	957-2707
6035 Greenhorn Road, Roaring River, NC 28669	
NORTHSIDE - Rev. Jerry Alexander.....	838-3416
5724 Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
Rev. Richard Harrold.....	696-6920
638 Sawyer Road, Hays, NC 28635	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO – Rev. Grant Caudill.....	667-2930
4 Market Drive, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS – Rev. Andy Siegrist.....	667-1177
1461 Lithia Springs Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
STONY HILL – Rev. Keith Wagoner.....	973-7470
249 Hamby Mountain Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
WILKESBORO – Rev. Alfred Edward Andrews, III.....	704/732-1101
201 Robin Road, Lincolnton, NC 28092	

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE PAST YEAR

Mt. Pleasant - Mr. Tim Shaw.....	973-7765
9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665	

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Rev. Hadley Triplett.....	973-4085
235 Beaver Creek Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
BETHANY - Rev. Don Blevins.....	696-2037
P O Box 54, Hays, NC 28635	
FIRST BAPTIST - Rev. Carson Rich.....	838-5197
P O Box 458, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
HINSHAW STREET – Mr. Len Moore.....	973-4165
295 Mourne Rouge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Dwight Parsons.....	921-2930
394 Warrior Lane, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Rev. Jeff Pinkerton.....	973-3144
259 Midlawn Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Berlene Gant.....	667-2330
P.O. Box 9, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
MT. ZION - Rev. Jerry D. Smith.....	828-758-2320
4672 Henry Place, Lenoir, NC 28645	
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Linda Phillips.....	973-3223
954 Parsonsville Road, Purtlear, NC 28665	
PILGRIM - Mrs. Jodi Deal.....	973-8630
1774 N Minton Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT HOME – Mrs. Sherri Haithcock.....	667-4161
243 Bar Mill Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
STONY HILL - Rev. Ken Pardue.....	973-3710
122 Poplar Street, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
WELCOME HOME – Mrs. Linda Church.....	667-7632
155 Water Tower Lane, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO – Rev. Roy A. Dobyns, Jr.....	838-9532
340 Country Club Hills Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Rev. Ed Taylor.....	921-3151
P O Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606	

TREASURERS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Shirley Randleman.....	921-2043
487 Triple Cove Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
BETHANY - Mrs. Coleen Taylor.....	921-3388
875 Vannoy Ridge Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Betty Osborne.....	973-4836
P.O. Box 729, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
CALVARY - Mr. Danny Byers.....	667-1889
P.O. Box 142, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
CUB CREEK - Miss Ann Ashley.....	838-2247
1116 Old NC 18, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Frank Church.....	973-3031
2632 N Marley Ford Road, Ferguson NC 28624	
EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Pansy Moore.....	838-8735
480 Moore Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	

ELK - Mrs. Delight Wolfe.....	973-3797
P O Box 57, Ferguson NC 28624	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. U.W. Foster	667-6980
326 Legion Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FISHING CREEK – Mrs. Kay Settle.....	984-3269
2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GOSHEN - Mrs. Nancy Rose.....	921-3521
220 Thunder Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Vickie Harris.....	973-4402
815 Boiling Springs Rd., Purlear, NC 28665	
HARMONY - Mr. Ralph Broyhill	667-7714
288 Mulberry Pine Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Don Wachter	973-8471
292 Ridgecrest Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Angela Minton	973-4044
11244 W US HWY 421, Purlear, NC 28665	
LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mrs. Kathy Hamby	973-4433
671 Rom Eller Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Reid Shumate	667-3004
P.O. Box 331, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Azalee Brookshire.....	(704)-754-6529
4440 Wilkesboro Blvd., Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Sherry Bumgarner.....	838-2006
506 Green Acres Road, Millers Creek NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Magdalene Hayes	838-8612
1522 Moravian Falls Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Terry Church	973-7750
141 Churchview Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT ZION - Miss Bobbie Hawkins.....	973-3655
482 Casper Hawkins Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Bruce Hayes.....	838-3227
3164 N NC Hwy 16, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jim Bentley.....	838-2596
912 Trogdon Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Gladys McNeil.....	838-8438
251 Gate Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mrs. Mary C. Watts.....	696-5363
238 Elmore Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Judy Anderson.....	667-1477
739 Country Club Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PARKWAY GARDEN - Mrs. Nancy Wolfe.....	921-2655
985 Walshtown Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
PILGRIM - Mrs. Sheryl Brown.....	838-0161
P.O. Box 804, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Glenn Dameron	667-7356
P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Gladys McGlamery	838-7652
2379 Friendly Grove Church Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PURLEAR - Mrs. Linda Hamby.....	973-4440
413 Purlear Road, Purlear, NC 28665	

ROARING RIVER - Ms. Betty Jolly.....	667-5404
340 Jim McCarter Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Faye Minton.....	NONE
4778 Rock Creek Road, Hays, NC 28635	
STONY HILL - Mrs. Brenda Smith.....	973-4250
16 Deer Track Lane, Purlear, NC 28665	
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Annie Frazier.....	667-7402
2530 E Brocktown Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Marquita Hamby.....	838-3734
293 South Cricket Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mr. J.R. Priester.....	838-2759
804 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings.....	921-3369
P O Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

CHURCH CLERKS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Shirley Randleman.....	921-2043
487 Triple Cove Dr., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
BETHANY - Mr. Lowell Hendren.....	921-3326
632 Hendren Rd., Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Melissa Hamby.....	973-4023
1672 Huffman Fork Road., Purlear, NC 28665	
CALVARY - Mr. Paul T Jones.....	667-3497
158 Camden Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
CUB CREEK - Miss Jane Ashley.....	838-2247
1116 Old NC 18, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris.....	973-3536
3077 N. Marley Ford Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Shirley Pennington.....	667-1467
245 Pennington Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ELK - Mr. Mark Eller.....	973-3077
1580 Gladys Fork Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Verna B. Foster.....	667-6980
326 Legion Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FISHING CREEK - Miss April Brinegar.....	838-3963
112 Brinegar Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GOSHEN BAPTIST - Mr. Sherrill Lowe.....	921-2379
973 Jim Caudill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Dottie Greer.....	667-6271
188 Green Acres Hill St., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
HARMONY -Ms. Penny Parrish.....	670-2627
174 Driftwood Lane, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Warren Elledge.....	667-9260
306 Woodward Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LEWIS FORK - Ms. Sherry Dancy.....	973-3554
280 Valley Hill Drive, Purlear, NC 28665	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mrs. Kay Mitchell.....	696-2190
199 Gilliam Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	

LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Eula Little	921-3336
141 Brookview Drive, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Ailene Faw.....	973-3498
222 Oak Forest Circle, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Linda Brookshire.....	921-3915
2996 Price Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Kate Eller.....	973-3615
478 Mt. Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
MT ZION - Miss Bobbie Hawkins.....	973-3655
482 Casper Hawkins Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Eileen McNeil	667-3809
P.O. Box 622, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jerry Alexander	838-3416
5724 Liberty Grove Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Bart McGuire.....	667-2063
276 N Cricket Dr., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mrs. Mary C. Watts.....	696-5363
238 Elmore Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Linda McCann.....	838-4541
254 Country Club Hills Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PARKWAY GARDEN - Mrs. Nancy Wolfe.....	921-2655
985 Walshtown Rd., Boomer, NC 28606	
PILGRIM - Mrs. Cathy Whittington.....	973-3658
1234 S Minton Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Richard Shatley	667-6713
P.O. Box 1322, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Marzelle J. Kilby	838-5326
1737 Oak Grove Church Rd., Millers Creek NC 28651	
PURLEAR - Mrs. Denise Eller.....	UNLISTED
P O Box 181, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Charlotte Reavis	696-4410
789 White Plains Rd., Roaring River, NC 28669	
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Christine Walker.....	921-3430
695 Old NC 268 West, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
STONY HILL - Mrs. Gladys Cardwell.....	973-8461
P.O. Box 581, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Linda Passmore.....	667-4334
236 Fallview Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
WELCOME HOME - Miss Linda Blevins	838-2464
1474 Suncrest Orchard Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mrs. Eloise Walsh.....	973-3183
P.O. Box 17, Ferguson, NC 28624	
ZION HILL - Mrs. Patsy Clanton.....	921-3321
1908 Falls Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Steve Anderson	921-3003
688 Pumpkin Creek Rd., Boomer, NC 28606	
BETHANY - Mr. Armit Tevepaugh	921-3297
800 Vannoy Ridge Rd., Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Clate Staley	973-3495
1844 Huffman Fork Rd., Purlear, NC 28665	
CALVARY - Mr. Danny Byers	667-1889
P O Box 142, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
CUB CREEK - Mr. Danny Wyatt	838-1967
P O Box 61, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris	973-3536
3077 N Marley Ford Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Gene Roten	838-8031
2551 Speedway Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ELK - Mr. Paul Hall	(704)-754-7609
4340 Hwy 268, Ferguson, NC 28624	
FIRST BAPTIST - Dr. Keith Bentley	667-6910
326 Fairway Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Darrell Brown	838-8655
406 Brown Ridge Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GOSHEN BAPTIST - Mr. Sherrill Lowe	921-2379
973 Jim Caudill Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GREATER VISION - Mr. Larry Miller	838-3012
259 Miller Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
HARMONY BAPTIST - Mr. Jake Hamby	667-7714
P O Box 252, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Don Wachter	973-8471
292 Ridgecrest Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
LEWIS FORK BAPTIST - Mr. Jimmy Cheek	877-1486
4104 Pine Swamp Road, Fleetwood, NC 28626	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. John A. Bauguess	670-2805
P O Box 355, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Jerry Kilby	921-3810
9726 NC 18 Hwy S, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Billy R. Faw	838-5538
344 Hensley Eller Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Tim Joines	838-4388
209 Cedar Lane, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST - Mr. Kevin Brown	973-8893
329 Raven Maple Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT ZION - Mr. Casper Hawkins	973-3655
482 Casper Hawkins Rd., Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Brent Eller	838-4964
649 Vannoy Maxwell Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Homer Eller	670-2698
970 Baptist Home Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. F. A. "Butch" Trapp	667-1420
136 N Cricket Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	

OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mr. Jeff Mitchell	838-8920
312 Mile Run Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS - Mr. Clinton Call.....	667-6372
267 Cain Ridge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PILGRIM - Mr. Wade Bumgarner.....	973-4246
224 Bumgarner Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Archie Miller	667-7320
177 Miller Place, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Paul Rash	667-3382
321 Charity Church Rd., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PURLEAR - Mr. Fred McNeil	838-2293
425 CC Hayes Rd., Purlear, NC 28665	
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Mickey Johnson	696-4040
8493 Elkin Hwy, Roaring River, NC 28669	
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Vernon Uptain.....	NONE
372 Shannon View St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
STONY HILL - Mr. Hobert Yates	973-4022
343 Parsons ville Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
WALNUT GROVE – Mr. Terry Ferguson	838-2723
4275 S Hwy 16, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Gary Beshears	667-3759
1288 Oak Grove Church Road, Millers Creek, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mr. Robert Joines	838-3319
3686 Hwy 16 North, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
ZION HILL – Dr. John T. German.....	921-3216
6428 S NC Hwy 18, Boomer, NC 28606	

YOUTH DIRECTORS

CALVARY – Rev. Brian Cardwell.....	957-2707
6035 Greenhorn Road, Roaring River, NC 28669	
CUB CREEK - Mr. John Lewis.....	690-3031
1237 Congo Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ELK – Mrs. Edith McNeil	973-3861
1878 Gladys Fork Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
FIRST BAPTIST NORTH WILKESBORO - Mr. Carson Rich	838-5197
P O Box 458, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Tim Tribble	903-0379
43 S Park Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GOSHEN - Mr. Sherrill Lowe.....	921-2379
973 Jim Caudill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Chris Lakey.....	667-3228
749 Old Brickyard Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK – Mr. Dwayne Andrews.....	921-2139
9917 NC 18 Hwy S, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Rev. Shannon Critcher	667-8792
5195 Boone Trail, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS – Mr. Dirk Austin	828-495-4221
1411 Antioch Church Road, Taylorsville, NC 28681	

MT. PLEASANT -	OPEN
MT ZION - Mrs. Muriel Walker.....	973-3021
1991 Champion Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Wade Wiles	973-4335
9023 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. James Wingler.....	838-8422
546 Byrd Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 29659	
OAK GROVE, N WILKESBORO – Rev. Grant Caudill	667-2930
4 Market Drive, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS - Rev. Victor Church.....	973-5160
154 Raven/Poplar Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PARKWAY GARDEN – Mrs. Michelle Kilby.....	838-7946
148 Brookside Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Jack R. Trivette, Jr.	667-9649
P O Box 527, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PURLEAR - Mr. Fred McNeil	838-2293
425 C C Hayes Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Dale Reynolds	984-4050
9405 Old 60, Roaring River, NC 28669	
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Nancy Jones.....	973-3178
263 Eagle Hills Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
WALNUT GROVE – Mr. Larry Broyhill	838-9718
4300 S NC Hwy 16, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Linda Church	667-7632
155 Watertower Lane, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Rev. Roy Dobyns, Jr.	667-1271
12 Country Club Ln., Wilkesboro NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mr. Wade Collins.....	973-7338
2204 Mt. Zion Road, Fergusuon, NC 28624	

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Steve Smith.....	921-3004
605 Pumpkin Creek Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
BETHANY - Mr. Vincent Adams	921-3697
8040 Brushy Mountain Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Gary Hamby	973-4023
1672 Huffman Fork Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
CALVARY – Mr. Jerry G. Winkler.....	(828) 632-8042
596 Wayfound Church Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
CUB CREEK- Mr. Commie Johnson.....	838-5374
4393 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Blanche Baity.....	667-6855
1514 Laurel Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ELK - Mr. Edith McNeil	973-3861
1878 Gladys Fork Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
FIRST BAPTIST – Mr. Carson Rich.....	838-5797
P O Box 458, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	

FISHING CREEK - Mr. Leonard Smith.....	667-8619
1130 Statesville Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GOSHEN BAPTIST - Mr. Jerry Walsh.....	921-3637
588 Jess Walsh Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GREATER VISION - Mr. Tony Jarman.....	667-5885
197 Gordon Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
HARMONY - Mr. Mark Stone.....	670-3513
2360 Windy Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Bill Dillard.....	667-7566
241 Johnson Valley Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Jimmy Cheek.....	NONE
4104 Pine Swamp Road, Fleetwood, NC 28626	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Tim Pierce.....	667-1663
827 Beaumont Poplar Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Willard Greene.....	(828)-758-8214
4160 Wilkesboro Blvd, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. William Church.....	667-8935
P O Box 11, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Dean Walsh.....	921-2386
1300 Mt. Carmel Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Joe Huffman.....	973-3657
278 Crestoak, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT ZION - Mr. Andy Shumate.....	973-4405
3370 Mt. Zion road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Wayne Phillips.....	973-3223
P O Box 347, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Ronnie Johnson.....	670-3274
887 Yellow Banks Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK – Mrs. Terri D. Wingler.....	838-8422
546 Byrd Ridge Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mr. Jeff Mitchell.....	838-8920
312 Mile Run Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS - Mr. Chip Wiles.....	838-2226
399 Laurel Mountain Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
PILGRIM - Mr. Wade Bumgarner.....	973-4246
224 Bumgarner Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Raymond Marlow.....	670-3221
1412 John McGrady Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Richard Whittington.....	838-8808
140 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PURLEAR - Mr. Ralph Hall.....	921-3898
P O Box 534, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Larry Prevette.....	696-4415
P O Box 25, Roaring River, NC 28669	
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Anthony Smithey.....	973-5109
3826 Congo Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
STONY HILL – Mr. Hobert Yates.....	973-4022
348 Parsonsville Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Sue McQuire.....	667-5299
235 Eastwood Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	

WELCOME HOME - Mr. John Triplett.....	838-8573
646 Suncrest Orchard Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mr. Scott Redman/Mrs. Jeri Redman	838-0673
3265 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mr. Glenn Efird.....	921-4332
2278 Boomer Road, Boomer, NC 28606	

MUSIC DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Joyce Anderson.....	921-3003
688 Pumpkin Creek Road, Boomer, NC 28606	
BETHANY - Mr. Gary Hayes.....	921-3109
11500 Brushy Mtn. Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Melissa Hamby.....	973-4023
1672 Huffman Fork Road, Purlear, NC 28665	
CALVARY - Mr. Tam Cheek	973-3671
277 Raven-Maple Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
CUB CREEK - Mrs. Kay Steelman	667-2605
331 E Meadows Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris.....	973-3536
3077 N Marley Ford Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
ELK - Mr. Bruce Eller	667-3475
Box 30 Fox Run, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Larisa J. Leapley.....	838-5197
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Ray Vaughn Brown.....	984-3872
730 Gregory Road, Union Grove, NC 28689	
GOSHEN - Mr. Sherrill Lowe.....	921-2379
973 Jim Caudill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Debbie Lambert	973-4222
179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
HINSHAW STREET -	OPEN
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Kent Burchette.....	667-2416
604 Finley Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Barry Shepherd.....	704-872-2584
620 Greenway Drive, Statesville, NC 28677	
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Louis Elledge.....	838-2649
P O Box 232, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Vernon Mitchell	838-5047
184 East Greencrest Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Dirk Austin.....	828-495-4221
1411 Antioch Church Road, Taylorsville, NC 28681	
MT. PLEASANT – Mr. Kelly Gragg.....	973-8173
P O Box 67, Millers Creek, NC 28659	
MT ZION - Mr. Danny Walker	973-3021
1991 Champion Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Tony Yates.....	667-4325
P.O. Box 788, Millers Creek, NC 28651	

NORTHSIDE - Mrs. Vanessa Miller	670-3274
887 Yellow Banks Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Doug Davis.....	838-3800
556 Byrd Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mrs. Mary Blackburn.....	696-2229
711 Riddle Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAKWOODS – Mrs. Carolyn Horton.....	838-3325
396 Welcome Home Church Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
PILGRIM - Mrs. Kim Church	973-7508
336 Champion/Mt Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Paul Johnson	667-5065
2210 Meadwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Audrey Cline.....	667-8607
1068 Pleasant Home Church Rd., Millers Creek, NC 28651	
PURLEAR - Mr. Wayne Hayes.....	670-2435
533 Jon McGrady Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Sharon Lytton.....	667-8728
358 Dixie Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Howard Moore	921-3429
300 Jess Walsh Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
STONY HILL - Mrs. Kimberly Parsons	973-4783
286 Raven Laurel Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
WALNUT GROVE - Mr. Lee Bentley	838-2655
140 Lowe Creek Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Cynthia Cress.....	838-5564
390 Peachtree Place, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WILKESBORO - Rev. Morris Driggers, Jr.	667-3268
1430 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings	921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	

WMU DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK – Mrs. Nancy Hall	NONE
P O Box 86, Ferguson, NC 28624	
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Margie Laney.....	670-3883
236 Mulberry Pine Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
CUB CREEK - Mrs. Grace Johnson.....	667-6946
225 E Brocktown Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Loretta Church.....	973-3031
2632 N Marley Ford Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
FIRST BAPTIST - Ms. Francie Rogers.....	667-3440
104 Pine Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FISHING CREEK - Mrs. LaDonna Brown	838-8655
406 Brown Ridge Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GOSHEN - Mrs. Judith M. Walsh.....	921-2379
5440 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Dottie Greer.....	667-6271
188 Green Acres Hill Street, Millers Creek, NC 28651	

HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Charlotte Brooks.....	838-4575
392 Sherwood Forest Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mrs. Kim Walker.....	838-5829
195 Beaumont Balsom St, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Shirley Bowman.....	921-3631
8452 S NC Hwy 18, Boomer, NC 28626	
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Barbara Foster.....	973-4679
807 South Holiness Church Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Gladys Walker.....	838-4583
277 Maplewood Lane, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Judy McGee.....	973-4327
811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Linda Phillips.....	973-3223
P.O. Box 347, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Donna Wayne.....	667-2739
271 E Greencrest Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mrs. Melissa Wood.....	838-4589
468 Bumgarner Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Susan Sturgill.....	973-8068
3572 Red Top Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PILGRIM - Mrs. Carolyn Call.....	667-5319
345 Mayview Avenue, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Aline Whittington.....	838-5853
117 Ivy Oaks Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Mary H. Robbins.....	696-5728
P O Box 184, Roaring River, NC 28606	
STONY HILL - Mrs. Brenda Smith.....	765-7984
2340 Summerlin St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Judy Clanton.....	667-4532
1247 Brocktown Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Margaret Boone.....	667-2503
215 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mrs. Betty Pardue.....	838-8111
1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Mrs. Jan Harless.....	667-0802
105 Gentry Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Jerry Eller.....	973-4105
9920 W US Hwy 421, Ferguson, NC 28624	
CUB CREEK - Mr. Earl Tedder.....	667-2806
272 Knollwood Dr., Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Ralph Shumate.....	973-4405
3270 Mt. Zion Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Dwayne Bennett.....	667-4011
4070 Statesville Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. Ed Martin.....	670-0827
1545 Cedar Lane, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	

FISHING CREEK - Mr. Eric Mastin.....	667-9633
1303 Statesville Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
GREATER VISION - Mr. Dean Shephard	973-5450
3273 Congo Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Doug Kerley	667-1442
113 W F Gaddy Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Edwin Shoupe	696-4157
5964 Elkin Hwy. 268, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Dan Weston.....	921-3842
7939 S NC Hwy 18, Boomer, NC 28606	
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Davis Childers.....	973-5065
129 Raven Maple Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Trevis Smith	667-0368
275 Knollwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST - Mr. Richard Cardwell.....	667-7643
177 Cricket Clubhouse, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
MT ZION - Rev. Jerry D. Smith	828-758-2320
4672 Henry Place, Lenoir, NC 28645	
NEW HOPE - Mr. Wade Wiles	973-4335
9023 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665	
NORTHSIDE – Mr. Mark Barber	667-7359
1309 A 3 rd Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
OAK GROVE, N. WILKESBORO - Mr. Westley Wood	838-4589
468 Bumgarner Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
OAKWOODS - Mr. John Jones	838-8944
1659 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PILGRIM - Mr. Bob Taylor	973-4731
238 Pilgrim Ridge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Jeff Haithcock	667-4161
243 Bar Mill Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651	
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Mickey Johnson	696-4040
8493 Elkin Hwy 268 E, Roaring River, NC 28669	
STONY HILL - Mr. Tom Smith.....	973-4250
16 Deer Track Lane, Purlear, NC 28665	
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Jim Willens	667-1036
212 Pegram Lane, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	
WILKESBORO - Mr. Tom Furr	667-7047
1530 Laurel Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	
ZION HILL - Dr. Dennis Glasco	921-3951
3957 S NC Hwy 18, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	

FISHING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH 1882-1999

Fishing Creek Baptist Church was constituted August 4, 1882. Jesse Adams was the first Pastor of the church. Sunday school was organized in 1899 and the first WMU was organized in October of 1933. October 6, 1963 was the first time in the history of the church that full time services were held. Full time services consist of Sunday morning and evening services, with the exception of fifth Sundays.

In November 1974, the church voted to begin construction of an educational building with members of the church doing most of the work.

Our current pastor, Rev. Charles Edwards, was voted on and accepted the call to Fishing Creek in March of 1995. The first message to the congregation by our new pastor was on April 23, 1995.

The church has ordained several ministers from our congregation.

Homecomings are held in August of each year. During Homecoming, many former pastors and members attend. Covered dish meals are brought and everyone enjoys a wonderful time of loving fellowship.

On Sunday, August 3, 1997, we celebrated the 175th anniversary of our church.

Fishing Creek Baptist Church holds spring and fall revivals each year. Sunday school is held at 9:45 a.m., worship service begins at 11 a.m., and evening services are held on Sundays and Wednesdays at 7 p.m. Visitation is held on Tuesday nights at 7 p.m. Vacation Bible School is held each summer. A warm welcome is also extended to the senior citizens once a month at a "Young at Heart" luncheon.

Currently, Fishing Creek Baptist Church participates in missions through the Cooperative Program on the state level and through the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association on a local level.

Within the church, we have the following groups that are active in missions: Women on Missions, Baptist Men, RA, and Acteens. Fishing Creek Baptist Church also supports the efforts of the Gideons, American Bible Society, Wilkes Cares, State Missions, Wilkes Habitat for Humanity, and assists with the needs of the local community. We have a deacon's ministry within the church that ministers to the needs of our church members. Also an outreach program headed up by our Sunday school Department.

Prepared by: Mrs. April Brinegar, Church Clerk

Submitted by: Mrs. Laurell Shoupe
Associational Historian

NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH 1940-1999

Northside Baptist Church was initiated in 1940 as a community Sunday school for the people living in the Woodlawn section of North Wilkesboro. It utilized a small building on the west side of Odell Street which had been constructed by the WPA in the 1930's and which belonged to the Town of North Wilkesboro, for its meeting facility. The mission was begun as a joint venture of North Wilkesboro's First Baptist, First Methodist, and Presbyterian churches. Twelve years later, in April 1952, First Baptist Church assumed sole responsibility for the mission, with members of First Baptist serving as workers. D. E. Elledge was elected first Sunday school superintendent. John West, Mr. Elledge's assistant, took full control a few months later, serving until 1955. In that year, Rev. C. S. Welborn, the mission's first pastor, began worship services. R. H. (Bob) McNeil was elected Sunday school superintendent and he served until 1958.

When Rev. Welborn resigned the pastorate in 1958, the mission found itself in a precarious situation in that many First Baptist members appeared to have lost interest in the mission and were reluctant to take posts outside the main church family. However, under the leadership of Raymond Blevins, the chairman of the nominating committee for First Baptist, sufficient workers were secured to adequately staff Northside's Sunday school. Wayne Church agreed to become superintendent, with Frank Allen, Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Greene, Miss Marcile Deal, Raymond Blevins and James M. Bentley serving on the teaching staff. Dr. Hebert Peacock, who had become First Baptist's pastor, volunteered his services as preacher at the mission. He conducted worship services at 9:30 a.m. each Sunday, a practice that is still in effect today, and prayer services on Thursday evenings.

In February 1960, Rev. C. J. Poole was called as associate minister of First Baptist. His primary duty was to be the regular pastor of Northside. He held this position for six years and the mission was very prosperous under his leadership.

Wayne Church served as Sunday school superintendent until Frank Allen was elected in 1961. Mr. Allen served until James M. Bentley was elected in 1962. Mr. Bentley would retain this position for 34 years. By 1963, Sunday school enrollment had increased to 151, with an average attendance of 68, and an average offering of \$55.81 per week.

From this time until the middle 1970's, Northside became a beehive of activity. In 1963, the North Wilkesboro sister churches, First Methodist and Presbyterian, renewed their interest. Under the sponsorship of the three churches, Northside Kindergarten was begun with Mrs. Ann Wiles as the teacher. The kindergarten promoted basic social, health, and spiritual training for all pre-school children in the Woodlawn community. Donations provided by many individuals insured that the children had warm clothing for the winter months. The kindergarten discontinued its operation when the public schools instituted the kindergarten program in 1976.

After the interim pastorate of Rev. N. C. Teague for five months in late 1966, Rev. David Creech became pastor in January 1967. When Rev. Creech resigned 1970, Rev. Allen Laymon, who had become First Baptist pastor in 1967, took up preaching duties at the mission. This coincided with another major development for Northside. Several Wilkes County citizens owned property adjoining the Northside building and the Town of North Wilkesboro owned the building. Most of the lots were small in size, and from 1967 to 1971, First Baptist church acquired, through a series of purchases and donations, full ownership of the building and land which accommodated parking and playground facilities. First Baptist members who donated property were Mr. and Mrs. Max Ferree, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Church, and Mr. and Mrs. James M. Bentley. Many others made monetary contributions toward the purchase of some of the other property. Through the quiet but deep generosity of Mr. and Mrs. Robert M. Brame, Jr. and Mrs. Margaret Coffey, a playground for the children in the

community became a reality in early 1971. A record high attendance of 154 was attained on Easter Sunday, April 11, 1971, with Rev. Allen Laymon leading the service.

Rev. Keith Howell became pastor in February 1973 and served until December 1973, at which time Rev. Laymon resumed his Sunday services, alternating Sundays with Dr. John T. Wayland, who had now returned to First Baptist as associate minister. The next year saw additions and renovations to the Northside building. The expanded sanctuary, a new foyer and four additional Sunday school classrooms were completed in May 1975. On August 24, 1975, the congregation observed a dedication service with Rev. C. J. Poole, former pastor, delivering the dedication sermon. Glenn Graves, a Mars Hill College graduate and Southeastern Seminary student who had become the new pastor of Northside in June 1975, led the service.

When Rev. Graves left as pastor of the church in September 1976, he was replaced in October 1976 by Rev. Grady Kerley who served until June 1980. At the resignation of Rev. Kerley, the staff at First Baptist, as in years past, stepped in. Rev. William B. Rogers, Dr. John T. Wayland, and Rev. Alan Richey served as interim leaders for several months until Rev. Hobert Key was called as pastor in November 1980. They again served as interims when Rev. Key resigned in July 1983. Late in November 1983, Rev. Hadley Triplett became the new pastor, remaining until June 1989, when Rev. Hobart Key was recalled.

On May 20, 1990, with a church attendance of 123, Northside became a duly constituted Southern Baptist Church with 48 charter members. Rev. Hobert Key was called as the first pastor of Northside Baptist Church and continues to serve in that capacity at this writing.

The church has experienced excellent growth since being constituted as a church, and on May 21, 1995, groundbreaking ceremonies were held on the construction of a 3975 square foot addition to its existing building. This addition was completed in September 1996, and contains a fellowship hall with fully equipped kitchen, handicapped restroom facilities, choir loft, baptistery, Sunday school classrooms, pastor's study and office. New pews and carpet were installed in the sanctuary, new outdoor church sign constructed, and parking lot enlarged and paved.

Northside has an active visitation program and has always contributed a minimum of fifteen percent of its undesignated receipts to missions. Two members, Rev. Jerry Alexander and Rev. Richard Harrold, have been ordained as Baptist ministers. At this writing, the church has 143 members and an average worship service attendance of 100.

One only has to view the lovely Northside Baptist Church building and the surrounding area to realize that many Christian hearts and hands, through the leadership of the Holy Spirit, have responded to the challenge and have shaped Northside's present and its future.

Prepared by: Rev. Jerry Alexander, Clerk and
Mr. James Bentley

Submitted by: Mrs. Laurell Shoupe
Associational Historian

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA



Department of The
Secretary of State

To all whom these presents shall come, Greetings:

I, ELAINE F. MARSHALL, Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina, do hereby certify the following and hereto attached to be a true copy of

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

the original of which was filed in this office on the 20th day of October, 1999.



IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto
set my hand and affixed my official seal at the
City of Raleigh, this 20th day of October,
1999.

Elaine F. Marshall

CORP ID # 0509701

FILED ^c

10:30am

OCT 20 1999

Effective

ELAINE F. MARSHALL
SECRETARY OF STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

99 288 5009

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

A NON-PROFIT CORPORATION

We, the undersigned natural person of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

Article I - Name

The name of the corporation is Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Article II - Duration

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

Article III - Purposes

A. The purpose of this Association shall be to provide a cooperative and orderly means through which our family of affiliated Baptist churches in Wilkes and surrounding Counties may:

1. Provide servanthood focused missions and ministries;
2. Encourage evangelism, stewardship, training, and discipleship;
3. Promote fellowship among ministers and churches as together we share the Gospel of Jesus Christ in word and deed; and
4. Cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation

1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Corporation Act, and
2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

1
2 C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to
3 its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation
4 for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set
5 forth in the Articles.
6

7 D. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda,
8 or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporations shall not participate in, or
9 intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on
10 behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles,
11 the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a
12 corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue
13 Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by
14 any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal
15 Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue
16 Law).
17
18

19 Article IV - Government 20

21 The government of this association shall be Baptist in nature, and the final authority for
22 the operation and management of the affairs of this corporation, spiritual and temporal, shall be
23 vested in the member churches of the corporation, which authority shall be exercised in the
24 manner set forth in the bylaws. Member churches alone, acting in the manner and through the
25 messengers as set forth in the bylaws, shall have the authority to adopt and amend bylaws,
26 approve budgets, receive members and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation, subject
27 to the following paragraph. Elected "Messengers" shall represent the member churches at all
28 meetings and their votes shall be binding as the votes of the represented church. Such
29 "Messengers" and other persons shall be allowed, and/or elected to attend the Associational
30 meetings in accordance with the By-Laws.
31

32 At all times when the membership is not in session, the Association shall be managed by
33 the Associational Council as set out in the By-Laws. These groups shall only have the authority
34 set forth in the by-laws.
35

36 Article V - Members 37

38 The corporation shall have member churches and such other classes of members as provided in
39 the Bylaws.
40
41
42
43
44
45

Article VI - Initial Directors

The number of initial directors shall be 18 and the initial directors and their terms shall be the same as the current Associational Council, whose names and addresses and remaining terms are as follows:

Robert Duncan, 270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 1999
Robert Earl Webb, 248 Little Rock Road, Boomer, NC 28606-Term Expires 1999
Dirk Austin, 1411 Antioch Church, Taylorsville, NC 28681-Term Expires 2000
Dale R. Brown, 3253 Statesville Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9137-Term Expires 2000
Leon Church, 105 Troy Drive, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
Shannon Critcher, 5195 Boone Trail, Millers Creek, NC 28651-Term Expires 2000
Diana Goodman, 3476 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624-Term Expires 2000
Dennis Love, 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Judy McGee, 811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Ken Pardue, 122 Raven Poplar Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Darrell Poole, 428 Welcome Home, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
Diane Y. Shaw, 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000
Tim Shaw, 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000
Laurell Shoupe, 1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
David Sparks, 5899 River/Liberty Grove Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
N. Edward Taylor, II, 149 Boomer Church Road, Boomer, NC 28606-Term Expires 2000
Keith Wagoner, 249 Hamby Mountain Road, Purlear, NC 286565-Term Expires 2000
Lois Woodie, 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000

Article VII - Dissolution

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Priority shall be given to organizations and ministries related to the Southern Baptist Convention. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as the court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

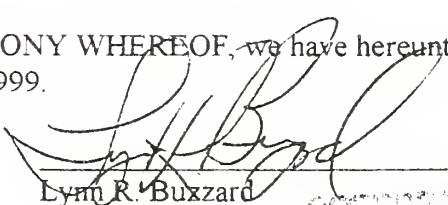
Article VIII - Registered Agent and Office and Principal Place of Business

The address of the initial registered office and principal place of business of the corporation is 396 Welcome Home Church Road, Wilkes County, North Wilkesboro, N.C. 28659 and its registered agent is Lawson D. Horton, Jr.

Article IX - Incorporators

The names and address of the incorporator, acting as representative of all the members is
Lynn R. Buzzard, 1516 Keith Hills Road, (PO Box 891), Buies Creek, NC 27506.

In TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands, this the 12th day of
October, 1999.

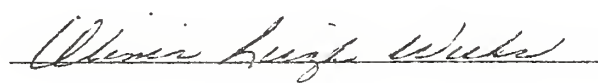

Lynn R. Buzzard

State of North Carolina

County of Harnett

I, Olivia Leigh Weeks, a Notary Public for said county and State do hereby certify
that on the 12th day of Oct 1999, Lynn R. Buzzard did appear before me and did each
acknowledge the due execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

In testimony Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and official seal, this the 12th day of
Oct, 1999.


Olivia Leigh Weeks

My commission expires March 8, 2004.

[Seal]

1 BYLAWS

2
3 PREAMBLE

4
5 We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, Inc., unite according to
6 the plan, purpose, and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according
7 to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern
8 Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message
9 statement.

10
11 ARTICLE I. NAME

12
13 This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

14
15
16 ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

17
18 The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is a fellowship of churches who are reaching the lost
19 with the gospel of Jesus Christ, growing disciples, and helping to meet the needs in our
20 communities and around the world.

21
22
23 ARTICLE III. GOVERNANCE AND AUTHORITY

24
25 SECTION 1. Member Governance.

26 The government of this Association shall be Baptist in nature, and the final authority for the
27 operation and management of the affairs of this corporation, spiritual and temporal, shall be
28 vested in the member churches, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the
29 bylaws. Members alone, acting in the manner and through the messengers as set forth in the
30 bylaws, shall have the authority to adopt and amend bylaws, approve budgets, receive members
31 and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation.

32
33 SECTION 2. Independent.

34 Consistent with Baptist doctrine and practice, this body is independent and sovereign in its own
35 sphere, and accountable to no other ecclesiastical body.

36
37 SECTION 3. Limited Authority.

38 The Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other
39 Baptist Body.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Conditions.

The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches -who have requested and been received as members by the Association in accord with the procedures set forth herein. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Articles and Bylaws.

SECTION 2. Procedures

- A. Application. Any church desiring to become a member of the association shall present its request through messengers chosen for that purpose on an application for membership form provided in the annual minutes, along with an Annual Church Profile provided by the church clerk to the associational office.
- B. Review and Interim Status. The Moderator or Associational Missionary shall present the request form and the Annual Church Profile to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. After the investigation is completed and found favorable, the committee may recommend at any regular quarterly meeting that the church applying for membership be granted associate membership for one full year. *The Association may, then by majority vote, receive them as Associate Members.* During that year the associate member church must submit monthly written reports on forms provided by the associational office, and shall have the right to send nonvoting messengers to Associational meetings.
- C. Associational Action. When the year has expired, the Membership Committee will further review the status of the church making application, and, if found favorable, will then recommend to the association in a regular quarterly meeting full membership of the church into the association. The Association may vote to grant full membership, to extend the Associate Member status for another year for further review, or deny the application and terminate the Associate Member status. If the association then votes to receive the church having the same rights and privileges as the other member churches, the Moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to its messengers.

SECTION 3. Rights of Members

- A. Voting. Member churches shall have rights to vote and participate fully in the ministry and governance of the Association through their elected messengers.
- B. Records. Members shall have access to the principal records of the Association including minutes of its governing bodies and principal financial reports. However, consistent with Baptist doctrine and practice, these rights shall not include the right to review or inspect any individual donor records, or minutes of meetings involving confidential personnel matters.

1 SECTION 4. Termination of Membership.

2
3 A. Withdrawal. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire.

4
5 B. Review. A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the
6 Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial
7 program of the Association. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with
8 the Association shall, upon the recommendation of Associational Council, be contacted by
9 the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its
10 remaining in the Association.

11
12 C. Suspension or Expulsion. The Association may by majority vote suspend voting rights or
13 may terminate the membership of any church which shall be found to be disorderly in faith
14 and practice, but not until written charges are brought against the offending church. The
15 written charges shall be brought by a church within the Association to the Membership
16 Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered
17 by the Association at its next annual meeting.

18
19
20 ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

21
22 SECTION 1. Annual Meeting.

23 The Annual Session of the Association shall be held in October.

24
25 SECTION 2. Quarterly Meetings.

26 The Association shall have four (4) quarterly meetings. These meetings will be held in October,
27 January, April, and July on the second Monday

28
29 SECTION 3. Special Called Meetings.

30 The Association may be called into special, or emergency session, by any two of the Executive
31 Officers, or must be called by the Moderator at the written request of twenty churches, provided
32 the churches are given one weeks notice and announcement of the purpose, time, and place of the
33 meeting by the Executive Officers and the Associational Missionary. No action may be taken at
34 such a called meeting except related to the announced purpose.

35
36 SECTION 4. Times and Place of Meetings.

37 The Executive Officers, which are the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer shall
38 have the authority to establish or change the time and/or place of the quarterly meetings, and
39 shall be responsible for providing churches with one week's notice of change.

40
41 SECTION 5. Messengers.

42 Member churches shall be represented in the Association's meetings by their pastor (and may at
43 the church's discretion be represented by an interim pastor) and their elected messengers, as set
44 forth below.

1 A. Number. A member church is entitled to a minimum of three (3) messengers. A member
2 church is entitled to one additional messenger for each 100 or majority fraction thereof
3 above 100 resident members. A member church may be represented by a maximum of ten
4 (10) messengers.

5
6 B. Election. Messengers shall be elected annually by each member church for all Associational
7 meetings. Messengers shall have no authority to act for their church or represent it except
8 during Associational business sessions. It is suggested that some of the messengers be
9 leaders of individual church organizations.

10
11 SECTION 6. Quorum.

12 Twenty (20) messengers shall constitute a quorum, provided a minimum of ten (10) churches are
13 represented, to transact the business of the quarterly meeting.

14
15 SECTION 7. Moderator.

16 The Moderator shall convene and moderate the Association's meetings. In his absence, the Vice-
17 Moderator shall so serve. In the absence of both the Clerk shall call the meeting to order and call
18 for the election of an acting Moderator for that meeting.

19
20 SECTION 8. Voting.

21 All items of business, unless otherwise provided for herein, shall be approved or disapproved by a
22 majority vote of those members present and voting. Voting by proxy or absentee ballot shall not
23 be permitted.

24
25 SECTION 9. Minutes.

26 The minutes of all meetings shall be the property of the Association and a copy kept at the
27 Association office and available to all member churches for inspection.

28
29 SECTION 10. Procedure and Parliamentary Rules.

30 Except where specific provisions are made herein, Robert's Rules of Order, shall be a general
31 guide for the conduct of all business meetings of the Association, except that the moderator may,
32 absent objection or with the consent of the majority, deviate from such rules in the interest of full
33 discussion and harmony.

34
35
36 ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

37
38 SECTION 1. Officers

39
40 A. Executive Officers. The Executive Officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice
41 Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer.

42
43 B. Other Officers. The other officers are: Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training
44 Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director,
45 Stewardship Director, Youth Director, Christian Life Director, Sunday School Director,

1 Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director, School of
2 Christian Studies Director, Associational Pastoral Ministries/Church Administration
3 Director, and Historian.
4

5 SECTION 2. Terms of Office.

6 Officers shall serve for a term of one year, unless provided otherwise herein, and shall assume
7 their duties at the close of the meetings at which they are elected.
8

9 SECTION 3. Election.

10 The Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions
11 Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Youth Director, Christian Life
12 Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary
13 Union Director, School of Christian Studies Director, Associational Pastoral Ministries/ Church
14 Administration Director shall be elected at the April quarterly meeting. All other officers will be
15 elected at the annual meeting. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating
16 Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor. Any person having served two terms
17 as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.
18

19 SECTION 4. Vacancies.

20 Whenever vacancies occur during the year, the Nominating Committee will present the names of
21 replacements for approval at a regular quarterly meeting. These will serve until the close of the
22 next Annual Meeting or until successors are elected.
23

24 SECTION 5. Moderator.

25 The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body according to the bylaws. He shall be ex-
26 officio member of all committees, parts of committees and councils. He shall be elected for a
27 term of one year. He shall be eligible to serve a second year if elected, but shall not succeed
28 himself after the second year.
29

30 SECTION 6. Vice Moderator.

31 The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of, the Moderator. This
32 officer will assume the role of Moderator when the Moderator can no longer complete his term of
33 office. If the office of Vice-Moderator becomes vacant, the Nominating Committee shall convene
34 and present a nominee to be elected at the next quarterly meeting to finish the term of office.
35

36 SECTION 7. Clerk.

37 The Clerk shall provide annual church profiles to the church clerk at least 30 days before the
38 October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these profiles, make an
39 accurate record of the proceedings of the Association , supervise the printing and distribution of
40 minutes, records, reports and other documents of the Association , and serve also as clerk of the
41 quarterly meetings.
42

43 SECTION 8. Treasurer.

44 The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association ;
45 disburse the same upon instructions from the Association , or as designated in the budget; render

1 an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give
2 an oral report at each quarterly meeting of the Association; keep books available and up-to-date
3 for examination, and work cooperatively with the Finance Committee in preparing an annual
4 budget to be presented at the July meeting for approval. The Treasurer with the Committee on
5 Finance shall assure the establishment and observance of policies regarding the handling and
6 accounting of all funds. The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committee on Finance. In
7 the event the Treasurer is incapacitated, the Chairman of the Committee on Finance will become
8 the interim Treasurer.

9
10 SECTION 9. Historian.

11 The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the
12 cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association .
13

14 SECTION 10. Program Directors.

15 The Program Directors of the Association shall include the Directors of Sunday School,
16 Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, WMU, Music, Evangelism, School of Christian Studies,
17 Stewardship, Youth, Missions Development, Associational Pastoral Ministries/Church
18 Administration, Vacation Bible School, Christian Life and such special missions project
19 coordinators as may be selected in response to ministry projects adopted by the Association.
20 These shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.
21

22
23 ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL
24

25 SECTION 1. Membership.

26 The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers listed in Article VI, Section 1A and
27 B, and the Associational Missionary.
28

SECTION 2. Organization.

A. Officers. The Associational Missionary shall serve as Chairman, and the Council shall elect
such other officers as they deem appropriate and assign them their duties. In his absence,
the Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

B. Meetings. The Council shall establish a regular schedule for meetings. Meetings of the
Associational Council acting in their Board capacity may be called by the chair, or by any
five members requesting such in writing to the Chairman. A majority of the Council shall
constitute a quorum.

29
30 SECTION 3. Duties.

31 The Associational Council shall be convened at least quarterly, by the Chairman, with called
32 meetings as required. The Council shall plan and promote the programs and interests of the
33 Association. The Council shall (1) Initiate, review and recommend plans for involving officers,
34 organizations and committees in attaining the goals of the Association ; (2) Study the needs of the
35 churches and people of the Association, (3) Prepare the Associational Calendar and present it at

1 the annual meeting for consideration. and (4) Assist in implementing the plans and programs
2 adopted by the Association. Any committee chairperson may attend the council meetings at any
3 time to present plans and programs involving that committee.
4

SECTION 4. Corporate Duties.

A. Acting as Corporate Board. The currently serving Associational Council shall, meeting and acting together, constitute the Board of Directors of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. Such Board of Directors shall change by and in the same procedure as for the terms of Associational Council members so that the Board of Directors shall perpetually be the same as the Associational Council.

B. Powers and Limitations on Powers. In their capacity as Directors, they shall have the duties and responsibilities attendant to Directors, subject however to the limitations set forth in the Charter and Bylaws. The Directors shall not have power except as expressly authorized by the Association meeting in proper session to purchase or sell or encumber any real or personal property, to install or remove officers or staff, to amend the bylaws or Charter, or to bind the corporation to any contract. Consistent with our spiritual principles, Baptist policy, and long term practice, the Association as a whole retains the authority to govern the affairs, spiritual and temporal, of the Association.

C. Meetings and Records.

The Council shall convene an annual meeting as the Board for such business as is appropriate, and maintain complete and accurate minutes and records of its meetings and actions as the Corporate Board of Directors.

D. Rules and Procedures.

All meetings of the Council in their capacity as the Board shall follow customary rules of procedure. Decisions unless otherwise provided for herein shall be by majority vote of those present and voting, and no voting shall be permitted by absentee ballot or by proxy.

ARTICLE VIII. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership:

The Missions Development Council shall be six persons and a Missions Development Director. Each member shall serve a three year term with the exception of the Director who shall be elected annually. Two members will rotate off of the council each year and be replaced by two people nominated by the nominating committee and elected at the annual meeting. Ex officio members of the council include the Associational Missionary, Moderator and other program directors and project directors with related assigned tasks.

SECTION 2. Duties:

It shall be the responsibility of this council to discover, evaluate and recommend mission and/or ministry needs for the consideration of the Associational Council and thence to the Association in session. This council will be responsible to challenge churches to be on mission; provide

resources and services to churches and leaders; train, develop, and encourage church and associational workers; provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and evangelism; establish and maintain appropriate relationships and communications with the denomination and community.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees.

The Association may establish such committees, standing and special, as it deems appropriate, but shall normally include the following committees: Personnel, Youth, Evangelism, Finance, Ordinations, Memorials, Nominations, By-laws, Membership, Properties, Dedication of Annuals, School of Christian Studies, Enrollment, Resolutions, Program Planning and Worship, and Christian Life.

SECTION 2. Duties and Membership.

For each Committee established the Association shall set forth their duties, membership and means of election and set forth same in a Committee Handbook.

SECTION 3. Rotating of Committees.

One third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by the Executive Officers and the Associational Missionary.

SECTION 4. General Purpose.

The Committee shall in general be charged with implementing the priorities and decisions of the Association as establish by the Association in general session, and in recommending to that body appropriate actions. Committees shall not have authority, absent express authorization, to act for or on behalf of the Association or its member churches.

Article X. REPRESENTATIVES

SECTION 1. Election.

The Nominating Committee in its report to the Annual Meeting shall nominate the following representatives: Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Higher Education, International Missions, Baptist Retirement Homes, North American Missions, Baptist Hospital, Annuity Board, Biblical Recorder or other Southern Baptist and/or State Baptist Literature, Fruitland, North Carolina Baptist Missions, Baptist Foundation and American Bible Society.

SECTION 2. Duties.

These representatives shall familiarize themselves with the work of the institution or agency which they represent. They shall promote the work and encourage churches to support it. They shall secure or write a report on their institution or agency. If called upon by the Program Planning and Worship Committee they shall make a report at the Annual Session. In any case they shall prepare their report to be included in the Minutes of the Association.

Article XI. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1. Nomination and Election.

The Associational Missionary shall be elected by the Association upon the recommendation of a special Associational Missionary Search Committee. The Associational Missionary Search Committee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association. The Associational Missionary Search Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members who shall be representative of the churches in the Association both numerically and geographically.

SECTION 2. Duties.

The Associational Missionary shall promote the work and witness of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and Associational committees and organizations.

- A. The Associational Missionary shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with officers, other elected leaders and committees.
- B. The Associational Missionary shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.
- C. The Associational Missionary shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an advisory and/or resource capacity.
- D. The Associational Missionary shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:
 - (1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.
 - (2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.
 - (3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.
- E. The Associational Missionary shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.
- F. The Associational Missionary shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.
- G. The Associational Missionary shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.
- H. The Associational Missionary shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association.

SECTION 3. Employment Policies.

The Personnel Committee shall recommend and the Association shall establish in writing appropriate policies in regard to the Associational Missionary including job descriptions, salary and benefits, and employment policies. All such policies and benefits are subject to review and modification at any time and their terms do not constitute a contract of employment.

SECTION 4. Grievances.

Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Associational Missionary, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairman of the Personnel Committee.

1 SECTION 5. Termination.

2 The relationship between the Association and its Associational Missionary may be terminated by
3 either party.

4 A. Resignation. The Associational Missionary may resign at any time by giving written notice
5 to the Moderator or other Associational Executive Officers or announcing the resignation
6 at a public session of the Association in session. Such resignations if given without
7 conditions are final and binding when delivered. Any resignation with conditions is subject
8 to approval by the Association and are binding only on such approval. The Associational
9 Missionary should give at least thirty days notice.

10
11 B. Dismissal. The Association may by majority vote dismiss the Associational Missionary
12 provided that notice has been given to the member churches and the Associational
13 Missionary at least one week prior to the pending action, and the Associational Missionary
14 is given an opportunity to be heard. In the event of a vote of dismissal, the termination is
15 effective immediately except that salary and benefits shall continue for not less than thirty
16 days. Any resolution to dismiss may contain other provisions expanding these benefits.

17
18 C. Suspension. The Associational Council may, in circumstances it deems appropriate,
19 suspend with or without pay at its discretion, the Associational Missionary, pending action
20 to remove the Associational Missionary by the Association in a regular or specially called
21 session.

22
23
24 ARTICLE XII. STAFF

25
26 The Association may establish such staff positions, vocational and lay, as they deem appropriate,
27 but shall for each set forth the duties, means of selection, and accountability of each such position.
28 The Association may delegate some of these responsibilities to the Personnel Committee or other
29 appropriate Committees.

30
31
32 ARTICLE XIII. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

33
34 The Associational officers and Associational Missionary shall assure the creation and maintenance
35 of a Policies and Procedures Manual and Committee Handbook which shall contain all currently
36 effective policies and procedures governing aspects of the property, staff, programs and
37 leadership of the Association.

38
39
40 ARTICLE XIV. FINANCE

41
42 SECTION 1. Budget.

43 The Finance Committee in consultation with other appropriate committees and councils shall
44 prepare and submit to the Association for approval an annual budget.

1
2 SECTION 2. Accounting Procedures.

3 All records of funds received for any and all purposes shall pass through the hands of the
4 treasurer, and be properly recorded on the books of the Association. A system of accounting that
5 will adequately provide for the handling of all funds shall be the responsibility of the Finance
6 Committee.
7

8 SECTION 3. Expenditures And Receipts of Funds
9

10 A. Disbursements. No funds shall be disbursed without the express authorization of the
11 Association as provided for in the budget or separate authorization.
12

13 B. Designated Funds. No designated funds shall be received except where the Association has
14 approved the receipt of funds for the designated cause. Separate accounting shall be
15 maintained for all designated gifts and funds.
16

17 C. Gifts of Property. The receipt of gifts of real or personal property must be approved by the
18 Associational Council.
19

20 SECTION 4. Audit.

21 The Finance Committee shall arrange an annual audit of a type and nature they deem appropriate
22 of the Association's financial records, and provide a report on same to the Treasurer and
23 Associational Council.
24

25 SECTION 5. Fiscal Year.

26 The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on September 1 and end on August 31.
27

28 Article XV. ANNUAL REPORTS
29

30 Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same
31 to the Associational Missionary or Clerk by September 1 for these to be included in the Book of
32 Reports.
33

34 Article XVI. AMENDMENTS
35

36 Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any quarterly meeting of the Association when
37 presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting, provided
38 that such proposed amendment has been submitted at least thirty days in advance to the member
39 churches and copies available at the meeting.
40
41

**PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
JANUARY 18, 1999**

The Executive Committee meeting was held on Monday, January 18, 1999, 7:00 p.m. at Oak Grove Baptist Church in Millers Creek. Rev. Robert Duncan, Moderator, called the meeting to order.

Rev. Glenn Caudill, Pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church, led in scripture and prayer. Scripture was taken from John 20:19.

COMMITTEE REPORTS:

Evangelism Report was given by Rev. Ken Pardue. He emphasized Celebrate Jesus 2000 and asked that all churches who are involved with this mission project please contact the Association office. He said it is important to communicate and work together to avoid confusion in covering all areas. All homes must get a contact or visit. Please let it be known when you are starting your ministry. This quarter is for prayer and the spring quarter is for witnessing and hitting the road. Rev. Pardue wanted all churches to know that the process is simple and not complicated. Matthew 28:19 states that we are to "Go and teach all nations". He closed by reading John 14:15 which says "If you love me keep my commands".

WMU Report was given by Mrs. Judy McGee. The annual Prayer retreat will be held Saturday, February 13, 1999, 9:00-12:00 at North Wilkesboro Baptist Church. The leadership team will lead the retreat. WMU Focus Week is February 14-20. The Week of Prayer for North American Missions is March 7-14. The North American Mission Study will be March 9, 1999, 7:00 p.m. at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church.

Treasurer's Report was given by Mrs. Diane Shaw. Balance given was \$66,442.57 which includes all designated monies. The Baptist State Convention has donated \$22,698.00 toward the purchase of a building for a chapel at the Wilkes Prison.

Rev. Leon Church, Chairman of the School of Christian Studies, stated that a new class will begin on February 16, 1999, 7:00 p.m. at the Association office. He emphasized that the seminary classes are very important to our churches. This includes pastors, teachers and anyone interested. The cost is \$75.00 and the registration is due by January 30.

The hymn "'Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus", led by Mrs. Carolyn Horton was sung by the congregation.

A special report about the Baptist Children's Home was given by Rev. C.F. McDowell, III. Rev. McDowell is the director of Church Relations and has been with the Baptist Children's Home for sixteen months. He thanked everyone for being a 'friend' to the home. He also stated that the largest gift ever received for the home was from a Wilkes County native, Mr. Clyde Hayes which was \$3,000,000. This gift benefited the home now and will continue in the future. January is make your will month through Estate Planning. Good stewards of any amount is appreciated.

Psalm 37:5 which reads 'Commit your way to the Lord, trusting him and he will act' was read by Rev. McDowell. God has acted for 113 years through the Children's Homes. We are partners together to do child care ministry. The life line to the Children's Homes are the Thanksgiving offering, Cooperative Program and prayers.

The hymn "Victory in Jesus", led by Mrs. Carolyn Horton was sung by the congregation.

Prayer for the Children's Home was led by Rev. Robert Duncan.

Rev. Lawson Horton, gave the DOM report. He reiterated the Celebrate Jesus 2000 mission project by asking churches to contact the association. A lap top computer has been purchased for the use of mapping areas for the Celebrate Jesus 2000 mission. Each church should designate a person to type in their church members which can be a tool for visitation. Another project is men who can do construction work are needed in Honduras. The Mission Development Council meets monthly has determined a need and suggests involvement by the churches to help Camp Mundo Vista. There is a need to raise money and workers are needed. The Council asks that we put a two-year emphasis on helping Camp Mundo Vista.

Habitat Report was given by Ms. Sherry Sparks, who is the recipient of the Habitat for Humanity house. Ms. Sparks said that everyone had been prayed for that helped with the Habitat ministry. The letter was read that she submitted to the committee wanting to be a candidate for the house. The dedication will be January 31, 1999 and everyone was asked to attend.

Hispanic Report was given by Rev. Lawson Horton who stated that services were now being held at Cub Creek Baptist Church each Sunday afternoon. Average attendance is 25-30 people. A special need is a Hispanic church and a pastor.

Miscellaneous Business included changing the date of the Mid-Year meeting to Monday, April 12, 1999. Rev. Charles Edwards made the motion and a second was given.

Mrs. Barbara Billings provided the special music as she sang, "The King of Who I Am".

Devotional was led by Rev. Charles Edwards whose topic was Prayer. He said if we were praying as we should be things would not be happening like they are today. Baptists are a vehicle to carry the gospel. He encouraged everyone not to lower moral standards nor lack compassion for lost people. Scripture was read from Joel:2. He asked for a call to repentance and confession and a dedication to the cause of God. Altar prayer was led by Rev. Sherrill Wellborn.

Rev. Jay Johnson led in closing prayer. Oak Grove Baptist Church provided refreshments.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lois Woodie, Clerk

**PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
MID-YEAR MEETING
APRIL 12, 1999**

The mid-year meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association began with the Wilkes Central Madrigal Singers performing several songs.

The Moderator, Rev. Robert Duncan, led in prayer.

Rev. Shannon Critcher brought the evening message from Genesis, Chapter 5, the chapter of death. He emphasized Enoch's relationship with God. A walk with God is a saved walk. Worship is acknowledging God's worthiness, work, and service. Walking with God is a satisfying walk. We cannot walk with Jesus if we do not know him.

Mr. Greg Cornett welcomed everyone to Lewis Fork Baptist Church in the absence of the pastor, Rev. Sherrill Wellborn.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Robert Duncan. Rev. Duncan gave a report on the persons to serve on the Committee on Committees for the coming year.

Mrs. Diane Shaw gave the treasurer's report as follows: as of April 12, 1999, Brushy Mountain Baptist Association has a cash balance of \$97,236.75. Of this amount, \$54,319.70 is designated for the Prison Chapel, local, state and international missions, the digital duplicator, and other specified uses. This gives a cash balance in the operating account of \$42,917.05, which is approximately \$5,500 more than the desired three-month balance of \$37,337.30.

Miscellaneous Business:

Rev. David Sparks made a motion to purchase a video projector, cost not to exceed \$4,500, and to raise the equipment budget from \$2,500 to \$7,000. Motion carried.

Rev. Jim Gore stated that Martha Colwell, missionary to Rwanda, is wanting to enlist 2,000 people to pray for the people and work being done in Rwanda. A challenge was given for 25 churches to become prayer warriors with her and the people of Rwanda.

Rev. Lawson Horton gave the Nominating Committee report in the absence of Elizabeth Billings, Chairman. Motion Carried.

Program Committee Reports:

Mr. Greg Cornett, representing the Missions Development Council, reported on various occupations recognized. He stated that the Habitat House is finished with a good Christian family being the recipients. He stressed the continued needs for Camp Mundo Vista. Mr. Cornett also stated that April is Child Abuse Prevention Month.

Mrs. Judy McGee, WMU Director, stated that the annual WMU celebration would be held May 4, 7 p.m. at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church with Mrs. Phyllis Foy being the guest speaker. She emphasized that Brotherhood and all other mission organizations are invited to attend.

Rev. Lawson Horton gave the DoM report. He advised that the Letter Carrier's Association would be conducting a canned food drive for organizations in Wilkes. Another special need mentioned was for clothing for the Hispanics at Cub Creek Baptist Church. Special emphasis in April is the Cooperative Program.

Mr. Bob Wainwright gave a special report on Mundo Vista. Scripture used was Matthew 6:19-21. His investment advice was to lay up treasures in Heaven. Camp Mundo Vista opened in June 1969 with 53 staff members, 4 missionaries, and approximately 240 campers. The camp is filled weekly. Projects of remodeling the housing and bathrooms are under way. Camp Mundo Vista is a place for reflection and change and to focus on God. The camp serves around 2,000 girls each year.

"Amazing Grace" was sung as the closing hymn.

A motion was made to adjourn the business meeting. The motion was seconded.

Rev. Robert Duncan, Moderator, led the closing benediction.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Lois Woodie, Clerk

**PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
JULY 12, 1999**

The Executive Committee Meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was held at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church on Monday, July 12, 1999 at 7:00 p.m. The congregation sang "Blessed Assurance." The Moderator, Rev. Robert Duncan read Proverbs 3:1-6 and led in opening prayer.

Rev. Robert Duncan, Moderator called the meeting to order.

Reports from Directors:

Evangelism: Rev. Ken Pardue stated that churches need to be stimulated about evangelism. It will be a big task to reach everyone by the year 2000 and every church will need to participate if this is to happen. He emphasized that we must stay with biblical principles to reach everyone. The request was made for volunteers to help with the Celebrate Jesus Festival on August 7, at Millers Creek School.

WMU: Mrs. Judy McGee was asking for churches to participate in the giant yard sale to be held on Saturday, August 28, at Millers Creek Baptist Church. Seven churches have committed so far to participate. The church that raises the most money percentage wise will get to send two girls to Camp Mundo Vista free. All monies raised will go for the renovation of Camp Mundo Vista. Reported also was that the Association has nine going to Camp Caraway for training on July 16-17.

Brotherhood Training: Mr. Tim Shaw reminded everyone that the Brotherhood training would be held on September 30, from 7:00-9:00 p.m. All potential workers for all age groups are urged to attend.

School of Christian Studies: Rev. Leon Church stated that two sessions of study are scheduled. Rev. Carlton Waddell will lead one session at the Association office and Rev. Steve Church will lead the second. Both sessions will be approximately twelve weeks in length.

Committee Reports:

Constitution Committee: Rev. Charles Edwards asked if those having the Articles of Incorporation had looked over them and asked if anyone had any discussion or comments. The Articles of Incorporation will be voted on at the annual meeting in October.

Miscellaneous Business:

Rev. Lawson Horton gave an update on the new Singles Ministry that has begun for "singles" and "singles again". A council has been formed to develop the ministry. An Aids Awareness Conference will be held September 13, at Oakwoods Baptist Church. Rev. Horton stated that much information could be learned about Aids at this meeting. Cub Creek Baptist Church needs helpers to work with the Hispanic ministry on Sunday afternoons at the church.

The meeting adjourned at 7:35 p.m.

Special Music was presented by Mr. Steve Bryan who sang two songs.

Rev. Mike Hamby, Pastor of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, brought the message about people being church centered instead of Christ centered. The scripture was Acts 3:1-11 and Acts 4:4. The basics to reaching people are: Prayer, Praising God, Pulling together

and proclaiming the word of God. He emphasized that we must all work together to see people reached for the Lord.

The Moderator, Rev. Robert Duncan, led the Benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Lois Woodie, Clerk

**PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
JULY 12, 1999**

The Executive Committee Meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was held at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church on Monday, July 12, 1999 at 7:00 p.m. The congregation sang "Blessed Assurance." The Moderator, Rev. Robert Duncan read Proverbs 3:1-6 and led in opening prayer.

Rev. Robert Duncan, Moderator called the meeting to order.

Reports from Directors:

Evangelism: Rev. Ken Pardue stated that churches need to be stimulated about evangelism. It will be a big task to reach everyone by the year 2000 and every church will need to participate if this is to happen. He emphasized that we must stay with biblical principles to reach everyone. The request was made for volunteers to help with the Celebrate Jesus Festival on August 7, at Millers Creek School.

WMU: Mrs. Judy McGee was asking for churches to participate in the giant yard sale to be held on Saturday, August 28, at Millers Creek Baptist Church, Seven churches have committed so far to participate. The church that raises the most money percentage wise will get to send two girls to Camp Mundo Vista free. All monies raised will go for the renovation of Camp Mundo Vista. Reported also was that the Association has nine going to Camp Caraway for training on July 16-17.

Brotherhood Training: Mr. Tim Shaw reminded everyone that the Brotherhood training would be held on September 30, from 7:00-9:00 p.m. All potential workers for all age groups are urged to attend.

School of Christian Studies: Rev. Leon Church stated that two sessions of study are scheduled. Rev. Carlton Waddell will lead one session at the Association office and Rev. Steve Church will lead the second. Both sessions will be approximately twelve weeks in length.

Committee Reports:

Constitution Committee: Rev. Charles Edwards asked if those having the Articles of Incorporation had looked over them and asked if anyone had any discussion or comments. The Articles of Incorporation will be voted on at the annual meeting in October.

Miscellaneous Business:

Rev. Lawson Horton gave an update on the new Singles Ministry that has begun for "singles" and "singles again". A council has been formed to develop the ministry. An Aids Awareness Conference will be held September 13, at Oakwoods Baptist Church. Rev. Horton stated that much information could be learned about Aids at this meeting. Cub Creek Baptist Church needs helpers to work with the Hispanic ministry on Sunday afternoons at the church.

The meeting adjourned at 7:35 p.m.

Special Music was presented by Mr. Steve Bryan who sang two songs.

Rev. Mike Hamby, Pastor of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, brought the message about people being church centered instead of Christ centered. The scripture was Acts 3:1-11 and Acts 4:4. The basics to reaching people are: Prayer, Praising God, Pulling together and proclaiming the word of God. He emphasized that we must all work together to see people reached for the Lord.

The Moderator, Rev. Robert Duncan, led the Benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Lois Woodie, Clerk

**PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ONE-HUNDRED TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL MEETING**

The 128th Annual Meeting of the Brushy Mountain convened at 4:00 p.m. at Fishing Creek Baptist Church in North Wilkesboro. Rev. Robert Webb, Vice Moderator of the Association, called the meeting to order. Rev. Lawson Horton led in the song "Rescue the Perishing." Rev. Charles Edwards, pastor of Fishing Creek Baptist Church, gave the welcome.

Rev. Charles Edwards read scripture from Matthew 9:35-38 and John 20:21. He stated that we should unite hearts, resources, interest and go preaching the gospel. Rev. Edwards led in prayer.

Rev. Sherrill Wellborn made a motion to adopt the order of business with any changes necessary. Motion carried.

BUSINESS SESSION AND ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM REPORTS

The following business and reports were presented:

SUNDAY SCHOOL – The report was submitted in the Book of Reports. Rev. Robert Webb, Vice Moderator, asked everyone to view the report.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING – The report was submitted by Rev. Steve Church. In his absence, Rev. Robert Webb, Vice Moderator, encouraged everyone to read the report.

BROTHERHOOD – Report was submitted by Mr. Wade Bumgarner. Mr. Tim Shaw gave an update to the report. He reported that thirteen attended the training workshop with seven churches represented. The "R A Jamboree" will be October 8th and 9th. Mr. Shaw gave the date for the Disaster Relief and Recovering Training as May, 2000.

WMU – Mrs. Judy McGee submitted the report in the Book of Reports. Mrs. Betty Pardue gave an overview of events and work of the WMU. She stated that Mission Studies will be held in the individual churches instead of the associational.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL – Mrs. Diana Goodman submitted the report in the Book of Reports. In her absence, Rev. Robert Webb, Vice Moderator, asked that everyone read the report.

BUSINESS SESSION: COMMITTEE AND DIRECTOR REPORTS

HISTORIES OF CHURCHES – Mrs. Laurell Shoupe thanked the clerks of Fishing Creek Baptist Church and Northside Baptist Church for their reports given on the history of the churches. Mrs. Shoupe also encouraged all churches to send in any history updates to the association office to be reported in the Book of Reports.

CALENDAR COMMITTEE – Rev. Lawson Horton asked that the calendar listed in the Book of Reports be voted on the second day because of the incorporation procedures that we are following.

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES – Rev. Leon Church submitted the report in the Book of Reports. In his absence, Rev. Robert Webb encouraged everyone to read the report.

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE – Mr. Dean Walsh submitted the report in the Book of Reports. In his absence, Rev. Robert Webb asked that everyone read the report.

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE – The report was submitted by Mrs. Coleen Hayes in the Book of Reports. Mr. Max Freeman and Mrs. Hayes gave the report. Total of one hundred twenty-six deaths were reported. Silent prayer was observed by everyone and Mr. Max Freeman then led in prayer in memory of deceased persons.

Recognition of visitors was conducted by Vice Moderator, Rev. Robert Webb. Two representatives from the State Convention were present.

Rev. Lawson Horton led in the congregational hymn “Send the Light”.

Rev. Ed Taylor of Mt. Zion Baptist Church brought the Doctrinal Message. Scripture was Acts 2:41-46. Message was “God’s Dream Church.” God’s Dream Church is learning, fellowshiping, worshipping, praying, relying on God’s power, sacrificial giving, being unified, happy and bringing people to Jesus Christ. He emphasized that if we do not worship publicly, we will dry up spiritually. We should sing and pray to God and should be committed to being a dream church.

Congregational hymn “Onward Christian Soldiers” was led by Rev. Lawson Horton.

Afternoon Session Count was given as: 153 messengers, 25 visitors, 178 present.

BUSINESS SESSION AND COMMITTEE REPORTS

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT – Report was given by Mrs. Lois Woodie. Mrs. Woodie recommended that we move the adoption of the reports as printed in the Book of Reports. However, the motion will be acted upon during the Tuesday night session.

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT- Report was given by Rev. Hadley Triplett. He asked that the report be accepted and be acted upon during the Tuesday night session.

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE – This report was given by Mrs. Grace Johnson. Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr., Director of Missions for the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association received this honor. Lawson Dupree Horton Jr. was born October 29, 1943 and grew up in Chattanooga, Tennessee and graduated from Southwestern Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas in 1969. He also pastored various churches and has been the Director of Missions for the Brushy Mountain Association for seven years. He is married to the former Carolyn Skelton of Gainesville, Georgia. They have three children Landon, Kelley, and Carey. Rev. Horton accepted Christ and was baptized at age 12 and was very active in church at East Ridge Baptist Church in Chattanooga. Rev. Horton sang, served in youth organizations, and even enjoyed business meetings. He sensed

God's call to ministry at age 16 and immediately began preaching in local prison ministries and youth meetings in Chattanooga. Rev. Horton continues to be committed to missions and ministry here in the Brushy Mountain Association and works with pastors and has served locally in various ministries. He served as President of North Carolina Director of Missions for two years and has also been involved in the New York and South African Partnerships. Rev. Horton desires to be obedient to God in leading others to know the Lord and equipping the believers for the edifying of the Body of Christ until He returns.

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE – Rev. Charles Edwards submitted the report in the Book of Reports. Rev. Edwards thanked everyone who had served on this committee and also a special thanks to Rev. Lawson Horton. Mr. Tim Joines asked for a motion to accept the recommendation by the committee to be voted on at the Tuesday night session. He stressed that this would not change the character of who we are or what we do.

The motion to incorporate is as follows: "I move that this body authorize Dr. Lynn Buzzard, acting as an incorporator, to file the Articles of Incorporation, which have been presented to this body at this meeting. And further move that the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, and unincorporated association, be disbanded and dissolved at such time as these Articles of Incorporation are filed with the Secretary of State of North Carolina. And further move that this body approve that set of by-laws which has been presented to this body and direct and empower the initial directors set forth in the Articles of Incorporation to adopt those by-laws as the bylaws of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, a Non-Profit Corporation. And further move that this body authorize and direct its Trustees to transfer any and all assets belonging to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, an unincorporated association, to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, a Non-Profit Corporation, at such time as it has become officially incorporated."

The Benediction and Blessing was led by Rev. Sherrill Wellborn.

Meeting adjourned at 5:40 p.m. for the evening meal.

EVENING SESSION

6:45 P.M., Monday, October 5, 1999

The session was called to order by Rev. Robert Webb. Mr. Ray Vaughn Brown led the congregational hymn "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound".

Rev. Jeff Gibby read the scripture Psalm 121 and led in prayer.

INTRODUCTION OF NEW PASTORS AND STAFF – Conducted by Rev. Lawson Horton. New Pastors recognized were Rev. Jeff Gibby, Pastor of Hinshaw Street Baptist Church and Rev. Mike Hamby, Pastor of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church. Rev. Grant Caudill was recognized as Associate Pastor and Youth Director at Oak Grove Baptist Church in North Wilkesboro.

BUSINESS SESSION

COMMITTEE AND DIRECTOR REPORTS

TREASURER'S REPORT – Mrs. Diane Shaw, Treasurer, gave this report. Report was: Balance on Hand as of 8/31/99 \$95,369.86

This balance includes: Prison Chapel	\$22,333.95
Building Fund	15,560.41
Hispanic Ministry	9,376.76
Crusade	2,245.87**

**approximately \$600 of this was used for Youth Crusade in September

FINANCE COMMITTEE – Mr. Marsh Lyall gave the finance report. He made a motion to accept the report. Motion carried.

STEWARDSHIP – Rev. Jim Gore reported no activity.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE – Rev. Ken Pardue stated that the Baptisms were down in the churches this year. He encouraged all churches to work harder. *Celebrate Jesus 2000* is a very important goal and we must get busy. Rev. Pardue said that the best news in the world has become a secret. An update was given on the Celebrate Jesus Festival. Two people were saved and another festival is being planned for 2000. Rev. Pardue asked that our churches participate in the "Prayer Walk."

Mr. Ray Vaughn Brown led the congregation in the hymn "Tell the Good News".

Special music was presented by the Fishing Creek Quartet who sang "In Times Like These".

MODERATOR'S ADDRESS - The Moderator, Rev. Robert Duncan gave the address. Scripture was taken from I John 3:11. He reminded everyone that we are a people that should love more than ever and a great Christian is one who loves. A great association is one that loves and works together. Love is the proof of a believer and God will bless if we love. An association in love with God is loving one another and practicing love by showing and doing. After the message the congregation stood and told others that they loved them.

Benediction was given by Rev. Robert Duncan

Attendance – 34 Churches represented, 181 messengers, 37 visitors, 218 present.

Meeting adjourned at 7:45 p.m.

SECOND NIGHT

Tuesday, October 5, 1999

The meeting convened at 6:45 p.m.

The Call to Order was given by the Moderator, Rev. Robert Duncan. Mr. Homer Eller of Northside Baptist Church gave the welcome in the absence of Rev. Hobart Key.

Rev. Phil Billings read scripture John 15:5-8. He encouraged church commitment to Missions. He then led in prayer.

Congregational Music was led by Mrs. Larisa Leapley.

BUSINESS SESSION

INCORPORATION PROCEDURE – Rev. Charles Edwards stated that it was a pleasure working with the committee, Rev. Lawson Horton and Diane Shaw. He gave special recognition to Mrs. Dottie Greer for her service. There were no questions or comments on the new incorporation procedure. A motion was made to accept the committee's recommendation to incorporate the Association. The motion carried.

CALENDAR COMMITTEE – A motion was made to accept the calendar as reported. Motion carried.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES – A motion was made to accept the calendar as reported. Motion carried.

PLACE AND PREACHER – A motion was made to accept the report as printed in the Book of Reports with the change of adding Rev. Lyn Lambert as speaker for the October, 2000 meeting. Motion carried.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE – Rev. Earl Adams made a motion to accept the report as printed. Motion carried.

The congregation sang "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" led by Mrs. Larisa Leapley.

MISSION MESSAGE – Rev. David Sparks, Pastor of Liberty Grove Baptist Church gave the mission message. Scripture was II Peter 1:2, I Cor. 12:12-13, John 9:4, I Cor. 12:4 and I Cor. 10:31-33. Rev. Sparks said that we are all believers on a mission. We have a great command to go and witness. By our words, deeds and actions we are on a mission. The scripture tells us to do the work of our Father while it is day and we have the ability. God gives us talents to use for him and we must do so. We are to do everything for the Glory of God. We were asked the following questions: Are you satisfied with your work for Jesus now, your church's work and your association's work? A servant's heart is required for true service. We were challenged to commit ourselves to the work of the Lord.

YOUTH COMMITTEE – Rev. Shannon Critcher gave the Youth report. He reported on the third annual all-nighter about 100 persons were present. The speaker was Rev. Neal Hatfield. An Air Walk was provided at Celebrate Jesus Crusade. He asked that we all pray for the children because they need our prayers and support.

WORLD CHANGERS – Rev. Landon Horton gave an overview of the work of World Changers. World Changers was formed in 1990 by the Brotherhood and was designed for all ages. World Changers involves a group of people who get together and go on mission work together. A commitment is made to go to a location and help people in need. Rev. Horton read scripture from Matthew 25:31-46.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL – Mr. Greg Cornett gave the report. He stated that moving into the millennium Mr. Dale Brown will be the new director. He encouraged unity of all people and the churches working together for the cause of serving

Jesus Christ. Mr. Cornett thanked all for their support and asked that we would seek what God would have us do.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT – Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr. gave his report as follows: The church clerks are to be commended for keeping good records and preparing the annual church profiles. The profiles help each church to observe her progress, determine areas of improvement, reveals the value on human life and its importance to the Kingdom of God. Throughout the Bible names and numbers have been recorded because they were important to God. Our names as believers are recorded in the **Book of Life**. If records were important and necessary to God, surely they are to us.

I want to thank those of you who serve as officers and on various committees in the association. You are important to the work of the association though your responsibilities may be few. The association functions just like a church and can be included in the comparison that the Apostle Paul made between the physical body and the Church. There are many parts of the body and each is important and necessary even if they are not always seen in action. Each person that serves in our association contributes to the Baptist body which enables it to accomplish its goals.

The strength of our ministry in this association is dependent upon the cooperation and support we receive from the churches and their members that serve with us. Again, thank you for all your help.

I would like to say at this point that our ministry is worldwide. We work cooperatively with our Baptist State Convention by being involved in ministry and missions in North Carolina and the partnerships in North America and foreign countries. Many of you have responded. You have volunteered to help or financially support disaster relief or recovery efforts in the state or other states and areas such as Honduras due to inclement weather. Mission teams having various functions have served in West Virginia and New York in cooperation with our Baptist State Convention. Money from our churches and our associational budget has been appropriated for these causes. We have participated through our budget and by sending mission teams in partnership missions overseas. Through the years we have been in Togo, Brazil, Ukraine, and now South Africa.

I am proud to say that as an association, we have been involved in World Missions. We soon will have an opportunity to be involved in an Alaskan Partnership and an Appalachian Region Ministry covering nine (9) states, 262 counties, 10 conventions, 119 associations, 4,258 SBC churches, and over 15 million in population.

I have often heard people say missions begins at home. This understanding probably is taken from the Book of Acts, Chapter 1, verse 8 where it says, "But ye shall receive power after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria and unto the uttermost part of the earth."

Since we believe that missions begin at home, I would like to share with you a question I raised before the Associational Missions Development Council. How can we best impact our county for Christ and Share in the advancement of His Kingdom? I pose the same question to this body. We have 38 churches and two missions; over 13,000 members, 6.5 million in total church receipts, total mission giving \$843,000, 240 baptisms. Incidentally, we had two churches that had not reported when these figures were totaled.

Here are some suggested ideas for this association to consider that certainly can help us make a difference in Wilkes County and especially a two mile radius of each church.

They are canvassing, revivals and harvest celebration, prayer walking, adopt-a-school and distributing Jesus films at \$5 each.

I am committed, under God's leadership, to making our association a GREAT COMMISSION association. Reaching the unsaved in Wilkes County with the gospel, and helping them to develop as believers. Everything we do in this association should be centered around these two spiritual emphases. Each church should agree to do the same. The things we do in this association and our churches should be centered around reaching the lost and discipling them in spiritual growth. This may mean that we need to stop doing some things that have become sacred cows and begin using new methods to achieve the God commanded plan of the *Great Commission*. Let us think and pray for a God-size task and commit ourselves to doing it.

When Jesus issued the command to "Go and make disciples of all nations and teach them," He also promised to be with us.

The scripture tells us that there isn't anything too hard for God, and that all things are possible through Him.

If we decide to take on a big task as an association, and it is in keeping with the *Great Commission* challenge to the early disciples, we can know that He will be with us and it will make an impact in Wilkes County and advance His Kingdom.

Special music was provided by the Ensemble from First Baptist Church. They sang "Yes Lord Yes" and "Hallowed Be Thy Name." The ensemble was directed by Mrs. Larisa Leapley.

SPECIAL MESSAGE – Rev. Mike Cummings, President of the Baptist State Convention brought the message with the topic being "Don't be Afraid of God's Will" Scripture was Acts 3:1-26. Rev. Cummings stated that he was anxious that something in his life be useful. People will understand what is on the hearts of others as they come to church. There are not only lame people, but also lonely people coming to church. Most all people coming to church have some kind of problems. We were advised not to be surprised if while at church we find there are people with problems and we are there to pray and help comfort them. While we come to church we will come into the presence of God and if we allow ourselves we will be humbled to the needs of others and be humbled within our own hearts. Coming to church will give us an experience with God and when we receive this experience we will be ready to preach Jesus.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE – Dr. Nelson Granade, Jr. thanked the host churches, Moderator; Rev. Robert Duncan, Director of Missions; Rev. Lawson Horton, and Mrs. Diane Shaw for their hard work and dedication to make the Annual Meetings a success.

Attendance – 34 Churches, 140 messengers, 33 visitors, 2 staff, 175 present.

Closing Prayer was led by Rev. Robert Duncan.

Meeting adjourned at 9:25 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Lois Woodie, Clerk

REGISTERED MESSENGERS

BEAVER CREEK: Mrs. Ophelia Adams, Mr. Steve Walsh, Mrs. Faye Walsh, Mr. Steve Anderson, Rev. Hadley Triplett, Mrs. Nancy Hall, Mrs. Len Smith

BETHANY: Rev. Donald Blevins

BOILING SPRINGS: Mr. Gary Hamby, Mrs. Melissa Hamby, Rev. Howard Laney, Mr. Clate Staley, Mrs. Betty Osborne, Ms. Jennifer Smithy, Mr. John Eller

CALVARY: Not Represented

CUB CREEK: Mrs. Grace H. Johnson, Mr. Edd Pennell, Mr. Bob Johnson, Mrs. Grace D. Johnson, Mr. Jessie Johnson, Mrs. Wadean Pennell, Mrs. Belle Hayes

EDGEWOOD: Mrs. Dorothy Adams, Mrs. Blanche Baity, Mr. Robert Baity, Mr. Billy Ray Adams, Rev. Rex Eldreth

ELK: Mr. Mark Eller, Mrs. Catherine Eller

FIRST BAPTIST: Mr. Raymond Blevins, Mrs. Marie Blevins, Mrs. Yolande Caudill, Mrs. Vivian Greene, Mrs. Linda Bentley, Mrs. Don Gregory, Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr., Mr. Don Gregory

FISHING CREEK: Rev. Charles Edwards

GOSHEN: Mrs. Jewel Bullis, Rev. Hubert Bullis, Mrs. Ella Mae Walsh, Mrs. Otha Bumgarner

GREATER VISION: Rev. Lyn Lambert, Mr. Fred Roten, Mr. Wayne Greer, Mrs. Linda Roten, Mr. Jerry Woodie, Sr., Mrs. Dottie Greer, Mrs. Delores Broyhill, Mrs. Lois Woodie, Mrs. Alma White, Mrs. Frances Woodie

HARMONY: Not Represented

HINSHAW STREET: Mr. Sherrill Gambill, Mrs. Coleen Hayes, Mr. Bill Michael, Rev. Jeff Gibby, Mr. Don Wachter

LEWIS FORK: Mr. Joey Minton, Mrs. Angela Minton, Ms. Sherry Dancy, Mrs. Rosie Burchette, Mr. Kent Burchette, Mr. James Cheek, Mr. Greg Cornett, Mrs. Willa Eller, Mr. Curtis Foster, Mrs. Dot Foster, Rev. Sherrill Wellborn

LEWIS FORK MISSION: Not Represented

LIBERTY GROVE: Rev. David Sparks, Mrs. Laurell Shoupe, Rev. Paul Shoupe

LITTLE ROCK: Rev. Robert Earl Webb, Mrs. Julia Webb, Mrs. Kate Livingston, Mrs. Everette Griffin, Mr. W. C. Weston, Mrs. Arlee Andrews, Mrs. Edna Weston

MILLERS CREEK: Mr. Harry L. Orvin, Mr. Colon Eller, Mr. Harold Cooper, Mrs. Pat Cooper, Rev. Shannon Critcher, Mr. Lee Church, Mrs. Betty Church, Mr. Argel E. Orvin, Rev. Jim Gore, Mr. Will Miller, Mrs. Rosie Richardson, Mr. Gurney Richardson, Mr. John Worley, Mr. Billy Faw

MORAVIAN FALLS: Mrs. Gladys Walker, Mr. Mack L. Laws, Mr. Robert Pipes, Mrs. Betty Pipes, Mr. Tim Joines, Mrs. Linda Brookshire, Mrs. Joyce Johnson, Rev. Jay Johnson

MT. PLEASANT: Mrs. Mary Hartzog, Mr. Hoke McNeil, Mrs. Beatrice McNeil, Mr. Robert Hartzog, Rev. Mike Hamby, Mrs. Judy McGee, Mr. Joe Huffman, Mrs. Vivian Lackey, Mr. Raynard Eller, Mrs. Angie Eller

MT. ZION: Mrs. Muriel Walker

NEW HOPE: Mr. Brent Eller, Mrs. Loretta Eller, Rev. Darrell Poole, Mrs. Carol Long, Mrs. Linda Phillips, Mr. Marshall Long, Mrs. Patsy Phillips, Mr. Athel Phillips, Mrs. Rachel Poole

NORTHSIDE: Mr. Jim Bentley, Mrs. Betty Porter, Mr. Johnny Harrold, Ms. Melinda Church, Mrs. Patricia Meyerhoffer, Mrs. Jackie Harrold

OAK GROVE, Millers Creek – Mr. Don Church, Mrs. Patsy Davis, Mr. Douglas Davis, Mr. John R. Greene, Mrs. Barbara Greene

OAK GROVE, N Wilkesboro – Mr. Shirrell Holbrook, Mrs. Teresa Tomlinson, Rev. Rick Tomlinson, Mrs. Mary C. Watts, Mrs. Vicki Holbrook, Mrs. Gladys S. Scherff, Mr. Buford Blackburn, Mrs. Mary Blackburn, Mrs. Nellie Bauguss, Rev. Grant Caudill, Mr. Charlie B. Blackburn

OAKWOODS: Rev. Robert Duncan, Mrs. Judy Anderson, Mrs. Joan Call, Mrs. Becky Duncan, Mr. Everette Call, Mr. Chip Wiles

PARKWAY GARDEN: Mrs. Maxine Hart, Mr. Floyd D. Wolfe

PILGRIM: Mr. Bob Taylor, Mr. Homer Eller, Rev. Earl Adams, Mr. Kermit Whittington, Mrs. Iola Whittington, Mrs. Chelsie Adams, Rev. Dennis Love

PLEASANT GROVE: Not Represented

PLEASANT HOME: Mrs. Janice Cheek, Mrs. Susan Trivette, Rev. Nicholas Cheek, Mrs. Betty Staley, Mrs. Aline Whittington, Mrs. Grace Whittington, Mrs. Marzelle Kilby, Mrs. Gladys McGlamery, Mrs. Annie Sue Kerley, Mrs. Ozena Reeves

PURLEAR: Mr. Kermit Nichols, Rev. Timothy A. Wilcox, Mr. Bryant Yates, Mr. Bud Reid

ROARING RIVER: Rev. Rex Foster, Mrs. JoAnne Foster, Mr. Michael Johnson

SHADY GROVE: Mrs. Christine Walker, Mr. William Walker, Rev. Clifford Jones, Mr. Jerry Uptain, Mrs. Danish Uptain, Mrs. Myrtle Minton, Mrs. Faye Minton

STONY HILL: Mr. Harold Trivette, Mrs. Janine Edgar, Mrs. JoAnn Trivette, Rev. Ken Pardue, Mrs. Diane Yates

WALNUT GROVE: Mrs. Agnes Brock, Mr. Mack Brock

WELCOME HOME: Mr. Gary Beshears, Mrs. Margaret Boone, Rev. J. E. Owens

WILKESBORO: Mr. Larry Farthing, Mr. Tom Furr, Mr. Ralph Langley, Rev. Al Andrews, Mr. Carlos Pardue, Mr. Max Freeman, Mrs. Betty Pardue

ZION HILL: Rev. Ed Taylor, Mrs. Elizabeth Billings, Mr. Charles Billings, Mrs. Wilma Sue German

IN MEMORIAM

BEAVER CREEK – Mr. Gralon Ray Brown, Mr. Will Foster(Deacon)

BETHANY – Mr. Barney Carpenter, Mr. Junior Costner, Mrs. Zella Hendren, Mr. Leo Hayes

BOILING SPRINGS – Mr. Lonnie Blackburn, Mr. Norman Tilette, Mrs. Fannie Yates

CALVARY – Mrs. Geneva Eller

EDGEWOOD – Mrs. Doris Sue Shumate

ELK – Mrs. Lula Dula, Mrs. Mary Bentley

FIRST BAPTIST, NORTH WILKESBORO – Mr. Ray Bauguess, Mrs. Jean Call, Mrs. Betty Lou Duncan, Mr. Clyde Jarvis, Mr. Wayne Coffey(Deacon)

FISHING CREEK – Mr. Luther Blevins(Deacon), Mr. Billy Settle, Mrs. Nona Anderson, Mrs. Fern Holland, Mrs. Haze Pardue, Mrs. Lois Call, Mr. Rex Anderson, Mrs. Efner Duncan

GOSHEN – Mrs. Clara Armes, Mrs. Bernice Barlow, Mr. Buren Barlow

HARMONY – Mrs Vangeline Kilby

HINSHAW STREET – Mr. Lee Swaringen, Mr. Gwyn Jones(Deacon)

LEWIS FORK – Mrs. Savannah Shepherd, Mrs. Mildred Church, Mr. Douglas Wood, Mr. Coy McNeil, Mr. Thomas Isom Shepherd, Mr. Curtis Robertson, Mrs. Rose Emma Bare, Mr. Arnold Triplett, Mr. Ken Woodie

LIBERTY GROVE – Mrs. Emma Bumgarner, Mr. Paul Bumgarner, Mrs. Mary Hutchinson, Mrs. Mattie Bell Cothren

LITTLE ROCK – Mrs. Lois Cline Colvard, Mrs. Maude McNeil

MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Frank Caudill, Mrs. Barbara Davis, Mrs. Ruby Reid, Miss Vetra Church, Mr. Johnny Lankford

MORAVIAN FALLS – Mr. Milas Lowe, Ms. Bobbie Jean Eller, Mrs. Elizabeth Holder, Miss Alice Rose Pardue, Mr. Paul Daniel Wilcox

MT. PLEASANT – Mrs. Lucille Elledge, Rev. Nick Jurich, Mr. Bill Shell, Mrs. Bertha Sipes

MT. ZION – Mrs. Sadie Anderson

NORTHSIDE - Mrs. Kathleen Rhodes

OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK – Mr. Ricky Handy

OAK GROVE, NORTH WILKESBORO – Mrs. Agnes B. Minton, Mr. Robert Pilkington, Mrs. Ethel Call, Mrs. Eva Foster, Mr. Wake Watts, Mrs. Clara Church, Mr. Clifton Scherff

OAKWOODS – Mrs. Jetty Prevette, Mrs. Sarah Baker, Mrs. Marjorie LaFollette

PARKWAY GARDEN - Mr. Noah Dolinger

PILGRIM – Mrs. Roxie Huffman, Mrs. Vera Bumgarner

PLEASANT GROVE – Mr. Zane Minton, Mrs. Ruth Cornette, Mr. Marvin McGlamery, Mrs. Ruby Faw Mitchell, Mrs. LeeAnn Curtis Baker, Mr. Richard Nichols

PLEASANT HOME – Mrs. Cornelia G. Bumgarner, Mrs. Iva Dean A. Byrd, Mrs. Marianne C. Elledge, Mrs. Grace B. Faw, Mr. Raymond Faw, Mrs. Byrdie B. Goddard, Mr. J. C. Hayes, Sr., Mr. Homer Miller, Mrs. Joyce A. Oliver, Mr. John T. Phillips, Mr. J. A. Reeves, Jr., Mr. Fred Vannoy, Mrs. Cala Wayne, Mrs. Ella Mae Whittington

PURLEAR – Mrs. Vergie Huffman, Mrs. Bannie Phillips, Mr. Arville Cooper, Mr. D. F. Beshears(Deacon), Mr. Wayne Eller, Mrs. Ethel Nichols

ROARING RIVER – Mrs. Inez Boles, Mr. J. S. Mastin, Sr.

SHADY GROVE – Mrs. Louise Owens Phillips, Mrs. Omie Prevette Bullis, Mr. Eddie Curtis

STONY HILL – Mrs. Zona Spears, Mrs. Wanda Eldreth, Mr. Ted Blackburn, Mrs. Arlee Phillips

WALNUT GROVE – Mrs. Shirley Cannon

WELCOME HOME – Mr. Clyde Beshears, Mrs. William (Mae) Holman, Mr. Ray Vaughn Wilcox, Mr. Jack Sheets, Mrs. Jack (Ruth) Sheets, Mrs. Addis (Eria) Triplett

WILKESBORO – Mr. Benny Abernethy, Mrs. Ann Freeman, Mr. William Fred Reins, Mrs. Lillian Foster, Mr. Gene Allen Lovette, Mrs. Mary R. Elledge, Mrs. Clara Edmisten, Mr. Frank Kennedy, Mr. Dewy Byrd, Mr. Gillis Yates, Ms. Ann Moore, Mrs. Ruth Whittington, Mr. Robert Foster

TOTAL DEATHS – 134

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT 1999/2000

Operating Expenses

	<u>1998/99</u>	<u>1999/2000</u>
Associational Missionary's		
Salary	\$29,792.59	\$31,282.22
Social Security Offset	2,754.04	2,754.04
Utilities	4,349.36	4,349.06
Annuity (employee share)	<u>1,659.26</u>	<u>1,742.22</u>
 TOTAL AM PACKAGE:	 \$38,555.25	 \$40,127.54
 IRA	 1,800.00	 1,800.00
Auto Allowance	4,000.00	4,000.00
Annuity (employer share)	3,671.93	4,000.00
Medical/Life/Disability Ins.	5,150.00	6,250.00
Parsonage Maintenance/Repair	3,000.00	3,000.00
Associational Property/Workman's		
Comp. Insurance/Bond Ins.	2,400.00	2,400.00
Office Supplies/Postage	6,200.00	6,500.00
Secretary's Salary	18,304.00	19,760.00
Annuity	1,830.00	1,976.00
Social Security/Medicare	1,400.00	1,550.00
Life Insurance	50.00	150.00
Travel Expenses		600.00
Part-time Secretary	400.00	400.00
Social Security	-0-	-0-
Clerk Honorarium	100.00	100.00
Office Utilities	3,500.00	3,700.00
Office Main./Repair - building	2,000.00	3,000.00
Office Main./Repair - equipment	1,000.00	1,000.00
Digital Duplicator	1,100.00	1,100.00
Custodian's Salary/Supplies	1,600.00	1,700.00
Conventions & Conferences-AM	1,800.00	1,200.00
Conventions/Conferences - Secretary	1,100.00	400.00
Miscellaneous	<u>1,500.00</u>	<u>1,500.00</u>
	\$61,905.93	\$66,086.00

Local Ministries

Associational Speakers	1,200.00	1,200.00
Radio Ministry	1,638.00	1,638.00
Audio-Visuals	600.00	400.00
Office Equipment	7,000.00	2,500.00
Annual Meeting Expense	400.00	400.00
Minister's Conference	200.00	250.00
Evangelism	1,000.00	1,500.00
Sunday School	800.00	500.00
Discipleship Training	500.00	500.00
Stewardship	300.00	300.00
WMU	1,950.00	1,950.00
Brotherhood	3,000.00	2,300.00
Music	700.00	500.00
Vacation Bible School	600.00	600.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT con't.

Assn./Pastor/Leaders Relations	500.00	500.00
Pastoral Ministries	500.00	700.00
Baptist Student Union	200.00	200.00
Youth	1,500.00	1,500.00
Missions Development	2,000.00	2,000.00
Prison Chaplain	3,000.00	3,000.00
Prison Chapel	1,000.00	-0-
Seminary Extension	200.00	1,000.00
Christian Life Ministry	-0-	200.00
Singles' Ministry	-0-	1,000.00
	<u>\$ 28,788.00</u>	<u>\$24,638.00</u>

Associational Outreach

Adopt Annuitant Ministry	600.00	900.00
Foreign Missions Partnership	6,000.00	8,000.00
North American Missions**	<u>3,000.00</u>	<u>6,000.00</u>
	<u>\$ 9,600.00</u>	<u>\$14,900.00</u>

Property Development

Property Development Fund	<u>\$ 15,000.00</u>	<u>\$10,000.00</u>
	\$ 15,000.00	10,000.00

TOTAL	<u>\$153,849.18</u>	<u>\$155,751.54</u>
--------------	----------------------------	----------------------------

Estimated Gifts from Churches 1999/2000	\$137,978.18	
Amount needed from Prior Year's Balance to Balance Budget		<u>17,773.56</u>

**North American Missions allocation as follows: Alaskan Partnership-\$1,500; Appalachian Mountain Ministry-\$1,000; Frontier Baptist Association, Buffalo, NY-\$1,000; New York/Graffiti-\$2,500.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Marsh Lyall, Chairman
Mrs. Gladys McGlamery
Mrs. Jackie Church
Mrs. Delores Broyhill
Mrs. Judy Anderson
Mr. Les Dyer

TREASURER'S REPORT
September 1, 1998 - August 31, 1999

EXPENDITURES

BUDGET ITEM	EXPENDITURES
110 SALARY	29,792.59
111 SOCIAL SECURITY	2,754.04
130 DOM-UTILITIES	4,349.36
140 DOM-ANNUITY	1,659.26
150 IRA	1,800.00
160 AUTO ALLOWANCE	4,000.00
170 ANNUITY-EMPLOYER SH	3,671.93
180 MED/LIFE/DISAB INSUR	5,517.41
190 PARSONAGE MAINT/REP	620.20
200 COMP INS/BOND INS	1,865.98
210 OFFICE SUPPLIES/POST	6,200.00
220 SECRETARY'S SALARY	18,298.81
230 SECRETARY'S ANNUITY	1,830.00
240 SECRETARY'S SOC SEC	1,353.58
250 SECRETARY'S LIFE INS	50.00
260 PART-TIME SEC SALARY	0.00
270 PART-TIME SEC SO SEC	0.00
280 CLERK HONORARIUM	100.00
290 OFFICE UTILITIES	3,341.65
300 OFF MAINT/REP-BLDG	453.96
310 OFFICE MAINT/REP-EQU	527.87
320 DIGITAL DUPLICATOR	1,009.66
330 CUSTODIAN'S SAL/SUPP	1,301.62
340 CONV./CONF. DOM	620.12
341 CONV./CONF. SEC.	491.07
350 MISCELLANEOUS	1,225.11
360 ASSOC SPEAKERS	1,200.00
370 RADIO MINISTRY	1,638.00
380 AUDIO-VISUALS	501.08
390 OFFICE EQUIPMENT	6,819.37
400 ANNUAL MEETING EXP	400.00
410 MINISTER'S CONFERENC	173.57
420 EVANGELISM	945.76
430 SUNDAY SCHOOL	423.61
440 DISCIPLESHIP TRAININ	127.85
450 STEWARDSHIP	0.00
460 WMU	1,519.96
470 BROTHERHOOD	2,461.95
480 MUSIC	261.54
490 VACATION BIBLE SCHOO	199.14
500 ASSN/PASTOR RELATION	473.39
510 PASTORAL MINISTRIES	480.00
520 BAPTIST STUDENT UNIO	0.00
530 YOUTH	1,123.98
540 MISSIONS DEVELOPNMEN	1,604.94
560 PRISON CHAPLAIN	3,000.00
561 PRISON CHAPEL	1,000.00
570 SEMINARY EXTENSION	200.00
579 ADOPT ANNUITANT MINI	600.00
580 INTN'L MISSION PARTN	5,625.00
590 NORTH AMERICAN MISSI	2,700.10
600 PROPERTY DEV FUND	15,000.00
TOTAL	\$12,535.72

RECEIPTS

CHURCHES	YEAR'S RECEIPTS
BEAVER CREEK	1,084.26
BETHANY	915.71
BOILING SPRINGS	1,118.80
CALVARY	325.00
CUB CREEK	2,010.00
DAVIS MEMORIAL	2,115.00
EDGEWOOD	2,487.91
ELK	50.00
FIRST BAPTIST	7,898.94
FISHING CREEK	4,748.66
GOSHEN	1,006.45
GREATER VISION	1,315.29
HARMONY	312.00
HINSHAW STREET	4,678.30
LEWIS FORK	4,050.08
LIBERTY GROVE	4,643.28
LITTLE ROCK	3,221.49
MILLERS CREEK	19,828.24
MORAVIAN FALLS	2,985.65
MT PLEASANT	13,163.92
MT ZION	410.00
NEW HOPE	1,625.00
NORTHSIDE	1,951.87
OAK GROVE, MC	597.50
OAK GROVE, NW	1,600.00
OAKWOODS	15,476.50
PARKWAY GARDEN	206.00
PILGRIM	5,302.00
PLEASANT GROVE	130.00
PLEASANT HOME	1,825.00
PURLEAR	950.00
ROARING RIVER	2,690.49
ROCKY CREEK	0.00
SHADY GROVE	330.00
STONY HILL	1,869.71
WALNUT GROVE	500.00
WELCOME HOME	4,639.00
WILKESBORO	16,377.38
ZION HILL	5,513.44
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0.00
TOTAL CHURCH GIFTS	139,952.87
INDIVIDUALS	15,466.72
BUSINESSES	3,909.57
MISCELLANEOUS	3,678.86
DOM FELLOWSHIP FUND	500.00
BAPTIST STATE CONV.	24,542.17
TOTAL INCOME	\$188,050.19

Church Receipts include all monies given for associational missions, special projects, etc. If your church would like a detailed printout of what was given, call the associational office

Books were closed 9/3/99

YEAR ACCOUNT SUMMARY

ACCOUNT	BAL	RECEIPTS	TOTAL CSH	EXPENSES	END BAL
Budget	49,088.84	130,844.81	179,933.65	142,351.71	37,581.94
NY BLANKET/CLOTHING	434.10	7,333.98	7,768.08	6,204.95	1,563.13
M CARR MISSION FUND	0.00	200.00	200.00	175.00	25.00
BUILDING FUND	0.00	15,560.41	15,560.41	0.00	15,560.41
ANNUALS	449.77	1,287.00	1,736.77	1,706.89	29.88
DIGITAL DUPLICATOR	741.96	689.10	1,431.06	141.53	1,289.53
CLEARING ACCOUNT	46.59	5,571.14	5,617.73	4,268.91	1,348.82
MISCELLANEOUS	740.54	3,705.04	4,445.58	2,751.39	1,694.19
NY PARTNERSHIP	40.00	0.00	40.00	40.00	0.00
NC MISS. OFF. FUND	1,508.11	1,844.17	3,352.28	3,352.28	0.00
DOM FELLOWSHIP	878.00	500.00	1,378.00	0.00	1,378.00
CAMP MUNDO VISTA	0.00	724.15	724.15	0.00	724.15
NY GA CAMP FUND	0.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	0.00
PRISON CHAPEL-BSCNC	0.00	23,031.95	23,031.95	698.00	22,333.95
WMU/WINDOW TREATMEN	104.00	432.00	536.00	470.51	65.49
RA JAMBOREE	40.15	65.00	105.15	105.15	0.00
GA MOTHER/DAUGHTER	25.73	0.00	25.73	0.00	25.73
S AFRICA MISS. TRIP	27.00	7,200.00	7,227.00	7,100.00	127.00
SOUTH AFRICA FUND	0.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	0.00
HABITAT FOR HUMANIT	520.27	225.00	745.27	745.27	0.00
FLIP PROJECT	249.00	0.00	249.00	249.00	0.00
HISPANIC MINISTRY	3,493.18	7,398.32	10,891.50	1,514.74	9,376.76
CRUSADE ACCOUNT	6,931.79	307.00	7,238.79	4,992.92	2,245.87
HURRICANE RELIEF	0.00	480.00	480.00	480.00	0.00
TOTALS	65,319.04	207,674.07	272,993.11	177,623.25	95,369.86

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Diane Y. Shaw, Treasurer

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

I could report the number of meetings conducted, conferences attended, speaking engagements fulfilled and miles traveled, but I want to share my feelings about this association and the role I perform.

It is a joy to serve the Lord with the people in our churches of the Brushy Mountain Association. I have found pastors and congregations most cooperative and willing to help.

Many of you have held an office or served on committees. You have made my task more pleasurable. I am indeed grateful for the support that many have given. Let me also express my appreciation for the financial contributions and prayers that are made concerning the ministry of our association.

God continues to give us opportunities to meet the needs of others. I'm sure it is because of the willingness on the part of our people to give of themselves, their time and monetary means to the Lord's work. The Bible indicates in Luke 19:11-27 that if we are faithful in carrying out our responsibilities with what God provides He will reward us with greater and harder tasks to do. If God is going to keep giving us more work to do, then I want to do everything I possibly can to assist our people in achieving those assignments. I believe my call to this role, as Director of Missions is to commit myself and the resources of the associational office to aid our churches in ministry. I believe our main goal is reaching people with the Gospel of Christ, encouraging them to trust Christ for salvation, and grow in their relationship with Him. Most of this is accomplished through the doing of missions. The idea is to show people we care as God's dear children, and as they respond to Him, help them develop a love relationship with Him. My aim in doing missions work is to evangelize the lost. If this is the main objective, all else we do in the association in programs and events will be to equip our churches for that important business.

I encourage the people in the churches of our association to tell us what you need, and I pledge myself and the office staff will make a valiant effort to meet that need. We are here to serve, not to be served.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Lawson Horton

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Royal Ambassadors is the mission organization for boys in Brotherhood work. This year the association sponsored a "RA Jamboree", a model car competition, and track meet for this mission group. These same events are scheduled for this next year. Details will be made available as the time draws nigh.

Baptist Men is the mission organization for men ages 18 and up. Many of our churches observe Baptist Men's Day, recognizing the men in the church and giving them an opportunity to lead in worship. This usually is done in January. Baptist Men can also attend the annual Baptist Men's Convention held during the year. This convention is conducted the last weekend in January. Men can learn much about mission projects that are being requested nationally and internationally at this meeting.

We have tried, through the association, to encourage men to get involved in these activities and other mission needs locally and out of town as we learn and can share information about them.

continued next page. . .

BROTHERHOOD REPORT (continued)

We have had several brotherhood groups to participate in various mission projects during the year. They have worked on the Habitat House our association sponsored, traveled to New York to put a roof on a church, distributed blankets and other warm clothing in New York City, remodeled cabins at Mundo Vista, rebuilt homes in Honduras, and provided construction for churches in South Africa.

We will be encouraging men to continue being involved in the South African Partnership and the long-standing relationship with Graffiti Ministry in New York. There will be other opportunities for men this next year. Men can learn how to strengthen their own church brotherhood by attending the leadership training meetings provided by the association.

Two new mission projects will be introduced this year. They will be an Alaskan Partnership and an Appalachian Mountain Ministry, covering 10 states in the Appalachian Region, which is adopted by our Baptist State Convention. More information will be available on these happenings as they further develop.

One other major event will take place in our association that may interest our Baptist Men. This will be Disaster Relief and Recovering Training that will be held in the Spring. Tim Shaw, who is currently serving as our Brotherhood Director, is organizing this meeting. God has given each man something he can contribute in ministry. It may be public speaking, witnessing, or working with your hands. Listen to the call that comes for help. If your God given gift fits the need, then share it that others may be blessed and our Lord glorified.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Wade Bumgarner, Director

WMU REPORT

As the year is coming to a close and we are hearing a lot about a new millennium, we cannot help but ponder. "What does God have in store for us in the next thousand years." The WMU theme for this last year of this century (1999) has been "Transformed" with the theme for 2000 being "Transformed Take the Stand." What a great time in history to be "Transformed" and take the Stand for Christ.

Our year began with being a part of the Apple Festival Ministry on October 3, and attending and reporting to the Brushy Mountain Annual Meeting on October 5-6. On October 11th we collected 1,094 food items for World Hunger Day and gave these to Wilkes Cares.

On November 2 we joined Baptist Women from around the world for Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer. Welcome Home Baptist served as host for this event. We collected \$104 to be used for women's projects around the world. November 29th – December 6th was the week of Prayer for International Missions and a time to collect the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

North Wilkesboro First Baptist hosted the Women on Missions Prayer Retreat on February 13th "Transformed" the book and our theme was lead by Ailene Whittington and Linda Phillips with several of our women and men participating and Jan Anderson lead the music.

During the Focus on WMU Week, February 14-21, 1999, we encourage the individual churches to recognize their Mission Friends, GA's, Acteens and Women on Mission organizations along with their leaders and accomplishments. The theme for this week was, "From WMU with Love."

continued next page . . .

WMU REPORT (continued)

The churches were encouraged to participate in the Week of Prayer for North American Missions in March and collect the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering.

On May 4th, Mt. Pleasant Baptist was host to the WMU Annual Celebration. Colleen Huffman, Camilla Lovette, and Pauline Taylor provided a skit. The guest speaker was Barbara Hill, a NC State Resource Team, who related how WMU had “Transformed” her life through Mission Friends, GA’s, Acteens, and Women on Mission. Food for thought that she left with us was, “They don’t care how much you know until they know how much you care.” Lawson and Carolyn Horton provided special music. Several GA’s were recognized for their achievements in World Adventures and Angela Martin, an Acteen from New Hope Baptist, was recognized and given a gift for having completed all levels in StudiAct and was continuing to work on her NC State Citation Award. Great job Angela!

Many women from our association received extra training by attending WMU Extravaganza at Ridgecrest in April.

A great morning of fun led by Dottie Greer for Mission Friends was held at Greater Vision Baptist on May 22. They learned about missions, did crafts and enjoyed a hot dog luncheon.

On July 9, associational leadership team members attended a workshop at Caraway Conference Center. July 31 found Acteens and their mothers enjoying a tea held at Hinshaw Street Baptist and lead by Maggie Moore.

A giant yard sale was held by the associational WMU at Millers Creek Baptist Church’s parking lot on August 28 to benefit Camp Mundo Vista.

Wilkesboro Baptist was host for the Annual Church Leadership Workshop on August 23.

It is great to be able to say that all our events this year were well attended and a special thank you to those who attended, led, made refreshments and to the churches who allowed us to use their facilities.

Our “curtain fund” was finally depleted this year as Willa Crysel volunteered to make curtains for the associational office. These were hung by members of the leadership team – “Thanks” to each of you.

We also had an Acteen, Miranda Mathis, from Wilkesboro Baptist serve on the NC Acteen Advisory Panel.

May each of you find the place God wants you to serve in the new millennium, as we are “Laborers Together with God.”

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Judy McGee, Director

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER REPORT

Discipleship Training is important and necessary because it is Biblical. In one of Jesus’ appearances after His resurrection, He said to His followers, “go ye therefore; and teach all nations, ...teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you:...” (Matthew 28:19-20) Christians need to be disciplined in the truths of God’s word to be effective followers, servants and leaders.

Several helps are available through the Southern Baptist Lifeway Christian Resource organization and other religious entities that will assist new and established believers in their

continued next page . . .

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT (continued)

spiritual development. A number of these resources are in our associational office. Any church can obtain them on loan for a reasonable time.

Following is a list of some of the discipleship materials that are in the office.

The Mind of Christ

Jesus on Leadership

Making the Most of Your Marriage

Share Jesus Without Fear

Fresh Encounter

Truth Matters

Experiencing God

Search for Significance

Life on the Edge

People Sharing Jesus

Master Life

Right Choices

Deacons, Partners in Ministry & Growth

Witnessing Through Your Relationships

Making Peace with Your Past

Rev. Ed Taylor will serve as the consultant in Discipleship Training during this year. According to the new associational calendar, he plans to provide some meetings to assist churches in discipleship training. Discipling believers is not an option for the church, it is a command from our Lord. It can only strengthen the fellowship of church members and better equip them for ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Steve Church

Associational Discipleship Supporter

EVANGELISM REPORT

The year 1998-1999 has been an exciting year for the Evangelism Committee as we have tried to prepare for the year 2000. We have not had as many meetings or events as in the past, but our main focus has been on *Celebrate Jesus 2000*. Our goal this past year has been to involve as many churches as possible in this effort. I would love to have seen more churches involved in this tremendous spiritual undertaking. The first part of this year we spent much time in planning and preparation for each step that we would take. Our goal then was to reach out to all the people in our county and that is still our objective.

On August 7, we had a *Celebrate Jesus 2000* Family Festival with approximately five to six hundred people attending. This was a gospel singing and a family day of fun, including horseshoe pitching, games, astro jump, dunking booth and plenty of food. The purpose of the event was simply to share Jesus with people. We are excited to report that two people came to know Jesus as a result of the event and I would like to thank all the people who helped make this possible.

We also planned a prayer walk for Saturday, September 18th from 9 a.m. to 11 a.m. and had a booth at the Apple Festival on October 2. We are grateful for the churches that participated in these events.

Plans for the coming year include a meeting in November 2000 at the Walker Center with Brother Kenneth Ridings as the guest speaker.

Please pray that God will continue to bless the work of our association and our Evangelism Committee. Special thanks to Lawson Horton for the leadership he has given us.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Ken Pardue, Director

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE REPORT

The vision of Fruitland as a school for ministerial training was born among North Carolina Baptist leaders in 1946. That vision of providing academic, spiritual and practical training still sustains the ministry of the school today. The door of opportunity for preparation to serve is still open to those who, for various reasons, do not find that other avenues of preparation meet their needs.

This past year has been another good year for Fruitland. Inquiries and visits by prospective students continue to be numerous. The enrollment has held steady during this year with an average enrollment of 204 and an enrollment of 222 in the fall quarter of 1998. The student body is diverse with a variety of ages and backgrounds represented. Recently, international students have been enrolled from Barbados, Haiti, Ukraine and Bulgaria. A large percentage of our graduates continue to enroll for further study in a number of institutions of higher learning. The good records of these graduates confirm the fact that our academic program prepares our students to proceed toward higher academic goals. Graduates are serving in various positions of ministry including pastor, staff member, chaplain, missionary, evangelist and director of missions. Sixty-two students graduated this year.

During the year our curriculum has been expanded by the addition of a course in the area of youth ministry taught by Mark Hunnicutt, Minister of Students at Mud Creek Baptist Church, Hendersonville, NC. He is a graduate of Fruitland and a graduate of North Greenville College, Tigerville, SC. He is enrolled in further studies leading to the Master's degree. J. D. Grant has become a full-time member of the administration as Vice President for Development. He is a graduate of Fruitland, Western Carolina University and New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary from which he holds the Master of Divinity degree. He continues to teach in areas of discipleship and literature.

Campus life was enhanced this year by a number of special events. The annual preaching week was held in October in conjunction with Alumni Day. The speaker was Evangelist Bill Stafford of Chattanooga, Tennessee. The annual Bible conference was another highlight of the year with D. L. Lowrie of Lubbock, Texas, and Ron Dunn of Irving, Texas, as the visiting speakers. Founders' Days were observed in May with Herb Revis of Jacksonville, Florida, and Ron Barefield of Ripley, Mississippi, as visiting speakers. An annual Sunday School conference was held in November led by the Sunday School staff of the Baptist State Convention.

The final architectural plans for the Randy Kilby Memorial Library have been completed. Groundbreaking for the new facility was held in connection with Founders' Days on May 4, 1999. Participating in the groundbreaking were: President Kenneth Ridings; Vice President for Development, J. D. Grant; Chairman of the Board of Directors, Steven Walsh; Vice President for Academic Affairs, Thad R. Dowdle; Roy Kilby, brother of Randy Kilby, representing the Kilby family; a representative of McCulloch and England of Charlotte, architects; and a representative of McCarroll Construction Company of Arden, NC, builder. Plans are projected for a possible date to begin construction during the summer quarter. Also, an additional house with two acres of land, which joins the school property, has been purchased. The house will provide housing for a student family.

The "Fruitland Family" is happy to be part of the continuing ministry of North Carolina Baptists. Visitors are welcome on the campus at any time. Senior adult groups continue to visit with regularity. Anyone interested in bringing a group to visit may contact the Campus Services Director, Todd Edmiston, at 828-685-8886 or by e-mail at Fruitland@brinet.com. The campus is beautiful during every season.

Kenneth W. Ridings
President

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dennis Love, Representative

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES REPORT

This past year has been successful for our studies. Classes on New Testament Survey, Parts I & II, were held. Rev. Carlton Waddell was instructor for both studies. He is an excellent instructor.

A class began September 7 on "Introduction to Christian Beliefs". This class, taught by Rev. Waddell, meets at Oakwoods Baptist Church each Tuesday night from 7-9 p.m. A second class, "Survey of the Old Testament-Part I," began September 9 and meets each Thursday night at the associational office from 7-9 p.m. The instructor for this class is Rev. Steve Church. I want to encourage everyone, pastors and lay leaders, to consider attending our Christian education classes. They are an excellent way to increase your knowledge.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Leon Church, Director

MODERATOR'S REPORT

I appreciate so much the privilege to serve our Association for the past two years. I am so proud to be a part of an Association that's busy for the Lord. I want to thank our director, Lawson Horton, and all the committees for all the hard work this year. I am so thankful for the many churches that are involved in our Association. I pray that all of our churches in the Brushy Mountain Association will get involved in the coming year. We can do so much for our Lord if we work together. I pray everyone will get involved in the *Celebrate Jesus 2000* effort to share the gospel with every person in our area. As we continue on for our Lord, let's all seek to be more committed to prayer, evangelism, missions, and discipleship.

Thank you so much for allowing me to serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Robert Duncan, Moderator

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee is available to assist churches with the ordination of men who have responded to the call of God to the gospel ministry.

If at any time the assistance of this committee is needed, please contact the chairman or any member of the committee.

This past year we assisted with the questioning of Tim Roten and Grant Caudill who are now serving as Associate Pastors, working with youth at Edgewood Baptist Church and Oak Grove Baptist Church, NW, respectively.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Horace Moree, Chairman

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL REPORT

As the 1998-1999 associational year draws to a close, we reflect back to how God has allowed this council to be involved in many mission minded endeavors. As we began the associational year, we were well underway with the "Agape House" Habitat project. The unity
continued next page . . .

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL REPORT (continued)

of our churches working together was overwhelmingly pleasing. The Sparks family moved into the home and it has been graciously evident that God has blessed this family and all those who had a part in this special “building for Christ” project. Once again I would like to express a special thanks to those who shared in this endeavor through your giving or labor, monies, and prayers.

Some other areas of service that the Missions Development Council has partaken in are completing a Hispanic Survey, establishment of the “Praise” section of our associational newsletter to highlight and recognize various occupational and vocational interest, promoting and encouraging Camp Mundo Vista work groups, establishment of a benevolence fund at WRMC to aid and assist needy patients with such things as medicine prescribed at discharge and cab fare to transport discharged patients, placement of cellular phones, donated by U S Cellular in the Intensive Care Unit and the Labor and Delivery Unit for those needing to maintain contact with the hospital while being away from their friends and loved ones in these units on a short term basis, Soccer Tournament Ministry outreach, Disaster Relief/Recovery planning through NC Baptist Men, and planning of ministering to the employees and patrons of the upcoming County Agricultural Fair. We look forward to seeing what God has in store for the Council and for the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association for the upcoming year as we encourage all of our churches to continue to reach out to those in need through the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ!

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Greg M. Cornett, Director

PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

The meetings of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association will be as follows:

January 10, 2000	Edgewood Baptist Church
April 10, 2000	Pleasant Home Baptist Church
July 10, 2000	New Hope Baptist Church
October 9, 2000	Lewis Fork Baptist Church

The message at the October meeting will be given by Rev. Lyn Lambert.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Hadley Triplett, Chairman

PASTORAL MINISTRIES REPORT

As Pastoral Ministries Director of our association, I am interested in reaching out and helping the pastors, staff, and lay leadership of our churches to grow professionally and personally. My role as Pastoral Ministries Director is to help meet the personal and professional needs of our people by setting up education workshops and seminars. Over the past year our association has offered the following.

On Monday evening, November 16, 1998, Dr. Ronnie Owen, an Old Testament professor at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, led our Pastors, Deacons, Spouses and interested Lay Leaders in an overview of our annual Winter Bible Study. Last year's Winter Bible Study was the Book of Joshua entitled, *Joshua, Courage for the Future*. The study was held at Pilgrim Baptist Church. A free meal and free Winter Bible Study book was given to those who attended. Our Winter Bible Study continues to be an excellent resource for Leaders and Lay People in our churches.

On Saturday, November 21, 1998, Chris Shelnut, "The Suitman," made a return visit for the ministers of our association. Chris sells suites, sport jackets, and other items of clothing at a reduced price. Chris displayed his clothing in the fellowship building of Pilgrim Baptist Church. Several of our churches took advantage of the bargains that were offered by "The Suitman".

On Monday, May 10, 1999, Dr. Alan Malchuk from **Rapha** led the ministers and leaders of our churches in an "Introduction to Christ Centered Counseling." Those who attended were impressed with Dr. Malchuk's approach and simplicity to Christ Centered Counseling. **Rapha** is a caring group of highly trained Christian professional counselors. **Rapha** is a resource that is available to all of our churches. A free meal was once again provided for those who attended. The session was held at Pilgrim Baptist Church.

I would like to personally express my thanks to the association for allowing me to serve as Pastoral Ministries Director over the past several years. I would also like to personally express my thanks to those who have worked so hard over the years at Pilgrim Baptist Church to make these workshops a pleasure and success.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dennis Love, Director

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

During the year, minor repairs were made at the parsonage that did not require excessive spending. We did experience problems with the septic tank connected to the office. The committee also learned that the water pipes under the office floor are old and brittle and are subject to produce water problems. Repairs will probably have to be made this next year to the roof at the office. The Director of Missions asked the moderator to appoint, at the annual meeting last year, two people to serve with the Properties Committee in determining what the future needs are for the office. That group continues to study and decide what recommendations to bring before the associational body in session.

We need to thank the churches in the association that contributed money to have new curtains made and installed at the office. The Associational WMU Council was responsible for this project. The curtains have improved the looks of the office interior. Please pray for us as we seek to suggest the direction we should take with our facilities.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Dean Walsh, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Resolutions Committee has received no resolutions from anyone during the Annual Session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association for consideration.

THEREFORE, the Committee offers the following:

WHEREAS, we have had a blessed and fruitful meeting in the annual session:

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we express our gratitude to the Pastor and families of both host churches, Fishing Creek Baptist Church and Northside Baptist Church, for the hospitality they have extended to both the messengers and visitors at this session:

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that we express our sincere appreciation to the Program Committee, to all program participants, especially to the Moderator, Rev. Robert Duncan, for his guidance and manner in which the program was carried out.

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that we express Christian love and appreciation to our Director of Missions, Rev. Lawson Horton, for his labor of love and leadership on behalf of our association for the past year.

AND FINALLY, BE IT RESOLVED that we express our appreciation and support for our Associational Secretary, Mrs. Diane Shaw, and to all who worked in the compilation of the program for our annual session.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr., Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Throughout the year, articles have been written by the Director of Missions explaining that changes are inevitable. This is true of Sunday School work. In the past, the Sunday School Board, which is now called Lifeway Christian Resources, has provided curriculum and training for state and associational leaders, but that is no longer the case. Each state must design its own methods of doing Sunday School work.

The "Reaching and Teaching" division of the North Carolina Baptist Convention has developed its own way of promoting Sunday School tasks. There will be state resource teams to assist associational resource teams in consulting opportunities to the local church.

A resource team has been formed in our association and they were to attend a training session in September, which would have prepared them to provide help to our churches but the meeting was canceled due to bad weather.

You may contact the associational office or Keith Wagoner, 973-7470, if you would like for the team, or any member of the group, to give assistance in Sunday School.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

The Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held May 13, 1999 at Millers Creek Baptist Church in Millers Creek. There were approximately 125 people in attendance. The clinic for 2000 will be held on March 27, 2000.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Diana Goodman, Chairman

INTERNATIONAL MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION REPORT

As we come to the end of 1999, we also come to the end of our **BOLD MISSIONS THRUST**.

As of May 25, 1999, the 143 new missionaries who had left for the International Mission Field made a total of 4,787 missionaries serving in 126 countries – but involved in reaching people groups in 184 countries. This is still some 213 short of our Bold Mission Goal of 5,000 for the year 2000 – but we still have a few months to go in this year. Our first goal of 10,000 volunteers had been met by the end of the 1980's and the second goal of 20,000 was just short by 1,011 at the end of May with 18,989 having served. There have been 185 Associates and Apprentices accepting the call to go where needed. These have been strengthened by 547 Journeymen and ISC Volunteers joining our missionaries to help them in their daily work.

At the end of 1998, there were 46,833 churches with 4,223 being started in 1998 and a church membership of 4.4 million. Also in 1998 there were 333,034 baptisms. The world population is 5.9 billion with 1.7 billion belonging to the Last Frontier peoples group. So you see there is still much to be done in reaching the world by 2000, which was one of our Bold Missions goals.

The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association had a good year in overseas missions this year. Six of our churches sent 30 short-term volunteers to 8 different countries. These volunteers ministered through Backyard Bible Clubs, construction projects, door to door witnessing, music and conducting worship services – or doing just whatever was needed for them to do.

Still, the hardest part of any mission trip is saying **YES**, but the best place in the world to be is in **GOD'S WILL**.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Carlos Pardue, Chairman

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS REPORT

The theme for this year's N.C. Missions Offering (NCMO) is "Hands of God" – emphasizing the ways we become God's hands on earth when we get involved in missions and ministry projects. While there are some we know who go to other continents for missions work, and some who go beyond our state borders, most of us spend the majority of our time, and likewise, have the greatest opportunity to minister in Jesus name, here in our home state of North Carolina. Jim Royston, Executive Director-Treasurer of the BSC, writes in the September 4 issue of the Biblical Recorder—

"One of the persistent myths that plagues our state convention is that virtually every North Carolinian is a member of a church or synagogue, and probably attends with some degree of regularity. I still hear those who question why we need to start new churches, re-double our efforts in evangelism, and strengthen the disciple and witnessing skills of our church members. Evangelism and missions, they feel, no longer need to be primary emphases."

Yes, North Carolina is a mission field in itself, from "Murphy to Manteo." By supporting the N.C. Missions Offering we can share in supporting projects that are "close to home."

continued next page ...

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS REPORT(Continued)

Did you know that the entire budgets for our state Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) and N.C. Baptist Men as well as much of the ministries of the Mission Growth Evangelism Group comes directly from this offering? Approximately ten percent of offering receipts from each association is returned to them for local missions in their community. Last year, Brushy Mountain received approximately \$1,844 for our use in reaching out to our county. While most churches received the NCMO in the month of September, any funds received in the accounting office of the Baptist State Convention by December 31, will be included in the total given this year for the NCMO.

Some may wonder what areas of ministry they are supporting when they support the NCMO. Here is a sampling of where our gifts go:

Agricultural Missions
Assistance of Mission Volunteers
Associational Missions Leisure Projects
Baptist Nursing Fellowship

Chaplain's Conferences
Child Advocacy
Disaster Relief
Gifts to NC-born Missionaries
Lay Renewal/Revival
Medical/Dental Bus
Migrant Missions
Minister Spouse Support
Missions Training for Associational Leadership
New Work in Black Communities
Prison Ministry
Scholarships for Black Students
Sports Missions

Anti-Violence Ministries
Associational Missions Development Projects
Aviation Missions
Camping Experiences for Special-Needs Children and Adults
Cherokee Ministries
Deaf Mission Churches
Ethnic Leadership Development
Language Church Starts
Medical Missions
Metro-Urban New Works
Military Ministry Conferences
Missions Camping
Multi-housing Starts

Parent/Child Missions Camping
Refugee Resettlement
Seminary Extension Program

This list shouldn't limit us in our desire to be God's "hands" wherever we find ourselves in the journey of life. Whether seven or seventy, we please God by giving our life to Him – then He can work through us to accomplish His plans and purposes... *"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."* Philippians 2:13

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. David Childers, Representative



PARTNERSHIP REPORT

Partnership involves a mutual sharing of ideas and activities toward one or more goals. Our association has participated in several partnerships in cooperation with our Baptist State Convention. Technically, our state convention has only one working relationship existing which is Southern Africa. We have been privileged to have a team go this past May and provide construction on a church building. Another team will be leaving in late October to do evangelistic work in an Asian Indian church. There will be opportunities for others to go in the near future. Our Baptist State Convention tells me that there are more requests than can be filled, which means there will always be a need for volunteers to go meet the pleas.

There will be two more occasions to be involved in missions as our state convention links up with Alaska and the Appalachian Mountain Ministry that will be launched by January 2000. As information becomes available, an effort will be made to pass it along.

Though the New York Partnership connected with our state convention has officially ended, there continues to be a keen interest among several in the association for this ministry. Until further direction from our association, an effort will be made to supply money and manpower for this worthy endeavor.

A word of appreciation is extended to all who pray, give and go in the name of our Lord to reach the lost and develop believers here and around the world. Only God knows the ultimate good that has been accomplished through the volunteer Christian service rendered by the people in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.

New York
Appalachian
Region
**Partnership
Missions**
South
Africa
Alaska

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

SOURCES OF 1997-1998 INCOME FOR ALL FUNDS:

Contributions.....	21%
Scripture Sales	8%
Investments	65%
Other.....	6 %

DISTRIBUTION OF 1997-1998 EXPENSES FOR ALL FUNDS

Distribution USA.....	44%
Distribution Overseas	23%
Translations & Library.....	6%
Administration.....	14%
Fund Development	13%

The Southern Baptist Convention continues to support the American Bible Society with our gifts, which represent approximately one-fourth of the total contributions received.

As a member of the United Bible Societies, American Bible Society partners with Bible societies in 125 countries in promoting the Scriptures worldwide, including translations, production, and distribution. Last year the United Bible Society distributed more than 561 million Scriptures throughout the world.

If your church does not already include the American Bible Society in their budget, please encourage a contribution for next year. Individual gifts may also be sent to:

American Bible Society
1865 Broadway
New York, NY 10023
1-888-227-8262

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gerry Beshears
Associational Representative

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. 1998 ANNUAL REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

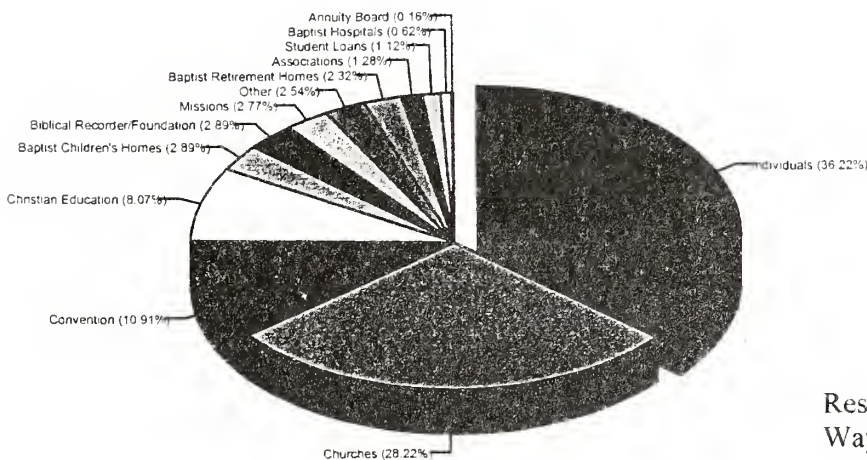
During 1998, the Foundation provided assistance to individuals in establishing 28 endowment funds and 11 charitable remainder trusts totaling \$1.4 million and received \$3.8 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 94 churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Some \$639,000 from churches came under management to enhance numerous church ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. During the third quarter of 1998, the Foundation enhanced its position even more by engaging the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers in the country.

As of December 31, 1998, the Foundation held \$80,874,628 under management. This is an increase of more than \$8 million over 1997. During 1998, \$1,741,923 was distributed to individuals and \$2,772,599 to Baptist work for a total distribution of \$4,514,522. During the 79-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., \$14,217,160 has been distributed to individuals and \$22,305,008 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of \$36,522,168.

Robert Howard, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. 1998 Distributions



Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Greer, Representative

Meeting the
Challenges of
Health Care

Report to 1999 the Associations



HOSPITAL CARRIES THE TRADITION

In May of 1999, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated celebrated 76 years of service to the community and the region. During these years the Hospital has been faithful to the vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. When the Hospital was birthed, the Convention stated the reason for doing so was: *to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ*. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Baptist churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1998 the MDO amounted to \$530,874. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over \$200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist churches in North Carolina. May God bless all those who supported us with prayers and gave so generously.

DIVISION OF PASTORAL CARE

During the year, the Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday, as well as services in the J. Paul Sticht Center. Chaplain supervisors, residents and interns made more than 50,000 ministry contacts last year. Seventy-five students graduated from the Department's fully accredited Clinical Pastoral Education program. Maurice Briggs retired from the Department in February after 30 years of service. He was known throughout the Hospital for his pastoral presence and the depth of his sensitivity and care.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling/CareNet, Inc. continues to expand its ministries. There are now 13 Christian counseling centers located in strategic areas from Franklin to Wilmington. During the year these professionally staffed centers will provide over 26,000 hours of Christian counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to expand its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include: Consultation, Intentional Interim Ministry, and Leadership Development. **Resources for ministers** include: Young Leaders Program, Leadership Development Group, Interim Ministry Training, and Intentional Interim Ministry training.

FACTS ABOUT WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

- With more than 11,000 employees, four restaurants, two banks and a post office that handles more mail than some towns, the Medical Center has been called a city-within-a-city. We are the largest employer in Forsyth and Guilford counties.
- The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has opened *BestHealth*, a community health information center, at Hanes Mall in Winston-Salem. The center will provide a library of books, audio and videotapes, limited Internet access, computer software and a variety of on-site programs to help area residents become better informed about their health and how to remain well.
- Building strong relationships with the community is important to us. A recent survey indicates that Medical Center employees donate more than 30,000 hours of volunteer service a year to more than 300 different organizations in our area.

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

Gamma Knife – The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated will have the only one in the state by this fall. Patients with inoperable or inaccessible brain lesions benefit from the availability of this noninvasive procedure that gives the same results as surgery but with no need to open the skull or make an incision. This procedure has been found to be three times more effective in treating recurrent cancerous brain tumors than other radiosurgical tools. The Gamma Knife uses radiation to destroy tumors, vascular malformations and other benign brain lesions with pinpoint accuracy without destroying healthy, normal tissue.

Trauma Center – The Medical Center has the only designated Level I trauma center for northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient who needs surgery to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

NASCAR – The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is working with Motor Racing Outreach (MRO) to serve the fitness and rehabilitation needs of NASCAR Winston Cup Racing. A mobile fitness and rehabilitation unit is being provided for NASCAR Winston Cup Racing drivers, crews and families.

Ranked Among the Nation's Best – The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is among the nation's best hospitals in ten of 16 specialties, according to rankings published in the July 1999 issue of *U.S. News & World Report*. These 10 areas are: cancer, cardiology and heart surgery, geriatrics, gynecology, neurology/neurosurgery, orthopaedics, otolaryngology, rheumatology, digestive tract, and urology.

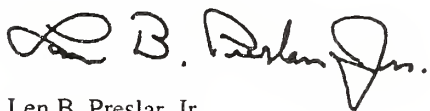
Newest Treatment for Epilepsy – Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy - a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

Information and Appointments – For more information and to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH ON-CALL® at 1-800-446-2255.

A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT

From the beginning in 1923, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has dared to reach and grasp that which others thought was impossible. For many years we have been thought of as a referral hospital where we received the most severe medical cases. Over the years we have become one of the leading research centers in the Southeastern United States. Each role compliments the other. It is a great challenge to innovatively treat these extremely difficult cases and heartwarming to see our compassionate physicians and staff assist in the healing process. People have learned through the years to expect from us the very best in health care. We are committed to make sure that their highest expectations are always met or exceeded.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Larry Kilby
Representative



*"Lord . . . you have made my lot secure. The boundary lines have fallen for me
in pleasant places; surely I have a delightful inheritance."*

- Psalm 15:5-6

Because of your generosity, Psalm 15 can be the testimony of over 500 elderly saints who reside at the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. Their lot is secure. They live in pleasant places. They have a delightful inheritance.

" . . . You have made my lot secure"

Through Cooperative Program gifts and special offerings, Baptist Retirement Homes is providing \$1.7 million in benevolent care for the elderly poor of North Carolina during 1999.

Additional benevolent funding will provide care at The Gardens at Taylor Glen, a new continuing care retirement community being built in the Concord/Cabarrus County area.

For the growing numbers of individuals and families facing life-changing decisions about care for their aging loved ones, Baptist Elder Care Network offers cost-free information from knowledgeable and caring resource counselors. Regardless of the aging-related issues families face, our statewide system of counselors can provide answers that are reliable and reassuring.

**Baptist Elder Care
Network**



1.800.887.7410

" . . . The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places."

In June, the Fowler Memory Enhanced Residence at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville was completed. This new area is designed to meet the needs of the many older adults who experience memory-related conditions, such as Alzheimer's Disease. At the Fowler unit, residents whose perception of reality may change noticeably from day to day find stability in a "home-like" environment. They function more confidently amid the familiarity of a traditionally furnished living room, kitchen, dining room, and bedroom, and they sense peace and serenity as they wander among the flowers, fountains and walking trails of the garden area.

Similar facilities will soon be available at Baptist Retirement Homes' Brookridge Community in Winston-Salem and at the Gardens at Taylor Glen Community in Concord.

" . . . Surely I have a delightful inheritance."

Being part of the Baptist Retirement Homes Family and resting comfortably in its care is a wonderful inheritance. Thank you for helping us make life for our elderly . . . The Best of Times!

Bill Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. E. W. McMurray
Representative

***Biblical Recorder* Associational Report**

The *Biblical Recorder* is the official news journal of North Carolina Baptists. The earliest version of the *Recorder* was founded in 1833 by Thomas Meredith, who had also been influential in the birth of the Baptist State Convention in 1830. The *Biblical Recorder* was owned and operated as a private enterprise in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention. A number of able editors have served the *Biblical Recorder*, which is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers. The current editor is Tony W. Cartledge, whose tenure began on January 1, 1999.

The *Biblical Recorder* plays a strategic role in promoting God's kingdom work through North Carolina Baptists. On April 22, 1999, the Board of Directors of the *Biblical Recorder* adopted the following mission statement: "*Our Mission is to further Christ's kingdom by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources to North Carolina Baptists in a timely and accessible fashion.*"

The *Biblical Recorder* belongs to all North Carolina Baptists, and appropriately reflects the geographical, ecclesiological, and theological diversity that is typical of the churches making up the Baptist State Convention. The editors and staff of the *Recorder* work diligently to offer a fair and balanced presentation of the news that most affects the life and ministry of North Carolina Baptists. Opinions advanced through editorials, letters, and analytical essays help to spark the thinking of North Carolina Baptists who want to make up their own minds about important issues. Feature stories about notable or innovative activities of churches and associations, regular reports on partnership missions efforts, and weekly commentaries on the most popular Sunday School lessons offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers of the *Recorder*.

To communicate more effectively and to present the most important news in a more timely fashion, the *Biblical Recorder* has developed a popular presence on the World Wide Web. The *Recorder's* website at <http://www.biblicalrecorder.org> offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content several days before printed versions arrive. This is particularly helpful during convention meetings and at other times when frequent updates are desirable. As time and resources allow, additional features will be added to make the website an even more valuable source of information for North Carolina Baptists.

The *Biblical Recorder* works in partnership with the Baptist State Convention, and receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts as an agency of the Convention. This support makes it possible to offer the *Recorder* at very affordable subscription rates. Currently, the annual rates are:

- ◆ Church News Service (incorporates church newsletter into the *Recorder*) - \$6.36
- ◆ Every Home Plan (20%+ of church families, paid through the church budget) - \$7.42
- ◆ Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) - \$8.48
- ◆ Individual Subscription - \$10.60

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org

Jeff Roberts, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr.
Representative

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
1999

It is a joy for the Christian Action League of North Carolina to serve the churches of this great state. We continue to work to inform the Christian community about the moral issues that face our state and nation. Our goal is to address these issues with the principles of God's Word, the cornerstone of all truth.

A. Christian Values

- It was the pleasure of the Christian Action League to be one of the sponsors of the Fourth Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held in March. The League encouraged schools, churches and communities to recognize, commemorate and learn about the Christian heritage and history of our nation. CAL assisted in sponsoring a state-wide essay contest for high school students (public, private and home schools) and presented state winners with awards for excellence.
- Continued to promote Christian citizenship throughout the churches and communities of our state. CAL has distributed over 14,000 copies of the Ten Commandments to churches, businesses, schools and homes across North Carolina. Promoted Sanctity of Human Life Sunday and the National Day of Prayer statewide.
- Held a Church Leadership Legislative Day on April 6, 1999. The purpose of this day was to have pastors and church leaders to come together and enjoy fellowship, meet and hear some of our legislators and become more aware of how state government and the legislative process works.
- Promoted awareness of the worldwide persecution of Christians through faxes, emails and newsletter.

B. Gambling

Lottery proponents continue in their efforts to bring a state-sponsored lottery to North Carolina. Four lottery bills were introduced this session. CAL monitors these efforts and updates the Christian community on lottery information through letters, calls and our fax and electronic mail networks. Lawmakers have continued to receive a barrage of communications from across the state saying that the lottery is a bad bet for North Carolina.

C. Sex Education

Worked with other Christian and pro-family groups to see that the state mandate for Abstinence Until Marriage education is implemented state-wide. Also, supported efforts to insure that federal grant money designated to promote abstinence education was used properly. Informed citizens and legislators concerning attempts to fund school-based clinics in North Carolina schools.

D. Abortion

CAL monitored SB 349/HB 1066 (Act to Ban Partial Birth Abortion), this legislation would have made this type of abortion a class H felony for anyone who performed the late-term procedure. This bill died in committee. Successfully encouraged legislators to limit the State Abortion Fund to cases resulting only from rape, incest and the life of the mother. In the last four years, only one abortion has occurred under these circumstances using tax-payer funds.

E. Alcohol

CAL monitored all legislation concerning alcohol and other drugs. Successfully supported efforts to strengthen DWI laws. Assisted communities in organizing committees to fight alcohol and drug use. Informed citizens statewide about legislation that would have approved alcohol sales without the vote of the people. Four bills were introduced this session that would have permitted alcohol sales without a voter referendum; SB 17, SB 173, SB 606, SB 607 and HB 1043. Provided awareness, education and resource materials related to substance abuse problems to churches, communities, etc.

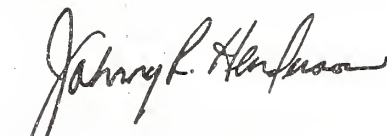
F. Pornography

Worked against HB 1248 which would have allowed individuals to perform in the nude if it "occurs as part of a play, dance, performance or artistic creation that contains serious literary, artistic, political or scientific value." The bill died in committee.

G. Homosexuality

CAL supports efforts to strengthen the traditional family and continues to monitor and inform the public about the activities of those who promote the radical homosexual agenda. HB 884 and SB's 701, 884 and 759 were all introduced to promote the acceptance of homosexuality as an alternative lifestyle. CAL with other like-minded organizations fought these bills and they were defeated. Worked against HB 1398 (Needle Exchange Program) which would have allowed the state to furnish free needles to drug users using tax-payer dollars.

For A Better North Carolina,


Reverend Johnny R. Henderson
Executive Director


Joe S. Lennon
President

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

1999

Campbell • Chowan • Gardner-Webb • Mars Hill • Wingate
www.campbell.edu www.chowan.edu www.gardner-webb.edu www.mhc.edu www.wingate.edu

Fraternal Institutions: Meredith • Wake Forest
www.meredith.edu www.wfu.edu

"N.C. Baptists have been involved in Christian higher education literally since the day the Baptist State Convention (BSC) was born," wrote Dr. Jim Royston, Executive Director-Treasurer, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, for *The Biblical Recorder*.

Dr. Royston's correct. North Carolina Baptists have placed a high priority upon Christian higher education through the years. As a result, a large number of our pastors, staff ministers, and lay-leaders have been educated by one of our Baptist institutions, helping our churches develop as places where the Gospel is treasured and Christ is honored.

Maintaining close ties to our churches and associations is important to our institutions. This is one of the primary missions of the Council on Christian Higher Education. Founded in 1944, the Council seeks to foster good communications between our churches, associations, and institutions of higher education.

Divinity schools and centers for congregational growth serve as positive demonstrations of our institutions' desire to enhance the life in our churches and associations. Current and future leaders are being trained through these facilities.

According to the Executive Director of the Council on Christian Higher Education, Dr. Wayne D. Wike, "North Carolina Baptists are fortunate to have administrators and faculty members who are committed to enriching the life of our Convention."

Gifts to the Cooperative Program assist in helping our institutions fulfill their missions. Members from cooperating churches are eligible, as a result, to be considered for scholarships to attend one of our colleges or universities. In addition, North Carolina Baptists who meet the admission requirements for the divinity schools at Campbell and Gardner-Webb Universities are eligible to receive \$8,100 grants toward their theological education. Students who choose to attend another divinity school are eligible to receive \$3,000 toward their educational expenses. All of these are made possible as a result of gifts presented to the Cooperative Program of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

As Dr. Royston wrote, "Baptist colleges are still a priority of our state Convention. It is my hope and dream that more and more students from our churches will attend our schools, and graduate as leaders for our state and nation, as well as for our churches."

Our colleges and universities share Dr. Royston's hope and dream. They, too, believe graduates from our campuses will make a difference in our state, nation, and Convention.

• • • • •

Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107 /800-395-5102/919-467-5100 ext. 185

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Paul Shoupe
Representative

Baptist Children's Homes of NC 1999 Book of Reports

David S. Clay, *Trustee Chair*
Michael C. Blackwell, *President*

Three rocks beside her trailer house warned four-year-old Mamie not to tell anyone of the way her father was abusing her.

If she ever told, her father said, those stones would mark her grave and the graves of her two best friends.

"He had already killed my dog," says Mamie, now 16. "So I believed him."

When authorities discovered Mamie's abuse at the hands of her father, she was taken from him, and he was charged, but released on bond. He came to the house where Mamie was staying to kill the people in the house...and her. But he was subdued. She heard him through the wall threaten her death while she cowered inside.

Mamie's mother, who left the family when Mamie was six weeks old, attended her father's trial, but only "to see if Mamie looked like me." Mamie never saw her.

George and Linda Hogan, believing "every child deserves a childhood," took Mamie in and raised her as their own. They met her while delivering communion elements to her grandmother.

"It's been a struggle, but you do the best you can," said Linda, who suffers with diabetic ulcers. After her 71-year-old husband had a second heart attack, Mamie became too much for the couple to handle.

She lives now at Moody Home, a structured value change home for girls in Franklin, one of 13 facilities operated by Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

Shredding the Safety Net

Mamie pressed the boundaries of love, and George and Linda weren't physically able to pull her back to safety.

"I tried to push the boundaries a little further and a little further, to see how far I could push before they snapped. Finally, they couldn't take it anymore," Mamie said.

Baptist Children's Homes serves families who "can't take it anymore," who have children or grandchildren whose behaviors are out of bounds.

In 1998-99 BCH served 1,646 children and their families through 13 facilities statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde; a maternity home in Asheville; a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir; values change

homes for girls in Franklin and Lenoir; therapeutic camping in Cameron; crisis cottages at the residential campuses and in Waynesville; and model day care in Thomasville.

Beginning with Easter 1999 and continuing through Thanksgiving 2000, BCH instituted a 20-month institutional emphasis of "Quality Service Through Quality Relationships." Michael C. Blackwell, president since 1983, is "committed to keeping our staff and our services fresh and vital to meet ever changing needs."

The emphasis places top priority on relationships to achieve the highest quality of service possible. The QSTQR operating theme will permeate every action, program and effort within the institution and without.

The word "quality" has been overused and under-realized, and it too often cloaks mediocrity with imagined value. There will be no such veneer at BCH.

Building and Renovating

BCH moved ahead its Odum Home campus in Pembroke to meet new challenges April 27, 1999 by dedicating two major campus renovations. Space for 10 boys was added to the old "main" building which was named Luther and Audrey Carter Hall, in honor of the donor couple who left their estate to BCH.

The former house used for a director's residence was renovated to serve five girls in transitional care and named for longtime trustee and supporters Abe and Jackie Elmore.

Total renovations increased capacity at Odum Home from 28 residents to 45. Additionally, 10 day students from Pembroke Middle School will be served at the Winifred Lindsay Education/Administrative Center. These students have issues to resolve that do not require them to be in residential care.

At Cameron Boys Camp May 4, two important staff lodges were dedicated: the A.J. Fletcher Lodge and the Hubert M. Craig Lodge. These lodges provide staff housing, a rare commodity in wilderness setting in which Cameron Boys Camp operates.

"North Carolina's largest family" is grateful to our North Carolina Baptist partners, as together, we help hurting children and heal broken families. To secure our new video about BCH, schedule a speaker or access services call (800) 476-3669.



Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Linda Bentley
Representative

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

CUB CREEK – The church formed a Hispanic Ministry Planning Committee as well as participating in mission projects such as the Brotherhood helping make handicapped ramps on “Make A Difference Day”, supplies for the Hurricane Mitch Relief Fund were sent to Central America, the church helped buy roofing materials for a church in Warsaw, NY and helped support several individual mission projects. Improvements were made to the fellowship hall, Rev. Gary Morrison resigned his ministry, Rev. Homer Green became our interim pastor and the church continues plans for a sanctuary expansion.

FIRST BAPTIST – Launched a capital campaign “Building our Ministries” in October 1997. The purpose to eliminate our existing debt and renovate the Education and Office Building. We became debt free and had a note burning Sunday, December 6, 1998. We are now pledging funds for the \$1,250,000 needed for renovation. We continue our “Wonderful Wednesday” after school program for children, which provides tutoring, homework, choir, Bible study and recreation. In October the Adult Choir had a retreat at The Oaks in Black Mountain. They made preparation for the Christmas Music. We observed our third Thanksgiving Day meal. We prepared and delivered 308 meals to people recommended by BROCC and DSS. Our youth went to Charleston, SC where they helped restore an inner city home in downtown Charleston for a needy family. They also attended the Western Youth Conference at Mars Hill College, a week of Bible Study and spiritual enrichment. First Baptist Church hosts the Samaritan’s Kitchen of Wilkes which serves meals on Saturday at noon. We are sponsoring a family of six from Kosovo. We have furnished a home for them helping with supplies and adjusting to Wilkes. We also have helped with the needs of two other families consisting of 16 people. Groundbreaking was held in August for a second Habitat for Humanity house, a joint effort between FBC, the Presbyterian and Methodist churches of North Wilkesboro. We sponsored the annual chili supper to benefit the home. One of the highlights of our church was our “Pulpit Exchange”. During the month of July, our pastor, Dr. Nelson Granade, and his family traveled to Broad Haven Baptist church in Pembrokeshire, Wales. He filled the pulpit four Sundays for Rev. Ifor Williams. Rev. Williams and family came to FBC. It was a delightful experience for ministers, their families, and the congregations of FBC and Broad Haven. Mr. Mickey Leapey was ordained to the Diaconate. Our high attendance Sunday for the year was 254 in Sunday School and 375 in Worship.

GOSHEN – Participated in “Operation Christmas Child” and Gideon Ministry. Children attended Uplands Reach Children’s Camp and participated in Church, Associational, and State Bible Drills. Called Rev. Hubert Bullis as Interim Pastor.

GREATER VISION – Hosted Brushy Mountain Baptist Association Annual Meeting on second night in October. Deacon Ordination Service for Tony Jarman and Larry Miller in October. All mission groups, including RA’s, filled 27 shoeboxes for Operation Christmas Child in November. Seven members were elected to the Building Committee in November. Purchased new tires for van in March. Youth Pastor, Terry Strickland, resigned in August.

HINSHAW STREET – The church purchased property to be used for additional parking, replaced sound equipment, painted the interior of the church and installed carpet in the fellowship hall. Collected 67 shoeboxes for Samaritan’s Purse. Brotherhood sent two girls from Graffiti House in New York to summer camp. Accepted challenge to help start a new church in Oak Creek, Arizona, sending them an offering to help on down payment on property they purchased. Had 23 adults and youth go on a mission trip to Savannah, Georgia in July. We praise God for a good VBS. We enrolled 110 and had four professions of faith. Rev. Harvey Clark served until March when church called Rev. Jeff Gibby as pastor.

LEWIS FORK BAPTIST CHURCH – New sanctuary begun.

LITTLE ROCK – Led by our Pastor, we have had a most inspirational year. Our mission groups have followed through on several projects, including the organization of church members to donate needed items for worthwhile charities. As part of our Senior Adult Program, they have enjoyed several festive trips. Our most recent accomplishment was the donation of time and energy by several church members to supervise the complete renovation of our Education Building. Air conditioning was also part of this project, adding cool air to all of our Sunday School classrooms. Special dedication services were held following the renovation of the kitchen and Fellowship Hall of the Education Building on May 16, 1999. There were brief messages by Rev. E. W. McMurray and Rev. Robert E. Webb.

MILLERS CREEK – Began: “After School” Program, Faith Evangelism Strategy for Sunday School, Early Worship Services, Kindergarten

MORAVIAN FALLS – Held Appreciation Day for Pastor. Remodeled Nursery. Held Baby dedication, started Children’s choir, started Children’s Handbell choir.

MT. PLEASANT – Installed speakers in nursery; sponsored basketball Bible study for youth. Repaired church organ. Renovated plumbing in parsonage. Initiated two Sunday morning worship services, approved part-time Minister of Youth/Children. Conducted Bible school. Presented children’s Christmas Musical and Adult Christmas program. Conducted Spring and Fall Revivals. Celebrated Homecoming and Celebration Day. Approved member for admission to Seminary Extension program. Sponsored Mission Trip to South Africa. Called new pastor, Rev. Mike Hamby; licensed minister, Mr. Tim Shaw.

MT. ZION - Held Michael Combs concert in February, celebrated 150th anniversary of the church, June 27 with Homecoming, open house of “Historical Room,” and published a Memorial Book, held a Spring revival and installed acrylic to cover the stained glass windows and doors.

NORTHSIDE – Purchased van for bus ministry.

OAK GROVE-MILLERS CREEK – Ordained two deacons, Mr. John Greene and Mr. Richard Caudill, to serve the church on Sunday evening, April 18, 1999.

OAKWOODS – Oakwoods continued its strong support of missions this year, both financially and with participation. Our church was blessed to be able to give \$67600 in our total mission support this year. Many members participate in local missions with our tape ministry, handyman ministry, and housewarming ministry. Our pastor and several members have participated in the prison ministry this year. Fruit baskets were made and taken to our elderly neighbors. The WOM provided personal care packages for the children in foster care in Wilkes County. Several members participated in national and international mission work. In December, six members went with other associational members to the Graffiti House in New York to distribute 1150 blankets, along with toboggans, socks, and gloves to the homeless there. This summer our Associate Pastor and Youth Minister, Rev. Victor Church, along with five other adults and fourteen of our Youth, went to Forestville, NY to conduct backyard Bible clubs there. They went door to door handing out gospel tracts and visiting with residents in that area. In August, our pastor, Rev. Robert Duncan, and Kevin Hitchner traveled to Caraoicuiba, Sao Paulo, Brazil. Rev. Duncan preached in churches every night and preached to the pastors in the association there. He and Kevin visited in the schools. Rev. Duncan and Kevin saw many saved during their time in Brazil. Andy Siegrist, a young man from our church, announced his call to preach this year. He will be entering seminary later this year. We have been blessed in increasing our staff this year. In August, the church called Rev. Victor Church a full-time Associate Pastor and Youth Minister and Rev. Carlton Waddell as part-time Minister of Education, effective September 1, 1999. Our Outreach Director, Chris Wilcox, has been busy this year. He has prepared a map and noted every household within two square miles of the church. The goal of Chris and the church is to visit in every household on this map and provide them with a gospel tract and church information by the end of 2000. Improvements to the church this year include completion of the library and conference room and replacement of some of the office furniture and equipment. Purchases include a grand piano and a metal garage at the parsonage to park the van. Through faithful giving, the church debt was reduced by \$135,300 this year. Oakwoods continues to be growth oriented. Our membership now totals 725 and 20 new members were

baptized this year. Oakwoods lost three members to death this year. They were Jetty Prevette on November 25, 1998; Sarah Baker on August 4, 1999; and Marjorie LaFollette on August 21, 1999. Submitted by: Joan Call and Linda McCann

PARKWAY GARDEN – Fellowship Hall added, along with kitchen, pastor's study, air conditioning added downstairs. Fellowship Hall dedicated to Rev. Gwyn Kilby on September 12, 1999. A portable PA system was purchased to be used for singing and benefits.

PILGRIM – This year we had several members go out on mission trips. We had some men that went to the Graffiti House, and eleven men went to upstate New York to help re-roof a church. One man went to Honduras to help with cleanup after a hurricane. One lady went to Mexico on a mission trip. This past summer we hired a Youth director. Mission group activities are as follows; Mission Friends collected balls and teddy bears for Christmas in Wilkes. GA's and Acteens collected coats for kids, sponsored 14 children at Mr. Pleasant Elementary School and had their annual drive for the Rescue Squad collecting bottled water. WOM participated in the Samaritan's purse shoebox ministry. RA's helped several people with some yard work, and they participated in the Brushy Mountain RA Jamboree and RA car race. Baptist Men sponsored the men on their mission trips and are in the process of upgrading the cemetery.

PLEASANT GROVE – Twenty-fifth anniversary service for our pastor, Rev. Phil Chapman.

PLEASANT HOME – Pleasant Home is seeing the mighty hand of God in several areas of ministry. Three men were called into the ministry and another into missionary service. One young lady who is called into mission service traveled to Mexico and two other young ladies served at Uplands Reach Conference Center during the children and youth camps. Seventeen participated in our summer mission trip to Morehead City. The ministry of Equipping assisted eight pupils in completing "Survival Kit" and fourteen studied "Experiencing God." The Ministry of Education developed a "Bible Class" teaching through the Books of Mark and James. The Minister of Intercession was created, being lead by a men's leader and a ladies' leader. The following improvements were made to the church during the past year: Repainting of all classrooms downstairs, repainting educational building, and fellowship hall. Equipped downstairs classrooms with cork strips, additional bulletin boards, clocks and lockable storage cabinets. Mini-blinds and chair rail molding were added to adult classrooms and offices. Additional lighting was installed in sanctuary over pulpit and choir loft. New air conditioning unit in sanctuary.

ROARING RIVER – Sanctuary painted, new fence around the cemetery, Senior Class redecorated, Thanksgiving Baskets for Seniors, Cub Creek Clothes Closet, Wilkes Cares Canned Goods, School Supplies for needy children.

SHADY GROVE – Fund-raisers held and debt was paid off for the fellowship hall. A dedication service was held for fellowship hall and kitchen. Several shoeboxes were delivered to Samaritan's Purse. Emergency lighting installed in church and fellowship hall. Dedication of 1998 Chrismon Christmas tree was held "In Honor of" and "In Memory of" the church deacons. Donations made to Gideon Ministry, Wilkes Senior Citizens building fund and Broughton Cheer Fund. Successful and inspirational Spring and Fall Revivals were held.

STONY HILL – Paid off church remodeling debt.

WALNUT GROVE – Our Pastor, Rev. Horace Moree, resigned after 25 year and six months on June 27. The church gave Rev. Moree and his family an appreciation dinner for his many years of service.

WILKESBORO – We have had a great year. The Lord has really blessed us. WE have also experienced much sadness with the loss of thirteen members by death. We recommended three members who took extended studies under the Seminary Extension offered by the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. October 25, 1998 was High Attendance day in Sunday School. We had a goal of 542 – we had 630 in attendance! Committees for *Celebrate Jesus 2000* were selected and have been working on ways that WBC might *Celebrate Jesus 2000*. Our Youth Ministry continues to grow. In June they went to Lakeland, Florida in partnership with the South Florida Association, working with them in Backyard Bible Clubs, with the Northside Missionary Church, an African-American congregation, doing some construction work and also some ministry at night with the puppets and

clowns for Senior Adult Retirement Centers. Our Royal Ambassadors have also been very active, raking leaves for the elderly and shut-ins, visiting the nursing homes on a regular basis, collecting money and food for the needy, participating in the Associational Pinewood Derby, State and Local RA Track Meet and several attended Camp Caraway. The Mission Friends, GA's, and Acteens have been hard at work with missions, visiting nursing homes and giving to local charities. The Acteens and Challengers attended a conference at Ridgecrest in December. Several Acteens did baby-sitting for the Sunday School parties and all monies received were given to the Youth Mission Trip. The Young Musicians Choir presented "The Rock Slinger and his Greatest Hit" under the direction of Morris Driggers. The "Handymen" have helped numerous families this past year, replacing roofs, bathrooms, installing handicap ramps, etc. Our attendance in Sunday School Services averaged 434 and our Wednesday Family Night Services averaged 233. WBC was fortunate to ordain Alfred Edward Andrews, III, son of our Pastor, Rev. Al Andrews, into the Gospel Ministry. This was a wonderful experience for all and especially the ones who had seen Eddie grow up into an adult. The "big" highlight of the year was for 15 adults from WBC to go to Romania on a mission trip. This was the first adult mission trip. Fourteen went in July and one went in June as a member of a medical team. Memories of this trip will last forever in the hearts of the ones who attended. A "Praying for You" seminar, directed by Howard A Tryon, Jr. of Phoenix, AZ, whose "goal is to train believers, ministry groups, and churches throughout American to reach their family, friends, neighbors, work associates through relational prayer witnessing" was held on August 8th and 9th. This was a wonderful experience for those that attended. On August 29th an Ordination and Installation of Deacons was held and David Byrd was ordained as a new Deacon.

ZION HILL – From January 24 through July 4, 1999, the church met a goal of \$4,000 to plant a church in India. College student Amber Glasco spent her second summer working with children at Graffiti House in New York through the North American Mission Board, and her youngest brother, Andrew, was part of a mission team who traveled there in April. Youth Group member Adam Glasco accompanied his father, Dennis Glasco, and Charles Billings on a mission trip to South Africa.

Honor Clerks

Mr. Lowell Hendren
Mrs. Melissa Hamby
Miss Jane Ashley
Mr. Mark Eller
Mrs. April Brinegar
Mr. Sherrill Lowe
Mrs. Dottie Greer
Mrs. Carole J. Lovette
Mrs. Sherry Dancy
Mrs. Kay Mitchell
Mrs. Eula Little
Mrs. Alene Faw
Ms. Linda Brookshire
Miss Bobbie Hawkins
Ms. Eileen McNeil
Mr. Jerry Alexander
Mr. Bart McGuire
Mrs. Mary Watts
Mrs. Linda McCann
Mrs. Nancy Wolfe
Mrs. Cathy Whittington
Mrs. Marzelle Kisby
Mrs. Denise Eller
Mrs. Charlotte Reavis
Mrs. Christine Walker
Mrs. Linda Passmore
Miss Linda Blevins
Mrs. Patsy Clanton

Bethany Baptist Church
Boiling Springs Baptist Church
Cub Creek Baptist Church
Elk Baptist Church
Fishing Creek Baptist Church
Goshen Baptist Church
Greater Vision Baptist Church
Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
Lewis Fork Mission
Liberty Grove Baptist Church
Little Rock Baptist Church
Millers Creek Baptist Church
Moravian Falls Baptist Church
Mount Zion Baptist Church
New Hope Baptist Church
Northside Baptist Church
Oak Grove Baptist, Millers Creek
Oak Grove Baptist, N. Wilkesboro
Oakwoods Baptist Church
Parkway Garden Baptist Church
Pilgrim Baptist Church
Pleasant Home Baptist Church
Purlear Baptist Church
Roaring River Baptist Church
Shady Grove Baptist Church
Walnut Grove Baptist Church
Welcome Home Baptist Church
Zion Hill Baptist Church

There are 28 honor clerks out of forty church clerks! These clerks had their church letter into the associational office by the deadline date with every blank filled, all totals correct, and all dollar figures rounded to the nearest dollar. Each of these clerks will be receiving a Certificate of Recognition (sent to the pastor) and have their name printed in the associational minutes. Their accuracy and promptness makes my job much easier.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lois Woodie, Clerk

CALENDAR OF EVENTS
1999/2000

***associational events**

1999

OCTOBER

October 1-2 - Music Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway
October 1-2 - Equipping Today's Church, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
October 2 - Apple Festival Ministry*
October 3 - Cooperative Program/Stewardship Emphasis Sunday
October 3 - Soul Winning Commitment Day
October 4 - Ministers' Conference, 10 a.m., associational office*
October 4-6 - Fall Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
October 4 - ANNUAL MEETING, 4 p.m., Fishing Creek*
October 5 - ANNUAL MEETING, 7 p.m., Northside*
October 6-8 - Chaplains' Conference, Caraway
October 8-9 - Royal Ambassador Leadership Training
October 10 - World Hunger Day
October 11-13 - Fall Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
October 13-15 - Fall Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
October 15 - Fair Ministry*
October 15-16 - Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway
October 18 - Missions Development Council*
October 21 - Discipleship Training-Pastor/Director Conference*

NOVEMBER

November 1 - Ministers' Conference, 10 a.m.*
November 1 - Baptist Women's Day of Prayer, 7 p.m., Edgewood Baptist Church*
November 1 - Winter Bible Study, 7 p.m., Pilgrim Baptist Church*
November 1-3 - NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Association Conference
November 8 - Associational Council Meeting, 7 p.m., associational office*
November 7-13 - Royal Ambassador Week
November 14-17 - International Mission Study
November 14-21 - Week of Prayer & Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina
November 15 - Missions Development Council*
November 15-17 - Baptist State Convention
November 25-26 - THANKSGIVING HOLIDAYS - Associational Office Closed*
November 28-December 5 - Week of Prayer for International Missions & Lottie Moon
Christmas Offering

DECEMBER

December 4 - WMU Day at Operation Christmas Child Processing Center, Charlotte
December 6 - Minister's Conference*
December 7 - Ministers' Christmas Fellowship*
December 20 - Missions Development Council*
December 23-December 24 - Christmas Holidays - Associational Office Closed*
December 26 - Student Day at Christmas

2000

JANUARY

January 3 - New Year's Day - Associational Office Closed*
January 10- Ministers' Conference, 10 a.m.*
January 10 – Associational Quarterly Meeting*
January 10-11 - State Evangelism Conference
January 10-12 - NC Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
January 17 - Missions Development Council Meeting, 7 p.m.*
January 18-19 - Associational/ Convention Staff Planning Retreat, Caraway
January 23 - Baptist Men's Day
January 28-29 - N C Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh

FEBRUARY

February 5 - WMU Prayer Retreat, 9-12 noon, Pleasant Home*
February 6-13 - Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes of NC
February 7 - Ministers' Conference*
February 12 – RA Car Racers*
February 13-19 - WMU Focus Week
February 15 - Associational Council Meeting*
February 20 - Baptist Seminaries/Colleges & Schools Day
February 20-23 - North American Missions Study
February 21 - Missions Development Council*
February 24 – Literature Fair*
February 25-26 - PraiseRing 2000
February 27 - Volunteers in Missions Day

MARCH

March 3-4 - Discipling in Today's Church
March 5-12 - Week of Prayer for North American Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
March 6 – Ministers' Conference*
March 6-9 - Youth Ministers' Continuing Education Retreat, North Myrtle Beach
March 12-19 - Youth Week in Local Churches "Free the Fire"
Marches 17-18 - Youth Choir Festival/Instrumental Festival, Wake Forest University
March 20 - Mission Development Council*
March 27 – Vacation Bible School Clinic*
March 31-April 2 - Missions Extravaganza #1, Ridgecrest Conference Center

APRIL

April 3 - Ministers' Conference*
April 8 – RA Track Meet*
April 10 – Associational Mid-Year Quarterly Meeting*
April 14-15 - Interfaith Witness Seminar, Caraway
April 14-16 - Single Adult Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
April 15 - Lad/Crusader Congress
April 17 - Missions Development Council*
April 21 - Easter Holiday, Associational Office Closed*

April 23 - EASTER
April 28 - State Youth Bible Drills and Speakers' Tournaments (Three Locations)
April 28-29 - Disaster Relief Exp.
April 29 - State Children's Bible Drills (Five Locations)

MAY

May 1 - Ministers' Conference, 10 a.m.*
May 4 - National Day of Prayer
May 5 - State Youth Bible Drills and Speakers' Tournaments (two locations)
May 5-7 - Missions Extravaganza #2, Ridgecrest Conference Center
May 6 - State Children's Bible Drills (four locations)
May 7-14 - Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Baptist Hospital/Christian Home Week
May 8-9 - Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
May 13 - Mission Friends Fun Day, 10 a.m.-12 noon, Greater Vision*
May 13 - State Royal Ambassador Track Meet
May 14 - Mother's Day
May 15 - Missions Development Council*
May 15-17 - Spring Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
May 16 - WMU Annual Celebration, 7 p.m., First Baptist - North Wilkesboro*
May 17-19 - Spring Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
May 19-21 - Youth Ministry Lab
May 20 - Finalist Youth Bible Drill and Speakers' Tournament
May 20 - Disaster Relief/Disaster Recovery Training*
May 22-26 - Associational Missions Week
May 24 - Budget Request Deadline*
May 29 - Associational Office Closed*
May 29-June 2 - Youth Evangelism Week I

June

June 5 - Ministers' Conference, 10 a.m.*
June 5-10 - Youth Conference I, Caswell
June 9-11 - Western Happiness Retreat, Truett Camp
June 11-12 - National WMU Annual Meeting and Training, Orlando, FL
June 12-16 - GA Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
June 12-17 - Youth Conference II, Caswell
June 13-14 - Southern Baptist Convention, Orlando, FL
June 18 - Father's Day
June 19 - Missions Development Council*
June 19-23 - GA Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
June 19-24 - Youth Evangelism Week II, Caswell
June 23-24 - WMU Associational Leadership Training, Caraway
June 26-30 - GA Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
June 26-July 1 - Youth Evangelism Week III, Caswell

JULY

July 3-7 - GA/Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
July 3-7 - Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
July 3-8 - Music Week at Caswell, Caswell
July 4 - July 4th Celebration/Associational Office Closed*
July 10 - Ministers' Conference, 10 a.m.*
July 10 – Associational Quarterly Meeting*
July 10-14 - GA Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
July 10-15 - Western Area Youth Conference, Mars Hill
July 14-15 - WMU Associational Leadership Team Training, Caraway
July 12-16 - Ridgecrest Sunday School Leadership
July 14-15 - WMU Associational Leadership Team Training, Caraway
July 16-19 - Ridgecrest Sunday School Leadership
July 17 - Missions Development Council*
July 17-22 - Youth Conference III, Caswell
July 19-23 - Ridgecrest Sunday School Leadership
July 23-24 - Associational Leadership Training, Fruitland
July 23-26 - Ridgecrest Sunday School Leadership
July 24 – Clerk Training*
July 24-28 - GA Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
July 24-29 - Youth Conference IV, Caswell
July 27-28 - Super Summer Carowinds
July 31-August 4 - Youth Evangelism Week IV

AUGUST

August 5-7 - Happiness Retreat I, Caraway
August 7 - Ministers' Conference, 10 a.m.*
August 7-9 - Happiness Retreat II, Caraway
August 9-11 - Happiness Retreat III, Caraway
August 8-19 - Associational Discipleship Supporters Update, Caraway
August 11-12 - Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway
August 19 - Brotherhood Training*
August 21 - Missions Development Council*

SEPTEMBER

September 4 - Labor Day Holiday-associational office closed*
September 8-9 - Equipping Today's Church - Ridgecrest
September 8-9 - Music Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway
September 8-9 - Sunday School Launch Weekend
September 10-17 - Week of Prayer and Special Offering for NC Missions
September 11 - Ministers' Conference*
September 15 - Annual Church Profile Deadline*
September 15-16 - Caraway I - Sunday School Leadership Training
September 18 - Missions Development Council*
September 22-23 - Caraway II - Sunday School Leadership Training
September 29-30 – RA Jamboree*

Historical Table of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association Wilkes County, North Carolina

DATE	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	NO. OF CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBERS
1872	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.L. Steel	G.O. Sherrill	L.N. Haynes	27	45	2,145
1873	New Hope	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.M. Wingate	28	75	2,175
1874	Three Forks (Alex)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Isaac Oxford	28	96	1,999
1875	Buffalo (Ashe)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	James McNeill	29	201	2,202
1876	Oak Forest	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	C.C. Pool	29	125	2,525
1877	Union (Caldwell)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.A. Pool	30	90	2,558
1878	Lewis Fork	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Wm. Pool	30	191	2,722
1879	Antioch (Alex)	Isaac Oxford	James B. Pool	George W. Green	31	85	2,665
1880	Bethel (Ashe)	R.A. Spalnhour	James B. Pool	James B. Pool	34	195	2,847
1881	Cub Creek	R.A. Spalnhour	James B. Pool	Milton McNeill	36	188	2,921
1882	Macedonia (Alex)	R.A. Spalnhour	James B. Pool	W.J. Fulford	34	166	2,930
1883	Kings Creek (Caldwell)	R.A. Spalnhour	James B. Pool	W.A. Pool	35	204	3,158
1884	Three Forks (Alex)	R.A. Spalnhour	W.E. White	I.W. Thomas	36	146	3,219
1885	Zion Hill	R.A. Spalnhour	W.E. White	William Royal	36	207	3,316
1886	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.A. Spalnhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	31	125	2,943
1887	Wilkesboro	R.A. Spalnhour	W.E. White	C.E. Taylor	27	253	2,701
1888	Walnut Grove	R.A. Spalnhour	W.P. Laws	W.R. Gwaltney	14	43	1,114
1889	Mt. Pleasant	I.T. Prevett	J.L. Hemphill	W.R. Gwaltney	17	133	1,315
1890	Little Rock	R.A. Spalnhour	Vance McGinnis	W.L. Wright	17	17	1,225
1891	Mt. Carmel	R.A. Spalnhour	Vance McGinnis	W.W. White	18	61	1,303
1892	Moravian Falls	R.A. Spalnhour	Vance McGinnis	I.T. Prevett	18	28	1,283
1893	Pleasant Home	R.A. Spalnhour	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	19	52	1,375
1894	North Wilkesboro 1st	R.A. Spalnhour	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	20	73	1,425
1895	New Hope	R.A. Spalnhour	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	74	1,475
1896	Mt. Zion	R.A. Spalnhour	Vance McGinnis	I.C. Blalock	19	77	1,480
1897	Edgewood	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	19	89	1,575
1898	Beaver Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	18	54	1,511
1899	Lewis Fork	W.M. Absher	Vance McGinnis	J.J. Beach	19	37	1,574
1900	Zion Hill	W.M. Absher	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Gwaltney	19	91	1,608
1901	Cub Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	110	1,634
1902	Wilkesboro	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	S.F. Conrad	20	167	1,788
1903	Shady Grove	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	21	91	1,850
1904	Stony Hill	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	W.H. Eller	21	74	1,878
1905	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	John Crouch	W.F. Staley	21	185	1,999
1906	Harmony	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	131	2,080
1907	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.S. Farmer	22	208	2,196
1908	New Hope	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	22	91	2,146
1909	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.W. Thomas	23	120	2,279
1910	Wilkesboro	C.C. Wright	D.R. Edwards	C.M. Rock	23	115	2,372
1911	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	L.B. Murray	23	206	2,449
1912	Mt. Carmel	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	R.P. Blewins	23	200	2,751
1914	Lewis Fork	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	24	16	2,888
1915	Mt. Zion	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	D.M. Wheeler	24	103	2,880

1916	Moravian Falls	C.C. Wright	R.L. Profit	C.H. Utley	107	2,999
1917	Edgewood	C.C. Wright	R.L. Profit	W.C. Meadows	213	3,118
1918	Beaver Creek	C.C. Wright	R.L. Profit	S.S. Jennings	235	3,257
1919	Zion Hills	C.C. Wright	R.L. Profit	S.S. Jennings	134	3,266
1920	Rhonda	C.C. Wright	R.L. Profit	W.F. Staley	116	3,267
1921	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.W. Sebastian	222	3,450
1922	Pleasant Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.L. Griggs	315	3,715
1923	Oakwoods	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.W. Sebastian	210	3,859
1924	Harmony	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.L. Griggs	189	3,729
1925	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	J.L. Shinn	233	408
1926	North Wilkesboro 2nd	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.G. Reeves	168	4,198
1927	C. Goshen	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.W. Sebastian	211	4,816
1928	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	N.C. Teague	105	4,115
1929	Story Hill	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.M. Gilmore	79	4,148
1930	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	194	4,329
1931	Fishing Creek	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	A.E. Watts	223	4,680
1932	Pilgrim	J.L. Hemphill	J.F. Jordan	Avery M. Church	190	4,660
1933	Mt. Zion	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	A.J. Foster	230	4,759
1934	Moravian Falls	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Eugene Olive	228	4,899
1935	Lewis Fork	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Avery M. Church	108	4,755
1936	Oakwoods	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	N.T. Jarvis	181	4,699
1937	Liberty Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.C. Holland	201	4,831
1938	Mt. Pleasant	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Isaac Watts	249	5,168
1939	Beaver Creek	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	224	5,394
1940	New Hope	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Ernest V. Bumgarner	184	5,519
1941	Pleasant Home	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Finley C. Watts	212	5,602
1942	Zion Hill	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Alfred J. Foster	238	5,651
1943	Elk	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	310	5,933
1944	Hinshaw Street	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	121	5,964
1945	Mt. Carmel	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	S. Isaac Watts	342	6,270
1946	Pleasant Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	David E. Browning	240	6,509
1947	Bolling Springs	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	W.N. Brookshire	191	6,850
1948	Little Rock	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	J. Glenn Huffman	162	6,571
1949	Goshen	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	284	6,799
1950	Day's Memorial	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	John T. Wayland	291	7,073
1951	Walnut Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	John Wells	250	7,255
1952	North Wilkesboro 1st	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	W.N. Brookshire	221	7,405
1953	Harmony	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	Clate Brown	240	7,531
1954	Pleasant Home	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	Gilbert Osborne	342	7,833
1955	Welcome Home	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	H.I. Johnson	352	7,965
1956	Cub Creek	John V. Idol	Gwyn Vannoy	Clate Simmons	269	8,186
1957	Fishing Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	John T. Wayland	334	8,425
	Beaver Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	R.L. Franklin		
	Zion Hill	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	Clate Brown		
	Calvary	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	Harvey White		
				A.W. Eller		
				J. Glenn Huffman		
				W.H. Caldwell		
				W.R. Wagoner		
				LeRoy Thomas		
				A.B. Cooke, Jr.		
				Hunter Church		
				J.C. McQueen, Jr.		
				Henry A. Morgan		

1958	North Wilkesboro 1st Moravian Falls	John V. Idol	W.W. Miles	Clyde Church Frank Walker	39	339	8,656
1959	Edgewood	John V. Idol	T.E. Story	Howard Laney Heber F. Peacock	39	290	8,855
1960	Mt. Pleasant Walnut Grove	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Vaughn Brown Warren Kerr	39	404	9,210
1961	Oakwoods Boiling Springs	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Dean Dillard Richard Byrd	39	296	9,325
1962	Little Rock Hinshaw Street	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	R.F. Smith, Jr. Rowe W. Teague	39	369	9,582
1963	Millers Creek Liberty Grove	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	Fred S. Miller W.H. Caldwell	39	267	9,748
1964	Pilgrim New Hope	J. Glenn Huffman	T.E. Story	Paul Shoupe E.L. Copeland	39	337	9,952
1965	Wilkesboro Fishing Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	R.C. Bailey	C.A. Eden, Jr. C.E. Lawing	40	305	10,186
1966	Mt. Pleasant Beaver Creek	R.C. Greene	R.C. Bailey	R. Earl Adams Frank Walker	40	356	10,532
1967	North Wilkesboro 2nd Goshen	R.C. Greene	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	David Osborne Harold T. Smith	40	399	10,600
1968	Pleasant Home Pleasant Grove	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Glate Brown Albert Pruitt	40	241	10,294
1969	North Wilkesboro 1st Bethany	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Allen Laymon G.C. Arney	41	268	10,587
1970	Roaring River Little Rock	E.W. McMurray	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Dean Simpson Gwyn Blackburn	41	251	10,937
1971	Wilkesboro Liberty Grove	E.W. McMurray	Mrs. Albert Holman	W.L. Pitts Harold Rumpf	41	324	11,113
1972	Hinshaw Street Gordon	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	Mace Johnson Ralph Stanley	41	354	11,551
1973	New Hope Wilkesboro	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	Howard Ford E.W. McMurray	41	317	11,712
1974	Boiling Springs Fishing Creek	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	I.V. Couch Carl Walker	41	321	11,800
1975	Pleasant Home Wilkesboro	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	James Weaver Alfred Andrews	41	321	12,180
1976	Lewis Fork Goshen	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Howard Ford Alton Hood	41	227	12,498
1977	Mt. Pleasant Cub Creek	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Carl Elledge Robert Bruhn	41	259	12,349
1978	Fishing Creek Hinshaw Street	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	W.C. McKinney Glenn Byrd	41	234	11,606
1979	Welcome Home Zion Hill	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Cecil Ray Frank Blewins	41	237	12,509
1980	Oakwoods Edgewood	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Howard Ford John T. Wayland	41	339	12,629
1981	Beaver Creek Roaring River	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William B. Rogers Sherrill Wallborn	41		
1982	Harmony	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rex Shumate Lawrence Goodman	41		

1981	Pilgrim Calvary	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Woods	William Pardue L. J. Culler	41	281	12,911
1982	Little Rock	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Woods	Horace Moree	41	238	13,022
1983	North Wilkesboro, 1st	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Woods	Fellman Cheek	42	228	13,079
1984	Moravian Falls	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	R. A. Call	41	269	12,616
1985	Lewis Fork	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Hunter Church	40	259	12,095
1986	Pleasant Grove	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Monroe Huffman	40	219	12,134
1987	Mt. Pleasant	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Dr. W. C. McKinney, Jr.	40	217	12,252
1988	Goshen	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Phil Chapman	40	431	12,849
1989	Oakwoods	L. J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Glenn Caudill	41	330	12,975
1990	Hinshaw Street	L. J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Richard Moretz	41	417	13,445
1991	Liberty Grove	Jimmy Hubbard	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Al Andrews	41	368	13,780
1992	Gordon	Jim Gore	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Hubert Bullis	42	263	13,540
1993	Pleasant Home	Jim Gore	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Paul Shoup	42	263	13,669
1994	Oak Grove	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Ron Gilbert	40	244	13,842
1995	Edgewood	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Jim Gore	41	251	13,604
1996	Roaring River	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Bob Seatz	40	268	14,196
1997	Millers Creek	James Horton	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Rex Shumate	41	287	13,657
1998	Beaver Creek	Paul Brunner	Mrs. Lois Woodie	Rev. Sam Childs	40	319	13,797
1999	Welcome Home	Charles Edwards	Mrs. Lois Woodie	Rev. Robert Duncan			
	Zion Hill	Robert Duncan	Mrs. Lois Woodie	Rev. Rick Speas			
	Wilkesboro	Rev. Robert Duncan	Mrs. Lois Woodie	Rev. Lawson Horton			
	Purlear			Rev. Ken Jones			
	Mt. Pleasant			Rev. James Hubbard			
	Little Rock			Rev. Bill Nicholson			
	Oakwoods			Dr. Paul Brunner			
	Hinshaw Street			Rev. Ken Pardue			
	Lewis Fork			Rev. Paul Hugger			
	Moravian Falls			Rev. Darrell Poole			
	Pilgrim			Rev. Dennis Love			
	North Wilkesboro, 1st			Rev. Nelson Granade			
	Millers Creek			Rev. Jim Gore			
	Stony Hill			Rev. Ken Pardue			
	Oak Grove-N Wilkesboro			Rev. Howard Laney			
	Greater Vision			Rev. Jay Johnson			
	Fishing Creek			Rev. Ed Taylor			
	Northside			Rev. David Sparks			

The 1999 Annual
of the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following
Statistical Tables
for your further
information and reference.

TABLE A – CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

TABLE B – CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

TABLE C – SUNDAY SCHOOL

TABLE D – DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

TABLE E – MUSIC MINISTRY

TABLE F – GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

TABLE G - MISSION EXPENDITURES

TABLE H - MISSION INFORMATION

TABLE A

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN CONGREGATIONAL SUMMARY 1999

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part - (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
Beaver Creek	C	0	3	158	78	37	60	0	32	32	0	\$56,895	\$3,507	\$1,002	\$8,550
Bethany	C	0	2	173	92	75	95	65	30	0	0	\$59,440	\$3,850	\$0	\$7,987
Boling Springs	C	6	1	172	47	29	39	18	20	27	9	\$53,979	\$3,754	\$894	\$8,578
Calvary	C	15	12	508	245	168	130	0	103	0	0	\$210,109	\$0	\$200	\$19,928
Cub Creek	C	10	2	388	197	118	101	0	45	27	18	\$212,777	\$2,555	\$1,725	\$14,232
Davis Memorial	C	9	6	216	71	56	73	0	29	35	10	\$45,000	\$2,700	\$1,800	\$5,700
Edgewood	C	3	1	238	100	70	88	20	12	16	16	\$125,335	\$9,086	\$2,463	\$32,518
Elk	C	3	0	146	69	65	46	0	59	0	0	\$37,222	\$250	\$250	\$1,000
First Baptist of N	C	4	7	524	374	178	160	172	127	60	150	\$87,122	\$17,366	\$7,200	\$39,025
Fishing Creek	C	9	5	415	98	103	120	0	55	25	23	\$112,942	\$7,573	\$5,202	\$18,031
Goshen	C	5	7	303	77	56	109	15	45	9	0	\$64,298	\$1,784	\$930	\$3,173
Greater Vision	C	2	9	178	148	100	127	9	59	62	30	\$103,908	\$1,300	\$1,300	\$4,918
Harmony	C	0	0	297	50	50	50	0	27	0	0	\$2,970	\$0	\$312	\$1,206
Hinshaw Street	C	2	9	537	178	115	110	19	37	62	21	\$196,774	\$9,310	\$3,990	\$34,100
Lewis Fork	C	4	6	960	353	251	124	0	93	0	0	\$463,000	\$8,000	\$4,000	\$33,835
Lewis Fork Mission	M	0	0	26	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	\$7,290	\$0	\$0	\$0
Liberty Grove	C	2	3	388	194	122	135	0	118	39	49	\$142,759	\$13,406	\$4,817	\$26,075
Little Rock	C	0	0	249	111	87	68	29	61	44	11	\$130,454	\$12,829	\$3,176	\$23,171
Millers Creek	C	14	31	656	536	239	309	58	92	67	59	\$79,637	\$38,098	\$19,048	\$107,606
Moravian Falls	C	5	2	268	128	61	108	23	72	44	20	\$140,621	\$9,111	\$2,413	\$26,914
Mt Pleasant	C	20	18	543	337	191	138	296	63	117	79	\$407,383	\$25,697	\$13,412	\$68,999
Mt Zion	C	1	0	185	47	32	54	20	21	0	0	\$60,494	\$500	\$400	\$2,409
New Hope	C	0	2	229	80	62	57	21	30	24	0	\$69,696	\$2,738	\$1,600	\$8,674
Northside	C	0	9	149	90	85	87	0	70	21	19	\$55,131	\$2,371	\$1,581	\$9,182
Oak Grove	C	11	5	350	149	166	115	0	60	27	14	\$108,313	\$3,978	\$560	\$10,349
Oak Grove	C	31	17	568	300	169	161	0	76	31	28	\$252,471	\$1,470	\$1,200	\$28,814
Oakwoods	C	20	17	725	374	222	200	0	91	101	69	\$415,554	\$28,553	\$14,277	\$67,655
Parkway Garden	C	6	7	194	45	45	30	0	28	16	0	\$16,400	\$228	\$166	\$394
Pilgrim	C	11	13	278	165	113	125	199	64	70	56	\$160,973	\$4,800	\$4,800	\$19,691
Pleasant Grove	C	13	0	404	137	112	72	0	84	0	0	\$96,535	\$0	\$0	\$13,939
Pleasant Home	C	11	9	395	277	155	100	33	98	62	60	\$185,866	\$9,193	\$1,800	\$16,785
Purlear	C	2	4	198	76	45	40	30	38	0	0	\$43,759	\$1,318	\$900	\$2,875
Roaring River	C	1	4	169	85	72	97	0	67	41	35	\$78,479	\$5,514	\$2,757	\$12,250
Shady Grove	C	4	0	140	87	48	43	0	33	12	0	\$26,778	\$1,726	\$300	\$2,786
Stony Hill	C	11	3	289	128	125	140	67	48	34	34	\$25,500	\$1,584	\$1,490	\$8,691
Walnut Grove	C	3	1	347	65	45	44	0	26	15	0	\$51,331	\$4,876	\$400	\$7,909
Welcome Home	C	3	1	409	103	90	86	53	71	86	28	\$101,259	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$16,136
Wilkesboro	C	14	34	1,178	750	434	252	238	265	148	119	\$908,153	\$34,264	\$13,867	\$153,093
Zion Hill	C	3	3	353	98	65	64	96	35	28	37	\$130,201	\$10,592	\$5,296	\$22,847
Association Total:		258	253	13,903	6,545	4,262	3,957	1,481	2,396	1,390	994	\$6,816,807	\$286,881	\$128,528	\$890,825

TABLE B

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN
1999

Items Reported:

- 1 - Total
2 - Resident

1 - Total 2 - Resident		4 - Other 5 - New Member Training		6 - Year 7 - Year Pastor		8 - Location 9 - AM Worship		10 - Church-Type Missions 11 - Church-Type Missions		12 - 13 - Assoc. Mis. on %		14 - Intercessory Racial Ethnic Group					
CONGREGATION		C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
Beaver Creek		C	Wilkes	158	137	3	0 1779	1997	1997	A	51	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
Bethany		C	Wilkes	173	154	2	0 1892	1997	1997	A	85	0	0	Y	Y	N	N
Boiling Springs		C	Wilkes	172	126	1	0 1932	1991	1991	A	37	0	0	Y	Y	N	N
Calvary		C	Wilkes	508	350	12	0 1946	1969	1969	D	220	0	0	N	N	N	N
Cub Creek		C	Wilkes	388	323	2	0 1862			A	125	0	0	N	Y	Y	N
Davis Memorial		C	Wilkes	216	199	6	0 1944	1992	1992	A	87	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N
Edgewood		C	Wilkes	238	108	1	4 1893	1977	1977	F	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N
Elk		C	Wilkes	146	130	0	0 1839	1996	1996	A	90	0	1	Y	Y	N	N
First Baptist of N		C	Wilkes	524	480	7	0 1892	1994	1994	D	239	0	0	Y	N	Y	N
Fishing Creek		C	Wilkes	415	325	5	0 1822	1995	1995	A	161	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
Goshen		C	Wilkes	303	251	7	0 1914			A	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N
Greater Vision		C	Wilkes	178	173	9	0 1991	1993	1993	A	132	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
Harmony		C	Wilkes	297	60	0	0 1900	1988	1988	A	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y
Hinshaw Street		C	Wilkes	537	464	9	1 1927	1999	1999	D	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N
Lewis Fork		C	Wilkes	960	893	6	0 1792	1971	1971	A	311	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y
Lewis Fork Mission		M	Wilkes	26	26	0	0 1986	1990	1990	A	15	0	0	Y	N	Y	N
Liberty Grove		C	Wilkes	388	360	3	0 1886	1996	1996	D	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
Little Rock		C	Wilkes	249	191	0	0 1866	1994	1994	A	95	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y
Millers Creek		C	Wilkes	656	601	31	14 1959	1982	1982	C	302	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
Moravian Falls		C	Wilkes	268	221	2	0 1886	1997	1997	C	1,010	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
Mt Pleasant		C	Wilkes	543	503	18	11 1875	1999	1999	A	242	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
Mt Zion		C	Wilkes	185	157	0	0 1849	1997	1997	A	54	0	0	N	N	N	N
New Hope		C	Wilkes	229	128	2	0 1830	1993	1993	A	62	0	0	N	N	N	N
Northside		C	Wilkes	149	149	9	0 1990	1990	1990	F	105	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
Oak Grove		C	USA	350	344	5	0 1945	1970	1970	C	166	0	0	N	Y	N	N
Oak Grove		C	Wilkes	568	354	17	0 1946	1990	1990	A	258	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y
Oakwoods		C	Wilkes	725	627	17	0 1917	1990	1990	B	230	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
Parkway Garden		C	Wilkes	194	194	7	0 1981	1981	1981	F	60	0	0	N	N	Y	Y
Pilgrim		C	Wilkes	278	278	13	0 1859	1991	1991	A	156	0	0	Y	Y	N	N
Pleasant Grove		C	Wilkes	404	320	0	0 1884	1974	1974	A	129	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y
Pleasant Home		C	Wilkes	395	305	9	33 1880	1995	1995	A	160	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
Purlear		C	Wilkes	198	161	4	0 1932	1997	1997	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
Roaring River		C	Wilkes	169	124	4	0 1908	1995	1995	B	700	0	0	N	Y	N	N
Shady Grove		C	Wilkes	140	114	0	2 1880	1993	1993	A	55	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y
Stony Hill		C	Wilkes	289	240	3	0 1888	1988	1988	A	160	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
Walnut Grove		C	Wilkes	347	177	1	0 1845			A	80	0	0	N	Y	N	N
Welcome Home		C	Wilkes	409	313	1	0 1936			A	110	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y
Wilkesboro		C	Wilkes	1,178	902	34	14 1880	1973	1973	D	483	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y
Zion Hill		C	Wilkes	353	287	3	0 1814	1998	1998	A	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y

Association Total:

13,903

11,249

253

79

6,700

0

2

TABLE C

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION **BRUSHY MOUNTAIN** 1999

Items Reported:
15 - Total SS
15a - Preschool

CONGREGATION	15b - Children 15c - Youth 12-17	15d - Adults 18-24 15e - Adults 25-34	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16 - SS Avg Weekly Att. 17 - SS Not Cong.	16 - Vacation Bible	17	18
Beaver Creek	C	78	8	9	3	4	4	11	17	4	18	37	0	0	60
Bethany	C	92	9	7	5	5	34	20	12	0	0	75	0	0	95
Boiling Springs	C	47	5	6	7	1	2	12	13	1	0	29	4	4	39
Calvary	C	245	21	17	20	15	35	60	47	30	0	168	10	10	130
Cub Creek	C	197	15	26	29	29	37	32	25	4	0	118	0	0	101
Davis Memorial	C	71	10	6	7	7	11	17	13	0	0	56	0	0	73
Edgewood	C	100	9	12	18	14	20	11	11	5	0	70	0	0	88
Elk	C	69	11	12	10	6	8	8	14	0	0	65	3	3	46
First Baptist of N	C	374	20	50	36	18	40	56	137	5	12	178	25	25	160
Fishing Creek	C	98	1	14	11	8	12	26	21	5	0	103	9	9	120
Goshen	C	77	12	13	6	1	7	19	17	2	0	56	0	0	109
Greater Vision	C	148	14	13	28	10	13	46	22	2	0	100	2	2	127
Harmony	C	50	3	4	5	8	5	13	11	1	0	50	4	4	50
Hinshaw Street	C	178	18	19	15	6	16	20	79	5	0	115	0	0	110
Lewis Fork	C	353	12	26	29	22	53	59	118	4	30	251	25	25	124
Lewis Fork Mission	M	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	0
Liberty Grove	C	194	27	26	18	29	36	27	25	6	0	122	0	0	135
Little Rock	C	111	8	11	10	2	16	23	35	6	0	87	3	3	68
Millers Creek	C	536	38	34	46	44	69	185	117	2	1	239	0	0	309
Moravian Falls	C	128	12	5	5	0	23	11	68	4	0	61	2	2	108
Mt Pleasant	C	337	38	41	22	21	65	64	81	5	0	191	4	4	138
Mt Zion	C	47	3	3	4	3	5	10	16	3	0	32	2	2	54
New Hope	C	80	3	3	9	3	5	13	42	2	0	62	5	5	57
Northside	C	90	7	13	10	0	4	28	24	4	0	85	0	0	87
Oak Grove	C	149	6	7	31	23	14	48	17	3	0	166	17	17	115
Oak Grove	C	300	35	35	49	17	19	50	65	5	25	169	9	9	161
Oakwoods	C	374	60	62	45	9	49	109	36	4	0	222	16	16	200
Parkway Garden	C	45	5	6	8	0	5	12	9	0	0	45	0	0	30
Pilgrim	C	165	11	17	17	6	18	53	42	1	0	113	0	0	125
Pleasant Grove	C	137	7	8	10	11	18	22	57	4	0	112	9	9	72
Pleasant Home	C	277	15	28	24	10	63	47	87	3	0	155	5	5	100
Purlear	C	76	5	3	8	2	13	20	19	6	0	45	0	0	40
Roaring River	C	85	12	8	10	10	14	10	19	2	0	72	4	4	97
Shady Grove	C	87	3	2	5	4	6	33	30	4	0	48	2	2	43
Stony Hill	C	128	10	16	20	10	12	32	25	3	0	125	0	0	140
Walnut Grove	C	65	5	3	6	0	4	5	38	4	0	45	0	0	44
Welcome Home	C	103	5	11	10	5	30	22	18	2	0	90	0	0	86
Wilkesboro	C	750	81	117	81	78	50	136	200	7	0	434	23	23	252
Zion Hill	C	98	5	9	2	19	15	16	30	2	0	65	4	4	64

Association Total:

6,545 569 702 679 460 850 1,386 1,661 152 86 4,262 187 3,957

TABLE D

DISCIPLESHP TRAINING INFORMATION

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

1999

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship

19a - Ongoing Presch.

19b - Ongoing Child.

19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17

19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up

19e - DT Gen.

20 - Total Short-Term

20a - Short-Term

20b - Short-Term

20c - Short-Term Youth

20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers

DTEN(19+20) - Total DT

CONGREGATION

	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Beaver Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	C	65	8	10	10	31	6	0	0	0	0	0	65
Boiling Springs	C	18	0	0	0	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	18
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cub Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood	C	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Elk	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist of N	C	102	25	40	35	0	2	70	0	0	25	45	172
Fishing Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goshen	C	15	0	10	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	15
Greater Vision	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	9
Harmony	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hinshaw Street	C	19	0	0	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Lewis Fork	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewis Fork Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Grove	C	29	5	1	1	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	29
Little Rock	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millers Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	58	58
Moravian Falls	C	23	0	8	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	23
Mt Pleasant	C	54	8	7	18	20	1	242	15	24	43	160	296
Mt Zion	C	20	0	0	4	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	20
New Hope	C	21	0	3	8	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	21
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakwoods	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway Garden	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilgrim	C	99	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	9	91	199
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Home	C	10	0	0	0	9	1	23	0	8	0	15	33
Purlear	C	30	0	5	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Roaring River	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stony Hill	C	67	5	10	12	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Walnut Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Welcome Home	C	14	0	0	12	0	2	39	3	12	12	12	53
Wilkesboro	C	143	8	15	85	35	0	95	0	0	36	59	238
Zion Hill	C	29	3	5	16	0	5	67	0	0	0	67	96
Association Total:		778	62	114	217	250	36	703	18	44	125	516	1,481

TABLE E

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN
1999

Items Reported:						
21 - Total Music Ministry		21b - Children 6-11 yrs.				
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.		21c - Other Music Groups				
CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d
Beaver Creek	C	32	4	7	0	21
Bethany	C	30	0	0	0	30
Boiling Springs	C	20	0	0	2	13
Calvary	C	103	8	12	7	76
Cub Creek	C	45	5	10	0	30
Davis Memorial	C	29	0	0	0	29
Edgewood	C	12	0	0	0	12
Elk	C	59	14	15	10	20
First Baptist of N	C	127	12	35	20	35
Fishing Creek	C	55	5	10	10	30
Goshen	C	45	5	5	5	30
Greater Vision	C	59	7	7	15	30
Harmony	C	27	0	2	5	20
Hinshaw Street	C	37	3	9	0	25
Lewis Fork	C	93	3	8	14	65
Lewis Fork Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Grove	C	118	19	23	14	35
Little Rock	C	61	5	12	15	21
Millers Creek	C	92	7	16	18	51
Moravian Falls	C	72	5	15	0	25
Mt Pleasant	C	63	23	0	0	27
Mt Zion	C	21	0	3	6	4
New Hope	C	30	0	1	10	12
Northside	C	70	6	8	8	19
Oak Grove	C	60	4	8	9	38
Oak Grove	C	76	11	12	0	34
Oakwoods	C	91	15	6	0	46
Parkway Garden	C	28	3	0	20	50
Pilgrim	C	64	8	7	7	0
Pleasant Grove	C	84	5	15	15	18
Pleasant Home	C	98	7	14	7	30
Purlear	C	38	0	0	0	52
Roaring River	C	67	5	22	8	17
Shady Grove	C	33	4	5	4	43
Stony Hill	C	60	5	10	15	33
Walnut Grove	C	26	2	3	3	27
Welcome Home	C	71	5	30	16	20
Wilkesboro	C	265	26	99	39	18
Zion Hill	C	35	0	0	4	0
Association Total:		2,396	231	429	323	1,207
						206

TABLE F

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts

28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
Beaver Creek	C	\$50,098	\$5,173	\$1,624	\$56,895	\$310,000	\$0
Bethany	C	\$45,274	\$14,166	\$0	\$59,440	\$0	\$0
Boiling Springs	C	\$35,752	\$17,794	\$433	\$53,979	\$350,000	\$0
Calvary	C	\$199,609	\$10,500	\$0	\$210,109	\$480,000	\$0
Cub Creek	C	\$110,830	\$83,381	\$18,566	\$212,777	\$675,000	\$0
Davis Memorial	C	\$45,000	\$0	\$0	\$45,000	\$325,000	\$0
Edgewood	C	\$114,238	\$9,780	\$1,317	\$125,335	\$933,000	\$0
Elk	C	\$36,499	\$200	\$523	\$37,222	\$350,000	\$0
First Baptist of N	C	\$408,357	\$468,765	\$0	\$877,122	\$3,935,000	\$0
Fishing Creek	C	\$104,042	\$8,798	\$102	\$112,942	\$700,000	\$0
Goshen	C	\$44,393	\$19,905	\$0	\$64,298	\$522,000	\$0
Greater Vision	C	\$88,490	\$15,243	\$175	\$103,908	\$510,300	\$76,505
Harmony	C	\$1,770	\$1,200	\$0	\$2,970	\$91,879	\$0
Hinshaw Street	C	\$145,379	\$45,892	\$5,503	\$196,774	\$59,500	\$20,000
Lewis Fork	C	\$160,000	\$303,000	\$0	\$463,000	\$2,500,000	\$218,000
Lewis Fork Mission	M	\$7,290	\$0	\$0	\$7,290	\$40,000	\$0
Liberty Grove	C	\$129,971	\$12,788	\$0	\$142,759	\$300,000	\$0
Little Rock	C	\$90,687	\$35,974	\$3,793	\$130,454	\$903,800	\$0
Millers Creek	C	\$380,977	\$196,132	\$2,528	\$579,637	\$3,032,684	\$465,909
Moravian Falls	C	\$91,113	\$43,508	\$6,000	\$140,621	\$777,760	\$12,440
Mt Pleasant	C	\$247,898	\$151,673	\$7,812	\$407,383	\$1,650,000	\$93,232
Mt Zion	C	\$29,338	\$31,156	\$0	\$60,494	\$250,000	\$0
New Hope	C	\$55,273	\$14,423	\$0	\$69,696	\$530,000	\$0
Northside	C	\$35,504	\$18,936	\$691	\$55,131	\$350,000	\$0
Oak Grove	C	\$67,134	\$39,343	\$1,836	\$108,313	\$475,000	\$0
Oak Grove	C	\$125,444	\$127,027	\$0	\$252,471	\$1,750,000	\$0
Oakwoods	C	\$285,556	\$129,998	\$0	\$415,554	\$3,000,000	\$226,891
Parkway Garden	C	\$16,000	\$400	\$0	\$16,400	\$85,000	\$42,520
Pilgrim	C	\$150,184	\$10,115	\$674	\$160,973	\$799,500	\$0
Pleasant Grove	C	\$61,507	\$34,551	\$477	\$96,535	\$765,000	\$0
Pleasant Home	C	\$162,483	\$23,383	\$0	\$185,866	\$1,076,300	\$0
Purlear	C	\$39,086	\$4,673	\$0	\$43,759	\$206,500	\$0
Roaring River	C	\$68,924	\$9,555	\$0	\$78,479	\$600	\$0
Shady Grove	C	\$16,857	\$9,696	\$225	\$26,778	\$180,000	\$0
Stony Hill	C	\$500	\$25,000	\$0	\$25,500	\$430,000	\$0
Walnut Grove	C	\$48,123	\$3,208	\$0	\$51,331	\$350,000	\$0
Welcome Home	C	\$78,385	\$22,874	\$0	\$101,259	\$900,000	\$0
Wilkesboro	C	\$715,141	\$148,112	\$44,900	\$908,153	\$3,585,800	\$0
Zion Hill	C	\$110,681	\$13,620	\$5,900	\$130,201	\$610,000	\$11,421
Association Total:		\$4,603,786	\$2,109,942	\$103,079	\$6,816,807	\$33,789,623	\$1,166,918

TABLE G

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN
1999

Items Reported:

CONGREGATION	C/M	31 - State Missions		33 - Lottie Moon		35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.		34	35	TME
		32 - Annie Armstrong	30 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.	30	31	32	33			
Beaver Creek	C			\$1,002	\$730	\$484	\$1,076	\$737	\$1,014	\$8,550
Bethany	C			\$0	\$0	\$750	\$813	\$914	\$1,660	\$7,987
Boiling Springs	C			\$894	\$363	\$860	\$889	\$643	\$1,175	\$8,578
Calvary	C			\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$17,728	\$19,928
Cub Creek	C			\$1,725	\$895	\$659	\$1,166	\$3,800	\$3,432	\$14,232
Davis Memorial	C			\$1,800	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,700
Edgewood	C			\$2,463	\$237	\$1,036	\$3,100	\$7,991	\$8,605	\$32,518
Elk	C			\$250	\$0	\$100	\$100	\$300	\$0	\$1,000
First Baptist of N	C			\$7,200	\$0	\$150	\$321	\$0	\$13,988	\$39,025
Fishing Creek	C			\$5,202	\$400	\$775	\$1,460	\$846	\$1,775	\$18,031
Goshen	C			\$930	\$0	\$216	\$243	\$0	\$0	\$3,173
Greater Vision	C			\$1,300	\$43	\$422	\$580	\$38	\$1,235	\$4,918
Harmony	C			\$312	\$409	\$164	\$65	\$256	\$0	\$1,206
Hinshaw Street	C			\$3,990	\$1,354	\$2,616	\$3,836	\$8,928	\$4,066	\$34,100
Lewis Fork	C			\$4,000	\$195	\$450	\$1,990	\$5,500	\$13,700	\$33,835
Lewis Fork Mission	M			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Liberty Grove	C			\$4,817	\$253	\$1,434	\$2,744	\$399	\$3,022	\$26,075
Little Rock	C			\$3,176	\$75	\$1,483	\$3,998	\$795	\$815	\$23,171
Millers Creek	C			\$19,048	\$587	\$5,319	\$15,101	\$5,142	\$24,311	\$107,606
Moravian Falls	C			\$2,413	\$1,916	\$3,324	\$4,640	\$2,557	\$2,953	\$26,914
Mt Pleasant	C			\$13,412	\$571	\$2,051	\$6,020	\$1,721	\$19,527	\$68,999
Mt Zion	C			\$400	\$91	\$32	\$106	\$0	\$1,280	\$2,409
New Hope	C			\$1,600	\$0	\$1,577	\$2,123	\$636	\$0	\$8,674
Northside	C			\$1,581	\$269	\$565	\$340	\$848	\$3,208	\$9,182
Oak Grove	C			\$560	\$270	\$605	\$1,964	\$1,140	\$1,832	\$10,349
Oak Grove	C			\$1,200	\$6,205	\$4,615	\$6,425	\$600	\$8,299	\$28,814
Oakwoods	C			\$14,277	\$0	\$6,948	\$10,152	\$56	\$7,669	\$67,655
Parkway Garden	C			\$166	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$394
Pilgrim	C			\$4,800	\$953	\$1,830	\$2,108	\$1,600	\$3,600	\$19,691
Pleasant Grove	C			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$240	\$13,699	\$13,939
Pleasant Home	C			\$1,800	\$48	\$160	\$1,910	\$0	\$3,674	\$16,785
Purlear	C			\$900	\$0	\$160	\$332	\$165	\$0	\$2,875
Roaring River	C			\$2,757	\$637	\$1,295	\$2,047	\$0	\$0	\$12,250
Shady Grove	C			\$300	\$0	\$149	\$162	\$221	\$228	\$2,786
Stony Hill	C			\$1,490	\$1,092	\$25	\$0	\$0	\$4,500	\$8,691
Walnut Grove	C			\$400	\$115	\$238	\$1,604	\$676	\$0	\$7,909
Welcome Home	C			\$3,000	\$0	\$2,331	\$2,822	\$3,776	\$1,207	\$16,136
Wilkesboro	C			\$13,867	\$1,747	\$11,967	\$25,165	\$4,320	\$61,763	\$153,093
Zion Hill	C			\$5,296	\$811	\$767	\$1,128	\$10	\$4,243	\$22,847
Association Total:										\$890,025
										\$234,208
										\$55,557

TABLE H

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT **BRUSHY MOUNTAIN** 1999

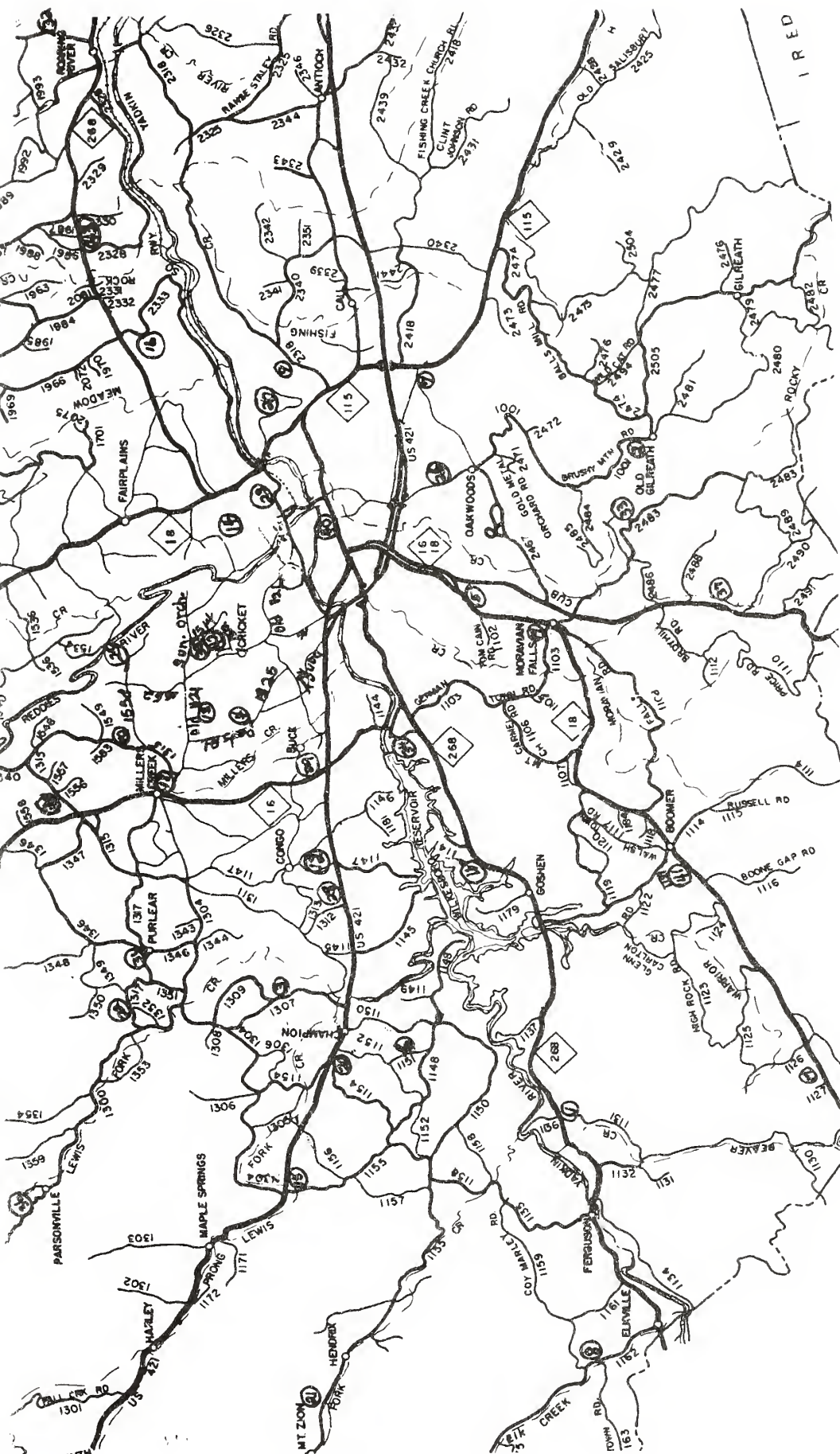
Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community

22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION

	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
Beaver Creek	C	7	7	0	0
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0
Boiling Springs	C	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0
Cub Creek	C	14	12	1	1
Davis Memorial	C	0	0	0	0
Edgewood	C	1	0	0	1
Elk	C	0	0	0	0
First Baptist of N	C	73	73	0	0
Fishing Creek	C	27	26	1	0
Goshen	C	0	0	0	0
Greater Vision	C	66	18	48	0
Harmony	C	0	0	0	0
Hinshaw Street	C	25	0	23	2
Lewis Fork	C	4	3	1	0
Lewis Fork Mission	M	0	0	0	0
Liberty Grove	C	35	25	10	0
Little Rock	C	142	55	48	39
Millers Creek	C	85	55	25	5
Moravian Falls	C	25	25	0	0
Mt Pleasant	C	105	75	29	1
Mt Zion	C	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	12	12	0	0
Northside	C	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	16	8	8	0
Oak Grove	C	15	15	0	0
Oakwoods	C	103	75	26	2
Parkway Garden	C	0	0	0	0
Pilgrim	C	11	0	9	2
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Home	C	40	22	17	1
Purlear	C	0	0	0	0
Roaring River	C	30	30	0	0
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0
Stony Hill	C	0	0	0	0
Walnut Grove	C	0	0	0	0
Welcome Home	C	128	106	22	0
Wilkesboro	C	139	83	39	17
Zion Hill	C	29	15	11	3
Association Total:		1,132	740	318	74



CODE CHURCH

- | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Beaver Creek | 25 Oak Grove-MC | 31 Purlear | 37 Walnut Grove |
| 2 Bethany | 26 Oakwoods | 32 Roaring River | 38 Welcome Home |
| 3 Boiling Springs | 27 Parkway Garden | 33 Rocky Creek | 39 Wilkesboro |
| 4 Calvary | 28 Pilgrim | 34 Shady Grove | 40 Wilkesboro |
| 5 Cub Creek | 29 Pleasant Grove | 35 Pleasant Hill | 41 Zion Hill |
| 6 Davis Memorial | 30 Pleasant Home | 36 Stony Hill | 42 Associational Office |
| 7 Edgewood | | | 43 Oak Grove, N.W. |
| 8 Elk | | | |
| | 17 Little Rock | | |
| | 18 Millers Creek | | |
| | 19 Moravian Falls | | |
| | 20 Mt. Pleasant | | |
| | 21 Mt. Zion | | |
| | 22 New Hope | | |
| | 23 N. Wilkesboro, 1st | | |
| | 24 Northside | | |

**APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF
NORTH CAROLINA**

This is to certify that the

(Name of Church)

(Address)

in church conference _____

(Date)

Vote to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. We have been introduced and have knowledge of the Baptist Faith and Message statement and do accept its teachings in belief and practice. We pledge to contribute financially to the Cooperative Program of the Southern Baptist Convention which supports the work of Baptists in the state, nation, and overseas, to give evidence of our missionary zeal. We further pledge to adhere to the Articles of Incorporation and By-laws of the Association and fully understand that we must comply with the guidelines for membership set forth in Article IV of the By-laws.

We commit to be a duly-constituted and organized Southern Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

We understand that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention Annual Church Profile, to the Association and its Membership Committee, and an investigation is completed and found favorable, the committee may recommend at any regular quarterly meeting that the church applying for membership be granted associate membership for one full year. The association may, then by majority vote, receive them as associate members. During that year, the associate member church must submit monthly written reports on forms provided by the associational office, and shall have the right to send non-voting messengers to the associational meetings.

We also understand that when the year has expired, the membership committee will further review the status of the church making application, and, if found favorable, will then recommend to the association in a regular quarterly meeting full membership of the church into the association. the association may vote to grant full membership, to extend the associate member status for another year for further review, or deny the application and terminate the associate member status. If the association then votes to receive the church, having the same rights and privileges as the other member churches, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to its messengers.

Signed:

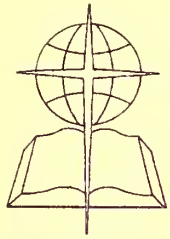
_____ Pastor

_____ Clerk

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon



2000
Annual

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

"Thirty-nine churches: reaching the lost,
growing disciples, meeting needs
around the world."

"Still Sowing Seeds"

*"But he that received seed
into the good ground is he
that heareth the word, and
understandeth it; which
also beareth fruit, and
bringeth forth, some an
hundredfold, some sixty,
some thirty." (KJV)*
Matthew 13:23



**PARTNERS
IN THE HARVEST**
Matthew 9:37-38

North Carolina

ANNUAL
OF THE
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-NINTH
ANNUAL SESSION

Held at

LEWIS FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 9, 2000

Quarterly Meetings of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association:

Monday, January 8, 2001	Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
Monday, April 9, 2001	Little Rock Baptist Church
Monday, July 9, 2001	Liberty Grove Baptist Church

**The One Hundred Thirtieth Annual Session
will be held on
Monday, October 8, 2001 at Oakwoods Baptist Church**

Annual Sermon..... Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
Rev. Glenn Caudill, Alternate Speaker

Published in 2000 by the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
396 Welcome Home Church Road
North Wilkesboro, North Carolina 28659

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Application for Membership	119
Articles of Incorporation and By-laws	35-49
Associational Directory:	
Associate Pastors	3
Discipleship Training Directors	5
Mission Pastors	3
Pastors Address and Phone Numbers	1-3
Officers 2000-2001	4
Representatives 2000-2001	5
Woman's Missionary Union.....	6
Calendar of Events	100-103
Committees 2000-2001:	
By-laws	7
Calendar	7
Christian Life	7
Committee on Committees	7
Dedication of Annuals	7
Enrollment.....	8
Evangelism.....	8
Finance.....	8
Membership	8
Memorials	8
Mission Development	8
Nominating	9
Ordination	9
Personnel.....	9
Program Planning/Worship.....	9
Properties	9
Resolutions.....	9
School of Christian Studies.....	10
Youth.....	10
Church Directory:	
Brotherhood	31-32
Chairman of Deacons.....	19-20
Church Clerks	17-18
Discipleship Training.....	13
Music.....	26-28
Sunday School.....	23-25
Treasurers.....	14-16
WMU	29-30
Youth.....	21-22
Historical Table.....	104-107
History of Lewis Fork Baptist Church	33-34
In Memoriam.....	67
Map	118
Ministers Licensed During the Past Year.....	12
Ministers Ordained During the Past Year	12
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastor	11-12

Proceedings:	
Minutes of All Meetings	50-65
Messengers.....	65-66
Reports:	
Associational Missionary.....	73
American Bible Society	85
Baptist Children's Homes	93
Baptist Foundation	90
Baptist Hospital.....	88-89
Baptist Retirement	90
Bible Drill	82
<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	86
Brotherhood	74
Christian Action League	94
Christian Higher Education.....	92
Christian Life	87
Dedication of Annual.....	v-vi
Discipleship Training.....	75
Evangelism.....	76
Finance Committee	69-70
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.....	76-77
Hispanic Ministry.....	87
Historical Events.....	95
Honor Clerks	99
International Missions.....	82
Moderator.....	78
Mission Development Council	79
North American Missions	84
NC State Missions	83
Ordination Committee	78
Partnership Missions.....	84-85
Pastoral Ministries	80
Program Planning/Worship.....	79
Properties Committee.....	80
Resolutions Committee.....	81
School of Christian Studies.....	77
Sunday School.....	81
Treasurer	71-72
Woman's Missionary Union.....	74-75
Vacation Bible School	83
Statistical Tables:	
A. Congregational Summary	109
B. Church Membership	110
C. Sunday School	111
D. Discipleship Training	112
E. Music Ministry	113
F. Financial Information	114
G. Mission Expenditures	115
H. Mission Involvement	116
I. Mission Education	117

**THE DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE
RECOMMENDS THAT THE MINUTES OF THE
ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION
BE DEDICATED TO**

MR. CHARLES EDD BILLINGS, SR.

AND

MRS. ELIZABETH EARP BILLINGS



CHARLES EDD BILLINGS, SR. was born June 24, 1942 to Rob and Jo Billings. He lived in Alleghany County for the first few years of his life before his family moved to the Boomer Community of Wilkes County where he still lives.

His wife, **ELIZABETH EARP BILLINGS**, was born October 3, 1942 to Bill and Topsy Earp. She has lived in Wilkes County all her life.

Both Charles and Elizabeth attended Wilkes Central High School. Charles was involved in many sports. After graduation, Charles attended Presbyterian Junior College (now known as St. Andrews College) on a baseball scholarship. Elizabeth enjoyed being a part of the band at Wilkes Central.

The two met while in high school. Elizabeth was a member of Zion Hill Baptist Church and while she and Charles were dating, Charles attended church with her. Charles was saved during this time and they are still very active members of Zion Hill Baptist Church. They love their church and fellow members very much and are always willing to serve the church in any way, anywhere they can.

Charles and Elizabeth were married September 2, 1961. They have two children: Charles Edd Billings, Jr., married to Pat, lives in Charlotte, North Carolina. They are expecting a baby girl, Olivia, in November. Their daughter, Sarah Elizabeth Billings Johnson, lives in Boomer. She has a son, Tyler, who was 7 years old in September of this year.

Charles has allowed his Christian dedication and willingness to serve to show in his workplace. He first was employed by Lowe's in Sparta before going into the construction business with his father, Rob Billings, and his uncle, Jake Billings. It was during this time that his father passed away. Later, Charles accepted a position with the Town of North Wilkesboro, where he eventually was named the Public Works Director. Charles retired from this job after thirty years of service in March 1999. He has been a dedicated worker and commended very highly by his co-workers, town managers, mayors, and anyone else with whom he had contact. He still "visits" the Town Hall regularly because everyone loves to see him and they always have some kind of "odd job" that they need him to do.

Elizabeth first became a secretary for the First Baptist Church in North Wilkesboro and then moved to the Town of North Wilkesboro. Later, Elizabeth accepted a position with the Department of Social Security. She retired from this job in December 1998 after thirty years of service. She, too, was very dedicated to her job and was praised very highly by her co-workers and others that associated with her.

Both Charles and Elizabeth have always shown the love of God through their loving and caring ways, no matter where they were.

As was stated, both are very active in their church, Zion Hill Baptist Church in Boomer. Charles is the Choir Director, Chairman of Deacons, Sunday school teacher, Financial Secretary, Brotherhood Director, and has served on various committees. He is always willing to do what is needed.

Elizabeth is a Sunday school teacher, WMU president, Bible School Director, Financial Secretary, Choir member.

Charles and Elizabeth have always enjoyed singing God's praises. They both have beautiful voices and have sung at many churches on many different occasions.

Both are very active in the association and missions. They have on numbers occasions been elected as messengers to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association and served in other positions. Charles has been on four mission trips to South Africa; been to Kentucky; Buffalo, NY; Ohio; New York City and Warsaw, NY; Caswell; Camp Mundo Vista; helped with victims of Hurricane Floyd; worked with Samaritan's Kitchen; and worked with Habitat for Humanity (where he assisted with the building of Brushy Mountain's Habitat House). He will do anything he possibly can to help others, including telling of God's love. Charles is one of the most unselfish people God has ever created. Elizabeth volunteers at the associational office on a monthly basis, helping with the newsletter and other associational work. She works very closely with the Graffiti House in New York City; has worked with Caswell, Samaritan's Kitchen; Habitat for Humanity; and helped with Youth mission trips. She is willing to help where it is possible. She, too, wants to spread God's love when the opportunity arises.

They are also involved in their community. Charles serves on the Board of Directors for the Wilkes Telephone Corporation and Elizabeth volunteers at the Wilkes Crisis Pregnancy Center each week.

This couple truly shows love for their Lord by their willingness to serve him and their fellowman. For this reason, the 129th Annual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is dedicated to **MR. CHARLES EDD BILLINGS, SR. AND MRS. ELIZABETH EARP BILLINGS. To God be the Glory!**

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Vicki Nichols, Chairman
Rev. Leon Church
Mrs. Becky Duncan

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(All phone numbers are area code (336) unless otherwise noted)

Associational Missionary..... Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.
396 Welcome Home Church Road, N Wilkesboro 28659
(O) 838-4407, (H) 838-3325
Administrative Assistant..... Mrs. Diane Y. Shaw
6524 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro 28697
(O) 838-4407, (H) 921-3567

PASTORS' ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

Beaver Creek..... Rev. Hadley Triplett
235 Beaver Creek Rd., Ferguson 28624; 973-4085
Church..... P.O. Box 26, Ferguson 28624; 973-3814
Bethany Rev. Donald Blevins
P.O. Box 54, Hays 28635; 696-2037
Church..... P. O. Box 759, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3326
Boiling Springs Rev. Howard Laney
236 Mulberry Pine Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-3883
Church..... P.O. Box 729, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 973-8458
Celebration (Watchcare) Rev. Richard Koons
P O Box 1678, Millers Creek 28651; 903-1785
Church..... P O Box 1678, Millers Creek 28651; None
Cub Creek Rev. Homer Greene-Interim
3532 16th Street, NW, Hickory 28601
Parsonage: 184 Cub Creek Baptist Church Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 838-2452
Church..... P O Box 86, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-8624
Davis Memorial Rev. Leon Church
105 Troy Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3438
Church..... 105 Troy Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 973-8764
Edgewood Rev. Rex Shumate
411 Colonial Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3928
Church..... 2300 Edgewood Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-2924
Elk Rev. Derrick Holland
3897 Mooreland Park, Granite Falls 28630; 704/396-6961
Church..... 1580 Gladys Fork Road, Ferguson 28624; 973-3077
First Baptist, N. Wilkesboro Dr. N. Nelson Granade
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 921-2459
Church..... P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5197
Fishing Creek Rev. Charles Edwards
723 Suncrest Orchard Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-8829
Church..... 2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-4494
Goshen Rev. Tim Shaw
6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3567
Church..... 6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697
Greater Vision Rev. Lyn Lambert
179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4222
Church..... P.O. Box 309, Millers Creek 28651; 973-8131

Harmony..... Rev. Dennis Chapman
 128 7th Street, N.W., Taylorsville 28681;828/632-9914
 Church..... P.O. Box 960, Millers Creek 28651;838-1889
 Hinshaw Street..... Rev. Jeff Gibby
 139 Doncaster Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-1764
 Church..... P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3091
 Lewis Fork Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
 10218 W US HWY 421, Ferguson 28624;973-4598
 Church.....395 Lewis Fork Baptist Church Rd., Purlear 28665;973-3102
 Liberty Grove..... Rev. David Sparks
 5899 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659;838-2399
 Church.....5899 River Road/Liberty Grove, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-8704
 Little Rock Rev. Robert Earl Webb
 212 Plaza Drive, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-6013
 Church.....248 Little Rock Road, Boomer 28606; 921-3160
 Millers Creek Rev. James M. Gore
 177 Springview Drive, Millers Creek 28651;667-1959
 Church..... P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
 Moravian Falls Rev. Jay Johnson
 P. O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7879
 Church..... P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-8690
 Mount Pleasant..... Rev. Mike Hamby
 137 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4985
 Church..... 239 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3377
 Mount Zion Rev. Jerry D. Smith
 4672 Henry Place, Lenoir 28645;828/758-2320
 Church..... 5560 Mt. Zion Baptist Church Rd., Ferguson 28624;973-7771
 New Hope Rev. Darrell Poole
 428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
 Church..... P.O. Box 126, Purlear 28665;973-4673
 Northside..... Rev. Hobart Key
 162 Handy Walker Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2079
 Church..... 5724 Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659
 Oak Grove, Millers Creek..... Rev. Glenn Caudill
 600 Byrd Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-7318
 Church..... P.O. Box 528, Millers Creek 28651;667-2063
 Oak Grove, N. Wilkesboro Rev. Rick Tomlinson
 6412 W US HWY 421, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4367
 Church..... 183 Rock Quarry Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;696-4003
 Oakwoods Rev. Robert Duncan
 270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5303
 Church..... 2385 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-7838
 Parkway Garden Rev. Gwyn Kilby
 799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-4499
 Church..... 799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-4499
 Pilgrim..... Rev. Dennis Love
 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4475
 Church..... P.O. Box 1517, Millers Creek 28651;973-4087

Pleasant Grove Rev. Phil Chapman
386 Cloverdale Lane, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4388
Church.....P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro 28659;973-4995
Pleasant Home Rev. Nick Cheek
235 Sweetbriar Street, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-4539
Church..... 735 Pleasant Home Church Rd., Millers Creek 28651;667-4916
PurlearRev. Tim Wilcox
488 Alonzo McNeil Road, Millers Creek 28651;838-7399
Church.....P.O. Box 130, Purlear 28665;838-9010
Roaring River.....Rev. Rex Foster
181 Fairmont Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-0043
Church..... 312 White Plains Road, Roaring River 28669;696-5202
Shady Grove..... Rev. Clifford Jones
166 A I Jones Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3464
Church.....695 Old NC 268 W, Wilkesboro 28697; None
Stony Hill Rev. Ken Pardue
122 Poplar Street, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3710
Church..... 406 Summit Road, Purlear 28665;973-3149
Walnut Grove..... Dr. Paul Brunner-Interim
P O Box 593, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-4250
Parsonage: 6112 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls 28654;838-4866
Church..... Same as pastor; 838-4866
Welcome Home Rev. J. E. Owens-Interim
207 Wildwood Shady Lane, N Wilkesboro 28659;670-9442
Church..... 132 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2962
Wilkesboro Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6450
Church..... Same as pastor;667-1271
Zion Hill..... Rev. Ed Taylor
P. O. Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3151
Church..... P. O. Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3025

MISSION PASTORS

Lewis Fork Mission BaptistRev. Raytee Greene
246 Laurelwood Drive, Wilkesboro 28697

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Mt. Pleasant..... Mr. Craig Church
152 Raven Oak Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5275
Oak Grove-N. Wilkesboro Rev. Grant Caudill
4 Market Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2930
Oakwoods Rev. Victor Church
154 Raven/Poplar Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5160
Parkway Garden Rev. Dennis Dillard
Rt. 4, Box 242, Taylorsville 28681;704/632-3838
Pilgrim..... Rev. Earl Adams
860 Congo Road, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8484

OFFICERS 2000-2001

Moderator – Rev. Dennis Love 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	667-4475
Vice-Moderator - Rev. David Sparks 5899 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-2399
Clerk - Mrs. Lois Woodie 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665	973-3986
Treasurer - Mrs. Diane Y. Shaw 6524 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	921-3567
Sunday School Director –Mr. Glenn Efird 2278 Boomer Road, Boomer, NC 28606	921-4332
Associational Discipleship Training Supporter – Rev. Ed Taylor P O Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606	921-3151
Woman's Missionary Union Director - Mrs. Betty Pardue 1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-8111
Brotherhood Director - Mr. Bob Taylor 238 Pilgrim Ridge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4731
Christian Life Director – Rev. David Sparks 5899 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-2399
Music Director – Mr. Harold Bass 377 Raven Midlawn Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-3398
Missions Development Director - Mr. Dale Brown 3253 Statesville Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	984-2235
School of Christian Studies Director – Mr. James Carson 4574 S NC Hwy 16, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	667-7575
Evangelism Director - Rev. Ken Pardue 122 Poplar Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-3710
Stewardship Director - Rev. Darrell Poole 428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	667-2154
Vacation Bible School Director – Mrs. Diana Goodman 3476 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	973-7160
Assn./Pastor Ministries/Church Admin. Director - Rev. Charles Edwards 723 Suncrest Orchard Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	667-8829
Historian - Mrs. Laurell Shoupe 1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-2036
Youth Director – Mr. Wade Collins 2204 Mt. Zion Road, Ferguson, NC 28624	973-7338

REPRESENTATIVES

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY - Mrs. Gerry Beshears 415 Vannoy/Maxwell Road, Purlear, NC 28665	973-3902
ANNUITY BOARD - Rev. Darrell Poole 428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	667-2154
BAPTIST FOUNDATION - Mr. Larry Farthing 1502 Cedar Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-1820
BAPTIST HOSPITAL – Mrs. Carolyn Horton 396 Welcome Home Church Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-3325
<i>BIBLICAL RECORDER</i> - Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr. P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-5197
CHILDREN'S HOMES - Mrs. Linda Bentley P O Box 127, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	838-4428
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION - Rev. Paul Shoupe 1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-2036
INTERNATIONAL MISSIONS - Mr. Carlos Pardue 1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-8111
FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE - Rev. Mike Hamby 127 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4985
NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD - Mrs. Elizabeth Billings 901 Gunters Hill Road, Boomer, NC 28606	921-3369
NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS – Mrs. Diane Shaw 6524 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	921-3567
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES – Mrs. Grace Shaw 207 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-3232

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING OFFICERS

ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER - Rev. Ed Taylor P O Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606	921-3151
BIBLE DRILL LEADERS - Mr. & Mrs. Sherrill Lowe 973 Jim Caudill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	921-2379

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mrs. Betty Pardue	
1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-8111
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR – Mrs. Lois Woodie	
1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665	973-3986
COMMUNICATIONS & SECRETARY - Mrs. Judy McGee	
811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4327
WOMEN ON MISSION Consultant - Mrs. Kim Walker	
195 Beaumont Balsom Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-5829
WOMEN ON MISSION Assistant Consultant - Mrs. Aliene Whittington	
117 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651	838-5853
ACTEENS CONSULTANT - Mrs. Maggie Moore	
295 Mourne Rouge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4165
ASSISTANT ACTEENS CONSULTANT - Mrs. Debbie Pierce	
827 Beaumont Poplar Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	667-1663
GA CO-CONSULTANT - Mrs. Rene' Dills	
2712 Brushy Mtn. Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-9187
GA CO-CONSULTANT - Mrs. Linda Roten	
418 Cloverdale Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-3749
MISSION FRIENDS CONSULTANT – Mrs. Dottie Greer	
188 Green Acres Hill Street, Millers Creek, NC 28651	667-6271
ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS CONSULTANT – Mrs. Wendy Porter	
4584 N NC Hwy 16, Millers Creek, NC 28651	838-3746
MUSIC COORDINATOR - Mrs. Carolyn Horton	
396 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-3325
PRAYER SUPPORT COORDINATOR – Mrs. Elizabeth Billings	
901 Gunters Hill Road, Boomer, NC 28606	921-3369

COMMITTEES 2000-2001

(C) - Chairman (1)(2)(3)-Years Remaining on Committee

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Lawson Horton 396 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-4407
Rev. Dennis Love..... 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4475
Mr. Glenn Efird..... 2278 Boomer Road, Boomer, 28606;921-4332
Rev. Ed Taylor P O Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3151
Mrs. Betty Pardue 1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697;838-8111
Mr. Bob Taylor 238 Pilgrim Ridge Road, Wilkesboro, 28697;973-4731
Rev. David Sparks 5899 River Rd/Liberty Grove Rd, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-8704
Mr. Harold Bass 377 Raven Midlawn Drive, Wilkesboro, 28697;973-3398

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

(Appointed by Moderator at mid-year meeting)

Rev. Grant Caudill (1)..... 4 Market Drive, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-2930
Mrs. Jodi Deal (1) 1774 N Minton Road, Millers Creek, 28651;973-8630
Rev. Hugh Hayes (1) 1150 Fishing Creek Road, Wilkesboro, 28697;984-3359
Mr. Mickey Johnson (1)..... 8493 Elkin Hwy, Roaring River, 28669;696-4040
Mr. Tim Joines (1) 209 Cedar Lane, N Wilkesboro, 28659;838-2071
Mrs. Brenda Smith (1) P O Box 1375, Millers Creek, 28651;838-5521
Mrs. Cathy Wyatt..... 3 Laurel Drive, N Wilkesboro, 28659;667-3547

BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Mr. Randy Deal (1) 1505 Ridgewood Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-2761
Mr. John German (1)..... 6428 S NC Hwy 18, Boomer 28606;921-3216
Rev. David Byrd (2)..... 301 E Magnolia, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-4498
Mrs. Paula Whittington (2) P O Box 952, Millers Creek 28651;667-0848
Mr. Bill Michael (3)..... 865 Armory Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-3813
Rev. Hadley Triplett (3) 235 Beaver Creek Road, Ferguson 28624;973-4085

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Maxine Hart (1) 139 McGrady Pine Lane, N Wilkesboro 28659;670-3928
Mrs. Carolyn Horton (1) 396 Welcome Home Church Rd, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3325
Mrs. Melissa Hamby (2) 1672 Huffman Fork Road, Purtlear 28665;973-4023
Mr. Robert Pipes (2) 2344 Falls Road, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3661
Mrs. Linda Glasco (3) 3957 S Hwy 18, Moravian Falls, 28654;921-3951
Mr. Bill Dillard (3)..... 241 Johnson Valley Road, N Wilkesboro, 28659;667-7566

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Becky Duncan (1)..... 270 Nora Oak Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;838-5303
Mrs. Vicki Nichols (2)(C)..... 4080 W US Hwy 421, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4434
Rev. Rex Foster(3)..... 181 Fairmont Drive, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-0043

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Betty Pardue (1)..... 1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8111
Mrs. Jo Ann Call (1) 267 Cain Ridge Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6372
Mrs. Aliene Whittington (2) 117 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek 28651;838-5853
Mrs. Dottie Greer (2) 188 Green Acres Hill Street, Millers Creek 28651;667-6271
Ms. Eileen McNeil (3) P O Box 622, Millers Creek, 28651;667-3809
Mrs. Vicki Love (3) 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro, 28697;667-4475

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Lyn Lambert (1)..... 179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
Mr. Frank Church (1)..... 2632 N Marley Ford Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3031
Rev. Mike Hamby (2) 137 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4985
Mr. Chris Wilcox (2) 256 Reservoir Road, Wilkesboro 28697;921-4132
Rev. Charles Edwards (3) 723 Suncrest Orchard Road, N Wilkesboro, 28659;667-8829
Mr. Richard Whittington (3)..... 140 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek, 28651;838-5853

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Judy Anderson (1) 739 Country Club Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1477
Mr. Les Dyer (1)(C) 349 Laurelwood Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5775
Mr. Ted Hayes (2)..... 220 Laurel Mountain Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-2742
Mrs. Camilla Lovette (2)..... P O Box 56, Millers Creek 28651;973-7048
Mr. Bob Baity (3)..... 1514 Laurel Road, Wilkesboro, 28697;667-6855
Mr. Jerry Woodie (3) 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear 28665;973-3986

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Mr. Travis Harris (1)..... 3077 N Marley Ford Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3536
Mr. Wayne Phillips (1)..... 949 Parsonsville Road, Purlear 28665;973-3223
Mr. Dennis Broyhill (2) P O Box 101, Millers Creek 28651;973-3769
Rev. Tim Wilcox (2)..... 488 Alonzo McNeil Road, Millers Creek, 28651;838-7399
Rev. Robert Duncan (3) 270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro, 28697;667-6855
Rev. Leon Church (3)..... 105 Troy Drive, N Wilkesboro, 28659;973-3986

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. Darrell Poole (1) 428 Welcome Home Church Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
Mrs. Laurell Shoupe (2)..... 1379 Flint Hill Road, N Wilkesboro, 28659;838-2036
Rev. Al Andrews (3) (c)..... P O Box 61, Wilkesboro, 28659;667-1271

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Mr. Clinton Call (1) 267 Cain Ridge Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6372
Mrs. Loretta Church (1) 2632 N Marley Ford Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3031
Mr. Harold Cooper (2) 198 Raven Oak Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4840
Mrs. Barbara McKenzie (2) 145 Hidden Falls Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;667-5517
Mrs. Jackie Church (3)..... 187 Westover Drive, Wilkesboro, 28697;973-7357
Mrs. Mary Ellen Edmiston (3) 105 Pine Street, N Wilkesboro, 28659;667-7900

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mr. Kermit Whittington (1) 541 N Minton Road; Wilkesboro 28697;973-3666
Mr. Danny Newman (1)(C)..... 3523 Elkin Hwy, N Wilkesboro 28659;696-4282
Mr. John Overby (2).....182 Kilby Avenue, Millers Creek 28651;667-3006
Mrs. Melissa Hamby (2) 1672 Huffman Fork Road, Purlear 28665;973-4023
Mrs. Betty Osborne (3)P O Box 729, N Wilkesboro, 28659;838-3891
Mrs. Shirley Welborn (3).....3779 Germantown Road, Moravian Falls, 28654;667-2773

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Victor Church (1) 154 Raven/Poplar Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5160
Rev. Hubert Bullis (1).....2226 Germantown Road, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3268
Rev. Jeff Gibby (2)(c) 139 Doncaster Drive, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-1764
Rev. Rex Shumate (2).....411 Colonial Drive, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-3928
Rev. Howard Laney (3)..... 236 Mulberry Pine St, N Wilkesboro, 28659;670-3883
Rev. Rick Tomlinson (3)..... 154 Sweetbriar St, N Wilkesboro, 28659;903-1230

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Barbara Billings (1)1644 Moravian Falls Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-5530
Mr. Len Moore (1)295 Mourn Rouge Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4165
Mrs. Shirley Randleman (2) (c) 487 Triple Cove Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2043
Mr. Earl Tedder (2) 272 Knollwood Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;667-2806
Mrs. Julia Webb (3)212 Plaza Drive, Wilkesboro, 28697;838-6013
Mr. Franklin Triplett (3)961 S Minton Road, Wilkesboro, 28697;973-3045

PROGRAM PLANNING/WORSHIP COMMITTEE

Mr. Tim Pierce (1) 827 Beaumont/Poplar St, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-0432
Mrs. Mary Watts (1)..... 238 Elmore Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;696-5363
Mrs. Kay Steelman (2) 331 E Meadows Road, Moravian Falls 28654;667-2605
Rev. Robert E. Webb (2)(c) 248 Little Rock Church Road, Boomer 28606;921-3160
Rev. Jeff Gibby (3).....P O Box 396, N Wilkesboro, 28659;838-3091
Mr. Clate Miller (3).....317 Fairplains Ridge Road, N Wilkesboro, 28659;838-4615

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Mrs. Lois Woodie (1)(C) 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear 28665;973-3986
Mr. Sherrill Gambill (2)..... 673 John McGrady Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;973-4085
Mr. Calvin Anderson (3)..... 2077 Old 60, Wilkesboro, 28697;984-4338

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mr. Mickey Johnson (1).....8493 Elkin Hwy, Roaring River 28669;696-4040
Rev. Hadley Triplett (2)(c)..... 235 Beaver Creek Road, Ferguson 28624;973-4085
Mrs. Margaret Boone (3) 215 Welcome Home Church Road, N Wilkesboro, 28659;667-2503

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Tim Shaw (1) 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear 28665;973-7765
Mr. Sherrill Lowe (1) 249 Hamby Mountain Road, Purlear 28665;973-7470
Mr. Gary Warren (2) 2274 Arbor Grove Church Road, Purlear 28665;973-4068
Mrs. M. L. Toler (2) 128 Sandlewood Circle, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-1027
Mr. John L. Jones (3) 1658 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro, 28697;838-8944
Rev. Gwyn Kilby (3) 799 Armory Road, N Wilkesboro, 28659;667-4499

YOUTH COMMITTEE

Mrs. Tamara Shephard (1) 3273 Congo Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-1679
Rev. Victor Church (1) 154 Raven/Poplar Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5160
Rev. Shannon Critcher (2) P O Box 559, Millers Creek, 28651; 838-4446
Rev. Tim Roten (2) 504 S Spruce Street, Wilkesboro, 28697;667-5435
Rev. Tim Shaw (3) 6524 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro, 28697;921-3567
Mrs. Linda Church (3) 155 Water Tower Lane, N Wilkesboro, 28659;667-7632

NOTE: Committees without a chairman are led by a director

ORDAINED MINISTERS

(As reported on the ACP's)

Cub Creek

Rev. Woodrow Key
1268 Old NC Highway 18
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8575
(336) 667-6168

Rev. Jack Phillips
PO Box 247
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0247
(336) 667-6949

Edgewood

Rev. Rex Eldreth
PO Box 491
Wilkesboro, NC 28697

First Baptist Church, No Wilkesboro

Dr. Paul E. Brunner
PO Box 593
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0593
(336) 667-4250

Rev. Paul Hugger
129 Laraye Cir
Millers Creek, NC 28651-9669
(336) 667-8142

Mr. William C. Maddry
41 Park Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 667-3862

Mr. G Alan Ritchey
515 Gregory Road
Union Grove, NC 28689
(336) 984-2521

Goshen

Rev. Hubert Bullis
2226 Germantown Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654
(336) 921-3268

Rev. John Miller
PO Box 283
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0283
(336) 670-2040

Rev. James Williams
117 Center Street
Kings Mountain, NC 28086
(704) 739-5131

Greater Vision

Rev. Tim Roten
504 South Spruce Street
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 667-5435

Rev. Terry Strickland
PO Box 214
Millers Creek, NC 28651-0214
(336) 838-2998

Liberty Grove

Rev. Paul Shoupe
1379 Flint Hill Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9359
(336) 838-2036

Millers Creek

Rev. Daron Brown
275 Bar Mill Drive
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 903-1595

Rev. Hunter Church
3085 Boone Trail
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(910) 838-2847

Rev. Charles Garrett
1798 South Highway 18
Moravian Falls, NC 28654
(336) 667-1182

Rev. Ken Hix
393 Timber Ridge Road
Millers Creek, NC 28651
36-667-8618

Rev. Jeff Pinkerton
259 Midlawn Dr
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8625
(336) 973-3144

Moravian Falls

Rev. Lawson Horton
396 Welcome Home Church Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8489
(336) 838-3325

Oak Grove-North Wilkesboro

Rev. Darryl Wagoner
2011 Oak Ridge Church Rd
Hays, NC 28635-9352
(336) 957-3508

Oakwoods

Rev. Neil Hatfield
PO Box 382
Millers Creek, NC 28651-0382
(336) 667-7177

Rev. Joe Owings
874 Bumgarner Lane
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 903-0506

Rev. Andy Siegrist
27 Rider Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792

Pilgrim

Rev. Earl Adams
860 Congo Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7612
(336) 838-8484

Walnut Grove

Dr. Paul E. Brunner
PO Box 593
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0593
(336) 667-4250

Welcome Home

Dr. William C. McKinney
195 Welcome Home Church Road
N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 838-5218

Wilkesboro

Rev. David Byrd
301 E Magnolia Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4626
(336) 838-4498

Rev. E. W. McMurray
PO Box 296
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0296
(336) 838-2558

Zion Hill

Rev. Steve Church
1002 Statesville Rd Apt 5
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4721
(336) 903-0251

MINISTERS LICENSED 1999-2000**Bethany**

Mr. Chad Hendren
816 Hendren Road
Moravian Falls, NC 28654
(336) 921-3099

MINISTERS ORDAINED 1999-2000**Bethany**

Rev. Vincent Adams
8040 Brushy Mountain Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9619
(336) 921-3697

Rev. Donnie Shumate
10539 Brushy Mountain Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9655
(336) 921-2838

Millers Creek

Rev. Daron Brown
(336) 903-1595
275 Bar Mill Drive
Millers Creek, NC 28651

Mount Pleasant

Rev. Timothy Shaw
(336) 921-3567
6524 W NC Hwy. 268
Wilkesboro, NC 28697

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Beaver Creek

Rev. Hadley Triplett
235 Beaver Creek Road
Ferguson, NC 28624
(336) 973-4085

First Baptist Church

Mr. Carson Rich
PO Box 458
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0458

Fishing Creek

Mr. Dale Brown
3253 Statesville Road
N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 984-2235

Hinshaw Street

Mr. Len Moore
295 Mourne Rouge Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7357
(336) 973-4165

Little Rock

Mr. Dwight Parsons
394 Warrior Ln
Boomer, NC 28606-8180
(336) 921-2930

Millers Creek

Rev. Shannon Critcher
P. O. Box 821
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 667-8792

Moravian Falls

Mrs. Berlene Gant
PO Box 9
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0009
(336) 667-2330

Mount Zion

Rev. Jerry D. Smith
4672 Henry Pl
Lenoir, NC 28645-7645
(828) 758-2320

New Hope

Mrs. Linda Phillips
PO Box 347
Millers Creek, NC 28651-0347
(336) 973-3223

Pilgrim

Mrs. Jodi Deal
1774 N Minton Rd
Millers Creek, NC 28651-8542
(336) 973-8630

Pleasant Home

Mrs. Sherri Haithcock
243 Bar Mill Road
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 667-4161

Stony Hill

Rev. Ken Pardue
122 Poplar Raven Street
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 973-3710

Welcome Home

Mrs. Linda Church
155 Water Tower Ln
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7913
(336) 667-7632

Wilkesboro

Rev. Roy A. Dobyns Jr.
340 Country Club Hills Ln
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8535
(336) 838-9532

Zion Hill

Rev. Norman E. Taylor II
PO Box 12
Boomer, NC 28606-0012

TREASURERS

Beaver Creek

Mrs. Shirley Randleman
487 Triple Cove Dr
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7493
(336) 921-2043

Bethany

Mrs. Coleen Taylor
875 Vannoy Ridge Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9101
(336) 921-3388

Boiling Spings

Mrs. Betty Osborne
2081 Boiling Springs Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9113
(336) 973-4836

Cub Creek

Mrs. Ann Ashley
116 Old NC Highway 18
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 838-2247

Davis Memorial

Mr. Frank Church
2632 N Marley Ford Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-8902
(336) 973-3031

Edgewood

Mrs. Pansy Moore
480 Moore Ridge Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9101
(336) 838-8735

Elk

Mrs. Delight Wolfe
PO Box 57
Ferguson, NC 28624-0057
(336) 973-3797

First Baptist Church, No Wilkesboro

Mr. U. W. Foster
326 Legion Dr
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3429
(336) 667-6980

Fishing Creek

Mrs. Kay Settle
2180 Old 60
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9291
(336) 984-3269

Goshen

Mrs. Nancy Rose
220 Thunder Road
Boomer, NC 28606
(336) 921-3521

Greater Vision

Mrs. Vickie Harris
815 Boiling Springs Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9110
(336) 973-5411

Harmony

Mr. Ralph Broyhill
288 Mulberry Pine St
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8270
(336) 667-7714

Hinshaw Street

Mr. Don Wachter
292 Ridgecrest St
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9140
(336) 973-8471

Lewis Fork

Mrs. Angela E. Minton
11244 W US Highway 421
Purlear, NC 28665-9253
(336) 973-4044

Lewis Fork Mission

Mrs. Kathy Hamby
671 Rom Eller Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9053
(336) 973-4433

Liberty Grove

Mr. Reid Shumate
PO Box 331
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0331
(336) 667-3004

Little Rock

Mrs. Azalee Brookshire
4440 Wilkesboro Blvd
Boomer, NC 28606
(828) 754-6529

Millers Creek

Mrs. Bronda Nichols
P. O. Box 296
Millers Creek, NC 28651-9801
(336) 973-4683

Moravian Falls

Mrs. Magdalene Hayes
1522 Moravian Falls Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8320
(336) 838-8612

Mount Pleasant

Mr. Terry Church
141 Churchview Ln
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8109
(336) 973-7750

Mount Zion

Miss Bobbie Hawkins
482 Casper Hawkins Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9112
(336) 973-3655

New Hope

Mr. Bruce Hayes
3164 N NC Highway 16
Millers Creek, NC 28651-8851
(336) 838-3227

Northside

Mr. Jim Bentley
912 Trogon St
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3629
(336) 838-2596

Oak Grove-Millers Creek

Mrs. Gladys McNeil
251 Gate Street
N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 838-8438

Oak Grove-North Wilkesboro

Mrs. Mary C. Watts
238 Elmore Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8331
(336) 696-5363

Oakwoods

Mrs. Judy C. Anderson
739 Country Club Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 667-1477

Parkway Garden

Mrs. Nancy Wolfe
985 Walshtown Rd
Boomer, NC 28606-9163
(336) 921-2655

Pilgrim

Mrs. Sheryl Brown
265 Brooke Street
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 838-1339

Pleasant Grove

Mr. Glenn Dameron Jr.
PO Box 333
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0333
(336) 667-7356

Pleasant Home

Ms. Gladys R. McGlamery
2379 Friendly Grove Church Road
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 838-7652

Purlear

Mrs. Linda Hamby
413 Purlear Road
Purlear, NC 28665-9247
(336) 838-9010

Roaring River

Mrs. Betty Jolly
340 Jim McCarter Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8364
(336) 667-5404

Shady Grove

Mrs. Christine Walker
695 Old NC 268 W
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 921-3430

Stony Hill

Mrs. Brenda Smith
P O Box 1375
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 838-5521

Walnut Grove

Mrs. Annie Frazier
2530 E Brocktown Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9697
(336) 921-3939

Welcome Home

Mrs. Marquita Hamby
293 S Cricket Dr
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8464
(336) 838-3734

Wilkesboro

Mr. J. R. Priester
804 Woodland Blvd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2353
(336) 838-2759

Zion Hill

Mr. Charles Billings
901 Gunters Hill Rd
Boomer, NC 28606-0393
(336) 921-3369

CLERKS

Beaver Creek

Mrs. Shirley Randleman
487 Triple Cove Dr
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7493
(336) 921-2043

Bethany

Mr. Lowell Hendren
632 Hendren Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9613
(336) 921-3326

Boiling Springs

Mrs. Melissa Hamby
1672 Huffman Fork Road
Purlear, NC 28665
(336) 973-4023

Cub Creek

Miss Jane Ashley
1116 Old NC Highway 18
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8333
(336) 838-2247

Davis Memorial

Mr. Travis Harris
3077 N Marley Ford Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-8903
(336) 973-3536

Edgewood

Mrs. Shirley R. Pennington
245 Pennington Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7301
(336) 667-1467

Elk

Mr. Mark Eller
1580 Gladys Fork Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9136
(336) 973-3077

First Baptist Church, No Wilkesboro

Mrs. Verna B. Foster
326 Legion Dr
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 667-6980

Fishing Creek

Mrs. April B. Brinegar
645 Hunter Road
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9189
(336) 838-8921

Goshen

Mr. Sherrill Lowe
973 Jim Caudill Road
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 921-2379

Greater Vision

Mrs. Dottie Greer
188 Green Acres Hill St
Millers Creek, NC 28651-8770
(336) 667-6271

Harmony

Ms. Penny Parrish
174 Driftwood Ln
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7212
(336) 670-2627

Lewis Fork

Ms. Sherry Dancy
280 Valley Hill Dr
Purlear, NC 28665-8960
(336) 973-3102

Lewis Fork Mission

Mrs. Kathy Hamby
671 Rom Eller Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9053
(336) 973-4433

Liberty Grove

Ms. Kay Mitchell
199 Gilliam Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8357
(336) 696-2190

Little Rock

Mrs. Eula C. Little
141 Brookview Dr
Boomer, NC 28606-8185
(336) 921-3336

Millers Creek

Mrs. Alene Faw
222 Oak Forest Circle
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 973-3498

Moravian Falls

Ms. Linda Brookshire
2996 Price Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9567
(336) 921-3915

Mount Zion

Miss Bobbie Hawkins
482 Casper Hawkins Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9112
(336) 973-3655

New Hope

Ms. Eileen Mcneil
PO Box 622
Millers Creek, NC 28651-0622
(336) 667-3809

Northside

Rev. Jerry Alexander
5724 Liberty Grove Road
N Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Oak Grove-North Wilkesboro

Mrs. Mary C. Watts
238 Elmore Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8331
(336) 696-5363

Oak Grove-Millers Creek

Mr. Bart T. Mcguire
276 N Cricket Dr
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8414
(336) 667-2063

Oakwoods

Mrs. Linda B. Mccann
254 Country Club Hills Ln
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8534
(336) 838-4541

Parkway Garden

Mrs. Nancy Wolfe
985 Walshtown Rd
Boomer, NC 28606-9163
(336) 921-2655

Pilgrim

Mrs. Cathy Whittington
1234 S Minton Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7157
(336) 973-3658

Pleasant Grove

Mr. Richard Shatley
PO Box 1322
Millers Creek, NC 28651-1322
(336) 667-6713

Pleasant Home

Mrs. Marzelle J. Kilby
1737 Oak Grove Church Road
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 838-5326

Roaring River

Ms. Charlotte Reavis
789 White Plains Rd
Roaring River, NC 28669
(336) 696-4410

Shady Grove

Mrs. Christine Walker
546 Reservoir Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7463

Stony Hill

Mrs. Gladys Cardwell
PO Box 581
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0581
(336) 973-8461

Walnut Grove

Mrs. Linda Passmore
236 Fallview Ln
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8547
(336) 667-4334

Welcome Home

Miss Linda Blevins
1474 Suncrest Orchard Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9463
(336) 838-2464

Wilkesboro

Mrs. Eloise P. Walsh
PO Box 17
Ferguson, NC 28624-0017
(336) 973-3103

Zion Hill

Mrs. Patsy S. Clanton
1908 Falls Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9409
(336) 921-3321

DEACON CHAIRMEN

Beaver Creek

Mr. Steve Blevins
11531 W Hwy 268
Ferguson, NC 28624
(336) 973-3460

Bethany

Mr. Armit Tevepaugh
800 Vannoy Ridge Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9101
(336) 921-3297

Cub Creek

Mr. James Carson
4574 S NC Hwy 16
Moravian Falls, NC 28654
(336) 667-7575

Davis Memorial

Mr. Travis Harris
3077 N Marley Ford Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-8903
(336) 973-3536

Edgewood

Mr. DeWayne Bennett
4070 Statesville Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8534
(336) 667-4011

Elk

Mr. Paul Hall
4340 W NC Highway 268
Ferguson, NC 28624-9182
(838) 754-7609

First Baptist Church-No Wilkesboro

Mr. Edwin H. Martin Jr.
1545 Cedar Ln
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2619
(336) 667-0827

Fishing Creek,

Mr. Darrell Brown
406 Brown Ridge Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8119
(336) 838-8655

Goshen

Mr. Sherrill Lowe
973 Jim Caudill Road
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 921-2379

Greater Vision

Mr. Jerry Woodie Sr.
1435 Boiling Springs Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9111
(336) 973-3986

Harmony

Mr. Jake Hamby
PO Box 252
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0252
(336) 667-7714

Hinshaw Street

Mr. Rex H. Brown
825 Harrold Mountain Road
Hays, NC 28635
(336) 696-5522

Lewis Fork

Mr. Jimmy Cheek
4104 Pine Swamp Rd
Fleetwood, NC 28626-9347
(336) 877-1486

Liberty Grove

Mr. Tim Pierce
827 Baumont Poplar St
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 667-1663

Little Rock

Mr. Larry Anderson
7740 NC Hwy 18 S
Boomer, NC 28606
(336) 921-3756

Millers Creek

Mr. John Overby
182 Kirby Avenue
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 667-3006

Moravian Falls

Mr. Tim Joines
209 Cedar Ln
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4525
(336) 838-4388

Mount Pleasant

Mr. Kevin Brown
329 Raven Maple Dr
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9128
(336) 973-8893

Mount Zion

Mr. Casper Hawkins
482 Casper Hawkins Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9112
(336) 973-3655

New Hope

Mr. Athel Phillips
1050 Parsonsville Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9096
(336) 973-7982

Northside

Rev. Jerry Alexander
5724 Liberty Grove Road
N Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Oak Grove-North Wil

Mr. Monty Thompson
P O Box 2222
N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 696-2445

Oak Grove-Millers Creek

Mr. Butch Trapp
178 Cricket Place
N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 667-1420

Oakwoods

Mr. Everette C. Call
267 Cain Ridge Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8380
(336) 667-6372

Pilgrim

Mr. Wade Bumgarner
224 Bumgarner Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8377
(336) 973-4246

Pleasant Grove

Mr. Archie Miller
177 Miller Pl
Millers Creek, NC 28651-8844
(336) 667-7320

Pleasant Home

Mr. Paul Rash
321 Charity Church Road
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 667-3382

Purlear

Mr. Fred McNeill
425 C C Hayes Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9174
(336) 838-2993

Roaring River

Mr. Mickey Johnson
8493 Elkin Highway 268
Roaring River, NC 28669-8284
(336) 696-4040

Shady Grove

Mr. Vernon Uptain
372 Shannon View St
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8461

Stony Hill

Mr. Tommy Williams
408 Green Acres Mill Road
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 838-2376

Walnut Grove

Mr. Terry Ferguson
4275 NC Highway 16 S
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9456
(336) 838-2723

Wilkesboro

Mr. Robert Triplett
1120 Brookwood Drive
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 838-2250

Zion Hill

Mr. Charles Billings
901 Gunters Hill Rd
Boomer, NC 28606-0393
(336) 921-3369

YOUTH MINISTERS

Cub Creek

Mr. John Lewis
240 Hawkins Drive
Moravian Falls, NC 28654
(336) 903-0316

Davis Memorial

Mrs. Elaine West
400 Harris Road
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 319-4283

Elk

Mrs. Edith Mcneil
1878 Gladys Fork Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9136
(336) 973-3861

First Baptist Church, No Wilkesboro

Mr. Carson Rich
PO Box 458
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0458

Goshen

Mr. Sherrill Lowe
973 Jim Caudill Road
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 921-2379

Little Rock

Mr. Dwayne Andrews
9917 S NC Highway 18
Boomer, NC 28606-9131
(336) 921-2139

Millers Creek

Rev. Shannon Critcher
P. O. Box 821
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 667-8792

Moravian Falls

Mr. Dirk Austin
1411 Antioch Church Rd
Taylorsville, NC 28681-7193
(828) 495-4221

Mount Pleasant

Mr. Craig Church
152 Raven Oak Drive
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 973-6275

Mount Zion

Mrs. Muriel Walker
1991 Champion Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9114
(336) 973-3021

New Hope

Mr. Benjamin Rutledge
210 Little Wesley Lane
Purlear, NC 28665
(336) 667-4417

Oak Grove-North Wilkesboro

Rev. Grant Caudill
6 Market Dr
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3124
(336) 667-2930

Oak Grove-Millers Creek

Mrs. Kathy Boehm
145 W Greencrest Drive
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 667-0127

Oakwoods

Rev. Victor Church
154 Raven Poplar St
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9138
(336) 973-5160

Parkway Garden

Ms. Faye Ball
2393 Statesville Road
N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 667-6321

Pilgrim

Mr. Brian Sampson
295 Raven Oak Drive
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 973-7670

Pleasant Home

Mr. Mark Huffman
116 Grandview Road
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 838-7830

Roaring River

Mr. Dale Reynolds
9405 Old 60
Roaring River, NC 28669
(336) 984-4050

Shady Grove

Mr. Anthony Smithey
PO Box 1103
Millers Creek, NC 28651-1103
(336) 973-5109

Walnut Grove

Mr. Larry Broyhill
4300 NC Highway 16 S
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9456
(336) 838-9178

Welcome Home

Mrs. Linda Church
155 Water Tower Ln
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7913
(336) 667-7632

Wilkesboro

Rev. Roy A. Dobyns Jr.
340 Country Club Hills Ln
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8535
(336) 838-9532

Zion Hill

Mr. Richard W. Collins
2204 Mt Zion Road
Ferguson, NC 28624
(336) 973-7338

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Beaver Creek

Mr. Steve Smith
606 Pumpkin Creek Rd
Boomer, NC 28606-8105
(336) 921-3004

Bethany

Mr. Jeff Joines
1722 Bethany Church Road
Moravian Falls, NC 28654
(336) 921-3412

Boiling Springs

Mr. Gary C. Hamby
1672 Huffman Fork Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9180
(336) 973-4023

Cub Creek

Mr. Commie Johnson
4383 NC Hwy 16 S
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9456
(336) 838-5374

Davis Memorial

Mr. Ralph Shumate
3270 Mount Zion Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9085
(336) 973-4405

Edgewood

Mr. Bob Baity
1518 Laurel Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2608
(336) 667-6855

Elk

Mr. Robert Miller
1278 Elk Creek Darby Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9209
(336) 973-5169

First Baptist Church, No Wilkesboro

Mrs. Harriette Compton
429 E Magnolia Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4628
(336) 667-3709

Fishing Creek

Mr. Leonard Smith
1130 Statesville Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4722
(336) 667-8619

Goshen

Mr. Jerry Walsh
588 Jess Walsh Road
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 921-3637

Greater Vision

Mr. Tony Jarman
197 Gordon Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9106
(336) 667-5885

Harmony

Mr. Mark Stone
2360 Windy Ridge Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8242
(336) 670-3513

Hinshaw Street

Mr. Bill Dillard
241 Johnson Valley Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9118
(336) 667-7566

Lewis Fork Bapt

Mr. Jimmy Cheek
4104 Pine Swamp Rd
Fleetwood, NC 28626-9347
(336) 877-1486

Liberty Grove

Mr. Tim Pierce
827 Baumont Poplar St
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 667-1663

Little Rock

Mr. Willard Greene
4160 Wilkesboro Blvd
Boomer, NC 28606-9614
(828) 758-8214

Millers Creek

Mr. William Church
287 Fox Road
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 973-8155

Moravian Falls

Mr. Trevis Smith
275 Knollwood Dr
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7530
(336) 667-0368

Mount Pleasant

Mr. Joe Huffman
279 Crestoak Dr
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8608
(336) 973-3657

Mount Zion

Mr. Andy Shumate
3370 Mount Zion Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9085
(336) 973-4405

New Hope

Mr. Wayne Phillips
PO Box 347
Millers Creek, NC 28651-0347
(336) 973-3223

Northside

Rev. Jerry Alexander
5724 Liberty Grove Road
N Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Oak Grove-North Wil

Mr. Lawrence Call
P O Box 1363
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
336 667

Oak Grove-Millers Creek

Mr. John Greene
271 Hamby Mountain Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9142

Oakwoods

Mr. Chip Wiles
399 Laurel Mountain Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4618
(910) 838-2226

Pilgrim

Mr. Wade Bumgarner
224 Bumgarner Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8377
(336) 973-4246

Pleasant Grove

Mr. Raymond Marlow
1412 John Mcgrady Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8256
(336) 670-3221

Pleasant Home

Mr. Richard Whittington
140 Ivy Oaks Lane
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 838-8808

Purlear

Mr. Ralph Hall
PO Box 534
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 921-3898

Roaring River

Mr. Ernest Higgins
1048 White Plains Road
Roaring River, NC 28669
(336) 696-4861

Shady Grove

Mr. Anthony Smithey
PO Box 1103
Millers Creek, NC 28651-1103
(336) 973-5109

Stony Hill

Mr. Hobert Yates
348 Parsons ville Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9266
(336) 973-4022

Walnut Grove

Mrs. Sue Mcguire
235 Eastwood Dr
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4653
(336) 667-5299

Welcome Home

Mr. John Triplett
646 Suncrest Orchard Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9436
(336) 838-8573

Wilkesboro

Mr. Chuck Elledge
706 Myers Street
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 667-1165

Zion Hill

Mrs. Shelia Elledge
200 Phillips Road
Boomer, NC 28606
(336) 921-3475

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Beaver Creek

Mrs. Joyce Anderson
688 Pumpkin Creek Rd
Boomer, NC 28606-8105
(336) 921-3003

Bethany

Mr. Gary Hayes
11500 Brushy Mountain Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9664
(336) 921-3109

Cub Creek

Mrs. Kay Steelman
331 E Meadows Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9765
(336) 667-2605

Davis Memorial

Mr. Travis Harris
3077 N Marley Ford Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-8903
(336) 973-3536

Elk

Mr. Bruce Eller
125 Fairview Ln
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7503
(336) 667-3475

1st Baptist Church, No Wilkesboro

Mrs. Larisa J. Leapley
201 John Mcgrady Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8251
(336) 670-2478

Fishing Creek

Miss Alecia Brown
406 Brown Ridge Road
N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 838-8655

Goshen

Mrs. Lisa Carlton
200 Alpine Road
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 921-4055

Greater Vision

Mrs. Debbie Lambert
179 Raven Cr
Wildesboro, NC 28697
(336) 973-4222

Hinshaw Street

Mr. Robert Matthews
265 Montieth Acres Road
Hays, NC 28635
(336) 696-7083

Lewis Fork

Mr. Kent Burchette
395 Lewis Fork Baptist Ch Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9147
(336) 973-3102

Liberty Grove

Mr. Barry Shepherd
620 Greenway Dr
Statesville, NC 28677-6026
(704) 872-2584

Little Rock

Mr. Louis E. Elledge
PO Box 232 Downtown Station
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0232
(336) 903-1896

Millers Creek

Mr. Vernon Mitchell
184 Green Crest Drive
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 838-5047

Moravian Falls

Mr. Dirk Austin
1411 Antioch Church Rd
Taylorsville, NC 28681-7193
(828) 495-4221

Mount Pleasant

Mr. Kelly Gragg
167 Basewood Terrace
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 973-8173

Mount Zion

Mr. Danny Walker
1991 Champion Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9114
(336) 973-3021

New Hope

Mr. Tony Yates
PO Box 788
Millers Creek, NC 28651-0788
(336) 667-4325

Northside

Mrs. Melinda Church
PO Box 275
Traphill, NC 28685
(336) 957-4164

Oak Grove-North Wilkesboro

Mrs. Mary P. Blackburn
711 Riddle Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8675
(336) 696-2229

Oak Grove-Millers Creek

Mr. Douglas Davis
556 Byrd Ridge Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8098
(336) 838-3800

Oakwoods

Mr. Jeff Snotherly
166 Forest Oaks Dr
Hays, NC 28635-9582
(336) 696-4942

Parkway Garden

Mr. Floyd D. Wolfe
985 Walshtown Rd
Boomer, NC 28606-9163
(336) 921-2655

Pilgrim

Mrs. Kim Church
336 Champion Mt Pleasant Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9116
(336) 973-7508

Pleasant Grove

Mr. Paul Johnson
2210 Meadowood Ln
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9512
(336) 667-5065

Pleasant Home

Mrs. Audrey Cline
286 Camden Road
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 667-8607

Purlear

Mr. Wayne Hayes
533 Jon Mcgrady Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 670-2435

Roaring River

Mrs. Sharon Lytton
358 Dixie Hill Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9495
(336) 667-8728

Shady Grove

Mr. Howard Moore
300 Jess Walsh Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8493
(336) 921-3429

Stony Hill

Mrs. Kimberly Parsons
116 Raven Maple Dr
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9126
(336) 973-4783

Walnut Grove

Mr. Lee Bentley
140 Lowe Creek Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9415
(336) 838-2655

Welcome Home

Mrs. Andrea Lyall
151 Spring Valley Lane
Purlear, NC 28665
(336) 667-0594

Wilkesboro

Dr. Mike Matheny
616 Triple Cove Drive
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 921-2422

Zion Hill

Mr. Charles Billings
901 Gunter's Hill Rd
Boomer, NC 28606-0393
(336) 921-3369

WMU DIRECTORS

Beaver Creek

Mrs. Nancy Hall
PO Box 86
Ferguson, NC 28624-0086

Boiling Springs

Mrs. Margie Laney
236 Mulberry Pine St
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8270
(336) 670-3883

Cub Creek

Mrs. Grace Johnson
225 E Brocktown Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9692
(336) 667-6946

Davis Memorial

Mrs. Loretta Church
2632 N Marley Ford Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-8902
(336) 973-3031

First Baptist Church, No Wilkesboro

Barbara Mckenzie
145 Hidden Falls Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8623
(910) 973-4211

Fishing Creek

Mrs. Mazie Johnson
1437 Armory Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9198
(336) 667-6650

Goshen

Mrs. Judith Walsh
5440 W NC Highway 268
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9436
(336) 921-3456

Greater Vision

Mrs. Dottie Greer
188 Green Acres Hill St
Millers Creek, NC 28651-8770
(336) 667-6271

Hinshaw Street

Mrs. Charlotte Brooks
392 Sherwood Forest Dr
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8011
(336) 838-4575

Liberty Grove

Mrs. Kim Walker
195 Beaumont Balsam Street
N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 838-5829

Little Rock

Mrs. Shirley Bowman
8452 S NC Highway 18
Boomer, NC 28606-9128
(336) 921-3631

Millers Creek

Mrs. Barbara Foster
807 South Holiness Church Road
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 973-4679

Moravian Falls

Mrs. Gladys Walker
277 Maplewood Ln
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9572
(336) 838-4583

Mount Pleasant

Mrs. Judy McGee
811 Dragway Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8155
(336) 973-4327

New Hope

Mrs. Linda Phillips
PO Box 347
Millers Creek, NC 28651-0347
(336) 973-3223

Oak Grove-North Wilkesboro

Mrs. Becki B. Thompson
P O Box 2222
N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 696-2445

Oak Grove-Millers Creek

Mrs. Donna Wayne
271 E Greencrest Dr
Millers Creek, NC 28651-8807
(336) 667-2739

Oakwoods

Mrs. Susan Sturgill
303 Alexander Dr
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8197
(336) 973-8068

Pilgrim

Mrs. Carolyn Call
345 Mayview Ave
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8563
(336) 667-5319

Pleasant Home

Ms. Aline Whittington
117 Ivy Oaks Lane
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 838-5853

Roaring River

Mrs. Melissa Hill
192 Graymille Street
N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 667-8717

Stony Hill

Mrs. Brenda Smith
P O Box 1375
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 838-5521

Walnut Grove

Mrs. Linda Passmore
236 Fallview Ln
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8547
(336) 667-4334

Welcome Home

Mrs. Margaret Boone
PO Box 531
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0531
(336) 667-2503

Wilkesboro

Deborah Sullivan
383 Poplar Creek Dr
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7422
(336) 838-0800

Zion Hill

Mrs. Jan Harless
105 Gentry St
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8354
(336) 667-0802

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Boiling Springs

Mr. Jerry W. Eller
9920 W US Hwy 421
Ferguson, NC 28624
(336) 973-4105

Cub Creek

Mr. Earl Tedder
272 Knollwood Dr
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7530
(336) 667-2806

Davis Memorial

Mr. Ralph Shumate
3270 Mount Zion Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9085
(336) 973-4405

Edgewood

Mr. DeWayne Bennett
4070 Statesville Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8534
(336) 667-4011

First Baptist Church, No Wilkesboro

Mr. Reggie Hill
PO Box 458
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0458

Fishing Creek

Mr. Eric Mastin
4499 Mt. Sinai Road
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 667-9633

Greater Vision

Mr. Mike Lefler
201 Arbor Grove Church Road
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 903-0414

Hinshaw Street

Mr. Doug Kerley
113 Wf Gaddy Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7380
(336) 667-1442

Liberty Grove

Mr. Edwin Shoupe
5964 Elkin Hwy 268
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8615
(336) 696-4157

Little Rock

Mr. Dan Weston
7939 S NC Highway 18
Boomer, NC 28606-9127
(336) 921-3842

Millers Creek

Mr. Brotherhood Director
P.O. Box 559
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 838-4446

Moravian Falls

Mr. Trevis Smith
275 Knollwood Dr
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7530
(336) 667-0368

Mount Pleasant

Mr. Richard Cardwell
177 Cricket Clubhouse Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8945
(336) 667-7643

Mount Zion

Rev. Jerry D. Smith
4672 Henry Pl
Lenoir, NC 28645-7645
(828) 758-2320

New Hope

Mr. Wade Wiles
9023 Boone Trl
Purlear, NC 28665-9186
(336) 973-4335

Northside

Mr. Mark Barker
1309 3rd St Apt a
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3388
(336) 667-7359

Oak Grove-North Wil

Mr. Randy Church
211 Magnolia Street
N Wilkesboro, NC 28651
(336) 838-1292

Oakwoods

Mr. John L. Jones
1659 Brushy Mountain Road
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 667-4343

Pilgrim

Mr. Bob Taylor
238 Pilgrim Ridge Road
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 973-4731

Pleasant Home

Mr. Jeff Haithcock
243 Bar Mill Road
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 667-4161

Roaring River

Mr. Rickey Williams
9222 Old Highway 60
Roaring River, NC 28669
(336) 984-2967

Stony Hill

Mr. Tom Smith
P O Box 1375
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 838-5521

Welcome Home,

Mr. Jim Willens
212 Pegram Ln
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8440
(336) 667-1036

Wilkesboro

Mr. Tom Furr
1530 Laurel Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2608
(336) 667-7047

Zion Hill

Mr. Dennis I. Glasco
3957 NC Highway 18 S
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9454
(336) 921-3951

LEWIS FORK BAPTIST CHURCH 1792-2000

The Lewis Fork Baptist Church is located 11 miles west of Wilkesboro on Highway 421 and 21 miles east of Boone, in the foothills of the beautiful Blue Ridge Mountains in Wilkes County.

The year was 1792. The Declaration of Independence was only 16 years old, the United States Constitution hardly three. The President was George Washington. It appears that some time in 1792, a small group of Christians decided that they wanted a church in their community to worship in. As a result, Lewis Fork Missionary Baptist Church was organized, with Rev. George Wm. McNeill reported to have been the founder of the church. This church was organized in a log building near where the present building stands today. Services were held in this building for a period of about 28 years. Free school was also taught in this building for a number of years. In 1820 this building was dismantled and another log building erected in its place. It was used to hold preaching services in until about 1909.

As to whom the first pastors of this church were, we do not know. A member of the church at that time remembered hearing his father and mother tell about one, Rev. Daniel Welborn, who lived at Boomer, NC, a distance of about 12 miles from Lewis Fork Church, pastoring the church for 13 years, and riding a horse and fording the Yadkin River each time he came to preach, and was paid one pair of home-made knitted stockings each year for his 13 years of service. These stockings were knitted by Elvira Triplette.

There have been 27 pastors from 1841 until the present time.

The first time that we find Sunday School mentioned in the minutes is at the April meeting in 1879. Again in May 1889 the minutes show that the church voted to have a Sabbath School, and appointed George F. Manual as Superintendent; and at the May meeting in 1892, the church met at 10 o'clock on Sunday morning and organized a Sunday School, but did not state who was appointed as superintendent.

In 1909 it was decided to erect a new building. This building was a frame building, ceiled and weather boarded, and used for church services until 1947, when the church decided to erect a new building. It was remodeled in 1965 and a complete renovation in 1976. Another new building was completed in the year 2000 consisting of a sanctuary and fellowship hall.

The church voted to call a full-time pastor in January 1970. Rev. Sherrill Wellborn was called in April 1971 and still serves as pastor today.

We purchased a little church in our community (three miles from ours) that had not been open for several years. We remodeled it and now have services on Sunday mornings with approximately 25 people gathering to worship. It is called Lewis Fork Baptist Mission. The Pastor is Rev. Raytee Greene.

Our Senior Adults have a great time of fellowship and Bible study each Tuesday at 1 p.m. in our fellowship hall. At least once a year they take trips. Various points of interest have included the Bahamas; Niagara Falls, Canada; Williamsburg, Virginia; Amish Country, Pennsylvania; Chattanooga, Tennessee; Saint Augustine, Florida; Savannah, Georgia and shopping trips to different cities.

Our Youth have gone on mission trips to Myrtle Beach, South Carolina and West Virginia a number of times.

We have won the North Carolina State Grange Rural Church of the Year Award twice, once in 1979 and again in 1991.

We have had seven men called from our church into the ministry. They are Rex Foster, Wayne Adams, Hadley Triplett, Rick Tomlinson, Victor Church, David Wellborn, and Gary McLellan. Five are now pastoring churches.

Lewis Fork is a very rural church. Less than fifty people live within a mile radius of the church. We are the second oldest church in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. We are now enjoying our beautiful new sanctuary that was just finished this year.

Written by: Church Member

Submitted by: Mrs. Laurell Shoupe
Associational Historian

CORP ID # 0509701

FILED *c*

10:30am
OCT 20 1999

Effective
ELAINE F. MARSHALL
SECRETARY OF STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

288 5009

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

A NON-PROFIT CORPORATION

We, the undersigned natural person of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

Article I - Name

The name of the corporation is Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Article II - Duration

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

Article III - Purposes

A. The purpose of this Association shall be to provide a cooperative and orderly means through which our family of affiliated Baptist churches in Wilkes and surrounding Counties may:

1. Provide servanthood focused missions and ministries;
2. Encourage evangelism, stewardship, training, and discipleship;
3. Promote fellowship among ministers and churches as together we share the Gospel of Jesus Christ in word and deed; and
4. Cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation

1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Corporation Act, and
2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

1
2 C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to
3 its members, trustees, officers of other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation
4 for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set
5 forth in the Articles.

6
7 D. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda,
8 or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporations shall not participate in, or
9 intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on
10 behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles,
11 the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a
12 corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue
13 Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by
14 any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal
15 Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue
16 Law).

17 18 19 Article IV - Government 20

21 The government of this association shall be Baptist in nature, and the final authority for
22 the operation and management of the affairs of this corporation, spiritual and temporal, shall be
23 vested in the member churches of the corporation, which authority shall be exercised in the
24 manner set forth in the bylaws. Member churches alone, acting in the manner and through the
25 messengers as set forth in the bylaws, shall have the authority to adopt and amend bylaws,
26 approve budgets, receive members and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation, subject
27 to the following paragraph. Elected "Messengers" shall represent the member churches at all
28 meetings and their votes shall be binding as the votes of the represented church. Such
29 "Messengers" and other persons shall be allowed, and/or elected to attend the Associational
30 meetings in accordance with the By-Laws.

31
32 At all times when the membership is not in session, the Association shall be managed by
33 the Associational Council as set out in the By-Laws. These groups shall only have the authority
34 set forth in the by-laws.
35

36 37 Article V - Members 38

39 The corporation shall have member churches and such other classes of members as provided in
40 the Bylaws.
41
42
43
44
45

Article VI - Initial Directors

The number of initial directors shall be 18 and the initial directors and their terms shall be the same as the current Associational Council, whose names and addresses and remaining terms are as follows:

Robert Duncan, 270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 1999
Robert Earl Webb, 248 Little Rock Road, Boomer, NC 28606-Term Expires 1999
Dirk Austin, 1411 Antioch Church, Taylorsville, NC 28681-Term Expires 2000
Dale R. Brown, 3253 Statesville Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9137-Term Expires 2000
Leon Church, 105 Troy Drive, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
Shannon Critcher, 5195 Boone Trail, Millers Creek, NC 28651-Term Expires 2000
Diana Goodman, 3476 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624-Term Expires 2000
Dennis Love, 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Judy McGee, 811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Ken Pardue, 122 Raven Poplar Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Darrell Poole, 428 Welcome Home, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
Diane Y. Shaw, 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000
Tim Shaw, 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000
Laurell Shoupe, 1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
David Sparks, 5899 River/Liberty Grove Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
N. Edward Taylor, II, 149 Boomer Church Road, Boomer, NC 28606-Term Expires 2000
Keith Wagoner, 249 Hamby Mountain Road, Purlear, NC 286565-Term Expires 2000
Lois Woodie, 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000

Article VII - Dissolution

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Priority shall be given to organizations and ministries related to the Southern Baptist Convention. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as the court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

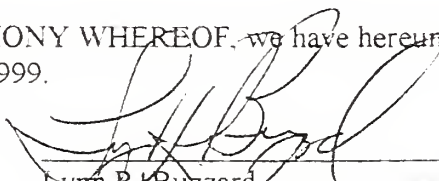
Article VIII - Registered Agent and Office and Principal Place of Business

The address of the initial registered office and principal place of business of the corporation is 396 Welcome Home Church Road, Wilkes County, North Wilkesboro, N.C. 28659 and its registered agent is Lawson D. Horton, Jr.

Article IX - Incorporators

The names and address of the incorporator, acting as representative of all the members is
Lynn R. Buzzard, 1516 Keith Hills Road, (PO Box 891), Buies Creek, NC 27506.

In TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands, this the 12th day of
October, 1999.



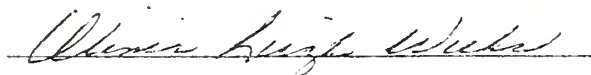
Lynn R. Buzzard

State of North Carolina

County of Harnett

I, Olin Leigh Weeks, a Notary Public for said county and State do hereby certify
that on the 12th day of Oct 1999, Lynn R. Buzzard did appear before me and did each
acknowledge the due execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

In testimony Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and official seal, this the 12th day of
Oct, 1999.



My commission expires March 8, 2001.

[Seal]

BYLAWS

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, Inc., unite according to the plan, purpose, and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is a fellowship of churches who are reaching the lost with the gospel of Jesus Christ, growing disciples, and helping to meet the needs in our communities and around the world.

ARTICLE III. GOVERNANCE AND AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. Member Governance.

The government of this Association shall be Baptist in nature, and the final authority for the operation and management of the affairs of this corporation, spiritual and temporal, shall be vested in the member churches, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws. Members alone, acting in the manner and through the messengers as set forth in the bylaws, shall have the authority to adopt and amend bylaws, approve budgets, receive members and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation.

SECTION 2. Independent.

Consistent with Baptist doctrine and practice, this body is independent and sovereign in its own sphere, and accountable to no other ecclesiastical body.

SECTION 3. Limited Authority.

The Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist Body.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Conditions.

The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches -who have requested and been received as members by the Association in accord with the procedures set forth herein. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Articles and Bylaws.

SECTION 2. Procedures

- A. Application. Any church desiring to become a member of the association shall present its request through messengers chosen for that purpose on an application for membership form provided in the annual minutes, along with an Annual Church Profile provided by the church clerk to the associational office.
- B. Review and Interim Status. The Moderator or Associational Missionary shall present the request form and the Annual Church Profile to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. After the investigation is completed and found favorable, the committee may recommend at any regular quarterly meeting that the church applying for membership be granted associate membership for one full year. *The Association may, then by majority vote, receive them as Associate Members.* During that year the associate member church must submit monthly written reports on forms provided by the associational office, and shall have the right to send nonvoting messengers to Associational meetings.
- C. Associational Action. When the year has expired, the Membership Committee will further review the status of the church making application, and, if found favorable, will then recommend to the association in a regular quarterly meeting full membership of the church into the association. The Association may vote to grant full membership, to extend the Associate Member status for another year for further review, or deny the application and terminate the Associate Member status. If the association then votes to receive the church having the same rights and privileges as the other member churches, the Moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to its messengers.

SECTION 3. Rights of Members

- A. Voting. Member churches shall have rights to vote and participate fully in the ministry and governance of the Association through their elected messengers.
- B. Records. Members shall have access to the principal records of the Association including minutes of its governing bodies and principal financial reports. However, consistent with Baptist doctrine and practice, these rights shall not include the right to review or inspect any individual donor records, or minutes of meetings involving confidential personnel matters.

SECTION 4. Termination of Membership.

- A. Withdrawal. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire.
- B. Review. A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall, upon the recommendation of Associational Council, be contacted

by the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

- C. Suspension or Expulsion. The Association may by majority vote suspend voting rights or may terminate the membership of any church which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until written charges are brought against the offending church. The written charges shall be brought by a church within the Association to the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association at its next annual meeting.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Annual Meeting.

The Annual Session of the Association shall be held in October.

SECTION 2. Quarterly Meetings.

The Association shall have four (4) quarterly meetings. These meetings will be held in October, January, April, and July on the second Monday

SECTION 3. Special Called Meetings.

The Association may be called into special, or emergency session, by any two of the Executive Officers, or must be called by the Moderator at the written request of twenty churches, provided the churches are given one week's notice and announcement of the purpose, time, and place of the meeting by the Executive Officers and the Associational Missionary. No action may be taken at such a called meeting except related to the announced purpose.

SECTION 4. Times and Place of Meetings.

The Executive Officers, which are the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer shall have the authority to establish or change the time and/or place of the quarterly meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with one week's notice of change.

SECTION 5. Messengers.

Member churches shall be represented in the Association's meetings by their pastor (and may at the church's discretion be represented by an interim pastor) and their elected messengers, as set forth below.

- A. Number. A member church is entitled to a minimum of three (3) messengers. A member church is entitled to one additional messenger for each 100 or majority fraction thereof above 100 resident members. A member church may be represented by a maximum of ten (10) messengers.
- B. Election. Messengers shall be elected annually by each member church for all Associational meetings. Messengers shall have no authority to act for their church or represent it except during Associational business sessions. It is suggested that some of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

SECTION 6. Quorum.

Twenty (20) messengers shall constitute a quorum, provided a minimum of ten (10) churches are represented, to transact the business of the quarterly meeting.

SECTION 7. Moderator.

The Moderator shall convene and moderate the Association's meetings. In his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall so serve. In the absence of both the Clerk shall call the meeting to order and call for the election of an acting Moderator for that meeting.

SECTION 8. Voting.

All items of business, unless otherwise provided for herein, shall be approved or disapproved by a majority vote of those members present and voting. Voting by proxy or absentee ballot shall not be permitted.

SECTION 9. Minutes.

The minutes of all meetings shall be the property of the Association and a copy kept at the Association office and available to all member churches for inspection.

SECTION 10. Procedure and Parliamentary Rules.

Except where specific provisions are made herein, Robert's Rules of Order, shall be a general guide for the conduct of all business meetings of the Association, except that the moderator may, absent objection or with the consent of the majority, deviate from such rules in the interest of full discussion and harmony.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Officers

A. Executive Officers. The Executive Officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer.

B. Other Officers. The other officers are: Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Youth Director, Christian Life Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director, School of Christian Studies Director, Associational Pastoral Ministries/Church Administration Director, and Historian.

SECTION 2. Terms of Office.

Officers shall serve for a term of one year, unless provided otherwise herein, and shall assume their duties at the close of the meetings at which they are elected.

SECTION 3. Election.

The Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Youth Director, Christian Life Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary

Union Director, School of Christian Studies Director, Associational Pastoral Ministries/ Church Administration Director shall be elected at the April quarterly meeting. All other officers will be elected at the annual meeting. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

SECTION 4. Vacancies.

Whenever vacancies occur during the year, the Nominating Committee will present the names of replacements for approval at a regular quarterly meeting. These will serve until the close of the next Annual Meeting or until successors are elected.

SECTION 5. Moderator.

The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body according to the bylaws. He shall be ex-officio member of all committees, parts of committees and councils. He shall be elected for a term of one year. He shall be eligible to serve a second year if elected, but shall not succeed himself after the second year.

SECTION 6. Vice Moderator.

The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of, the Moderator. This officer will assume the role of Moderator when the Moderator can no longer complete his term of office. If the office of Vice-Moderator becomes vacant, the Nominating Committee shall convene and present a nominee to be elected at the next quarterly meeting to finish the term of office.

SECTION 7. Clerk.

The Clerk shall provide annual church profiles to the church clerk at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these profiles, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, reports and other documents of the Association, and serve also as clerk of the quarterly meetings.

SECTION 8. Treasurer.

The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give an oral report at each quarterly meeting of the Association; keep books available and up-to-date for examination, and work cooperatively with the Finance Committee in preparing an annual budget to be presented at the July meeting for approval. The Treasurer with the Committee on Finance shall assure the establishment and observance of policies regarding the handling and accounting of all funds. The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committee on Finance. In the event the Treasurer is incapacitated, the Chairman of the Committee on Finance will become the interim Treasurer.

SECTION 9. Historian.

The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 10. Program Directors.

The Program Directors of the Association shall include the Directors of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, WMU, Music, Evangelism, School of Christian Studies, Stewardship, Youth, Missions Development, Associational Pastoral Ministries/Church Administration, Vacation Bible School, Christian Life and such special missions project coordinators as may be selected in response to ministry projects adopted by the Association. These shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership.

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers listed in Article VI, Section 1A and B, and the Associational Missionary.

SECTION 2. Organization.

- A. Officers. The Associational Missionary shall serve as Chairman, and the Council shall elect such other officers as they deem appropriate and assign them their duties. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as Chairman.
- B. Meetings. The Council shall establish a regular schedule for meetings. Meetings of the Associational Council acting in their Board capacity may be called by the chair, or by any five members requesting such in writing to the Chairman. A majority of the Council shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 3. Duties.

The Associational Council shall be convened at least quarterly, by the Chairman, with called meetings as required. The Council shall plan and promote the programs and interests of the Association. The Council shall (1) Initiate, review and recommend plans for involving officers, organizations and committees in attaining the goals of the Association ; (2) Study the needs of the churches and people of the Association, (3) Prepare the Associational Calendar and present it at the annual meeting for consideration. and (4) Assist in implementing the plans and programs adopted by the Association. Any committee chairperson may attend the council meetings at any time to present plans and programs involving that committee.

SECTION 4. Corporate Duties.

- A. Acting as Corporate Board. The currently serving Associational Council shall, meeting and acting together, constitute the Board of Directors of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. Such Board of Directors shall change by and in the same procedure as for the terms of Associational Council members so that the Board of Directors shall perpetually be the same as the Associational Council.
- B. Powers and Limitations on Powers. In their capacity as Directors, they shall have the duties and responsibilities attendant to Directors, subject however to the limitations set forth in the Charter and Bylaws. The Directors shall not have power except as expressly

authorized by the Association meeting in proper session to purchase or sell or encumber any real or personal property, to install or remove officers or staff, to amend the bylaws or Charter, or to bind the corporation to any contract. Consistent with our spiritual principles, Baptist policy, and long term practice, the Association as a whole retains the authority to govern the affairs, spiritual and temporal, of the Association.

C. Meetings and Records.

The Council shall convene an annual meeting as the Board for such business as is appropriate, and maintain complete and accurate minutes and records of its meetings and actions as the Corporate Board of Directors.

D. Rules and Procedures.

All meetings of the Council in their capacity as the Board shall follow customary rules of procedure. Decisions unless otherwise provided for herein shall be by majority vote of those present and voting, and no voting shall be permitted by absentee ballot or by proxy.

ARTICLE VIII. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership:

The Missions Development Council shall be six persons and a Missions Development Director. Each member shall serve a three year term with the exception of the Director who shall be elected annually. Two members will rotate off of the council each year and be replaced by two people nominated by the nominating committee and elected at the annual meeting. Ex officio members of the council include the Associational Missionary, Moderator and other program directors and project directors with related assigned tasks.

SECTION 2. Duties:

It shall be the responsibility of this council to discover, evaluate and recommend mission and/or ministry needs for the consideration of the Associational Council and thence to the Association in session. This council will be responsible to challenge churches to be on mission; provide resources and services to churches and leaders; train, develop, and encourage church and associational workers; provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and evangelism; establish and maintain appropriate relationships and communications with the denomination and community.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees.

The Association may establish such committees, standing and special, as it deems appropriate, but shall normally include the following committees: Personnel, Youth, Evangelism, Finance, Ordinations, Memorials, Nominations, By-laws, Membership, Properties, Dedication of Annuals, School of Christian Studies, Enrollment, Resolutions, Program Planning and Worship, and Christian Life.

SECTION 2. Duties and Membership.

For each Committee established the Association shall set forth their duties, membership and means of election and set forth same in a Committee Handbook.

SECTION 3. Rotating of Committees.

One third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by the Executive Officers and the Associational Missionary.

SECTION 4. General Purpose.

The Committee shall in general be charged with implementing the priorities and decisions of the Association as establish by the Association in general session, and in recommending to that body appropriate actions. Committees shall not have authority, absent express authorization, to act for or on behalf of the Association or its member churches.

Article X. REPRESENTATIVES

SECTION 1. Election.

The Nominating Committee in its report to the Annual Meeting shall nominate the following representatives: Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Higher Education, International Missions, Baptist Retirement Homes, North American Missions, Baptist Hospital, Annuity Board, Biblical Recorder or other Southern Baptist and/or State Baptist Literature, Fruitland, North Carolina Baptist Missions, Baptist Foundation and American Bible Society.

SECTION 2. Duties.

These representatives shall familiarize themselves with the work of the institution or agency which they represent. They shall promote the work and encourage churches to support it. They shall secure or write a report on their institution or agency. If called upon by the Program Planning and Worship Committee they shall make a report at the Annual Session. In any case they shall prepare their report to be included in the Minutes of the Association.

Article XI. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1. Nomination and Election.

The Associational Missionary shall be elected by the Association upon the recommendation of a special Associational Missionary Search Committee. The Associational Missionary Search Committee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association. The Associational Missionary Search Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members who shall be representative of the churches in the Association both numerically and geographically.

SECTION 2. Duties.

The Associational Missionary shall promote the work and witness of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and Associational committees and organizations.

- A. The Associational Missionary shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with officers, other elected leaders and committees.
- B. The Associational Missionary shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.

- C. The Associational Missionary shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an advisory and/or resource capacity.
- D. The Associational Missionary shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:
 - (1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.
 - (2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.
 - (3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.
- E. The Associational Missionary shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.
- F. The Associational Missionary shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.
- G. The Associational Missionary shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.
- H. The Associational Missionary shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association.

SECTION 3. Employment Policies.

The Personnel Committee shall recommend and the Association shall establish in writing appropriate policies in regard to the Associational Missionary including job descriptions, salary and benefits, and employment policies. All such policies and benefits are subject to review and modification at any time and their terms do not constitute a contract of employment.

SECTION 4. Grievances.

Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Associational Missionary, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairman of the Personnel Committee.

SECTION 5. Termination.

The relationship between the Association and its Associational Missionary may be terminated by either party.

- A. Resignation. The Associational Missionary may resign at any time by giving written notice to the Moderator or other Associational Executive Officers or announcing the resignation at a public session of the Association in session. Such resignations if given without conditions are final and binding when delivered. Any resignation with conditions is subject to approval by the Association and are binding only on such approval. The Associational Missionary should give at least thirty days notice.
- B. Dismissal. The Association may by majority vote dismiss the Associational Missionary provided that notice has been given to the member churches and the Associational Missionary at least one week prior to the pending action, and the Associational Missionary is given an opportunity to be heard. In the event of a vote of dismissal, the termination is effective immediately except that salary and benefits shall continue for not less than thirty days. Any resolution to dismiss may contain other provisions expanding these benefits.

- C. Suspension. The Associational Council may, in circumstances it deems appropriate, suspend with or without pay at its discretion, the Associational Missionary, pending action to remove the Associational Missionary by the Association in a regular or specially called session.

ARTICLE XII. STAFF

The Association may establish such staff positions, vocational and lay, as they deem appropriate, but shall for each set forth the duties, means of selection, and accountability of each such position. The Association may delegate some of these responsibilities to the Personnel Committee or other appropriate Committees.

ARTICLE XIII. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The Associational officers and Associational Missionary shall assure the creation and maintenance of a Policies and Procedures Manual and Committee Handbook which shall contain all currently effective policies and procedures governing aspects of the property, staff, programs and leadership of the Association.

ARTICLE XIV. FINANCE

SECTION 1. Budget.

The Finance Committee in consultation with other appropriate committees and councils shall prepare and submit to the Association for approval an annual budget.

SECTION 2. Accounting Procedures.

All records of funds received for any and all purposes shall pass through the hands of the treasurer, and be properly recorded on the books of the Association. A system of accounting that will adequately provide for the handling of all funds shall be the responsibility of the Finance Committee.

SECTION 3. Expenditures And Receipts of Funds

- A. Disbursements. No funds shall be disbursed without the express authorization of the Association as provided for in the budget or separate authorization.
- B. Designated Funds. No designated funds shall be received except where the Association has approved the receipt of funds for the designated cause. Separate accounting shall be maintained for all designated gifts and funds.
- C. Gifts of Property. The receipt of gifts of real or personal property must be approved by the Associational Council.

SECTION 4. Audit.

The Finance Committee shall arrange an annual audit of a type and nature they deem appropriate of the Association's financial records, and provide a report on same to the Treasurer and Associational Council.

SECTION 5. Fiscal Year.

The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on September 1 and end on August 31.

Article XV. ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Associational Missionary or Clerk by September 1 for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

Article XVI. AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any quarterly meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting, provided that such proposed amendment has been submitted at least thirty days in advance to the member churches and copies available at the meeting.

NOTE: The “Policies and Procedures,” “Committee Handbook,” and “Employee Handbooks” are available for review at the associational office upon request.

**PROCEEDINGS OF THE
FINAL UNINCORPORATED BUSINESS MEETING
OF THE
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD
MONDAY, NOVEMBER 8, 1999**

- I. Meeting was called to order by the Moderator. Members Present: Rev. Lawson Horton, Rev. Dennis Love, Mr. Tim Shaw, Mrs. Diane Shaw, Mrs. Lois Woodie, Mr. Dirk Austin, Rev. Ed Taylor, Rev. Ken Pardue, Mrs. Diana Goodman, Rev. Darrell Poole.
- II. Motion was made by Rev. Darrell Poole, seconded by Rev. Ed. Taylor, and passed to dispense with the reading of the minutes.
- III. Re: Incorporation
 - A. The Moderator reported that the Articles of Incorporation had been filed, and provided copies.
 - B. Motion was made by Rev. Ed Taylor, seconded by Rev. Dennis Love, adopted by a vote of 10 to 0 to take the following action.
 1. Instruct the Trustees of the Association to take all steps to wrap up the affairs of the unincorporated association, including the transfer of all real and personal property, bank accounts, etc, and convey same as gifts to the incorporated Association, a non-profit corporation, and to notify all parties with whom the Association has business of this action and transfer.
 2. Subject to the instructions to wrap up all the affairs of the unincorporated association, the Association dissolves except that to the extent any liability cannot be transferred, the Association will continue with the current trustees only for the purposes of fulfilling duties not transferable.
- IV. Motion to adjourn was made by Rev. Ed Taylor, seconded by Rev. Ken Pardue, and adopted.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Lois Woodie
Clerk

**PROCEEDINGS OF THE
ORGANIZATIONAL MEETING
OF THE
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
HELD
MONDAY, NOVEMBER 8, 1999**

- I. The organizational meeting was called to order by the Moderator. Members Present: Rev. Lawson Horton, Rev. Dennis Love, Mr. Tim Shaw, Mrs. Diane Shaw, Mrs. Lois Woodie, Mr. Dirk Austin, Rev. Ed Taylor, Rev. Ken Pardue, Mrs. Diana Goodman, Rev. Darrell Poole.
- II. The Chairman, Rev. Lawson Horton, reported on the incorporation and delivered to the clerk the official copy of the Articles of Incorporation. It was moved by Rev. Ed Taylor, and seconded by Mr. Tim Shaw, and adopted by vote of 10 to 0 to take the following action.
 - A. To receive and affirm the Articles of Incorporation.
 - B. To receive as members of the new Association corporation all current members of the Association.
 - C. To adopt as Bylaws those presented by the Moderator and previously approved in principle by the Association, and attached hereto.
 - D. To elect officers and all other Association positions in the new corporation, those persons holding the same positions in the unincorporated Association for the same terms of office as currently held.
 - E. To authorize the Treasurer, as well as the Clerk and other officers as may be required, to change the name on all checking, savings and other financial accounts of the Association to the new corporate name.
 - F. To accept as liabilities of the new Association corporation, and subject to the same liens as may currently exist, any and all debts of the prior unincorporated Association.
 - G. To accept from the unincorporated Association the assignment of all property interests, real and personal, and to effectuate those interests by assisting in the transfer of titles, change of name of owner on insurance policies and other instruments.
 - H. To instruct the clerk and other officers to maintain the corporate books and include in the minute book these minutes and a copy of the Articles of Incorporation, Corporate Bylaws, and List of Members of the Corporation.

- III. **Calendar Update:** Next Quarterly Meeting will be January 10, 2000, 7 p.m. at Edgewood Baptist Church. All Council Members (Directors) and church messengers should attend. The next Board of Directors (Council) meeting will be Tuesday, February 15, 7 p.m.
A motion to move meetings for the Board of Directors (Associational Council) out to designated churches and open to all associational members was made by Mrs. Diana Goodman, seconded by Rev. Darrell Poole. Vote of 10 to 0 to adopt.
- IV. Discussion of how best to impact our communities for Christ was entered into. It was decided that Rev. Horton would refer this matter to the Christian Life Committee.
- V. Motion to adjourn was made by Rev. Darrell Poole, seconded by Rev. Dennis Love. All members approved.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Lois Woodie
Clerk

PROCEEDINGS
QUARTERLY MEETING
MONDAY, JANUARY 10, 2000
EDGEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

The quarterly meeting was held on Monday, January 10, 2000, 7:00 p.m. at Edgewood Baptist Church. Rev. Dennis Love, Moderator, called the meeting to order.

Rev. Rex Shumate, Pastor of Edgewood Baptist Church, gave the welcome and led in prayer.

COMMITTEE REPORTS:

The Vacation Bible School Report was given by Mrs. Diana Goodman. The theme for this year's Bible School is "The Fantastic Undersea Voyage." Mrs. Goodman stated that Vacation Bible School is a good way to reach all people in our community and a way to create a good memory for someone. Craft classes will be available also at the clinic. The Vacation Bible School Clinic will be held at Millers Creek Baptist Church on Monday, March 27, 2000 at 7:00 p.m.

The Brotherhood Report was given by Mr. Tim Shaw. He gave the following as upcoming events: January 23 – Baptist Men's Day, January 28 & 29 – Baptist Men's Convention in Raleigh. He challenges all brotherhood to go. February 12 – Car competition at Millers Creek Baptist Church at 9:00 a.m., and May 20 – Disaster Relief Recovery Training. Mr. Shaw stated that Romans Chapter 12 tells us that by grace we have been given gifts and we are to use them.

The Treasurer's Report was given by Mrs. Diane Shaw. She reported that as of January 10, 2000, total balance of all funds is: \$94,449.05. Of this amount, \$25,560.41 is designated for future building needs; \$23,033.95 is designated for the Prison Chapel; \$9,257.45 is designated for the Hispanic Ministry and Missions Development; and \$1,568.04 remains in the "Crusade" fund. \$29,782.75 of the fund balance is designated for budget use and the remainder is miscellaneous donations as noted in the printed report for items such as the digital duplicator, Graffiti mission, etc.

The Properties Committee Report was given by Rev. Jim Gore. Rev. Gore made motion as follows: "Based on the building survey, 13 of 17 pastors preferred relocating our office facilities. The Properties Committee elected by the Association requests permission to investigate the available options of relocating." Rev. Gore asked for any discussions concerning the motion. There were none. Motion carried.

Rev. Lawson Horton, Director of Missions, stated that the goal of the quarterly meetings was to be informative and spiritual for everyone.

Congregational Hymn – "We're Marching to Zion" was led by Rev. Lawson Horton and Mrs. Carolyn Horton accompanied on the piano.

TESTIMONY - Mr. Robert Pipes, a member of Moravian Falls Baptist Church gave his personal testimony. Mr. Pipes said he grew up in a family of nine children. His father was a Baptist minister and he attended church every time the doors were opened. He stated that his childhood in the church helped him through his military years. He then married and his wife was diagnosed with cancer in 1976 and the doctors gave her six

months to live. She lived until spring of 1994. One month before his wife died, his daughter was diagnosed with cancer and later died. Mr. Pipes said that when we get in a valley and climb out that we are stronger and with God all things have a purpose.

Special Music was given by Mr. Armit Tevepaugh who sang "Victory in Jesus."

The guest speaker was Rev. Bobby Stafford from the Baptist State Convention who led the Brushy Mountain Messenger Training. Rev. Stafford gave an overview of the history of associations and messenger duties. Messengers are stakeholders. The association is a faith-based nonprofit service organization with a bottom line task of "changed lives." The association can only change lives through its member churches so it focuses on its congregations. A general mission of the association is to partner with congregations to help them make quality decisions as they send maturing believers into the world to live and share their faith.

The idea of associations came from England in the mid 1600's. Philadelphia, Charleston, and Sandy Creek (North Carolina) Associations were the first in America in the 1700's. During the 30s – 50s the Southern Baptist Convention and state conventions viewed associations as a pipeline to channel their church programs to congregations. During the 60s – 80s Associations were self-centered. During this period of re-discovery, some larger associations saw themselves as conventions and grew staffs, started great ministry programs, and in general disregarded the Southern Baptist Convention.

Mr. Stafford believes the task of the association for 2000 comes from the following basic assumptions:

- God's vision for the people of this world is that all may know Him through Jesus Christ.
- God's plan is that mature believers are to live and share their faith with the unchurched.
- The church must assume the task of transitioning unbelievers into missionaries and sending them into the world to live and share their faith. The church is successful when it is sending, reaching, mending, and maturing believers to be sent.

The mission or purpose of the association is: The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is a fellowship of churches who are reaching the lost with the gospel of Jesus Christ, growing disciples, and helping to meet the needs in our communities and around the world.

Attendance – Thirty-two churches, 150 messengers and visitors were present.

Rev. Dennis Love, Moderator, led the benediction prayer.

The meeting adjourned at 8:25 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Lois Woodie, Clerk

PROCEEDINGS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
OF THE
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 2000

- I. Meeting was called to order by the Moderator. Members present were: Rev. Lawson Horton, Rev. Dennis Love, Mr. Tim Shaw, Mrs. Diane Shaw, Mrs. Lois Woodie, Rev. Ken Pardue, Rev. Darrell Poole, Mr. Dale Brown and Rev. Ed Taylor.
- II. Motion was made by Rev. Darrell Poole, seconded by Mr. Tim Shaw and passed to approve of the reading of the minutes.
- III. A motion was made by Mrs. Diane Shaw to send Atty. Tim Joines a "Thank You" card for his work on the preparation of the new deed needed for the incorporation of the association completed at no charge. Motion was seconded by Rev. Dennis Love.
- IV. Program Committee Reports and Dates:
 - A. Evangelism Committee-September 30, 2000. Celebrate Jesus Festival at Millers Creek School. A recommendation was made that all churches provide a booth with an activity and promotional material of their choice.
 - B. Harvest Celebration-November 4th and 5th at the Walker Center.
 - C. Key Leadership Training-May 8th and 9th at Camp Caraway.
 - D. Observance of National Day of Prayer-April 30 at Wilkesboro Baptist Church. Special music will be provided.Rev. Lawson Horton asked that anyone not planning to serve on their present committee to please let him know.
- V. Old Business:
 - A. The Christian Life Committee is working on ways to begin a ministry with the school system.
 - B. Properties Committee is looking at buildings and properties concerning the possibility of relocating the association office.
 - C. Positive results were discussed concerning the January quarterly meeting.
 - D. Mrs. Diane Shaw stated that church information is needed for the newsletter.
- VI. New York Partnership:

The executive committee discussed keeping this partnership. It was the common consent of the committee to continue the New York partnership until some other partnership suitable is decided upon.
- VII. Motion to adjourn was made by Rev. Ken Pardue, seconded by Rev. Darrell Poole and adopted.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Lois Woodie

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
QUARTERLY MEETING
April 10, 2000

The Quarterly Meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was held at Pleasant Home Baptist Church in Millers Creek. Rev. Dennis Love, Moderator, called the meeting to order. The welcome was given by Rev. Nicholas Cheek, Pastor of Pleasant Home Baptist Church, who thanked everyone for their attendance and read the Scripture Romans, Chapter 8.

Rev. Dennis Love gave the Moderator's Appointments for the coming year. They were approved as follows:

Mickey Johnson-Roaring River Baptist Church
Grant Caudill-Oak Grove Baptist Church, NW
Tim Joines-Moravian Falls Baptist Church
Brenda Smith-Stony Hill Baptist Church
Rev. Hugh Hayes-Fishing Creek Baptist Church
Cathy Wyatt-Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
Jodi Deal-Pilgrim Baptist Church

Rev. Lawson Horton gave the Nominating Committee Report. The report was approved as follows:

Associational Discipleship Training Supporter-Rev. Ed Taylor
Assoc/Pastor Ministries/Church Admin. Director-Rev. Charles Edwards
Brotherhood Director-Mr. Bob Taylor
Christian Life Director-Rev. David Sparks
Evangelism Director-Rev. Ken Pardue
Missions Development Director-Mr. Dale Brown
Music Director-Mr. Harold Bass
School of Christian Studies Director-Mr. James Carson
Stewardship Director-Rev. Darrell Poole
Sunday School Director-Mr. Keith Wagoner
Vacation Bible School Director-Mrs. Diana Goodman
Woman's Missionary Union Director-Mrs. Betty Pardue
Youth Director-Mr. Wade Collins

Mrs. Diane Shaw gave the Treasurer's Report. Balance of all funds on hand as of April 10, 2000 was \$111,908.59. Designations were Budget: \$41,876.46, Building Fund: \$26,410.16, Prison Chapel: \$23,033.93 and Hispanic Ministry \$11,723.81. The Hispanic Ministry amount includes offerings received during their regular Sunday night church services. Plus other funds designated for such items as Graffiti, Crusade, Digital Duplicator, etc.

Rev. Jim Gore gave the Building Committee Report. He stated that the committee continues to explore options regarding relocation of our Associational facilities. Other than following up on several leads, the committee has nothing concrete to report at this time. The committee feels that we have the need for other persons to be on the committee. Rev. Gore made a motion that Rev. Dennis Love, Moderator, be authorized to appoint one other lay person and one other pastor to serve on the committee. Motion carried.

Miscellaneous Business:

Stony Hill Baptist Church is proposing to have a *Celebrate Jesus* Family Fun Day on September 30, 2000 and they encourage all other churches to start working toward this day.

Rev. Horton stated that the current computer was purchased in 1997 and cannot be upgraded anymore. Due to the complexity of publications and the necessity of downloading information from the NAMB, BSC, Lifeway, etc., from the internet, the current computer cannot handle the amount of memory required to do some of these functions and is continually "freezing" or "timing out."

The proposal for a new computer would include a Pentium III processor, 20.4 gigabytes of hard disk space and 128 megabytes of RAM. It would include special back-up system for backing up all files as well as a three-year "onsite" warranty and a high-tech power surge protection device.

Recommendation for approval was "That the associational office be given permission to purchase a new computer system, cost not to exceed \$3,600. This would increase the budget line item "Office Equipment" to \$6100 making the total budget for 1999-2000 \$159,351.44."

Once the new computer is in place and all files successfully transferred to it, the files on the old computer will be deleted and that computer will be used by the Associational Missionary for internet access and word-processing. A motion was made and seconded to accept the recommendation. Motion was approved.

Goshen Baptist Church youth, ages 4-13, conducted a special presentation of a Bible Drill. Mr. Sherrill Lowe led this. The presentation was to be an inspiration to all churches to begin Bible drill activities in their church. The youth did an excellent job.

Congregational Music was led by Rev. Lawson Horton and pianist was Mrs. Carolyn Horton. Songs sung were: "At Calvary" and "Children of God."

The Cub Creek Baptist Church Choir presented the Special Music. They sang, "He Purchased Me" and "He Still Reigns."

Rev. Homer Greene, Pastor of Cub Creek Baptist Church brought the message. Scripture was Colossians; Chapter I. Rev. Greene gave a special tribute to Rev. Lawson Horton and said that he was grateful for his vision and leadership in the association. He also said that he was thankful for members of churches who make up the association and stated God make me worthy of my friends. We are to worship for inspiration and challenge. The greatest witness that the world can experience is Jesus Christ because he saves us from our sins. Rev. Greene challenged all to go make disciples of all nations because less than 8% of the people are saved each year. Jesus Christ came to save that which is lost and the program of our Lord Jesus Christ is reaching the lost. We need to have the fire and passion that burned in our Lord. We are to ask ourselves "How much of Jesus Christ is in me"? Rev. Greene closed by saying let us continue the proclamation of the Lord Jesus Christ and be hot on the trail with God as your Master.

Rev. Lyn Lambert, Pastor of Greater Vision Baptist Church, led closing prayer.

Messengers Present:	110
Visitors Present:	36
Staff:	<u>3</u>
Total Present:	149

The meeting adjourned at 8:30 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Lois Woodie, Clerk

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
QUARTERLY MEETING
JULY 10, 2000

The Quarterly Meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was held at New Hope Baptist Church in Purlear. Rev. Dennis Love, Moderator, called the meeting to order. The welcome was given by Rev. Darrell Poole, Pastor of New Hope Baptist Church, who read scripture from I Cor., Chapter 3. Rev. Poole emphasized that we are all Laborers together with God.

Mr. Larry Farthing, Properties Committee member, made the following motion to the Association:

1. That the Associational offices, now located at 396 Welcome Home Church Road, be relocated.
2. That the Association authorize the Properties Committee to seek a lot(s) suitable for building a new office facility or an equally suitable existing building.
3. That the Finance Committee considers setting aside the sum of \$1,000/month in a Building/Relocation Fund. Further, the Properties Committee requests the Finance Committee consider the eventual need for a housing allowance for the Associational Missionary.

The Treasurer's report was given by Mrs. Diane Shaw, Secretary. The report is as follows:

Balance on Hand for Operating Expenses	\$ 37,486.64
Building Fund	26,410.16
Prison Chapel	23,033.93
Hispanic Ministry	13,033.93
Misc. (New York, Annuals, Duplicator, Crusade, etc.	8,150.55
Total – All Accounts	\$108,425.84

The Finance Committee report was given by Chairman Mr. Les Dyer for 2000/2001. Rev. Ed Taylor asked that the following wording be changed from NOTE: The "Utilities" line of the present budget (\$4,349.46) will be eliminated under the 2000-2001 and replaced by the "Housing Allowance" should a house be purchased to NOTE: The "Utilities" line of the present budget (\$4,349.46) will be eliminated under the 2000-2001 and replaced by the "Housing Allowance" should the Associational Missionary relocate. This change was made by common consent with the Finance Committee Chairman and the report was approved.

Miscellaneous Business:

Evangelism-Rev. Ken Pardue challenged each person and church to take a part in the Celebrate Jesus 2000 event to be held September 30. The Harvest Jubilee will be

held November 4th and 5th to celebrate what God is going to do in revivals. The guest speaker is Rev. Kenneth Ridding.

Discipleship Training report was given by Rev. Ed Taylor. He stated that Discipleship Training is almost a thing of the past. The reason we don't have enough apostles is because we don't have enough disciples. Rev. Taylor said he is available to work with any church.

Director of Missions, Rev. Lawson Horton, stated that he was very grateful for the number in attendance. He brought a motion on behalf of the Nominating Committee to approve Mr. Glenn Efird for Associational Sunday School Director. Rev. Horton also stated that the Missions Development Council is proposing to go to schools to partner with them. This would allow help to the schools and in turn be a witness. A meeting will be held with the school system to obtain more information and then the council will be in touch with the churches.

Mr. Harold Bass, Associational Music Leader, led music. Congregational songs sung were: "I Stand Amazed In The Presence" and "When We All Get To Heaven".

Dr. James Royston, Executive Director-Treasurer, BSCNC, was the guest speaker. Dr. Royston thanked the churches for their missions offerings and stated that this is the fourth consecutive record setting year. This years emphasis is North Carolina Partners in the Harvest. Scripture read was Matthew 9:37-38. North Carolina is giving together to accomplish what only a cooperative group could do. We must join hands and work together. Concerned for the harvest means lost people are to be saved. God is trying to get our attention to do what he left us here to do. Dr Royston gave us four ways to partner. They are:

1. Make Christ the Priority.
2. Prayer the Principle.
3. Giving in Attitude.
4. Going our Practice.

Attendance totals -41 visitors, 91 messengers, totaling 132 present with 22 churches represented.

Rev. Charles Edwards gave benediction.

The meeting adjourned at 8:15 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Lois Woodie, Clerk

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL MEETING
MONDAY, OCTOBER 9, 2000

The 129th Annual Meeting of the Brushy Mountain Association convened at 4:00 p.m. at Lewis Fork Baptist Church in Purlear. Rev. Dennis Love, Moderator of the Association called the meeting to order. Mr. Harold Bass led the congregation in the song "Great is Thy Faithfulness."

Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Pastor of Lewis Fork Baptist Church, gave the welcome. Rev. Wellborn read the Scripture John 3:14. He reminded us that crime and sin are all around us but we can lift up and look to Jesus to help us. Rev. Wellborn led in opening prayer.

Rev. Sherrill Wellborn made a motion for the Adoption of the Order of Business With any changes necessary. The motion was accepted.

BUSINESS SESSION:

CALENDAR COMMITTEE-Rev. Lawson Horton, Jr. made a motion to accept the dates as printed for the Brushy Mountain Association and the Southern Baptist State Convention events with the addition of any other dates that need to be made for the work of our Lord. Motion carried.

HISTORY OF CHURCH-Mrs. Laurell Shoupe gave an overview of the history of Lewis Fork Baptist Church. Lewis Fork Baptist Church was founded in 1792. There have been 27 pastors from 1841 until the present time. Rev. Sherrill Wellborn was called in April 1971 and still serves as pastor today. The church is the second oldest in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. A new sanctuary was just finished this year.

TREASURER'S REPORT-Mrs. Diane Shaw gave the report as follows:

Balance as of 10/6/00: Total of all accounts: \$114,536.67.

Allocations:

Budget	\$39,520.71
Prison Chapel	24,317.28
Property Relocation/Development	30,878.16
Hispanic Ministry	13,068.44
Remainder	6,752.08

(Designated for items such as New York/Graffiti ministry, Annuals, digital duplicator, etc.)

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS;

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE-Rev. Jim Gore gave the report on behalf of the Properties Committee for information purposes only. The associational property has been professionally appraised at \$177,000. The house appraised at \$127,000 and the office for \$50,000. Both of these properties are on the market for sale and can be sold separately. The Properties Committee is exploring the purchase of a building and land or acquiring property and erecting a building on it. Rev. Lawson Horton, Jr. and wife, Carolyn, are pursuing the purchase of their own private dwelling. When they find suitable housing, they will be vacating the parsonage, at which time the association will provide a housing allowance as approved in the current budget. Rev. Gore asked everyone to please continue to pray as we work to find the Lord's place for us and thanked everyone for his or her willingness to meet the growing needs of the association.

Recognition of visitors was given by Rev. Dennis Love, Moderator.

Mr. Harold Bass led the congregation in the hymn "Lily of the Valley" and he sang, "I'd Rather Have Jesus" as a solo.

Dr. Tony Cartledge, Editor, Biblical Recorder was the Guest Speaker. Dr. Cartledge gave a brief history of the Biblical Recorder. The Biblical Recorder began in 1833 to provide relevant news in North Carolina and wider areas of spiritual interest with the intention to spark thinking. A copy is sent free to all Pastors. It is the intent to inspire churches and to be interested in what other churches are doing. Dr. Cartledge read the scripture I Thessalonians Chapter 1 which is one of the best texts for understanding a mature church and its believers. In this scripture Paul is telling us that true faith in Jesus Christ will put you to work. Faith, hope and love make all the difference in our labor of love and work.

BUSINESS SESSION REPORTS:

PROGRAM PLANNING AND WORSHIP- Rev. Sherrill Wellborn gave the report for 2001 as follows:

Quarterly Meetings will be held:

January 8, 2001	Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
April 9, 2001	Little Rock Baptist Church
July 9, 2001	Liberty Grove Baptist Church
October 8, 2001	Oakwoods Baptist Church

The October meeting will be the 130th annual meeting and Rev. Sherrill Wellborn has been asked to preach, with the Rev. Glenn Caudill being the alternate speaker.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE-Rev. Lawson Horton, Jr. gave the report and moved that the report be adopted as printed. Motion carried.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES-Mrs. Lois Woodie gave the report and made the recommendation to accept the committee listings as reported. Motion carried.

DEDICATION OF ANNUAL COMMITTEE-Mrs. Vicki Nichols gave the report. Mrs. Nichols stated that it was an honor and privilege on behalf of the committee to recommend Charles Edd Billings Sr. and Mrs. Elizabeth Earp Billings as recipients of the dedication of the 129th Annual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. The Billings' have been very active in their church by holding several different positions and have always shown the love of God through their loving and caring ways. Both have been active in the Brushy Mountain Association either serving as messengers, helping the victims of Hurricane Floyd, working with Samaritan's Kitchen, Habitat for Humanity or on a mission trip to New York, Kentucky, Ohio or South Africa. This couple truly shows their love for the Lord by their willingness to serve him and their fellowman.

BIBLE DRILL-Attention...Present Bibles...Start! Mr. Sherill Lowe and four youth of Goshen Baptist Church participated in the Bible drill. The drill consisted of books of the Bible and key passages. Bible drill is available to youth K-9th grade.

IN REMEMBRANCE-Rev. Darrell Poole and Mrs. Laurell Shoupe read the name of each church and the names of the deceased from that church. Total deaths reported were 109. Prayer was led by Mrs. Coleen Hayes.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE-Rev. Tim Wilcox reported that Celebration Baptist Church located in Wilkesboro has asked to come under the watchcare of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association to join the association. Recommendation was made by the Membership Committee and accepted.

Congregation hymn "We're Marching to Zion" was sung.

SPECIAL EMPHASIS: FIRST HISPANIC BAPTIST CHURCH.

The First Hispanic Baptist Church has been meeting at Cub Creek Baptist Church since its existence. The Pastor thanked everyone for the mission opportunity and he said that Jesus works in all parts of the world the same and to all people. He asked that the doors be kept open for the Hispanics and not closed. Scripture was read from Rev. 13:8. Hispanic missionaries are coming here to work now where the need is. The songs "Because He Lives" and "Amazing Graee" were sung in Spanish. Hispanic needs are a place to worship so they can have Sunday school and take up an offering to be able to do the work of a church.

ATTENDANCE-Messengers 103, visitors 78, totaling 181 present.

Rev. Dennis Love led the benediction.

EVENING SESSION

6:30 P.M., Monday, October 9, 2001

The Lewis Fork Baptist Church Choir presented special music.

Rev. Dennis Love, Moderator, called the meeting to order.

Special music was presented by Ms. Lana Chambers.

SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER: Rev. Tim Shaw read the Scripture Eph. 1:19-20. The congregation was asked the question "Do we realize the power that is available to us?" We have the same power that Jesus had and he arose. Our greatest shortage of power is in our own personal lives. We need to get to work. Rev. Shaw led prayer.

INTRODUCTION OF NEW PASTORS AND STAFF-Rev. Lawson Horton, Jr. made the following introductions:

Hinshaw Baptist Church	Music	Mr. Robert Matthews
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church	Music	Mr. Kelly Gragg
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church	Youth	Mr. Craig Church
Zion Hill Baptist Church	Youth	Mr. Wade Collins
Goshen Baptist Church	Pastor	Rev. Tim Shaw

Congregational Hymn "O How I Love Jesus" was sung.

BUSINESS SESSION REPORTS:

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT- Rev. Howard Laney gave this report. Rev. Laney reported that the committee had received no resolutions from anyone during the Annual Session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association for consideration. On behalf of the committee, Rev. Laney expressed thanks to the host church, Moderator; Rev. Dennis Love, Director of Missions; Rev. Lawson Horton, Jr., and Secretary; Mrs. Diane Shaw for their hard work and dedication to make the Annual Meeting a success.

MISSIONARY REPORT-Rev. Lawson Horton, Jr. thanked Lewis Fork Baptist Church for allowing the Association to be with them and thanked the Planning/Worship Committee for their work in planning the Annual Meeting. Rev. Horton expressed his thanks to all those who have served and helped on committees and also thanks for the financial support. Rev. Horton stated that the Association is depending on the churches for financial support in the relocation process of selling and buying property. A burden is on Rev. Horton's heart about the ten-year survey that has transpired about where churches are and where they need to go. The Lord had plans and carried them out and the Lord equipped individuals and they went out. Planning and organization must be done to if souls are to be reached. Rev. Horton is making a plea and challenge that we join ourselves together to see what we can do to reach others. Rev. Lawson Horton, Jr.

made a motion that a committee of (15) meet for one year until January 2002 and see what methods and suggestions they can come up with to help the churches. Motion carried.

Special Music was by the Lewis Fork Baptist Church choir who sang "In the Air". "Gloryland" and "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing".

ANNUAL SERMON-Rev. Lyn Lambert, Pastor of Greater Vision Baptist Church brought the message. Rev. Lambert thanked everyone who has been a mentor to him over the years. Scripture was Numbers 2:17,34. Sermon topic was "Are we a forward people"? The word forward is found in the scripture forty seven times. We were given ways to set forward as we journey, they are:

Worship- Is worship alive in churches today.

Welcome-We are all pilgrims and created the same.

Witness- We are no longer one nation under God, everyone does as he sees right his eyes.

Work- Who are the few that are going to see that the work is done? John 9:4 says "I must work while it is day for the night will come and the work of the Master must be done".

Rev. Lambert challenged all to be forward workers, be forward churches and be a forward Association.

ATTENDANCE-Messengers 121, visitors 89, totaling 210 present.

Benediction was led by the Moderator, Rev. Dennis Love.

The meeting adjourned at 8:15 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Lois Woodie, Clerk

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

AS REPORTED ON ANNUAL CHURCH PROFILES

Beaver Creek-Mrs. Helen Eller,Mrs. Len Smith, Rev. Hadley Triplett, Mr. Steve Walsh, Mrs. Faye Walsh

Bethany-Rev. Don Blevins,Mr. Lowell Hendren, Mr. Lee Tedder

Boiling Springs-Mr. John Eller, Mrs. Melissa Hamby, Mrs. Margie Laney, Rev. Howard E. Laney, Mrs. Betty Osborne

Cub Creek-Mr. Frank Denny, Rev. Homer Greene, Mr. Bob Johnson, Mrs. Grace Johnson, Mrs. Kay Steelman

Davis Memorial-Rev. Leon Church *No other messengers listed on ACP.*

Edgewood-Mr. Bob Baity, Mrs. Blanche Baity,Rev. Rex Eldreth, Mr. Ted Hayes, Mrs. Ann Hayes, Dr. William R. Shumate

Elk-Mr. Mark Eller, Mrs. Catherine Eller,Rev. Derrick Holland

First Baptist Church, No Wilkesboro-Mr. Raymond Blevins, Mrs. Raymond Blevins, Mrs. Yolande Caudill, Mrs. Harriette Compton, Dr. N Nelson Granade Jr., Mrs. Vivian Greene, Mr. Don Gregory, Mrs. Don Gregory,

Fishing Creek-Mr. Darrell Brown, Rev. Charles Edwards, Mrs. Mazie Johnson, Mr. Eric Mastin, Mrs. Kay Settle, Mr. Leonard Smith

Goshen-Mrs. Jewel Bullis, Rev. Hubert Bullis, Mrs. Otha Bumgarner, Mr. Sherrill Lowe, Mrs. Bruce Phillips, Rev. Timothy F. Shaw

Greater Vision-Mrs. Dclores Broyhill, Mrs. Dottie Greer, Rev. Lyn Lambert, Mrs. Wendy Porter, Mrs. Frances Woodie

Harmony-Rev. Dennis Chapman, Ms. Beulah Gambill, Ms. Penny Parrish, Mr. Rick Severt, Mr. Mark Stone

Hinshaw Street-Mrs. Charlotte Brooks, Mr. Rex H. Brown, Mr. Bill Dillard, Mr. Sherrill Gambill, Rev. Jeffrey E. Gibby, Mr. Doug Kerley, Mr. Bill Michael, Mr. Len Moore

Lewis Fork-Mr. Kent Burchette, Mrs. Rosie Burchette, Mr. Jimmy Cheek, Mrs. Melba Cheek, Mrs. Willa Eller, Mr. Curtis Foster, Mrs. Christine Foster, Mr. Rayburn Johnson, Mrs. Brenda Johnson, Mrs. Madelene Johnson, Rev. Sherrill Wellborn

Liberty Grove-Ms. Kay Mitchell, Mr. Tim Picrce, Mr. Barry Shepherd, Mr. Edwin Shoupe,Rev. David Sparks, Mrs. Kim Walker

Little Rock-Mrs. Eddis Griffin, Mrs. Kate Livingston, Mr. Dwight Parsons, Rev. Robert E. Webb, Mr. Carlyle Weston, Mrs. Edna Weston

Millers Creek-Mr. Lee Church, Mr. Harold Cooper, Mrs. Pat Cooper, Rev. Shannon Critcher, Mr. Avery Duncan, Mrs. Pauline Duncan, Rev. James M. Gore, Mr. Gurney Richardson, Mrs. Rosie Richardson, Mr. David Taylor

Moravian Falls-Ms. Linda Brookshire, Rev. Jay E. Johnson, Mr. Tim Joines, Mr. Robert Pipes, Mr. Trevis Smith, Mrs. Gladys Walker

Mount Pleasant-Miss Barbara Church, Mrs. Kate F. Eller, Rev. Mike Hamby, Mr. Robert Hartzog, Mrs. Mary A. Hartzog, Mr. Joe Huffman, Mr. Frank McGee, Mrs. Judy McGee

Mount Zion-Mr. Rex Goodman, Mrs. Diana Goodman, Rev. Jerry Smith, Mr. Vernon Triplett, Mrs. Susie Triplett

New Hope-Mr. Charles Beshears, Mrs. Gerry Beshears, Mrs. Rachel Poole, Rev. Darrell Poole,
Mrs. Anna Laura Wilson

Northside-Mr. Jim Bentley, Rev. Hobert Key, Mrs. Judy Owens, Mrs. Betty Porter

Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro-Mr. Denny Bauguss, Mrs. Nellie Bauguss, Mr. Buford Blackburn, Mrs. Mary P. Blackburn, Mr. Steve Blankenship, Mrs. Pam Blankenship, Mr. Shirrell Holbrook, Mrs. Vicki Holbrook, Rev. Rick L. Tomlinson

Oak Grove, Millers Creek-Rev. Glenn Caudill, Mr. Douglas Davis, Mrs. Doug Davis, Mr. John Greene, Mrs. John Greene, Mr. Eugene Triplett

Oakwoods-Mrs. Judy C. Anderson, Mr. Everette C. Call, Mrs. Robin Church, Mrs. Becky Duncan, Rev. Robert Duncan, Mrs. Linda B. Mccann, Mr. Jerry Smithey, Mr. Chip Wiles

Parkway Garden-Mrs. Maxine Hart, Mrs. Betty Kilby, Rev. Gwyn Kilby, Mr. Floyd D. Wolfe, Mrs. Nancy Wolfe

Pilgrim-Mrs. Vicki Love, Rev. Dennis Love, Mr. Bob Taylor, Mr. Kermit Whittington, Mrs. Iola Whittington
(these are the ones to register per the church clerk...)

Pleasant Grove-Rev. Phil Chapman, Mr. Wade Parsons, Ms. Judy Parsons, Mr. Richard Shatley

Pleasant Home-Mrs. Janice M. Cheek, Rev. Nicholas B. Cheek, Mrs. Annie S. Kerley, Mrs. Marzelle J. Kilby,
Ms. Gladys R. McGlamery, Ms. Betty Staley, Ms. Aline Whittington

Purlear-Mr. Ralph Hall, Mrs. Evelyn Hall, Mr. Dennis McGlamery, Mr. Bud Reid, Rev. Tim Wilcox

Roaring River-Mr. Mayford Alexander, Mrs. Joann Foster, Rev. Rex Foster, Mr. Dale Reynolds

Shady Grove-Rev. Clifford Jones, Mr. Vernon Uptain, Mrs. Danish Uptain, Mr. William Walker, Mrs. Christine Walker

Stony Hill-Mr. Ralph Edgar, Mr. J C. Kiker, Mrs. Betty Kiker, Mrs. Jill McDowell, Rev. Ken Pardue,
Mrs. Brenda Smith

Walnut Grove-Mr. Mack Brock, Mrs. Agnes Brock, Mrs. Sue Mcguire

Welcome Home-Mr. Gary Beshears, Mrs. Margaret Boone, Mrs. Linda Church, Mrs. Andrea Lyall, Mr. John Triplett,
Mr. Jim Willens

Wilkesboro-Rev. Alfred E. Andrews Jr., Rev. Roy A. Dobyns Jr., Mr. Chuck Elledge, Mr. Tom Furr, Mrs. Betty Pardue, Mrs. Gretchen Parker, Deborah Sullivan, Mr. James Sullivan, Mr. Robert Triplett,
Mrs. Mary Triplett

Zion Hill-Mr. Charles Billings, Mrs. Elizabeth Billings, Mr. Glenn Efird, Mrs. Lynn Efird, Mrs. Wilma Sue C. Germann,
Rev. Norman E. Taylor II

IN MEMORIAM

BEAVER CREEK – Mrs. Opal Edmiston, Mrs. Louola Hoke, Mrs. Myrtle Horton

BETHANY – Mrs. Liza Triplette

BOILING SPRINGS – Mr. Len Huffman, Mr. Norris Huffman, Mrs. Nora Walsh

CUB CREEK – Mr. Glenn Anderson, Mr. Grover Lunsford

DAVIS MEMORIAL – Ms. Olee W. Harris

ELK – Mr. James David Hall

FIRST BAPTIST, NORTH WILKESBORO – Mr. Richard Poteat, Mrs. Virginia Tharrington, Mr. Maurice Bumgardner, Mrs. Vera Barnes, Ms. Marcile Deal, Mr. Robert Kerley, Mr. Rex Kilby, Mr. Edward Day, Mr. Terry Wayland, Mrs. Pauline Woodward, Mrs. Thelma Lovette

FISHING CREEK – Mrs. Bertha Anderson, Mrs. Ella Mae Anderson, Mr. Rex Anderson, Mrs. Agnes Grimes, Mr. Joe Holland, Mrs. Florence Johnson, Mr. Phillip Mastin

GREATER VISION -- Mrs. Ola Eller, Mrs. Ruth Eller

GOSHEN – Mrs. Mary Minton

HINSHAW STREET – Mrs. Pearl Bare, Mrs. Savannah Brown, Mr. Royal Johnson(Deacon)

LEWIS FORK – Mr. Doyce Blackburn, Mr. R. B. Brooks, Mrs. Beulah Crane, Mrs. Christine Holman, Mr. Avery Triplett (Deacon), Mrs. Grace Whittington, Mr. Jamie Williams

LIBERTY GROVE – Mrs. Myrtle Brown, Mr. Otha Call, Mr. Carroll Dancy, Mr. Otho Grimes, Mrs. Bessie Kemp

LITTLE ROCK – Mrs. Nancy Barnes

MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Mary Bumgarner, Mrs. Arabella Church, Mrs. Stella Miller, Mr. Terry Williams, Mrs. Annie Wolfe, Mr. Jeffrey Wyatt

MORAVIAN FALLS – Mrs. Mary Billings, Mr. Caney Len Lowe, Sr. (Deacon), Mrs. Gerry Walsh

MT. PLEASANT – Mr. Royal Baker, Mrs. Zola F. Barr, Mrs. Verlee Eller, Mrs. Rozella Ellis, Miss Coletta Foster, Mr. Vincent Foster

MT. ZION – Mrs. Edith Greene, Mr. Russell Hamby, Mrs. Iris Phillips, Mr. John Welborn

NEW HOPE – Mrs. Bertha Y. Greer, Mr. George (Junior) Greer, Mrs. Frances Honeycutt

OAK GROVE, MILLERS CREEK – Mrs. Gay Byers, Mrs. Mary Jane Long, Mrs. Rosa Lee Perry, Mrs. Emma Sheets

OAK GROVE, NORTH WILKESBORO – Mrs. Dina Blackburn, Mrs. Ann Bauguss, Ms. Jan Watts

PARKWAY GARDEN – Mrs. Ruth Snow

PILGRIM – Mrs. Lucille Deal

PLEASANT GROVE – Mr. George Laws

PLEASANT HOME – Mr. Lewis Broyhill, Mrs. Margaret P. Faw, Mrs. Orpha Johnson, Mrs. Dare K. Lankford

ROARING RIVER – Mrs. Lena Parks, Mrs. Carol Price

SHADY GROVE – Mr. James Leonard Hodges

STONY HILL – Mrs. Ruby Parsons, Mrs. Jennie Rogers, Mr. Dean Spears

WALNUT GROVE – Mrs. Novell Craven, Mr. Daniel Frazier, Mr. Colman Treadway

WELCOME HOME – Mr. Jackie Cheek, Mr. Dwight Church, Mrs. Edith Huffman, Mrs. Dare Lankford, Mrs. Opal Stewart

WILKESBORO – Dr. Jack Dawson, Mrs. Chasta Franklin, Mrs. Martha Franklin, Mrs. Barbara Frees, Mr. David C. Lowe, Mrs. Nancy Jenkins, Mr. Norris Oliver, Mrs. Ann Shumate, Mr. William E. Yates

ZION HILL – Mr. Ronnie Edmiston, Mr. Laurence Phillips

TOTAL DEATHS – 109

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT 2000/2001

Budget Adopted at Quarterly Meeting July 10, 2000

Operating Expenses

	<u>1999/2000</u>	<u>2000/2001</u>
Associational Missionary's		
Salary	\$29,792.59	\$30,060.63
Social Security Offset	2,754.04	2,900.00
Utilities	4,349.06	0.00
Annuity (employee share)	1,742.22	1,900.00
Housing Allowance***	<u>0.00</u>	<u>11,500.00</u>
TOTAL AM PACKAGE:	\$38,637.91	\$46,360.63
IRA	1,800.00	1,800.00
Auto Allowance	4,000.00	4,000.00
Annuity (employer share)	4,000.00	4,000.00
Medical/Life/Disability Ins.	7,736.63	9,723.64
Parsonage Maintenance/Repair	3,000.00	1,500.00
Associational Property/Workman's		
Comp. Insurance/Bond Ins.	2,400.00	2,800.00
Office Supplies/Postage	6,500.00	6,700.00
Secretary's Salary	19,760.00	20,550.40
Annuity	1,976.00	2,055.00
Social Security/Medicare	1,550.00	1,650.00
Medical/Life/Disability Insurance	150.00	2,000.00
Travel Expenses	600.00	600.00
Part-time Secretary	400.00	400.00
Social Security	-0-	-0-
Clerk Honorarium	100.00	100.00
Office Utilities	3,700.00	4,200.00
Office Main./Repair - building	3,000.00	1,000.00
Office Main./Repair - equipment	1,000.00	1,500.00
Digital Duplicator	1,100.00	1,500.00
Custodian's Salary/Supplies	1,700.00	1,800.00
Conventions & Conferences-AM	1,200.00	1,200.00
Conventions/Conferences - Secretary	400.00	400.00
Financial Audit	0.00	2,500.00
Miscellaneous	<u>1,500.00</u>	<u>1,500.00</u>
	\$66,086.00	\$73,479.04

Local Ministries

Associational Speakers	1,200.00	1,200.00
Radio Ministry	1,638.00	1,700.00
Audio-Visuals	400.00	300.00
Office Equipment	6,100.00	3,100.00
Annual Meeting Expense	400.00	500.00
Minister's Conference	250.00	250.00
Evangelism	1,500.00	2,000.00
Sunday School	500.00	400.00
Discipleship Training	500.00	500.00
Stewardship	300.00	150.00
WMU	1,950.00	1,875.00
Brotherhood	2,300.00	1,800.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT con't.

Music	500.00	500.00
Vacation Bible School	600.00	600.00
Assn./Pastor/Leaders Relations	500.00	400.00
Pastoral Ministries	700.00	700.00
Baptist Student Union	200.00	200.00
Youth	1,500.00	1,500.00
Missions Development	2,000.00	2,000.00
Prison Chaplain	3,000.00	3,000.00
Seminary Extension	1,000.00	1,250.00
Christian Life Ministry	200.00	200.00
Singles' Ministry	<u>1,000.00</u>	<u>500.00</u>
	\$24,638.00	\$24,625.00

Associational Outreach

Adopt Annuitant Ministry	900.00	900.00
Foreign Missions Partnership	8,000.00	8,000.00
North American Missions**	<u>6,000.00</u>	<u>7,000.00</u>
	\$14,900.00	\$15,900.00

Property Development

Property Development Fund	<u>10,000.00</u>	<u>12,000.00</u>
	\$10,000.00	\$12,000.00

TOTAL	<u>\$159,351.54</u>	<u>\$172,364.67</u>
--------------	----------------------------	----------------------------

Estimated Gifts from Churches 2000/2001	\$145,288.10
---	--------------

Amount needed from Prior Year's Balance to Balance Budget	
---	--

<u>\$27,076.57</u>

**North American Missions allocation as follows: Alaskan Partnership-\$1,000; Appalachian Mountain Ministry-\$2,000; Frontier Baptist Association, Buffalo, NY-\$1,000; New York/Graffiti-\$3,000.

***This housing allowance line item is added in the event that the Association votes to sell, or discontinue use of, the present parsonage and/or office. If this occurs, this item will be paid in twelve installments to the Associational Missionary as compensation for the loss of his personal residence. NOTE: The "Utilities" line of the present budget (\$4,349.46) will be eliminated under the 2000-2001 and replaced by the "Housing Allowance" should the use of the present parsonage be discontinued or the parsonage sold, causing the Associational Missionary to relocate. If the Associational Missionary continues to live in the parsonage, the present amount of \$4,349.06 will continue to be paid for utilities making the total budget \$165,213.73.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Les Dyer, Chairman
Mrs. Jackie Church
Mrs. Delores Broyhill
Mrs. Judy Anderson
Mr. Ted Hayes
Mrs. Camilla Lovette

TREASURER'S REPORT

September 1, 1999 – August 31, 2000

TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR 1999-2000

CHURCHES	YEAR'S RECEIPTS
BEAVER CREEK	1,163.78
BETHANY	858.67
BOILING SPRINGS	1,237.09
CALVARY	200.00
CUB CREEK	2,293.00
DAVIS MEMORIAL	1,800.00
EDGEWOOD	3,271.18
ELK	280.00
FIRST BAPTIST	8,566.72
FISHING CREEK	6,937.65
GOSHEN	733.09
GREATER VISION	1,989.04
HARMONY	315.00
HINSHAW STREET	6,560.62
LEWIS FORK	3,696.74
LIBERTY GROVE	5,698.76
LITTLE ROCK	3,221.95
MILLERS CREEK	22,779.92
MORAVIAN FALLS	3,950.00
MT PLEASANT	14,890.67
MT ZION	412.00
NEW HOPE	1,387.00
NORTHSIDE	2,477.01
OAK GROVE, MC	1,005.00
OAK GROVE, NW	3,245.50
OAKWOODS	16,947.00
PARKWAY GARDEN	480.00
PILGRIM	6,207.45
PLEASANT GROVE	136.00
PLEASANT HOME	2,547.00
PURLEAR	1,178.00
ROARING RIVER	3,314.12
SHADY GROVE	411.00
STONY HILL	1,580.00
WALNUT GROVE	475.00
WELCOME HOME	3,447.75
WILKESBORO	16,684.12
ZION HILL	8,084.69
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0.00

TOTAL CHURCH GIFTS	160,462.52
INDIVIDUALS	25,667.09
BUSINESSES	4,254.32
MISCELLANEOUS	5,060.10
DOM FELLOWSHIP FUND	0.00
BAPTIST STATE CONV.	5,037.68

TOTAL INCOME	<u>\$200,481.71</u>

EXPENDITURES

BUDGET ITEM	YR - DATE
110 SALARY	29,792.59
111 SOCIAL SECURITY	2,754.04
130 MISSIONARY-UTILITIES	4,349.06
140 MISSIONARY-ANNUITY	1,742.22
150 IRA	1,800.00
160 AUTO ALLOWANCE	3,999.93
170 ANNUITY-EMPLOYER SHARE	3,999.98
180 MED/LIFE/DISAB INS	8,089.65
190 PARSONAGE MAINT/REPAIRS	922.58
200 COMP INS/BOND INS	2,459.00
210 OFFICE SUPPLIES/POSTAGE	6,481.55
220 SECRETARY'S SALARY	19,738.59
230 SECRETARY'S ANNUITY	1,975.20
240 SECRETARY'S SOC SEC	1,550.00
250 SEC LIFE/MED/DIS INS	144.68
255 SEC TRAVEL EXPENSE	468.03
260 PART-TIME SEC SALARY	100.00
270 PART-TIME SEC SO SEC	0.00
280 CLERK HONORARIUM	100.00
290 OFFICE UTILITIES	3,556.42
300 OFF MAINT/REP-BLDG	1,044.24
310 OFFICE MAINT/REP-EQUIP	555.49
320 DIGITAL DUPLICATOR	1,011.07
330 CUSTODIAN'S SAL/SUPPLY	1,592.74
340 CONF/CONV MISSIONARY	290.00
341 CONF/CONV SECRETARY	391.51
350 MISCELLANEOUS	1,490.46
360 ASSOC SPEAKERS	308.61
370 RADIO MINISTRY	1,638.00
380 AUDIO-VISUALS	302.12
390 OFFICE EQUIPMENT	6,039.25
400 ANNUAL MEETING EXPENSE	400.00
410 MINISTER'S CONFERENCE	240.09
420 EVANGELISM	623.30
430 SUNDAY SCHOOL	529.46
440 DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	428.51
450 STEWARDSHIP	0.00
460 WMU	1,682.60
470 BROTHERHOOD	1,017.84
480 MUSIC	417.90
490 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	374.30
500 ASSN/PASTOR RELATIONS	481.99
510 PASTORAL MINISTRIES	643.93
520 BAPTIST STUDENT UNION	200.00
530 YOUTH	476.00
540 MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT	1,168.86
560 PRISON CHAPLAIN	3,000.00
570 SEMINARY EXTENSION	818.76
575 CHRISTIAN LIFE MINISTRY	0.00
577 SINGLES' MINISTRY	412.83
579 ADOPT ANNUITANT MINISTRY	900.00
580 INTN'L MISSION PARTNER	7,007.54
590 NORTH AMERICAN MISSIONS	3,500.00
600 PROPERTY DEV FUND	10,000.00

TOTALS	<u>\$143,010.92</u>

Books were closed 9/6/00. Church receipts include all monies given—associational missions, special projects, etc. If your church would like a detailed printout of what was given, call the associational office.

Continued next page

TREASURER'S REPORT

Continued from previous page

YEAR ACCOUNT SUMMARY

ACCOUNT	BAL	RECEIPTS	TOTAL CSH	EXPENSES	END BAL
Budget	37,581.94	147,244.04	184,825.98	145,655.74	39,170.24
NY BLANKET/CLOTHING	1,563.13	5,505.35	7,068.48	6,063.70	1,004.78
M CARR MISSION FUND	25.00	230.00	255.00	205.00	50.00
BUILDING FUND	15,560.41	10,849.75	26,410.16	0.00	26,410.16
ANNUALS	29.88	1,340.50	1,370.38	1,370.38	0.00
DIGITAL DUPLICATOR	1,289.53	892.25	2,181.78	1,126.29	1,055.49
CLEARING ACCOUNT	1,348.82	6,061.92	7,410.74	7,345.60	65.14
MISCELLANEOUS	1,694.19	238.88	1,933.07	1,428.42	504.65
NC MISSION OFFERING	0.00	1,775.36	1,775.36	1,775.36	0.00
DOM FELLOWSHIP	1,378.00	500.00	1,878.00	0.00	1,878.00
CAMP MUNDO VISTA	724.15	3,600.73	4,324.88	4,299.88	25.00
PRISON CHAPEL-BSCNC	22,333.93	1,902.92	24,236.85	0.00	24,236.85
WMU/WINDOW TREATMEN	65.49	0.00	65.49	0.00	65.49
BUILDING DONATIONS	0.00	1,125.00	1,125.00	0.00	1,125.00
RA JAMBOREE	0.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	0.00
GA MOTHER/DAUGHTER	25.73	0.00	25.73	0.00	25.73
S AFRICA MISSION TRIP	127.00	17,125.00	17,252.00	17,252.00	0.00
SOUTH AFRICA FUND	0.00	1,748.00	1,748.00	450.00	1,298.00
SAMARITAN'S KITCHEN	0.00	675.00	675.00	675.00	0.00
HISPANIC MINISTRY	9,376.76	7,643.01	17,019.77	3,648.96	13,370.81
CRUSADE ACCOUNT	2,245.87	0.00	2,245.87	677.83	1,568.04
HURRICANE RELIEF	0.00	2,184.00	2,184.00	2,184.00	0.00
CELEBRATE JESUS 2000	0.00	350.00	350.00	0.00	350.00
TOTALS	95,369.83	211,191.71	306,561.54	194,358.16	112,203.38

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

The word to describe what we were all about this associational year is "change." Change means to make or become different. That has definitely happened to us. During the past twelve months, we have entered a new millennium and due to modern technology changes have occurred rapidly which most likely will continue until the end of time. Sometimes these changes are subtle and at other times they are drastic.

Changes that have affected our association are the forming of a corporation, modifying our by-laws to meet current needs, changing our program structure to function better, voting to relocate to update our facilities and provide more space to hopefully minister effectively.

Our annual church profiles indicate we have been actively involved in being used by God to make a difference in people's lives. May our number one priority always be to evangelize lost humanity, not just to scrutinize our administrative organization. It is more important that we help prepare people to pass from this earthly life into the life beyond. It is my desire as we begin a new year that efforts will be made among us to develop a strategy that will help us be more diligent in influencing people through the ministries of our churches to be responsible followers of Christ. If changes are necessary in the future to accomplish this important task, let us cooperate as an association of churches under the leadership of the Holy Spirit to see it happen.

I would like to see an Evangelism Strategy Team formed to develop a five-year plan of reaching people for Christ through the work of the churches. Therefore, I would like to present a motion at the 129th Annual meeting, stating the following.

"The Executive Officers of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, which includes the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, work with the Associational Missionary in appointing a task force of 15 people consisting of laymen and ministers who will develop a five-year evangelism study plan for our Association and be prepared to report at the January Quarterly meeting in 2002."

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.



BROTHERHOOD REPORT

This year we were able to accomplish several goals set for our associational Brotherhood. In September 1999 a Leadership Training event was held at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church for Baptist Men, RA, and Brotherhood Directors. While attendance was small, those who did attend were given wonderful guidance by the instructors provided by our Baptist State Convention.

The Royal Ambassadors (RA's) participated in the associational "Jamboree", model car competition, and track meet. Several went on to participate in the state sponsored car and track meets. These events are scheduled for the coming associational year as well. Watch for details!

The Brotherhood assisted the Missions Development Council and WMU with the Fair Ministry last October. A light breakfast was provided to Fair workers one morning and we also provided a hot lunch and hygiene kits, containing gospel tracts, to those workers who wanted them. The association is planning to continue this ministry to these forgotten workers.

The Baptist Men's Convention in Raleigh was cancelled this past January due to the unusual amount of snow; however, look for this event to be held in January 2000. You won't want to miss it. Remember, Baptist Men's Day in our churches is observed in January as well. This is a good time to promote the work of the Brotherhood and Baptist Men in the local church.

We were also able to provide Disaster Relief and Recovery Training for members in our association and Stone Mountain Association in May of this year. Approximately fifty people attended and were given the necessary training to assist with feeding units and disaster recovery efforts maintained by the Baptist Men's Department of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. These people have already been called upon and responded to needs caused by storms and flooding in our state and elsewhere.

Your new Associational Brotherhood Director is Bob Taylor. I know he has many great ideas for involving the men (and women) of our churches in missions. Please be much in prayer for Bob as he seeks God's will for the work our associational Brotherhood is to be about.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tim Shaw, Director

WMU REPORT

As our new century has started, we find another associational year ending. Our WMU has been busy beginning with the Apple Festival Ministry in October. Also in October we collected food for World Hunger and donated this to Wilkes Cares to distribute. We assisted in the ministry to Fair workers by preparing hygiene bags with salvation tracts included.

On November 1 our women joined with other Baptist Women around the world in our Day of Prayer. Also this month we saw women searching for the correct size of lotion for the State Women's Correctional Center. We met our commitment of 700 bottles being collected.

In December we observed our International Mission Study and Week of Prayer for Lottie Moon. This was held in the individual churches in hopes of reaching more people.

February brought snow; however, our faithful prayer consultants Aliene Whittington and Linda Phillips held a wonderful retreat at Pleasant Home on February 5. Our attendance was smaller than usual, but we were all challenged to use our "Spiritual Gifts" to serve God in greater ways.

Continued next page

WMU Focus Week was observed in our churches February 13-19 with special speakers and programs.

The Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and Week of Prayer for North American Missions was held during March with some churches continuing through April due to the date of Easter.

Our annual meeting was held on May 16 at North Wilkesboro First Baptist. Elizabeth Ford from South Carolina spoke on Christian Women's Job Corps. There were twelve churches represented with a total of 38 present. I urge each church to strive to have a representative(s) present next year.

Dottie Greer and Wendy Porter led our Mission Friends Fun Day that was a huge success. Everyone had fun learning about missions, doing crafts and eating!

Oakwoods hosted a GA Mother/Daughter Retreat on Saturday, August 26.

Our two-year drive for Mundo Vista ended with a total of \$4,324.73. This fell short of our goal of \$5,000; however, much work can be accomplished with this. "THANK YOU" to all who assisted in this project.

Many ladies attended Mission Extravaganza at Ridgecrest for new ideas and materials. Also, members of the leadership team attended the Leadership Conference at Caraway to get more training on how to better assist our churches. Some of this training was shared with all church WMU leaders on August 29 at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church.

My prayer for WMU in our association is that all women will work together to share God's love through mission actions. God bless each of you!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Judy McGee, Director

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER REPORT

Rev. Ed Taylor served as the Associational Discipleship training Consultant during the year. He designed a manual that is available for churches to use to develop their own discipleship program. The manual explains the Biblical foundation for discipleship, defines what is discipleship, stimulates the thinking of church leaders concerning the need for a discipleship process, gives information about available resources for a discipleship program that is available from several sources, including the Association, and concludes with a step-by-step method of starting a discipleship class in the local church.

Rev. Taylor held an associational conference for church discipleship leaders during the Church Key Leadership Conference held in August at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church. Several ideas surfaced during the meeting. Future plans call for providing information on new products and conducting training events as needed.

Respectfully submitted,
The Associational Staff

EVANGELISM REPORT

The year 1999-2000 has been a year of planning and completing the missions of evangelism goals. We have been following up on the efforts to achieve our goal of reaching every home in Wilkes County by the end of the year 2000. Many lives and families have been reached through these efforts; however, the mission is far from being accomplished. We would have liked more participation from our local churches to help achieve this goal. The *Celebrate Jesus 2000* Festival at Millers Creek School was a large part of the evangelism planning and work for this year.

Last year's festival was a huge success. Approximately 600 people attended the celebration and some even received Christ through this mission. The booth at the Apple Festival was once again a success. We greatly appreciate all of the people who helped in attending the booth. Small acts of kindness can go a long way.

This year has been a busy year of planning and preparing for this year's *Celebrate Jesus 2000* Festival on September 30. Individual churches participated in planning activities and various booths to have at the festival. We have also been planning for the Jubilee to celebrate the successes of our fall revivals. This event will be held at the John A. Walker Center in the fall.

I would like to thank the Evangelism Committee for their ideas, support, and effort to help the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association Evangelism Team reach their goals. I would also like to thank Lawson Horton and Diane Shaw for their help and support in the evangelism efforts.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ken Pardue, Director

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE REPORT

The campus of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute has been dedicated to Christian education since 1899, when some local Baptists began a high school that served both commuting and boarding students. After the original school, called Fruitland Institute, closed in 1936, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina bought the property. Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute began in 1946. The original vision for the school was to provide academic, spiritual and practical training for those called to the Christian ministry whose needs were not being met by other institutions. The original vision still guides the school today.

The past year has been a time of continued effectiveness in the ministry to teaching and training. Contacts with prospective students continue to be numerous and steady. The enrollment for the year has averaged 195 with the largest enrollment in the Fall Quarter of 1999 when 206 students registered. The student body continues to be diverse in age, background and ethnic groups. International students from Bulgaria, Africa, and Haiti have been enrolled this year. The number of graduates has reached beyond twenty-four hundred. Many graduates enroll in other institutions, proving the effectiveness of the preparation received at Fruitland. Graduates serve as pastors, evangelists, directors of missions, missionaries at home and abroad, counselors, chaplains and staff members in local churches.

Some faculty changes have taken place during the past year. The Rev. Scott Thompson has begun to teach Christian Ethics, replacing Dr. Roy Houston, who has transferred to the class in Computer Technology. The Rev. Thompson is a graduate of Fruitland, a graduate of Criswell Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC. Dr. Carlisle Sanford is now teaching Theology. Dr. Sam Gore, who has taught Supervised Ministry for nine years, resigned to move to a new

Continued next page

ministry. Following the resignation of the Rev. Oscar Horrell, the Rev. Steve Briggs has assumed the responsibility for teaching in the field of Christian Education. He holds degrees from Dallas and Southwestern Baptist seminaries.

Fund raising continues for the construction of the Randy Kilby Memorial Library. Gifts continue to be made by churches, foundations, and individuals. With the approval of the Baptist State Convention, the school promoted "June Jubilee" on Sunday, June 4, 2000. Early response has been encouraging. The total response has not yet been tabulated. The dream of having a library for the use of faculty, students, and ministers of the surrounding area brightens the hopes for a strong future at Fruitland.

The "Fruitland Family" is glad to be a part of the continuing missions ministry of North Carolina Baptists. The Board of Advisors, administration, the faculty and staff endeavor to be good stewards of the resources that are provided for this strategic ministry. Visitors are welcome on the campus at any time. Our address is now 1455 Gilliam Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792.

Senior Adult groups visit our campus frequently. Any group interested in a visit may contact the Campus Services Director, Todd Edmiston, 838-685-8886, or e-mail, Fruitland@brinet.com.

The campus is beautiful throughout the seasons of the year.

Kenneth W. Ridings
President

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Mike Hamby, Representative

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES REPORT

The new director for this Christian education organization is James Carson. Several meetings have been conducted since April with his committee. During these meetings, several new changes have developed.

The name has changed from the School of Christian Studies to Christian Life and Leadership Training classes. This new name appears to identify the purpose of the organization better. The goal is to offer good training opportunities, not only for inexperienced pastors, but the lay people as well. The idea is to make learning an enjoyable event for lay people and specially called churchman.

Another change is to offer "basic" courses from the Seminary Extension curriculum that appeals to those people who would not want credit, but would like to have an opportunity to grow spiritually in some better form. These courses last approximately six weeks and do not require testing or grading. The seminary credit courses will also continue to be taught upon request.

This past year, three seminary credit courses were offered. The average class participation was five. We hope to increase that number by adding the new basic courses.

Respectfully submitted,
The Associational Staff

MODERATOR'S REPORT

This has been a monumental year for our association in the area of missions and movement. More and more of our churches are getting involved in local and global hands-on missions. As mission teams continue to carry out the Great Commission here in Wilkes County, on the coast of North Carolina, various other states and around the world. may our wonderful Lord continue to add to His church and bless the efforts and unity of this association. May we continue with great boldness to answer the call of God to go minister and meet needs in His name.

On July 10, 2000 the association voted unanimously to relocate the associational office building. This was a monumental move that went unopposed. This movement required faith, commitment, and vision. I commend the churches, the pastors, the messengers, and the Properties Committee in exercising their faith, commitment and vision for ministry in this new millennium. Where the new office building is located, may it be seen as a bright light shining in a dark world. May this new facility reflect the great faith, commitment, and vision of the churches that she represents.

I would like to express my thanks to Lawson Horton for his great love and leadership abilities as our Associational Missionary. Special thanks also to Diane Shaw for all the work she does as our associational secretary. I offer my sincere gratitude for all who serve on the associational level. Without you, we could not function as an effective and vibrant association.

As we continue moving forward in this new millennium, may missions, evangelism, discipleship, and ministry be the driving forces behind all that we do and say as an association.
To God be the glory!

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dennis Love, Moderator

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee is available to assist churches with the ordination of men who have responded to the call of God to the gospel ministry.

If at any time the assistance of this committee is needed, please contact the chairman, or any member of the committee.

This past year, we assisted with the questioning of Tim Shaw who is now serving as Pastor of Goshen Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Hobart Key, Chairman

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL REPORT

The purpose of the Missions Development Council is to encourage our churches and individual church members to be on mission to win the lost to Christ. The Council works to make the churches aware of the needs and opportunities available to them in their particular mission area. Our Council director and Council members are available to assist churches with their mission efforts. If we can help with developing mission plans or training leaders, we would be happy to help.

Recently, we have been continuing our support to the WRMC Benevolence Fund, Crisis Pregnancy Center, Camp Mundo Vista support, Hispanic Ministry, the Apple Festival booth, and planning for another outreach to the Agricultural Fair workers and Fair patrons. Last year, we had a wonderful response from the Fair workers as we provided them with a meal on their set-up day and distributed hygiene kits to them provided by the WMU. Volunteers helped staff a tent at the Fair to pass out tracts and to witness. We are planning for this same mission effort this year.

We are currently working on some exciting things with the leadership of our Associational Missionary, Lawson Horton. These include possibly promoting another Habitat House or missionary retirement home, World Missions Conference, a partnership with our schools to aid in building character in our students, an Associational missions team for individual church members whose churches have not had an active work team, and of course, we continue to promote mission efforts to aid the flood victims in the eastern part of our state.

Again, if we can help you, please contact us through our associational office. We encourage you to look around your community, to listen, to see and hear the needs and opportunities available to you and your church to share Christ through many different means.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Dale Brown, Director

PROGRAM PLANNING AND WORSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

This committee is responsible for planning the program for each of the four Quarterly Meetings we are now having. The group meets on numerous occasions to finalize the plans for each meeting.

This committee also makes arrangements for the meetings to be held in different churches. In 2001 the Quarterly Meetings will be held:

January 8, 2001	Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
April 9, 2001	Little Rock Baptist Church
July 9, 2001	Liberty Grove Baptist Church
October 8, 2001	Oakwoods Baptist Church

The October meeting will be the 130th annual meeting and Rev. Sherrill Wellborn has been asked to preach, with Rev. Glenn Caudill being the alternate speaker.

It will be the concern of this group to plan worshipful and informative meetings for this next year. We trust that the messengers will experience these objectives.

Respectfully submitted,
The Associational Staff

PASTORAL MINISTRIES REPORT

Since 1995, I have been offering education workshops, seminars and other opportunities for the pastors, staff, and lay leaders of our churches to grow professionally and personally. I want to thank each church that has participated in any of these efforts throughout my tenure as Pastoral Ministries Director. I have thoroughly enjoyed arranging the workshops, seminars, winter Bible studies and of course "The Suitman" for our association. I hope that many of you have been helped through these efforts.

Once again, we offered the ministers and lay leaders of our association an overview of our Winter Bible Study on Monday, November 1, 1999. Dr. Johnny Tiller, New Testament professor at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute led us in an overview of 1st and 2nd Thessalonians. A meal was served and the session was well attended.

On Saturday, November 20, 1999, "The Suitman" made a return visit to the fellowship building of Pilgrim Baptist Church. Several churches took advantage of the bargains offered by "The Suitman."

Rev. Charles Edwards is our new Pastoral Ministries Director. Charles is very capable of leading and providing the pastors and lay leaders of our churches with great educational help and training.

Thanks for allowing me to serve you in this capacity over the past five years. **To God be the glory!**

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dennis Love, Director

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

This year has been a very challenging, busy, and exciting one for the committee. The committee has continued to explore options regarding the relocation of our associational facilities. At the Quarterly meeting in April the association approved to appoint two more persons to the committee consisting of one other Pastor and one lay person. During the Quarterly meeting in July, the Properties Committee made the following motion to the association.

1. That the associational offices, now located at 396 Welcome Home Church road, be relocated;
2. That the association authorize the Properties Committee to seek a lot(s) suitable for building a new office facility or an equally suitable existing building;
3. That the Finance Committee consider setting aside the sum of \$1,000/month in a Building/Relocation Fund. Further, the Properties Committee requests the Finance Committee consider the eventual need of a housing allowance for the Associational Missionary.

The committee this year has explored the possibility of several existing properties that were for sale or rent. Please continue to pray for the committee as we seek God's leadership in the relocation of our facilities and the association as we work together and have the need for expansion and change.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lois Woodie, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Resolutions Committee has received no resolutions from anyone during the Annual Session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association for consideration.

THEREFORE, the Committee offers the following:

WHEREAS, we have had a blessed and fruitful meeting in the annual session:

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we express our gratitude to the Pastor and families of the host church, Lewis Fork Baptist Church, for the hospitality extended to both the messengers and visitors at this session:

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that we express our sincere appreciation to the Program Planning/Worship Committee, to all program participants, especially to the Moderator, Rev. Dennis Love, for his guidance and manner in which the program was carried out.

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that we express Christian love and appreciation to our Director of Missions, Rev. Lawson Horton, for his labor of love and leadership on behalf of our association for the past year.

AND FINALLY, BE IT RESOLVED that we express our appreciation and support for our Associational Secretary, Mrs. Diane Shaw, and to all who worked in the compilation of the program for our annual session.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Howard Laney, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

During the year, adjustments have been made in the associational team as well as the state work.

In the state, Sunday school work has gone through a reorganization process. There are now regional specialists which provide training for associational Sunday school team leaders over a period of time.

The associational team workers will provide training for the local church leaders. Our association is in Region 7.

During the year, we had an Associational Sunday School Director and a team of workers, but changes have been made because some of our leaders had to relocate. This group received new training in Greensboro in March, but because of uncontrollable circumstances this group needs to be reorganized.

In July the Association elected a new Director. His name is Glen Effird. He has met with the Associational Missionary to begin the process of reorganization. Contacts are being made to form a new leadership team in the association to assist our churches in Sunday school work. Please pray for this work.

Respectfully submitted,
The Associational Staff

BIBLE DRILL REPORT

The purpose of Bible Drill is to help children and youth increase their knowledge of the Bible and develop skills in effectively using the Bible. Participants learn books of the Bible; memorize selected verses and references and where to locate them. Bible Drill helps our young people to hide God's Word in their hearts (Psalm 119:11).

This year, after church drills were held, twenty-five children and youth advanced to the Associational Bible Drill held at Wilkesboro Baptist Church on April 9, 2000. The following churches had participants at the associational level: Goshen, Lewis Fork, Liberty Grove, Millers Creek and Mt. Pleasant. The participants did an outstanding job and many of them advanced to the State Drills held on May 6, 2000 for children at Baptist Home Church in North Wilkesboro and April 28, 2000 for youth at First Baptist Church in Valdese.

We would like to encourage all churches to prayerfully consider and become involved in Bible Drill. Please remember our 2001 participants and leaders in your prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Sherrill Lowe and
Mrs. Wanda Lowe, Co-directors

INTERNATIONAL MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION REPORT

As we entered the new millennium, we find that the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association has experienced another good year in International Missions with many volunteers from our Association going to South Africa, Brazil, Honduras, India, and Romania. While on the field, the volunteers ministered through Backyard Bible Schools, Construction Projects, Medical/Dental Clinics, Music, Personal Witnessing and Preaching the Gospel.

Another event which our association took part in was a Disaster Relief/Recovery Training. This training was to help equip those who participated to meet the needs of disaster victims around the world when disasters occur.

As of May 21, 2000, there were 4,902 missionaries under appointment, with 902 of these being appointed in 1999, ministering in 126 countries and bring involved in approximately 180 countries. Serving along with these missionaries are 317 Career/Associations/Apprentices and 585 Two-year ISC and Journeymen. During the last year, there were also many volunteers such as 163 ISC (4 months -2 years); 1,756 Students on Mission; 1695 Youth; 1350 Medical Professionals; and, 406 sports coaches and player serving in many countries.

At the end of 1999, there had been 363,703 baptisms. There are 52,186 churches with 4,748 beginning in 1999 with an overseas membership of 4.9 million. Total people groups in the Last Frontier is 2,161, consisting of a population of 1.7 billion people.

The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering® remains a lifeline for missions overseas. One hundred percent of this offering goes to the IMB overseas missions budget. Receipts in 1999 were \$105,443,787 and the goal for 2000 is \$120 million. Also, fifty percent of the Cooperative Program gifts received by the SBC Executive Committee goes to the International Mission Board.

May God lead each of you as you seek His will for your place in His mission field.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Carlos Pardue, Chairman

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

The Associational VBS Clinic was held March 27, 2000 at Millers Creek Baptist Church. The clinic was well attended. The clinic for next year has not been determined.

Respectfully submitted,
The Associational Staff

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS REPORT

In 1999, North Carolina Baptists gave more than \$2 million to the North Carolina Missions Offering (NCMO). This year's offering theme is "North Carolina Partners In The Harvest" – emphasizing how our partnership of churches across the state join together to support "workers" being sent to the harvest.

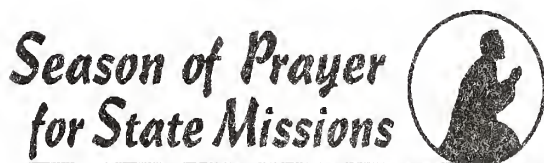
"Then Jesus said to his disciples, 'The harvest is plentiful but the workers are few. Ask the Lord of the harvest, therefore, to send out workers into his harvest field.'" (Matthew 9:37-38, NIV)

We have numerous opportunities to respond to God's call to the harvest field. Many of these are made possible through the NCMO. Some examples of where the "money goes" are:

- Provides resources for ministry to seasonal farm workers in both eastern and western NC.
- Provides resources for training disaster relief workers to rebuild homes, churches and other buildings. Last September, more than 650,000 meals were served by the NC Baptist Men's feeding units in the first three weeks following Hurricane Floyd.
- Provides materials for resort ministries in our state. These ministries occur in the mountains, at the coast and at events like fairs and carnivals.
- Funds are used to teach many that do not speak English how to read.
- Ministries to prisoners in our state and their families are supported by the NCMO.
- New church starts, the medical/dental van, and ministries to the homeless and shut-ins are all supported by this offering.

Through these ministries many people are helped and introduced to Christ. Each of us play a part in the harvest when we **pray** for missions, **give** to support missions, and as we get personally involved by "**going**" into the fields that our Lord calls us to.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. David Childers, Representative





NORTH AMERICAN MISSIONS REPORT

"The harvest is plentiful but the workers are few. Ask the Lord of the harvest...to send out workers into His harvest field." Matthew 9:37-39

The North American Missions Board is responsible for the areas of Canada, United States, and the American Territories (Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, U S Virgin Islands, Northern Mariana Islands). The population of these areas in 1999 was 309 million people. In the United States alone it is estimated there were 191 million lost people in 1999.

There are 5,025 North American Missions personnel, plus a host of others serving as chaplains, pastoral counselors, the Mission Service Corps and as SBC volunteers, working together to reach these lost peoples. Money to help in their efforts comes from the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and the Cooperative Program.

Several goals have been set for the NAMB. They are:

- Baptisms for 2000500,000
- Baptisms for 20051,000,000
- Church plants, 20002,000
- SBC congregations, 2020.....100,000
- AAEO, 2000\$47,000,000
- AAEO special challenge\$55,000,000
- AAEO, 2001\$50,000,000

More than 30 million people have been baptized into Southern Baptist Churches in the 155 years since the Convention was founded.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Elizabeth Billings, Representative

PARTNERSHIP REPORT

The State Convention has agreed to work with the State of Alaska and the Country of South Africa in a partnership working together to evangelize and minister in these areas.

This past year, Millers Creek Baptist took a group to do mission work in Alaska. Other requests from this state are being made for mission teams to do Bible schools, training, evangelism, construction and conducting enrichment conferences. If you would like to go, contact the associational office and we will help you make arrangements.

We continue to have mission teams going to South Africa. Most have been construction, but some have been in evangelism and leading Bible studies.

Our Association also sponsors a native church planter. His name is Nathaniel Tanda. He is a very energetic leader. Much progress is being made. People are being saved and joining the fellowship. The money we provide is a decreasing rate. We are in our third year of a four-year sponsorship. We have sent extra money for building materials as well as helping with the expenses of the church planter.

We also have churches and volunteers supporting the ministry in Brazil and New York, although the partnerships with these two areas have officially ended.

This past year, \$2,500 was used to do mission work in New York City. This mission effort will continue as long as the Association desires.

No money has been used for the Brazilian ministry. Local churches and individuals have supported all who have been involved in this ministry.

Continued next page

It could be that a partnership will be developed once again with an Association in Brazil. A request has been made and discussion will continue concerning this issue.

The Missions Development Council is trying to organize an Associational Mission Trip to an area for individuals that would like to go but do not have a church that plans to have a mission trip. One of the areas being considered is the Appalachian Region Area that is also an area that is being offered to our state. If a trip is not arranged from the Appalachian territory, maybe another site will be.

In the Appalachian Region Ministry, churches and/or associations can make requests and may be filled by a group from within that Region. The region consists of churches in the following states: Tennessee, Georgia, North and South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Pennsylvania, South Jersey, Ohio, Maryland, and Delaware.

Please be watching for further details.

Respectfully submitted,
The Associational Staff

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society confirms that many doors are now open and we must distribute God's Word while we can. We can't afford to lose momentum in China, Russia, the Middle East, and many other areas around the world.

Their records show that during the fiscal year 1998-1999 their distribution increased by 23% over the prior year: 14.64 million Bibles and New Testaments; 63.00 million portions and selections of the Scriptures, making a total of 77,632,315 copies being distributed throughout the world.

With more doors opening and greater opportunities for spreading the gospel through The Word, we quote the mission statement of the American Bible Society, "The purpose of the American Bible Society is to provide the Holy Scriptures to every man, woman and child in a language and form each can readily understand, and at a price each can easily afford. This purpose, undertaken with doctrinal note or comment, and without profit, is a cause which all Christians and all churches are urged to support."

Let us continue to give and increase the amount as much as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gerry Beshears
Associational Representative

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Since 1833, the *Biblical Recorder* has served North Carolina Baptists as the official news journal of the Baptist State Convention. Founded by Thomas Meredith, the *Biblical Recorder* was owned and operated as a private enterprise until 1938, when the paper was purchased by and incorporated as an agency of the Baptist State Convention.

The *Biblical Recorder* promotes God's kingdom work in accordance with its mission statement: ***"Our Mission is to further Christ's kingdom among North Carolina Baptists by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources in a timely and accessible fashion."***

As an agency belonging to all North Carolina Baptists, the *Biblical Recorder* provides balanced news coverage of Baptist news from throughout the state and reflects opinions representative of the diversity that is typical of our churches. The *Recorder* also includes periodic features designed to offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers.

In keeping with current needs, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a frequently used site on the World Wide Web. This site (www.biblicalrecorder.org) offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content several days before printed versions arrive. This is particularly helpful during convention meetings and at other times when frequent updates are desirable. As time and resources allow, additional features are being added to make the site an even more valuable source of information for North Carolina Baptists.

The *Biblical Recorder* works in partnership with the Baptist State Convention and receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts as an agency of the Convention. This support makes it possible to offer the *Recorder* for just pennies per issue. The *Biblical Recorder* has not raised subscription rates in five years, but a string of steep postage hikes will almost certainly necessitate modest increases in subscription prices beginning in 2001.

Currently, the annual rates (including tax) are:

- ◆ Every Home Plan (20%+ of church families, paid through the church budget) - \$7.42
- ◆ Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) - \$8.48
- ◆ Individual Subscription - \$10.60

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc., P. O. Box 18808, Raleigh, N.C. 27609.

Phone: (919) 847-2127

E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org

Ray Howell III, Chair, Board of Directors

Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr., Representative

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE REPORT

During the year, this committee met twice. One meeting was for orientation. The second meeting was held jointly with the Missions Development Council. In that meeting, the Associational Missionary suggested that an effort be made to develop a way to furnish volunteers and other resources to assist the public schools in Wilkes County with student and faculty needs. The plan has been completed and adopted by the school system. Efforts are now underway to recruit workers to meet a school's requests.

Other meetings will be conducted as needed when a social or family issue should be addressed. Your support for this school project will be greatly appreciated and could eventually help evangelize students, faculty and their families.

Respectfully submitted,
The Associational Staff

HISPANIC MINISTRY

Our Hispanic work began nearly three years ago when we contacted the language division of our State Convention for start-up assistance. They helped with a survey in the Wilkesboros, gave money to initiate the ministry, and provided counsel as we began the work. Since that time, money continues to come from the percentage of State Missions Offerings that returns to the Association, local churches, and the Mission Church regular offerings.

The Mission Church has a pastor, Bro. Jesus Padilla, who serves two congregations. One is in West Jefferson and the other is in our Association. Several of our churches have provided volunteers to assist with the children while the adults are worshipping. The congregation is currently meeting regularly on Sunday evenings at Cub Creek Baptist Church. We appreciate our sister church allowing this family of faith to use their facilities.

The church is now averaging between thirty and forty per Sunday. Growth continues to slowly progress.

This group now wants to meet on Sunday morning at 11 a.m. for worship and also provide Bible study. A building is needed for this purpose. Pray that one will be available soon. This should help further growth, which should bring gladness to our hearts. May God be praised!

Respectfully submitted,
The Associational Staff

*Meeting the
Challenges of
Health Care*

Report to 2000 the Associations



HOSPITAL CONTINUES THE MISSION

In May of 2000 The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. celebrated 77 years of regional, national, and international service. During these years the hospital has been faithful to the initial vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. When the hospital opened the convention stated the reason for doing so was: to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Baptist churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1999 the MDO amounted to \$531,452. These funds were used exclusively to help patients who had minimal or no health care insurance and had no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over \$200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist churches in North Carolina.

SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

During the year the Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday as well as services in the J. Paul Sticht Center. Chaplain supervisors, residents and interns made more than 50,000 ministry contacts last year. The Department's fully accredited Clinical Pastoral Education program graduated 65 students.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc., continues to develop its ministries. There are now 16 Christian counseling centers located across the state. The newest center is now open in Greenville and is the staging ground for serving northeast North Carolina. During the year these professionally staffed centers provided 27,293 hours of Christian counseling, making CareNet the largest pastoral counseling system in the United States.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to develop its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include Intentional Interim Ministry, strategic planning, staff and team development, and conflict management. **Resources for ministers** include: Young Leaders Program, Leadership Development Group, Interim Ministry Training, and Intentional Interim Ministry training. The Center has served an average of 21 North Carolina Baptist congregations a month during the past year.

FACTS ABOUT WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

- With more than 9,600 employees, we are the largest employer in Forsyth and Guilford counties.
- A Certificate of need was granted for a 47,000 square foot Downtown Health Plaza to be built replacing the Reynolds Health Center, which provides health care for underserved people in Forsyth and surrounding counties.
- Building strong relationships with the community is important to us. A recent survey indicates that Medical Center employees donate more than 30,000 hours of volunteer service a year to more than 300 different organizations in our area.
- Construction has begun on a 350,000 square foot addition atop Ardmore Tower. This will provide more space for Brenner Children's Hospital as well as additional operating suites and private patient rooms.

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

continued next page

ADDITIONAL POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

New Dental Program For Indigent Children - Baptist Hospital has become a major participant in a community partnership to provide dental care for indigent children. NCBH opened a dental clinic on May 8, 2000, where three dentists are treating hundreds of children who previously had little or no access to dental services. Children who had known dental pain as a way of life, or who never had routine services because their parents could not afford it, are now being treated.

Physician Excellence - In 1999, 600 physicians in North Carolina were listed among "The Best Doctors in America"; 95 are WFUBMC physicians.

Nursing Excellence - Baptist Hospital was one of the first hospitals in the nation to receive Magnet Recognition for Excellence in Nursing, demonstrating exemplary nursing leadership and quality patient care from the American Nurses Credentialing Center, the nation's leading nursing credentialing organization.

Ranked Among The Nation's Best - North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., continues to be ranked among America's best hospitals in ten of 16 specialties, according to rankings published in the July, 2000 issue of *U.S. News & World Report*. This ranking reflects the reputation of specialists at NCBH as seen by their peers across the nation.

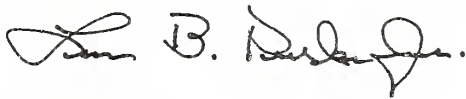
Newest Treatment For Epilepsy - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy - a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

Information And Appointments - For more information or to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1(800)-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT

From its dedication on May 28, 1923 to the present, North Carolina Baptist Hospital has been committed to our mission of providing the highest quality health care to our patients and their families in a compassionate, caring manner. This report reflects how our mission and values of excellence, compassion, innovation, and integrity are lived out every day. As a Medical Center we continue to be one of the leading research centers in the United States. We provide a wide array of comprehensive health care, across the spectrum of life, to people with the most severe medical conditions. Most importantly, this care is provided one person at a time in a way that reflects the Spirit of Christ, whose healing ministry forms our very foundation.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Larry Kilby, Representative

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
1999 ANNUAL REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

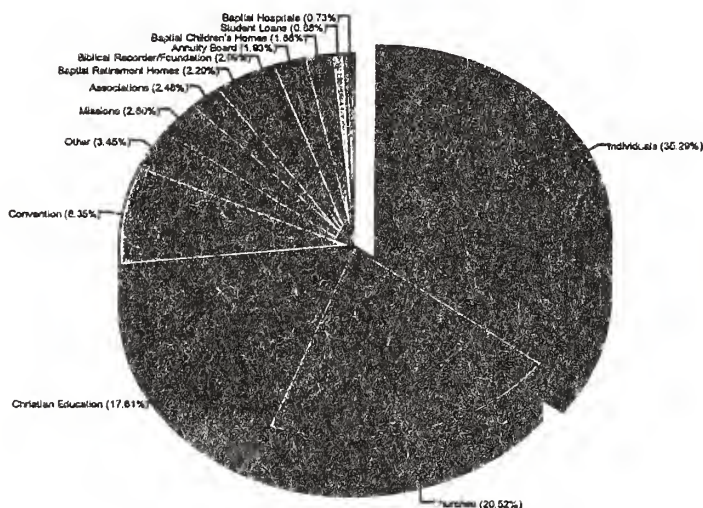
During 1999, the Foundation provided assistance to individuals in establishing 20 endowment funds and 12 charitable remainder trusts totaling \$3.8 million and received \$2.8 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 122 churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over \$3 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance.

As of December 31, 1999, the Foundation held \$93,355,200 under management. This is an increase of more than \$12.5 million over 1998. During 1999, \$1,864,044 was distributed to individuals and \$3,418,543 to Baptist work for a total distribution of \$5,282,587. During the 80-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., \$16,081,204 has been distributed to individuals and \$25,723,551 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of \$41,804,755.

Terry Alford, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
1999 Distributions



Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Wayne Greer, Representative

Baptist Retirement Homes: "A Half-Century of Service"



For almost 50 years, the front porch has been a favorite spot of residents and guests at The Taylor House in Albemarle. This residence is an assisted living community made possible by the gifts of North Carolina Baptists.

Hamilton Home in Hamilton and The Taylor House in Albemarle, communities that offer assisted living services. Later this year the "Homes" will begin construction on a new community — The Gardens of Taylor Glen, a continuing care community near Concord.

The generous support the "Homes" has received from North Carolina Baptists has enabled it to make a unique promise to its residents: *whatever the future may hold, Baptist Retirement Homes will care for them for the rest of their lives.* Keeping this promise means overcoming many challenges. By 2020 North Carolinians past retirement age will make up 20 percent of the population. While medical science has prolonged life, the effects of aging are often intensified and extended over many years. Many Older Adults exhaust their personal resources and look to the "Homes" for significant financial assistance.

Still Baptist Retirement Homes stands ready to make good its promise of ongoing compassionate and quality care.

In March 2001, the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina will celebrate 50 years of service to Older Adults. It has been a wonderful half-century, and the "Homes" is thankful for the privilege of sharing in the life journeys of thousands of "Aging Saints."

The quality of life the "Homes" has brought to these Older Adults has been its best measure of success as it has helped ensure that residents live out their lives with autonomy, dignity, and comfort. The "Homes'" dream is to make life for North Carolina Older Adults what God intended it to be... "The Best of Times."

The "Homes" corporation now owns and operates four retirement communities across the state: the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, a continuing care community offering independent living, assisted living and nursing care; the Western North Carolina Home in Asheville, a community that offers assisted living and nursing care; and the

***Whatever the future may hold,
Baptist Retirement Homes will care for
its residents for the rest of their lives.***

Baptist Elder Care Network

***A statewide system of resource counselors answering
questions related to the needs of aging persons —
A free service provided by Baptist Retirement Homes***



1-800-887-7410

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Grace Shaw, Representative

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

2000

Campbell University
Buies Creek, NC 27506
Norman A. Wiggins, President
(800) 334-4111
www.campbell.edu

Chowan College
Murfreesboro, NC 28755
Stanley G. Lott, President
(800) 488-4101
www.chowan.edu

Gardner-Webb University
Boiling Springs, NC 28017
M. Christopher White, President
(800) 253-6472
www.gardner-webb.edu

Mars Hill College
Mars Hill, NC 28754
A. Max Lennon, President
(800) 543-1514
www.mhc.edu

Wingate University
Wingate, NC 28174
Jerry E. McGee, President
(800) 755-5550
www.wingate.edu

Fraternal Institutions

Meredith College
Raleigh, NC 27607
Maureen Hartford, President
(800) 637-3348
www.meredith.edu

Wake Forest University
Winston-Salem, NC 27109
Thomas K. Hearn, President
(800) 393-4244
www.wfu.edu

Christian higher education represents one of our enduring values as North Carolina Baptists. From the founding of our Convention in 1830, we have supported Christian higher education. Our churches, associations, and state have benefited as a result.

Last year North Carolina Baptists provided special scholarship assistance to members from our churches who chose to attend one of our affiliated colleges or universities. Sixty-eight out of eighty associations were represented among the hundreds of students who received this special Convention sponsored scholarship assistance.

The institutions matched the Convention's support of these Baptists students through institutional support. For every dollar provided to students through the Cooperative Program, the institutions matched it with \$2.50 of additional financial assistance. Forty-five percent (45%) of the on-campus student populations are Baptists.

In addition to support of undergraduates, North Carolina Baptists assisted 297 divinity school students last year. This financial assistance was made possible through churches giving through optional giving Plans B and C. Members from our churches who have sensed God's call upon their lives to serve as ministers or missionaries are eligible to receive a theological educational grant from the Convention.

If a student pursues their degree from the divinity schools at Gardner-Webb or Campbell, the student is eligible to receive a grant of \$3,100. If a student pursues his or her theological education from other institutions, the student is eligible to receive a grant of \$3,000 for their studies.

Reverend Shane Kirby recently graduated from the M. Christopher White School of Divinity at Gardner-Webb University. Upon graduation, Mr. Kirby said, *"I couldn't be more happy that I was able to obtain my master's at a North Carolina Baptist institution. I look at it like the Baptists of this state invested in me. Now, I feel a sense of responsibility to the good people of my denomination to serve them."*

North Carolina Baptists can take pride in graduates, like Mr. Kirby, who want to serve our Lord and his churches in North Carolina.

Without the faithful support of the Cooperative Mission Budget of the Baptist State Convention, opportunities for our members to attend Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill or Wingate would not be possible.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your continued support of Christian higher education in our state.

Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107
919-467-5100 ext. 185/ 800-395-5102 ext. 185/wwike@bscnc.org

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Paul Shoupe, Representative

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

"Quality Service Through Quality Relationships" is not just a slogan. It is a foundational statement of philosophy. In our ministry, relationships are everything -- relationships with children, with families, with placement agencies, with our own families and churches, and with each other. We are blessed by God in this work because we honor God in relationships.

During the QSTQR emphasis, all BCH staff at every ministry point have made extra efforts to strengthen relationships with the people we encounter. We have incorporated the terms quality, service and relationships into a plan of action. We have reflected our desire for quality relationships in everything we do in order to deliver quality services that change lives. QSTQR, celebrating the mission . . . the millennium. . . the ministry, was BCH's theme from Easter, 1999 through Thanksgiving, 2000.

Through Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, hundreds of children and families are given new hope for their futures...

Children like Linda and her two younger sisters. Linda feared for their well being. It was her responsibility to care for her sisters. Linda remembers moving to a shelter where she finally felt they were safe; there was enough food for the sisters and warm beds. The three children were later placed at BCH. Now, Linda is in a place where others care for her. Linda has discovered God cares for her, too.

The McDonalds found the challenge of being a blended family difficult at times. Their son began to exhibit anger toward his parents. He would challenge their authority and began getting in trouble with some neighborhood kids. The situation was getting out of control. Corey's parents called BCH, where they found a staff willing to embrace their family with hope. Today, Corey has begun to deal with his anger, mistrust and behavior issues. His parents are learning how to better communicate with each other and with Corey.

During the past year, BCH served 1800 children and families through 13 facilities statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde; a maternity home in Asheville; a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir; values change homes for girls in Franklin and Lenoir; therapeutic camping for boys in Cameron; emergency care cottages at the residential campuses and in Waynesville and Asheville; and a model day care center in Thomasville.

In 2000, BCH began a new, innovative ministry caring for developmentally disabled adults and their families. Our Trustees unanimously approved a major undertaking this year by committing more than \$3.5 million to replace, repair, construct and make-much needed improvements at every BCH location. Most of the work is complete. You are invited to visit our campuses and other facilities to see first hand the difference you are helping us to make.

The commitment to quality has been a cornerstone of this institution since its beginning. **"Quality Service Through Quality Relationships"** was a 20-month public demonstration of this cornerstone. The emphasis places top priority on relationships to achieve the highest quality of service possible. Significant growth has been realized during this period. BCH has dedicated new structures at Odum Home, Cameron Boys Camp, Kennedy Home, Broyhill and Mills Home campuses and added new work in Waynesville and Asheville as well as Moody Home, Care House, Noel Group Home. Several significant anniversaries have been observed: the 85th of Kennedy Home in Kinston, the 30th of Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville, the 20th of Cameron Boys Camp, the 40th annual Western Area Conference, and the 115th anniversary of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

To help commemorate BCH's 115th anniversary and to celebrate the impact QSTQR has had on staff and children, approximately 600 children, administrators, childcare workers, social workers and staff were brought together June 28, 2000 from around the state for a day of inspiration, fellowship, food and fun. **"The Family Gathering"** was held at Mills Home where BCH began in 1885. This is the first time all the Baptist Children's Homes' "family" have been together at the same place and at the same time.

Baptist Children's Homes QSTQR emphasis will culminate at Thanksgiving. We invite you to attend BCH's 30 minute presentation at the 2000 annual meeting of the Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem on Tuesday, November 14, 2000 at 2:10 pm. We encourage you to be part of our ambitious \$1 million Thanksgiving Offering goal. That number may seem enormous, but there is also enormous need. For all the good North Carolina Baptists are doing to help children and families, there is still so much that needs to be done. We are confident our churches will help us meet this important goal!

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program, and individual gifts, memorials, honors, bequests and estate gifts help enable us fulfill our mission statement: **"helping hurting children . . . healing broken families."**

North Carolina's **"largest family"** is grateful to North Carolina Baptists for prayers and support. To secure a video or a speaker for your church, or for information about our services, please call (336) 474-1209.

Michael C. Blackwell, President

Ward F. Mullis, Chairman, Board of Trustees

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Linda Bentley, Representative

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS 2000

It is with humble gratitude that the Christian Action League of North Carolina serves the Lord Jesus Christ and the churches of this great state as a Beacon of light, guiding referendums and legislation through the murky waters of special-interest groups and educating God's people about the moral problems in our state and nation. Our goal is to encourage and organize the people of God so that our light will be seen brightly throughout our state; and when we speak, it will be in one accord and will resound loudly.

A. Christian Values

- a. The Christian Action League again co-sponsored the Fifth Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held in March. It was our pleasure to provide awards for excellence to those high school students who won the essay contest on America's Christian background.
- b. CAL has continued to promote and distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 15,000 copies have been mailed.
- c. Promoted awareness of worldwide persecution of Christians (particularly in Sudan) through email alerts and radio.
- d. Participated with the American Family Association in distributing copies of our national motto posters "In God We Trust".
- e. Joined with Family Life Ministries in promoting and distributing copies of the Marriage Covenant Certificates.
- f. Participated in the National Day of Prayer.
- g. Set up CAL exhibit at Baptist State Convention and the East and West Districts of the Wesleyan Church conferences.
- h. Worked in the General Assembly to stop a bill that would allow physicians to take immediate custody of a child that they felt had been abused. The bill died in committee.

B. Radio

"Christians In Action", Station WAGO (88.7 FM) Snow Hill, started Monday, January 3, 2000. This broadcast consists of a five-minute commentary on issues that affect our lives today. We will begin airing this program on Aug. 7 on New Bern (WAAE, 91.9 FM). Our projection is to ultimately reach the whole state.

C. Gambling

- a. Video Poker Machines - The Christian Action League worked round the clock to get video poker banned in this state. We failed getting the ban but were successful in getting SB 1542 to strengthen the law and restrict the operation and expansion of video gambling in the state. We will work vehemently next session in pushing for a ban.
- b. Joined Christian Coalition in survey on how Gubernatorial candidates stood on lottery/released results in newsletter.
- c. Next session the Christian Action League will be on the front line in the Legislature fighting a state-sponsored lottery.

D. Abortion

- a. CAL has purchased the rights through donations of a surgical procedure on a 21-week old fetus that proves that partial-birth abortion is murder. We want to see this picture used extensively in making our case for the pro-life agenda.
- b. CAL participated in the Right to Life Rally held in Raleigh.

E. Alcohol

- a. Participated in four LBD campaigns since January 11, 2000, and there are three scheduled for a September referendum. We help with their organizational meetings, rallies and providing educational materials.
- b. Worked in the General Assembly for passage of HB 1499-Interlock/Open Container law. This bill bans open alcohol containers in the passenger area of a motor vehicle on the highway or highway right-of-way. The bill was ratified on July 13.

E. Pornography

Have produced and aired several radio programs to inform the public of the internet pornography crisis. Educate communities on how they can rid their neighborhoods of adult establishments.

G. Homosexuality

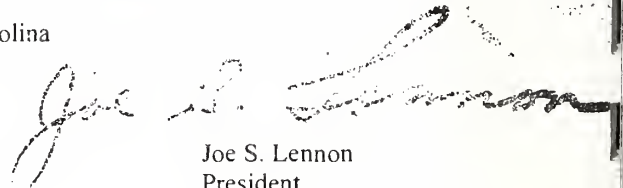
CAL monitors and informs the Christian community of the current homosexual agenda through our email alert.

The Christian Action League of North Carolina produces a quarterly newsletter *The Beacon* that has a distribution of over 21,000. We also send out an email alert every Friday to over 150 members to keep them abreast of current moral, ethical and political issues that affect our state and nation. All services of the Christian Action League are provided at no charge. We depend on God's people to provide for His work.

Working For A Better North Carolina



Reverend Mark H. Creech
Executive Director



Joe S. Lennon
President

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BETHANY – Sunday school rooms and fellowship hall, started other remodeling. Rev. Donnie Shumate ordained and called to Oak Forest Baptist, Rev. Vincent Adams ordained and called to Liberty Baptist.

CALVARY – Withdrew from Association 8/31/00

CUB CREEK – Extensive renovations made to church parsonage, called Rev. Homer Greene to serve as full-time pastor, plans underway for updated church directory, and ground breaking for new sanctuary held June 25, 2000.

FIRST BAPTIST – We have had a very good year. We have seen an increase in our church membership and Sunday school enrollment, with an increase also in attendance. We are in the process of renovating our Education Building. Our program has been divided into two phases and we hope to complete Phase I by the end of the year. We had many activities for our GA's, RA's, and Youth. We have continued our "Wonderful Wednesday," an after school program for children, which provides tutoring, homework assistance, Bible study and recreation. This is followed with dinner for all age groups. A youth conference at Caswell was well attended by many of our youth. We had 28 youth members and six adults go on a mission trip to Charleston, SC where they shared the witness of Christ through participating in the renovation of three homes in the inner city. We sponsored a chili supper with proceeds of \$3,253 given to Wilkes Habitat for Humanity. Also, the Trinity II house was completed, which was a joint effort of the First Baptist, Methodist and Presbyterian churches of North Wilkesboro. Our Senior adults, known as "Forever Young," had an active year. They went out for breakfast once a month and made several day trips. Many also attended a "Christmas Spectacular" at Ridgecrest. They also sponsored a drive to collect supplies for the flood victims of Eastern North Carolina. The adult choir had a retreat in October at the Oaks in Black Mountain. This was a time for the members to participate in rehearsals to prepare for Christmas music.

FISHING CREEK – Minor building renovations, purchase of handyman trailer and tools to help families or communities in need after a disaster.

GOSHEN – Called Rev. Tim Shaw as Pastor. Renovated Parsonage. Bible Drillers/Youth/Children sponsored fundraiser for mission projects. Participated in Operation Christmas Child and Gideon Ministry. Installed playground equipment, children and youth attended summer Bible camps. Younger children, children, and youth participated in Bible drill with several advancing to the Associational and State drills.

GREATER VISION – Approved "Year 2000 Mortgage Reduction Drive" in October. Mortgage paid off in August 2000! WMU Mission Groups and RA's filled 50 shoeboxes for "Operation Christmas Child" in November. \$1,000 Love Offering for flood victim of Hurricane Floyd in eastern North Carolina in November. Approved Building Committee's proposal from SBC's Church Architecture Services for property use and floor plans and artist design of new sanctuary and Sunday school rooms in November. Elected Jerry Woodie, Sr., Randy Deal, and Rick Cooper as new Cemetery Committee in February. Adult choir presented Easter cantata, "Where you There?" in April. Association sent two GA's to Camp Mundo Vista in June because Greater Vision raised most money per membership percentage for renovations at Camp Mundo Vista. Approved Architect's bid for blueprints for new Building project in August.

HINSHAW STREET – The church purchased an additional piece of property to be used for parking. Shoeboxes were purchased for Samaritan's Purse. The Brotherhood sponsored girls from Graffiti House, New York, to summer camp, and donated \$500 toward construction of Phoenix Baptist Church, Durban, Republic of South Africa. Missions included: One week VBS in West Virginia-19 members; three men participated in a two week church construction team to Durban, Republic of South Africa; two men participated in a one week construction team to West Virginia; one couple participated in a one week construction team with Mountain Ministry sponsored by Cumberland Baptist College, Williamsburg, Kentucky; the church established a three year contract with Fairplains Elementary School to provide volunteers and material support to the faculty and students; two men participated in a weekend mission trip to Kentucky; the church supports a missionary in Rwanda, spiritually and financially. The church has an active Building Committee.

LEWIS FORK – Moved into a beautiful new sanctuary June 18, 2000 and had 512 in Worship Service. Dedication Service for new building and fellowship hall held October 8, 2000. Began a CARE Ministry that consists of in reach and outreach. Installed a Prayer Garden, Began Children's Church.

LITTLE ROCK – This past church year has been a productive one. Due to enthusiasm and dedicated work, WMU has completed several projects. WOM has had numerous projects which included collecting 128 cans of food for World Hunger, \$100 sent to flood victims in the eastern part of the state, delivered 50 shoe boxes to Boone for Samaritan's Purse, collected items for Ebenezer Gardens Children's Home, special offering for Teeny Tiny Treasurers and many others. The Acteens fed six families Thanksgiving dinner, three families in Wilkes and three families in Caldwell. The GA's hosted "Christmas in August" and collected several items and also sponsored a post office for church members' Christmas cards which brought over \$450, all going to Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. The RA's "Hoop Shoot" project was quite successful with proceeds given to Annie Armstrong Easter Offering. Our Fall Revival was September 19th through the 23rd with Rev. Robert Livingston as our guest speaker. On October 3rd, we had an Ordination Service for Mr. Tommy Livingston. The church sanctuary was supplied with 50 Bibles. Our Pastor led our Winter Bible Study that was on I & II Thessalonians. We have a new-lighted church sign that was landscaped by church members. Our music program this past church year has been most enjoyable and inspirational.

MILLERS CREEK – Conducted mission VBS at local nursing home. Church wide mission trip to Alaska; Library/conference room added to church. Prayer room added to church; ordained two deacons, added first grade to Christian school. Renovations for new office space and Christian school.

MORAVIAN FALLS – Appreciation Day held for Betty McKew, Pianist/Organist, Musical instrument dedication service held for donation of digital piano, children's hand chimes, and grand piano. Note burning ceremony held, church constitution revised.

MT. PLEASANT – Presented children and adults' Christmas programs. Conducted spring and fall revival services. Sponsored mission trip to Calvary Christian Church in Buffalo, NY. Celebrated Homecoming and Celebration Day, Approved member for admission to Seminary Extension Program. Sponsored two members on mission trip to India. Sponsored six members on mission trip to South Africa. Conducted parent-child dedication services. Conducted service of ordination to ministry. Participated in programs to aid flood victims several times. Installed new church sign. Revised church constitution. Conducted Vacation Bible School (11 saved). Presented Easter musical. Co-sponsored Scouts of America. Conducted prayer walks. Obtained full-time minister of Youth and Children. Held Backyard Bible study in North Wilkesboro. Conducted service of ordination to deacon ministry. Sponsored youth and children to Uplands Reach Conference Center. Sent two girls to Camp Mundo Vista. Held weekend Deacons' retreat to plan for the future. Paid off all debts on new educational building. Held not-burning service. Conducted services at rest home every quarter. Hired part-time minister of music. Approved pastor for mission trip to Mexico (over 400 saved). Sponsored first annual Back-to-School Bash (150 attended).

MT. ZION – Installed vinyl siding, storm windows, new guttering and ceiling fans at the fellowship hall and had six professions of faith at Vacation Bible School.

NEW HOPE – Homecoming Services were held Sunday, June 25, 2000, celebrating the 170th year of service—the church having been established June 26, 1830. There have been two father/son ministers—Rev Finley Watts and Rev. Victor Watts; and, Rev. Charlie Poole and Rev. Darrell Poole (the current pastor)—who have pastored the church. Refurbishment of the sanctuary was completed in time for the homecoming with wall-to-wall carpeting being installed in the sanctuary and vestibule as well as new chandeliers and recessed lighting in the sanctuary. The pews, choir seats and pastor chairs were recovered. The nursery was remodeled at no expense to the church.

NORTHSIDE – Celebrated 10th Anniversary of being established as a church, not a mission.

OAK GROVE-MILLERS CREEK – On August 6, 2000 we held a dedication service for our new steeple. Special guests included family members from Oak Grove's early founders who had also contributed monetarily to the purchase of the steeple.

OAK GROVE-NORTH WILKESBORO – The drama, *Heaven's Gates and Hell's Flames*, was presented 17 nights beginning May 21, 2000. One thousand, one hundred, fifty-six souls were saved and many rededications were made. Our youth went on a mission trip to Kentucky. This involved many teenagers and helped many families in a destitute area. They took food and Christmas presents to around 250 families.

OAKWOODS – The Church continued its strong support of missions this year, both financially and with participation. Our Church was blessed to be able to give \$72,200 in our total missions support this year. Many members participated in local missions with our tape ministry, handyman ministry, and housewarming ministry. Fruit baskets were made and taken to our elderly neighbors. The WOM provided personal care packages for the children in foster care in Wilkes County. Several members participated in national and international mission work. Last fall, a total of eight men from our church went to eastern North Carolina to assist in clean up after the flooding caused by the hurricane. In December, four members went with other associational members to the Graffiti House in Manhattan, NY to distribute blankets, along with toboggans, socks and gloves to the homeless there. While there, these members went into lower Manhattan and witnessed with visits and skits. In July, our Associate Pastor and Youth Minister, Rev. Victor Church, along with four other adults, fifteen of our Youth, and two children went to Harvey, Illinois, a suburb of Chicago. While there, Rev. Church held a Youth Revival from Sunday through Wednesday. The other adults and Youth conducted a Bible School for three to seven-year-olds simultaneously with the Youth Revival. They went door-to-door handing out gospel tracks and visiting with residents in that area. In August, our pastor, Rev. Robert Duncan, Rev. Joe Owings, and Chris Wilcox traveled to Caraoicuiba, Sao Paulo, Brazil. Rev. Duncan and Rev. Owings preached in churches every night and Rev. Duncan preached to the pastors in the association there. They visited in the schools. They witnessed many souls saved during their time in Brazil. We are in the process of beginning a new CARE ministry, headed up by our Minister of Education, Rev. Carlton Waddell. The purpose of this minister is to show people in our church and community that we care about them and love them. Each member has been asked to commit to one Thursday night each month to come to the church to work in this ministry. The work might involve phone calls, written correspondence or home visits. The response by our members for this new ministry has been great and is scheduled to begin the first Thursday in October. Improvements to the church this year include completion of the renovation of the church offices and replacement of the fence running along the road frontage to the church parking area. Through faithful giving, the church debt was reduced by \$113,949 this year. ---submitted by Linda McCann

PARKWAY GARDEN – Fellowship hall was dedicated to our Senior Pastor, Rev. Gwyn Kilby, on September 12, 1999.

PILGRIM – This year we had members participate on several mission trips and projects. Men and women went to Eastern North Carolina to help with hurricane Floyd cleanup and went to work at the Graffiti House in New York. The Baptist Men have purchased and are stocking a "handyman" trailer with tools and other supplies to help with mission trips. Women on Mission made Santa Sacks and delivered those to the Graffiti House. They also sent toiletry bags for GA's that went to camp from the Graffiti House. WOM sponsored a church wide project of making and collecting shoeboxes for Samaritan's Purse. RA's participated in the associational RA Jamboree and the car race. The Acteens collected supplies for Christmas in August for the missionaries. Mission Friends collected toys for Christmas in Wilkes. The Youth on Missions had a car wash to raise money for Cystic Fibrosis and went to X-treme WinterFest in Gatlinburg, TN. We have hired a part-time Youth Director and the church is starting a building program for a new sanctuary.

PLEASANT GROVE – A memorial was built to both living and deceased veterans. New landscaping was done around the church, new church sign was erected, and new entrances were erected. A road was built around the cemetery, a new utility building was constructed, new and lights and windows were placed in the church.

PLEASANT HOME – The church adopted Articles of Incorporation. Several members went on mission trips. One member went to Honduras, five members were blessed to go to Sao Paulo, Brazil, and two members went to Rainell, West Virginia. The men of the church attended an annual prayer retreat. The ladies of the church attended a Women of Faith Seminar. Three young ladies and three young men served at Uplands Reach Conference Center this summer. ACS computer programs installed. Vinyl windows installed in both educational wings.

ROARING RIVER – Pews covered in the sanctuary. Parking lot cracks filled and a topcoat/sealer was applied. Handicapped and parking spaces marked. New outside sign: computer system and FAX machine donated. Ten men from church went to help the flood victims of Eastern North Carolina.

SHADY GROVE – Old Fashion/Homecoming Day celebrated in September. Church group visited Holy Land, USA near Bedford, VA. Choir ministered to out of county churches. Pastor Appreciation Day celebrated with a dinner and gift for our pastor, Rev. Clifford Jones. Members collected items and delivered gifts for the shoebox ministry at Samaritan's Purse. Christmas was celebrated with a dinner in the fellowship hall and a Chrismon tree in the sanctuary. Youth bought a BBQ grill and planted flowers. A new air conditioner was installed in the fellowship hall. A new vacuum cleaner was bought for the church. Mr. Lewis Dillard Blevins was added to the deacon board. He was ordained at Edgewood Baptist Church a few years ago. The historical committee updated the church history and wrote of events for the years 1980-2000 (the years since the 100th anniversary).

WALNUT GROVE – Mr. & Mrs. Larry Broyhill have worked with the Youth in our community this year. They have gone on trips with them, taken an active part in the worship services and over all have worked hard to build up the Youth Program at Walnut Grove. A lot of work has been done to the church property. We installed new carpet and floor coverings, new drapes and recovered the pews. We have also installed a sound system.

WELCOME HOME – Renovation of Educational Building, added playground for children

WILKESBORO – Well, what can we say? WBC has experienced another wonderful year! We have experienced much growth and the Lord is blessing us every day. Our High Attendance in Sunday school was October 31. We had a Victory Goal of 583 and had 621 present. During the fall, our Minister of Music, Morris Driggers, joined the North Carolina Baptist Singers on a South Africa Mission Trip. In December, we sponsored the Bloodmobile and had a "great" turnout. In December we also started exploring the idea of a new Educational Building with elevator and enclosed walkway. Two of our members traveled to Honduras to help construct a house and start another. We also formed the WBC "Down East" Mission Project and several of our members, both men and women, traveled east to help a family put their house back into living condition following the damage from Hurricane Floyd. On New Year's Eve, to see the year 2000 in, we met at the church, sang favorite songs until midnight, and then had a prayer time. We recommended Curtis Dean Privette to study ministry at Campbell Divinity School. In April, we voted to begin "Our Time to Build" and the excitement began. Two of our members traveled to Romania with a medical team in June. In July, we again sent an adult mission group to Romania. This was a wonderful time for both groups. Our youth traveled east and helped a family who had experienced loss and damage during Hurricane Floyd. They also went to Massachusetts on their mission trip. In June, the Music and Drama Ministry of WBC presented a musical, *Bright New Wings*. This proved to be a blessing to all that attended. We were then saddened when our Minister of Music, Morris Driggers, turned in his resignation effective July 3rd. We wish Morris and his family the best. The Royal Ambassadors, GA's, and Acteens continue to be very active, raking leaves in the fall and visiting our nursing homes on a regular basis. The RA's rake leaves annually for the elderly and shut-ins. We also experienced much sadness with the loss of nine members by death. On August 20th, Deacon Installation and Ordination Services were held and Bill Bennett, Mark Church, and Chris Privette were ordained as new deacons. As you can see, we have had a GREAT and WONDERFUL year. We thank God for His many blessings.

ZION HILL – Alan Marley was ordained as Deacon on September 12, 1999. Richard Wade Collins was called as Minister of Youth/Children on October 31, 1999. At least 50 shoeboxes were prepared for the Samaritan's Purse Operation Christmas Child. The first Zion Hill Baptist Church scholarship was awarded in July to Amanda Brooke German.

All reporting churches presented us with perfect Annual Church Profiles. Thank you to each and every person who assisted in the compilation of these reports!

Honor Clerks

Beaver Creek.....	Mrs. Shirley Randleman
Bethany.....	Mr. Lowell Hendren
Boiling Springs.....	Mrs. Melissa Hamby
Cub Creek.....	Mrs. Jane Ashley
Davis Memorial.....	Mr. Travis Harris
Edgewood.....	Mrs. Shirley R. Pennington
Elk.....	Mr. Mark Eller
First Baptist, North Wilkesboro.....	Mrs. Verna Foster
Fishing Creek.....	Mrs. April B. Brinegar
Goshen.....	Mr. Sherrill Lowe
Greater Vision.....	Mrs. Dottie Greer
Harmony.....	Ms. Penny Parrish
Hinshaw Street	Mr. Warren Elledge
Lewis Fork.....	Ms. Sherry F. Dancy
Lewis Fork Mission	Ms. Sherry F. Dancy
Liberty Grove.....	Ms. Kay Mitchell
Little Rock.....	Mrs. Eula C. Little
Millers Creek.....	Mrs. Alene E. Faw
Moravian Falls	Ms. Linda Brookshire
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Kate Eller
Mt. Zion	Miss Bobbie Hawkins
New Hope	Ms. Eileen McNeil
Northside.....	Mr. Jerry Alexander
Oak Grove, Millers Creek.....	Mr. Bart McGuire
Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro.....	Mrs. Mary C. Watts
Oakwoods Baptist.....	Mrs. Linda McCann
Parkway Garden	Mrs. Nancy Wolfe
Pilgrim.....	Mrs. Cathy Whittington
Pleasant Grove.....	Mr. Richard Shatley
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Marzelle Kilby
Purlear.....	Mrs. Denise Eller
Roaring River.....	Ms. Charlotte Reavis
Shady Grove.....	Mrs. Christine Walker
Stony Hill.....	Mrs. Gladys Cardwell
Walnut Grove	Mrs. Linda Passmore
Welcome Home.....	Mrs. Linda Blevins
Wilkesboro	Mrs. Eloise P. Walsh
Zion Hill.....	Mrs. Patsy Clanton

CALENDAR OF EVENTS
2000/2001

***associational events**

2000

OCTOBER

October 1 - Soul Winning Commitment Day

October 2 - Ministers' Conference, 10 a.m., associational office*

October 2-4 – Coastal Senior Adult Retreat (Caswell)

October 7 - Apple Festival Ministry*

October 8 – World Hunger Day, Deliver Canned Goods to Wilkesboro Baptist, 1 p.m.*

October 9 - ANNUAL MEETING, 4 p.m., Lewis Fork*

October 9-11 – Coastal Senior Adult Retreat (Caswell)

October 9-11 – Fall Senior Adult Conference – Caraway

October 10 – Church Building Conference (West)

October 13-14 – Statewide Deacon/Church Leadership Retreat – Caraway

October 13-14 – Statewide Royal Ambassador Leadership Training

October 16-18 – Coastal Senior Adult Conference – Caswell

October 23-25 – Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Caswell

October 27-28 – Statewide Deacon/Church Leadership Retreat – Caswell

October 29 – Daylight Savings Time Ends

NOVEMBER

November 4-5 – Harvest Celebration – Walker Center*

November 5-11 – Royal Ambassador Week in the churches

November 6 - Ministers' Conference, 10 a.m.*

November 6-8 - NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Association Conference

November 7 – Election Day

November 12-19 – Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes of NC

November 13 - Baptist Women's Day of Prayer, 7 p.m., Millers Creek Baptist*

November 13 – Baptist Youth Ministers' Association Convention Meeting

November 19-20 – International Mission Study

November 20 – Associational Council Meeting*

November 23-24 - THANKSGIVING HOLIDAYS - Associational Office Closed*

DECEMBER

December 3-10 - Week of Prayer for International Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

December 4 - Minister's Conference*

December 4 - Ministers' Christmas Fellowship*

December 22, 25-26 - CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS - Associational Office Closed*

December 31 - Student Day at Christmas

2001

JANUARY

January 1 - New Year's Day - Associational Office Closed*

January 8 - Ministers' Conference, 10 a.m.*

January 8 – Associational Quarterly Meeting – Hinshaw Street Baptist Church*

January 8-9 - State Evangelism Conference
January 16-17 -- Associational Staff/General Board Meeting – Cary
January 21 – Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
January 28 – Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY

February 3 - WMU Prayer Retreat, Moravian Falls*
February 4-11 – Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes
February 5 - Ministers' Conference*
February 11-17 - WMU Focus Week
February 12 – Associational Council Meeting*
February 18 – Baptist College & University Day
February 25 – Volunteers in Missions Day

MARCH

March 1 – Camp Mundo Vista Summer Camp Registration Opens
March 4-11 – Week of Prayer for North American Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
March 5 – Ministers' Conference*
March 13-14 – New Ministers' Orientation at the Baptist Building
March 16-17 – Great Commission Prayer Conference
March 20 – North American Mission Study – Liberty Grove*
March 23-25 – Missions Extravaganza #1, LifeWay Conference Center, Ridgecrest
March 26-30 – Regional Church Administration Conferences
March 30-April 1 – Mission Extravaganza #2, LifeWay Conference Center, Ridgecrest

APRIL

April 2 - Ministers' Conference*
April 6-7 – Baptist Missions Conference/Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
April 8 – Cooperative Program Day – Palm Sunday
April 8 – Associational Bible Drill, 3 p.m., place TBD*
April 9 – Associational Mid-Year Quarterly Meeting-Little Rock*
April 11 – Registration Deadline for State Bible Drill/Speakers' Tournament
April 13 – Lad/Crusader Congress
April 13 – Good Friday, Office Closed*
April 15 – EASTER SUNDAY
April 20 – State Youth Bible Drills and Speakers Tournaments
April 20-21 – Interfaith Witness Seminar
April 21 – State Children's Bible Drills
April 22 – Earth Stewards' Sunday
April 26 – Associational Council Meeting*
April 27 – State Youth Bible Drills and Speakers Tournaments
April 27-28 – Disaster Recovery Expo – Caraway
April 28 – State Children's Bible Drills

MAY

May 3 - National Day of Prayer
May 3 – State Children/Youth Bible Drills
May 4-5 – Father/Son Weekend – Caraway

May 4-6 – Acteens/Youth on Mission Retreat, Caswell
 May 6-13 – Week of Prayer and Special Offering N C Baptist Hospitals
May 7 - Ministers' Conference, 10 a.m.*
May 7 – WMU Annual Celebration – Wilkesboro*
 May 8-9 – Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute Founder's Day
 May 13 – Mother's Day
May 19 – Mission Friends Fun Day – WCC Watson Stage Area*
 May 19 – State Royal Ambassador Track Meet
May 21-27 – National Associational Missions Emphasis Week*
May 25 – Budget Requests Due*
May 28 – Memorial Day, Office Closed*
 May 28-June 2 – Youth Evangelism Week I, Caswell

June

June 4 - Ministers' Conference, 10 a.m.*
June 5 – Finance Committee Meeting*
 June 4-9 – Youth Conference I – Caswell
 June 8-10 – Western Happiness Retreat – Truett Camp
 June 10-11 – SBC WMU Annual Meeting and Training, New Orleans
 June 11 – Caraway Summer Camp for Boys opens
 June 11-15 – GA Camp, Mundo Vista
 June 11-16 – Youth Conference II, Caswell
 June 12-13 – Southern Baptist Convention – New Orleans
 June 17 – Father's Day
 June 18-22 – GA Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
 June 18-23 – Youth Evangelism Week II, Caswell
 June 22-23 – WMU Associational Leadership Team Training, Caraway
June 24 – Pastor Appreciation Sunday*
 June 25-29 – GA Camp, Mundo Vista
 June 25-30 – Youth Evangelism Week III, Caswell

JULY

July 2 - Ministers' Conference, 10 a.m.*
 July 2-6 – Family Fun and Focus Week, Caswell
 July 2-6 – GA/Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
 July 2-6 – Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
July 4 - July 4th Celebration/Associational Office Closed*
July 9 – Associational Quarterly Meeting, Liberty Grove*
 July 9-13 – Acteens/Angel Tree Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
 July 9-14 – Western Area Youth Conference – Mars Hill
 July 13-14 – WMU Associational Leadership Team Training, Caraway
 July 16-21 – Youth Conference III, Caswell
 July 16-20 – GA Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
 July 20-22 – Bivocational Ministers' Retreat, Caraway
July 23 – Clerk Training*
 July 23-27 – GA Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
 July 23-28 – Youth Conference IV, Caswell
 July 26-27 – Super Summer Carowinds
July 30 – Annual Associational Calendar Planning*
 July 30-August 3 – Youth Evangelism Week IV, Caswell

AUGUST

August 1-3 - Happiness Retreat III, Caraway

August 6 - Ministers' Conference, 10 a.m.*

August 31 – Directors' Reports for BOR Due*

SEPTEMBER

September 3 - Labor Day Holiday-associational office closed*

September 9-16 – Week of Prayer and North Carolina Missions Offering

September 10 - Ministers' Conference, 10 a.m.*

September 17 – Annual Church Profiles Due*

September 17-19 – Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell

September 17-21 – Regional Church Administration Conferences

September 24-26 – Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell

OCTOBER – Cooperative Program Month

October 1 - Ministers' Conference, 10 a.m.*

October 1-3 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell

October 6 – Apple Festival Ministry*

October 8 – Annual Meeting – Oakwoods*

October 8-10 – Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell

October 8-10 – Fall Senior Adult Conference – Caraway

October 9 – Church Building Conference (West)

October 12-13 – State Sponsored Royal Ambassador Training

October 14 – World Hunger Day

October 15-17 – Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell

October 15-17 – Fall Senior Adult Conference, Caraway

October 17-19 – Fall Senior Adult Conference, Caraway

October 22-24 – Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell

October 29-31 – Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell

Historical Table of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association Wilkes County, North Carolina

DATE	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	NO. OF CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBERS
1872	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.L. Steel	G.O. Sherrill	L.N. Haynes	27	45	2,145
1873	New Hope	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.M. Wingate	28	75	2,175
1874	Three Forks (Alex)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Isaac Oxford	28	96	1,999
1875	Buffalo (Ashe)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	James McNeill	29	201	2,202
1876	Oak Forest	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	C.C. Pool	29	125	2,525
1877	Union (Caldwell)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.A. Pool	30	90	2,558
1878	Lewis Fork	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Wm. Pool	30	191	2,722
1879	Antioch (Alex)	Isaac Oxford	James B. Pool	George W. Green	31	85	2,665
1880	Bethel (Ashe)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	James B. Pool	34	195	2,847
1881	Cub Creek	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	Milton McNeill	36	188	2,921
1882	Macedonia (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	W.J. Fullford	34	166	2,930
1883	Kings Creek (Caldwell)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	35	204	3,158
1884	Three Forks (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	I.W. Thomas	36	146	3,219
1885	Zion Hill	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	William Royal	36	207	3,316
1886	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	31	125	2,943
1887	Wilkesboro	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	C.E. Taylor	27	253	2,701
1888	Walnut Grove	R.A. Spainhour	W.P. Laws	W.R. Gwaltney	14	43	1,114
1889	Mt. Pleasant	I.T. Prevett	J.L. Hemphill	W.R. Gwaltney	17	133	1,315
1890	Little Rock	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	W.L. Wright	17	17	1,225
1891	Mt. Carmel	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	W.W. White	18	61	1,303
1892	Moravian Falls	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	I.T. Prevett	18	28	1,283
1893	Pleasant Home	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	19	52	1,375
1894	North Wilkesboro 1st	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	20	73	1,425
1895	New Hope	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	74	1,475
1896	Mt. Zion	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGinnis	I.C. Blalock	19	77	1,490
1897	Edgewood	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	19	89	1,575
1898	Beaver Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	18	54	1,511
1899	Lewis Fork	W.M. Absher	Vance McGinnis	J.J. Beach	19	37	1,574
1900	Zion Hill	W.M. Absher	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Gwaltney	19	91	1,608
1901	Cub Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	110	1,634
1902	Wilkesboro	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	S.F. Conrad	20	167	1,788
1903	Shady Grove	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	21	91	1,850
1904	Stony Hill	J.L. Hemphill	John Crouch	W.H. Elter	21	74	1,878
1905	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	185	1,999
1906	Harmony	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	131	2,060
1907	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.S. Farmer	22	208	2,198
1908	New Hope	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	22	91	2,146
1909	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.W. Thomas	22	120	2,279
1910	Wilkesboro	C.C. Wright	D.R. Edwards	C.M. Rock	23	115	2,372
1911	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	L.B. Murray	23	206	2,449
1912	Mt. Carmel	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	R.P. Blewins	23	200	2,751
1914	Lewis Fork	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	24	16	2,889
1915	Mt. Zion	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	D.M. Wheeler	24	103	2,890

1916	Moravian Falls	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffitt	C.H. Utley	24	107	2,999
1917	Edgewood	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffitt	W.C. Meadows	24	213	3,118
1918	Beaver Creek	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffitt	S.S. Jennings	25	235	3,257
1919	Zion Hills	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffitt	S.S. Jennings	26	134	3,266
1920	Phonda	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffitt	W.F. Staley	27	116	3,267
1921	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	222	3,450
1922	Pleasant Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.L. Griggs	27	315	3,715
1923	Oakwoods	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	210	3,859
1924	Harmony	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.L. Griggs	26	169	3,729
1925	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	J.L. Shinn	26	233	408
1926	North Wilkesboro 2nd	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.G. Reeves	26	168	4,198
1927	C. Goshen	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	211	4,816
1928	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	N.C. Teague	27	105	4,115
1929	Story Hill	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.M. Gilmore	27	79	4,148
1930	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	28	194	4,329
1931	Fishing Creek	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	A.E. Watts	29	223	4,680
1932	Pilgrim	J.L. Hemphill	J.F. Jordan	Avery M. Church	29	190	4,660
1933	Mt. Zion	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	A.J. Foster	28	230	4,759
1934	Moravian Falls	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Eugene Olive	28	228	4,899
1935	Lewis Fork	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Avery M. Church	28	108	4,755
1936	Oakwoods	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	N.T. Jarvis	28	181	4,699
1937	Liberty Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.C. Holland	28	201	4,831
1938	Mt. Pleasant	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Isaac Watts	30	249	5,168
1939	Beaver Creek	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	31	224	5,394
1940	New Hope	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Ernest V. Buingamer	32	184	5,519
1941	Pleasant Home	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Finley C. Watts	32	212	5,602
1942	Zion Hill	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Alfred J. Foster	33	238	5,651
1943	Elk	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	33	310	5,933
1944	Hinshaw Street	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	33	121	5,964
1945	Mt. Carmel	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	S. Isaac Watts	33	342	6,270
1946	Pleasant Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	David E. Browning	34	240	6,509
1947	Boiling Springs	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	W.N. Brookshire	33	191	6,850
1948	Little Rock	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	J. Glenn Huffman	33	162	6,571
1949	Goshen	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	33	284	8,799
1950	Dav's Memorial	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	John T. Wayland	35	291	7,073
1951	Walnut Grove	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	John Wells	35	250	7,255
1952	North Wilkesboro 1st	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	W.N. Brookshire	35	221	7,405
1953	Harmony	A.W. Eller	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	Clate Brown	36	240	7,531
1954	Purlear	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	Gilbert Osborne	37	342	7,833
1955	Lewis Fork	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	H.I. Johnson	37	352	7,965
1956	Wilkesboro	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	Clate Simmons	38	269	8,186
1957	Goshen	John V. Idol	Gwyn Vannoy	John T. Wayland	39	334	8,425
	Pleasant Home	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	R.L. Franklin			
	Mt. Zion	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	Clate Brown			
	Welcome Home	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	Harvey White			
	Cub Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	A.W. Eller			
	Fishing Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	J. Glenn Huffman			
	Beaver Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	W.H. Caldwell			
	Zion Hill	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	W.R. Wagoner			
	Calvary	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	LoRoy Thomas			
				A.B. Cooke, Jr.			
				Hunter Church			
				J.C. McQueen, Jr.			
				Henry A. Morgan			

1958	North Wilkesboro 1st Moravian Falls	John V. Idol	W.W. Miles	Clyde Church Frank Walker	39	339	8,656
1959	Edgewood Mt. Pleasant	John V. Idol	T.E. Story	Howard Laney Heber F. Peacock	39	280	8,855
1960	Walnut Grove Oakwoods	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Vaughn Brown Warren Kerr	39	404	9,210
1961	Boiling Springs Little Rock	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Dean Dillard Richard Byrd	39	296	9,325
1962	Hinshaw Street Millers Creek	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	R.F. Smith, Jr. Rowe W. Teague	39	369	9,592
1963	Liberty Grove Pilgrim	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	Fred S. Miller W.H. Caldwell	39	267	9,748
1964	New Hope Wilkesboro	J. Glenn Huffman	T.E. Story	Paul Shoupe E.L. Copeland	39	337	9,952
1965	Fishing Creek Mt. Pleasant	J. Glenn Huffman	R.C. Bailey	C.A. Eden, Jr. C.E. Lawing	40	306	10,186
1966	Beaver Creek North Wilkesboro 2nd	R.C. Greene	R.C. Bailey	R. Earl Adams Frank Walker	40	356	10,532
1967	Goshen Pleasant Home	R.C. Greene	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	David Osborne Harold T. Smith	40	399	10,600
1968	Pleasant Grove North Wilkesboro 1st	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Clate Brown Albert Pruitt	40	241	10,294
1969	Bethany Roaring River	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Allen Laymon G.C. Arney	41	268	10,587
1970	Little Rock Wilkesboro	E.W. McMurray	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Dean Simpson Gwyn Blackburn	41	251	10,937
1971	Liberty Grove Hinshaw Street	E.W. McMurray	Mrs. Albert Holman	W.L. Pitts Harold Rumpfelt	41	324	11,113
1972	Gordon New Hope	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	Mace Johnson Ralph Stanley	41	354	11,551
1973	Wilkesboro Boiling Springs	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	Howard Ford E.W. McMurray	41	317	11,712
1974	Fishing Creek Pleasant Home	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	I.V. Couch Carl Walker	41	321	11,800
1975	Wilkesboro Law's Fork	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	James Weaver Alfred Andrews	41	321	12,180
1976	Goshen Mt. Pleasant			Howard Ford Alton Hood	41		
1976	Cub Creek Fishing Creek	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Carl Elledge Robert Bruhn	41	227	12,498
1977	Hinshaw Street Welcome Home	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	W.C. McKinney Glenn Byrd	41	259	12,349
1978	Zion Hill Oakwoods	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Cecil Ray Frank Blewins	41	234	11,606
1979	Edgewood Beaver Creek	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Howard Ford John T. Wayland	41	237	12,509
1980	Roaring River Harmony	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William B. Rogers Sherill Wellborn	41	339	12,629
				Rex Shumate Lawrence Goodman			

1981	Pilgrim Calvary	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Woods	William Pardue L. J. Culler	41	281	12,911
1982	Little Rock	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Woods	Horace Moree	41	238	13,022
1983	North Wilkesboro, 1st Moravian Falls	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Woods	Fellman Cheek R. A. Call	42	228	13,079
1984	Millers Creek	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Hunter Church	41	269	12,616
1985	Lewis Fork	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Monroe Huffman Dr. W. C. McKinney, Jr.	40	259	12,095
1986	Pleasant Grove	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Phil Chapman Rev. Glenn Caudill	40	219	12,134
1987	Mt. Pleasant	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Richard Moretz Rev. Al Andrews	40	217	12,252
1988	Goshen	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Hubert Bullis Rev. Paul Shoupe	40	431	12,849
1989	Oakwoods	L. J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Ron Gilbert Rev. Jim Gore	41	330	12,975
1990	Hinshaw Street	L. J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Bob Seatz Rev. Rex Foster	41	417	13,445
1991	Liberty Grove	Jimmy Hubbard	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Rex Shumate Rev. Sam Childs	41	368	13,780
1992	Gordon	Jim Gore	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Robert Duncan Rev. Rick Speas	42	263	13,540
1993	Pleasant Home	Jim Gore	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. James Hubbard Rev. Bill Nicholson	40	244	13,842
1994	Oak Grove	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Dr. Paul Brunner Rev. Ken Pardue	41	251	13,604
1995	Edgewood	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Paul Hugger Rev. Darrell Poole	40	268	14,196
1996	Roaring River	James Horton	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Dennis Love Rev. Nelson Granade	41	287	13,657
1997	Beaver Creek	Paul Brunner	Mrs. Lois Woodie	Rev. Jim Gore Rev. Ken Pardue	40	319	13,797
1998	Welcome Home	Charles Edwards	Mrs. Lois Woodie	Rev. Howard Laney Rev. Jay Johnson	39	258	13,903
1999	Zion Hill	Robert Duncan	Mrs. Lois Woodie	Rev. Ed Taylor Rev. David Sparks	38	356	13,688
2000	Wilkesboro	Dennis Love	Mrs. Lois Woodie	Rev. Lyn Lambert			

The 2000 Annual
of the
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
is concluded with
the following
Statistical Tables
for your further
information and reference.

TABLE A – CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

TABLE B – CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

TABLE C – SUNDAY SCHOOL

TABLE D – DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

TABLE E – MUSIC MINISTRY

TABLE F – GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

TABLE G – MISSION EXPENDITURES

TABLE H – MISSION INFORMATION

TABLE I – MISSION EDUCATION

TABLE A

Congregation Summary 1999-2000

Brushy Mountain Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 --- Other Additions 1 --- Total Membership 15 --- Total SS Enrollment 16 --- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 --- Vacation Bible School
DTEN (19+20) --- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 --- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 --- Total WMU Enrollment 24 --- Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE-Total Receipts(26+27+28) 29---Total cooperative Program 30-Total Associational Missions TME-Total Missions Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Beaver Creek,	C	2	2	159	55	31	61	3	30	22	0	\$70,685	\$3,454	\$987	\$11,112
Bethany	C	7	1	174	85	75	95	0	34	0	0	\$61,008	\$2,164	\$0	\$6,784
Boiling Springs	C	2	2	174	47	27	32	20	19	26	8	\$57,245	\$3,864	\$920	\$9,736
Calvary	Withdrew from Association 8/31/00														
Cub Creek	C	4	2	387	195	117	119	0	69	29	18	\$190,144	\$2,689	\$1,777	\$15,432
Davis Memorial	C	8	3	226	73	49	65	0	33	27	6	\$44,814	\$2,700	\$1,800	\$5,809
Edgewood	C	1	3	236	107	70	98	19	0	10	17	\$140,175	\$9,503	\$3,241	\$45,023
Elk	C	0	0	144	74	65	30	0	41	0	0	\$42,203	\$250	\$250	\$1,000
First Baptist-N Wilkesboro	C	13	25	544	406	189	53	88	160	84	145	\$674,561	\$13,943	\$7,200	\$38,802
Fishing Creek	C	38	6	578	138	108	70	0	47	28	33	\$134,259	\$8,784	\$6,131	\$30,404
Goshen	C	0	7	305	88	58	98	16	50	10	0	\$54,643	\$1,005	\$986	\$2,679
Greater Vision	C	8	11	194	155	93	137	10	57	81	27	\$126,374	\$1,451	\$1,451	\$7,077
Harmony	C	0	0	295	48	47	48	0	25	0	0	\$2,273	\$0	\$315	\$536
Hinshaw Street	C	9	7	544	177	119	99	58	25	54	20	\$235,677	\$11,065	\$4,749	\$47,328
Lewis Fork	C	12	3	965	350	241	123	0	101	0	0	\$451,675	\$8,000	\$4,000	\$26,159
Lewis Fork Mission	M	0	0	26	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	\$7,290	\$0	\$0	\$0
Liberty Grove	C	1	19	395	178	130	114	0	95	52	33	\$192,024	\$14,096	\$5,033	\$27,010
Little Rock	C	5	0	250	112	87	52	42	67	41	11	\$122,462	\$12,659	\$3,106	\$26,765
Millers Creek	C	18	38	687	618	267	349	293	97	49	61	\$678,265	\$41,013	\$20,508	\$101,506
Moravian Falls	C	13	5	267	123	68	121	60	93	41	20	\$152,250	\$9,524	\$2,400	\$25,547
Mount Pleasant	C	17	10	550	326	198	147	38	116	109	80	\$433,194	\$25,275	\$12,638	\$87,252
Mount Zion	C	2	0	187	47	31	44	20	21	0	0	\$35,104	\$500	\$400	\$1,441
New Hope	C	2	3	231	80	58	52	50	27	21	0	\$89,335	\$2,650	\$1,600	\$8,387
Northside	C	0	0	138	67	60	118	0	63	17	18	\$52,076	\$2,647	\$1,965	\$8,770
Oak Grove-N Wilkesboro	C	65	32	616	303	174	186	0	117	55	29	\$300,041	\$3,235	\$2,009	\$40,365
Oak Grove-Millers Creek	C	10	3	343	146	143	111	0	60	15	8	\$85,041	\$2,838	\$960	\$5,916
Oakwoods-Wilkesboro	C	6	16	723	328	202	229	0	47	101	53	\$407,937	\$34,017	\$17,010	\$72,247
Parkway Garden	C	9	4	207	53	50	38	0	24	16	0	\$23,300	\$0	\$456	\$612
Pilgrim	C	13	14	300	218	131	85	100	71	63	36	\$197,473	\$5,100	\$5,100	\$21,419
Pleasant Grove	C	8	0	333	145	117	82	0	66	0	0	\$107,116	\$0	\$100	\$20,884
Pleasant Home	C	2	1	381	258	131	99	9	81	40	60	\$187,452	\$8,286	\$2,500	\$18,477
Purlear	C	3	2	198	76	45	40	34	30	0	0	\$43,797	\$1,340	\$900	\$2,595
Roaring River	C	9	0	175	102	71	92	0	61	41	20	\$82,522	\$5,918	\$2,959	\$17,670
Shady Grove	C	3	6	144	59	37	53	0	25	0	0	\$25,512	\$1,339	\$300	\$2,175
Stony Hill	C	19	12	295	125	125	130	85	85	53	52	\$74,500	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$13,441
Walnut Grove	C	0	0	344	80	55	65	0	36	15	0	\$54,644	\$4,841	\$400	\$9,377
Welcome Home	C	12	3	412	149	103	100	91	74	84	33	\$112,334	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$18,660
Wilkesboro	C	24	35	1,194	783	417	214	207	227	159	99	\$1,059,632	\$37,424	\$15,253	\$160,051
Zion Hill	C	11	9	367	106	75	61	74	31	35	41	\$143,554	\$9,657	\$4,828	\$26,016
Total:		356	284	13,688	6,486	4,070	3,710	1,317	2,305	1,378	928	\$6,952,591	\$295,431	\$138,423	\$964,464

TABLE B
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
 Brushy Mountain Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 -- New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8 -- Location (A-J)
 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Missions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Beaver Creek	C	159	137	2	2	1779	1997	A	49	0	0	Y	Y
Bethany	C	174	156	1	0	1892	1997	A	80	0	0	Y	Y
Boiling Springs	C	174	165	2	0	1932	1991	A	46	0	0	Y	N
Cub Creek	C	387	329	2	0	1862	1999	A	125	0	0	N	Y
Davis Memorial	C	226	208	3	0	1944	1992	A	76	0	0	Y	Y
Edgewood	C	236	106	3	4	1893	1977	F	85	0	0	Y	Y
Elk	144	128	0	0	1839	1996	A	70	0	1	Y	N	N
First Baptist-No Wilkesboro	C	544	478	25	15	1892	1994	D	248	0	0	Y	Y
Fishing Creek	C	578	540	6	38	1822	1995	A	145	0	0	Y	N
Goshen	C	305	257	7	0	1914	2000	A	91	0	0	Y	N
Greater Vision	C	194	179	11	0	1991	1993	A	131	0	0	Y	Y
Harmony	C	295	55	0	0	1900	1988	A	47	0	0	Y	Y
Hinshaw Street	C	544	471	7	2	1927	1999	D	136	0	0	Y	N
Lewis Fork	C	965	890	3	0	1792	1971	A	320	0	1	Y	Y
Lewis Fork Mission	M	26	26	0	0	1986	1990	A	15	0	0	Y	Y
Liberty Grove	C	395	366	19	0	1886	1996	C	150	0	0	Y	Y
Little Rock	C	250	193	0	0	1866	1994	A	99	0	0	N	Y
Millers Creek	C	687	635	38	8	1959	1982	C	365	0	0	Y	Y
Moravian Falls	C	267	219	5	0	1886	1997	C	115	0	0	Y	Y
Mount Pleasant	C	550	530	10	11	1875	1999	A	253	0	0	Y	Y
Mount Zion	C	187	160	0	0	1849	1997	A	36	0	0	N	N
New Hope	C	231	125	3	0	1830	1993	A	62	0	0	N	N
Northside	C	138	138	0	0	1990	1990	F	87	0	0	Y	N
Oak Grove-North Wilkesboro	C	616	361	32	26	1946	1990	A	273	0	0	Y	Y
Oak Grove-Millers Creek	C	343	337	3	0	1945	1970	C	143	0	0	Y	Y
Oakwoods	C	723	623	16	0	1917	1990	B	300	0	0	Y	Y
Parkway Garden	C	207	207	4	0	1981	1981	F	60	0	0	N	Y
Pilgrim	C	300	300	14	0	1859	1991	A	172	0	0	Y	Y
Pleasant Grove	C	333	0	0	0	1884	1974	A	190	0	0	Y	N
Pleasant Home	C	381	291	1	0	1880	1995	A	140	0	0	Y	Y
Purlear	C	198	161	2	0	1932	1997	A	65	0	0	Y	Y
Roaring River	C	175	131	0	0	1908	1995	B	65	0	0	Y	N
Shady Grove	C	144	109	6	3	1880	1993	A	44	0	0	Y	Y
Stony Hill	C	295	260	12	0	1888	1988	A	170	0	0	Y	Y
Walnut Grove	C	344	174	0	0	1845	0	A	100	0	0	Y	Y
Welcome Home	C	412	316	3	18	1936	0	A	130	0	0	Y	Y
Wilkesboro	C	1,194	934	35	31	1880	1973	D	478	0	0	Y	Y
Zion Hill	C	367	301	9	0	1814	1998	A	112	0	0	Y	Y
Total:		13,688	10,996	284	158				5,273	0	2		

TABLE C

SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

Brushy Mountain Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 15e -- SS 18-24 15f -- SS 25-34 15g -- SS 35-54 15h -- SS 55 up														
15h -- SS General Officers		15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
CONGREGATION	C/M													
Beaver Creek	C	55	7	7	4	1	4	15	14	3	0	31	0	61
Bethany	C	85	4	13	11	3	24	19	11	0	0	75	0	95
Boiling Springs	C	47	4	2	10	3	2	7	18	1	0	27	3	32
Cub Creek	C	195	17	21	23	35	36	32	27	4	0	117	0	119
Davis Memorial	C	73	5	15	7	2	18	9	17	0	0	49	0	65
Edgewood	C	107	4	11	6	6	14	39	22	5	0	70	0	98
Elk	C	74	7	17	12	6	10	12	10	0	0	65	4	30
1st Baptist Church-N Wilkesboro	C	406	33	44	48	10	56	70	140	5	0	189	20	53
Fishing Creek	C	138	7	10	16	7	21	28	44	5	0	108	0	70
Goshen	C	88	8	11	6	6	6	24	23	4	0	58	0	98
Greater Vision	C	155	10	15	23	14	21	48	23	1	0	93	5	137
Harmony	C	48	2	8	8	2	3	12	12	1	0	47	8	48
Hinshaw Street	C	177	20	19	15	6	16	20	76	5	0	119	0	99
Lewis Fork	C	350	11	27	27	22	53	59	116	4	31	241	22	123
Lewis Fork Mission	M	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0
Liberty Grove	C	178	25	29	16	0	38	37	25	8	0	130	0	114
Little Rock	C	112	9	14	12	3	0	37	33	4	0	87	3	52
Millers Creek	C	618	71	57	48	26	74	233	106	3	0	267	25	349
Moravian Falls	C	123	12	8	7	0	13	23	55	5	0	68	1	121
Mount Pleasant	C	326	44	25	25	29	63	82	52	6	0	198	4	147
Mount Zion	C	47	3	3	4	3	5	10	16	3	0	31	5	44
New Hope	C	80	5	1	12	1	6	11	42	2	0	58	5	52
Northside	C	67	0	4	11	0	8	16	24	4	0	60	0	118
Oak Grove-North Wilkesboro	C	303	41	30	43	10	24	55	65	5	30	174	8	186
Oak Grove-Millers Creek	C	146	14	11	15	12	22	48	21	3	0	143	7	111
Oakwoods	C	328	56	45	39	8	30	95	52	3	0	202	0	229
Parkway Garden	C	53	9	5	8	3	7	13	8	0	0	50	5	38
Pilgrim	C	218	17	21	24	4	45	54	52	1	0	131	0	85
Pleasant Grove	C	145	6	10	12	14	19	21	59	4	0	117	0	82
Pleasant Home	C	258	12	24	15	18	49	40	85	3	12	131	6	99
Purlear	C	76	5	3	8	2	13	20	19	6	0	45	0	40
Roaring River	C	102	9	23	8	12	16	26	6	2	0	71	0	92
Shady Grove	C	59	4	5	2	4	6	14	20	4	0	37	0	53
Stony Hill	C	125	13	20	15	11	10	32	20	4	0	125	0	130
Walnut Grove	C	80	2	13	2	0	1	27	30	5	0	55	0	65
Welcome Home	C	149	15	30	20	10	30	20	20	4	0	103	0	100
Wilkesboro	C	783	88	104	119	78	50	136	200	8	0	417	27	214
Zion Hill	C	106	7	17	12	10	17	12	28	3	0	75	0	61

Total:

6,486 606 722 693 381 830 1,456 1,595 130 73 4,070 158 3,710

TABLE D

Discipleship Training Info

Brushy Mountain Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth													
CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Beaver Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	3
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boiling Springs	C	20	0	0	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	20
Cub Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood	C	19	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Elk	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1st Baptist-N Wilkesboro	C	34	0	20	12	0	2	54	0	20	28	6	88
Fishing Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goshen	C	16	1	6	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	16
Greater Vision	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	10
Harmony	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hinshaw Street	C	40	0	4	12	22	2	18	0	4	12	2	58
Lewis Fork	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewis Fork Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Rock	C	42	0	0	0	38	4	0	0	0	0	0	42
Millers Creek	C	186	0	33	36	114	3	107	0	63	36	8	293
Moravian Falls	C	60	0	24	15	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	60
Mount Pleasant	C	38	12	0	0	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	38
Mount Zion	C	20	0	0	4	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	20
New Hope	C	22	0	1	8	10	3	28	2	2	8	16	50
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove-N Wilkesboro	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove-Millers Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakwoods	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway Garden	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilgrim	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	100	100
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Home	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	4	4	9
Purlear	C	34	0	8	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Roaring River	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stony Hill	C	85	7	18	20	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Walnut Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Welcome Home	C	16	0	0	15	0	1	75	5	15	10	45	91
Wilkesboro	C	156	10	13	83	50	0	51	0	15	36	0	207
Zion Hill	C	34	2	9	15	5	3	40	0	0	0	40	74
Total:		823	32	136	224	398	33	494	7	121	134	232	1,317

TABLE E
Music Ministry Info
 Brushy Mountain Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment						
CONGREGATION	21a -- Preschool 3-5	21b -- Children 6-11	21c -- Youth 12-17	21d -- Adult Choir 18-up	21e -- Other Music Groups	
	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d
Beaver Creek	C	30	6	3	0	18
Bethany	C	34	0	1	0	33
Boiling Springs	C	19	0	0	0	13
Cub Creek	C	69	5	18	16	30
Davis Memorial	C	33	4	6	6	17
Edgewood	C	0	0	0	0	0
Elk	C	41	8	6	7	20
Ist Baptist-N Wilkesboro	C	160	10	75	15	35
Fishing Creek	C	47	4	5	10	23
Goshen	C	50	6	7	5	32
Greater Vision	C	57	6	8	16	27
Harmony	C	25	0	7	18	0
Hinshaw Street	C	25	0	0	0	25
Lewis Fork	C	101	5	6	11	76
Lewis Fork Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Grove	C	95	7	10	16	37
Little Rock	C	67	7	9	14	22
Millers Creek	C	97	10	19	15	53
Moravian Falls	C	93	10	18	0	34
Mount Pleasant	C	116	24	26	18	40
Mount Zion	C	21	0	3	6	12
New Hope	C	27	0	0	8	19
Northside	C	63	6	8	8	30
Oak Grove-North Wilkesboro	C	117	11	40	25	35
Oak Grove-Millers Creek	C	60	10	7	6	34
Oakwoods	C	47	0	0	12	35
Parkway Garden	C	24	5	4	5	10
Pilgrim	C	71	7	9	15	40
Pleasant Grove	C	66	8	0	18	40
Pleasant Home	C	81	5	8	15	38
Purlear	C	30	0	0	0	25
Roaring River	C	61	8	11	13	25
Shady Grove	C	25	0	1	2	16
Stony Hill	C	85	10	15	25	25
Walnut Grove	C	36	2	9	8	17
Welcome Home	C	74	9	25	18	22
Wilkesboro	C	227	39	79	37	72
Zion Hill	C	31	0	0	4	27
Total:		2,305	232	443	392	1,057
						181

TABLE F
Financial - General
Brushy Mountain Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Congregational Debt							
CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Beaver Creek	C	\$49,345	\$7,588	\$13,752	\$70,685	\$310,000	\$0
Bethany	C	\$44,008	\$17,000	\$0	\$61,008	\$362,000	\$150,000
Boiling Springs	C	\$36,804	\$19,620	\$821	\$57,245	\$353,000	\$0
Cub Creek	C	\$123,271	\$45,795	\$21,078	\$190,144	\$675,000	\$0
Davis Memorial	C	\$44,519	\$295	\$0	\$44,814	\$376,000	\$0
Edgewood	C	\$120,415	\$18,114	\$1,646	\$140,175	\$933,000	\$0
Elk	C	\$39,470	\$2,250	\$483	\$42,203	\$350,000	\$0
Ist Baptist Church-N Wilkesboro	C	\$349,920	\$324,641	\$0	\$674,561	\$3,935,000	\$0
Fishing Creek	C	\$122,621	\$11,525	\$113	\$134,259	\$408,000	\$0
Goshen	C	\$49,916	\$4,727	\$0	\$54,643	\$600,000	\$0
Greater Vision	C	\$94,920	\$31,163	\$291	\$126,374	\$528,500	\$0
Harmony	C	\$847	\$1,426	\$0	\$2,273	\$115,253	\$0
Hinshaw Street	C	\$156,546	\$75,535	\$3,596	\$235,677	\$94,500	\$0
Lewis Fork	C	\$158,000	\$293,675	\$0	\$451,675	\$3,000,000	\$784,322
Lewis Fork Mission	M	\$7,290	\$0	\$0	\$7,290	\$40,000	\$0
Liberty Grove	C	\$134,367	\$57,657	\$0	\$192,024	\$300,000	\$0
Little Rock	C	\$88,763	\$28,911	\$4,788	\$122,462	\$908,319	\$0
Millers Creek	C	\$444,814	\$230,194	\$3,257	\$678,265	\$3,123,645	\$286,729
Moravian Falls	C	\$95,244	\$49,806	\$7,200	\$152,250	\$1,000,000	\$82,005
Mount Pleasant	C	\$261,658	\$158,400	\$13,136	\$433,194	\$1,650,000	\$0
Mount Zion	C	\$33,376	\$1,728	\$0	\$35,104	\$250,000	\$0
New Hope	C	\$60,583	\$23,267	\$5,485	\$89,335	\$535,000	\$0
Northside	C	\$35,392	\$15,198	\$1,486	\$52,076	\$400,000	\$0
Oak Grove-N Wilkesboro	C	\$148,330	\$151,711	\$0	\$300,041	\$1,750,000	\$0
Oak Grove-Millers Creek	C	\$62,560	\$20,991	\$1,490	\$85,041	\$475,000	\$0
Oakwoods	C	\$339,219	\$68,718	\$0	\$407,937	\$3,000,000	\$112,942
Parkway Garden	C	\$22,000	\$1,300	\$0	\$23,300	\$88,000	\$41,000
Pilgrim	C	\$168,397	\$28,586	\$490	\$197,473	\$799,500	\$0
Pleasant Grove	C	\$76,178	\$30,938	\$0	\$107,116	\$765,000	\$0
Pleasant Home	C	\$170,381	\$17,071	\$0	\$187,452	\$1,076,300	\$0
Purlear	C	\$40,097	\$3,700	\$0	\$43,797	\$206,500	\$0
Roaring River	C	\$73,966	\$8,556	\$0	\$82,522	\$600	\$0
Shady Grove	C	\$13,861	\$10,405	\$1,246	\$25,512	\$180,000	\$0
Stony Hill	C	\$72,000	\$2,000	\$500	\$74,500	\$450,000	\$0
Walnut Grove	C	\$48,413	\$3,166	\$3,065	\$54,644	\$350,000	\$0
Welcome Home	C	\$80,415	\$31,919	\$0	\$112,334	\$900,000	\$62,311
Wilkesboro	C	\$806,519	\$206,502	\$46,611	\$1,059,632	\$5,585,800	\$0
Zion Hill	C	\$114,886	\$21,933	\$6,735	\$143,554	\$610,000	\$6,449
Total:		\$4,789,311	\$2,026,011	\$137,269	\$6,952,591	\$36,483,917	\$1,525,758

TABLE G

Financial - Missions

Brushy Mountain Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34 -- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Beaver Creek	C	\$3,454	\$987	\$425	\$1,624	\$2,421	\$801	\$1,400	\$11,112
Bethany	C	\$2,164	\$0	\$0	\$660	\$647	\$2,354	\$959	\$6,784
Boiling Springs	C	\$3,864	\$920	\$268	\$748	\$800	\$538	\$2,598	\$9,736
Cub Creek	C	\$2,689	\$1,777	\$895	\$654	\$1,246	\$3,752	\$4,419	\$15,432
Davis Memorial	C	\$2,700	\$1,800	\$0	\$0	\$109	\$0	\$1,200	\$5,809
Edgewood	C	\$9,503	\$3,241	\$1,188	\$0	\$6,564	\$13,539	\$10,988	\$45,023
Elk	C	\$250	\$250	\$0	\$100	\$100	\$300	\$0	\$1,000
1st Baptist-N Wilkesboro	C	\$13,943	\$7,200	\$0	\$432	\$557	\$0	\$16,670	\$38,802
Fishing Creek	C	\$8,784	\$6,131	\$400	\$863	\$1,749	\$2,467	\$10,010	\$30,404
Goshen	C	\$1,005	\$986	\$0	\$483	\$205	\$0	\$0	\$2,679
Greater Vision	C	\$1,451	\$1,451	\$0	\$345	\$479	\$91	\$3,260	\$7,077
Harmony	C	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$112	\$109	\$0	\$0	\$536
Hinshaw Street	C	\$11,065	\$4,749	\$2,008	\$2,725	\$4,205	\$18,274	\$4,302	\$47,328
Lewis Fork	C	\$8,000	\$4,000	\$628	\$345	\$2,111	\$7,526	\$3,549	\$26,159
Lewis Fork Mission	M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Liberty Grove	C	\$14,096	\$5,033	\$405	\$1,492	\$2,790	\$760	\$2,434	\$27,010
Little Rock	C	\$12,659	\$3,106	\$135	\$4,363	\$4,079	\$762	\$1,661	\$26,765
Millers Creek	C	\$41,013	\$20,508	\$395	\$5,085	\$12,922	\$1,813	\$19,770	\$101,506
Moravian Falls	C	\$9,524	\$2,400	\$1,176	\$3,409	\$4,038	\$2,890	\$2,110	\$25,547
Mount Pleasant	C	\$25,275	\$12,638	\$793	\$2,552	\$6,341	\$13,017	\$26,636	\$87,252
Mount Zion	C	\$500	\$400	\$146	\$77	\$64	\$141	\$113	\$1,441
New Hope	C	\$2,650	\$1,600	\$0	\$2,004	\$2,133	\$0	\$0	\$8,387
Northside	C	\$2,647	\$1,965	\$249	\$318	\$141	\$1,178	\$2,272	\$8,770
Oak Grove-North Wilkesboro	C	\$3,235	\$2,000	\$6,786	\$2,772	\$9,240	\$1,000	\$15,332	\$40,365
Oak Grove-Millers Creek	C	\$2,838	\$960	\$360	\$780	\$978	\$0	\$0	\$5,916
Oakwoods	C	\$34,017	\$17,010	\$0	\$7,342	\$12,228	\$1,110	\$540	\$72,247
Parkway Garden	C	\$0	\$456	\$156	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$612
Pilgrim	C	\$5,100	\$5,100	\$826	\$1,868	\$1,601	\$0	\$6,924	\$21,419
Pleasant Grove	C	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,784	\$20,884
Pleasant Home	C	\$8,286	\$2,500	\$95	\$170	\$2,990	\$0	\$4,436	\$18,477
Purlear	C	\$1,340	\$900	\$0	\$0	\$355	\$0	\$0	\$2,595
Roaring River	C	\$5,918	\$2,959	\$887	\$2,000	\$2,656	\$3,250	\$0	\$17,670
Shady Grove	C	\$1,339	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$310	\$226	\$2,175
Stony Hill	C	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,291	\$2,750	\$13,441
Walnut Grove	C	\$4,841	\$400	\$116	\$225	\$1,417	\$466	\$1,912	\$9,377
Welcome Home	C	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$949	\$2,606	\$3,520	\$3,637	\$1,948	\$18,660
Wilkesboro	C	\$37,424	\$15,253	\$1,312	\$14,144	\$21,562	\$3,050	\$67,306	\$160,051
Zion Hill	C	\$9,657	\$4,828	\$1,052	\$1,310	\$1,215	\$3,434	\$4,520	\$26,016
Total:		\$295,431	\$138,423	\$21,650	\$61,608	\$111,572	\$94,751	\$241,029	\$964,464

TABLE H
Missions Involvement
 Brushy Mountain Association

CONGREGATION	C/M	Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation			22a -- Local Community			22b -- State/National			22c -- International		
		22	22a	22b	22	22a	22b	22	22a	22b	22	22a	22b
Beaver Creek	C	7			7	7	0	0			0		0
Bethany	C	0			0	0	0	0			0		0
Boiling Springs	C	0			0	0	0	0			0		0
Cub Creek	C	20			20	12	7				1		1
Davis Memorial	C	0			0	0	0	0			0		0
Edgewood	C	1			1	1	0	0			0		0
Elk	C	0			0	0	0	0			0		0
1st Baptist-N Wilkesboro	C	86			86	52	34	0			0		0
Fishing Creek	C	37			37	5	30	0			0		0
Goshen	C	0			0	0	0	0			0		0
Greater Vision	C	35			35	30	4	0			0		0
Harmony	C	0			0	0	0	0			0		0
Hinshaw Street	C	7			7	4	1	0			0		0
Lewis Fork	C	4			4	3	1	0			0		0
Lewis Fork Mission	M	0			0	0	0	0			0		0
Liberty Grove	C	35			35	25	10	0			0		0
Little Rock	C	158			158	15	51	49			0		49
Millers Creek	C	134			134	55	12	0			0		0
Moravian Falls	C	3			3	0	3	0			0		0
Mount Pleasant	C	162			162	87	52	8			0		8
Mount Zion	C	0			0	0	0	0			0		0
New Hope	C	10			10	8	2	0			0		0
Northside	C	0			0	0	0	0			0		0
Oak Grove-N Wilkesboro	C	50			50	8	0	2			0		2
Oak Grove-Millers Creek	C	36			36	12	0	12			0		12
Oakwoods	C	101			101	68	8	3			0		3
Parkway Garden	C	0			0	0	0	0			0		0
Pilgrim	C	18			18	0	18	0			0		0
Pleasant Grove	C	0			0	0	0	0			0		0
Pleasant Home	C	46			46	24	13	6			0		6
Purlear	C	0			0	0	0	0			0		0
Roaring River	C	18			18	10	8	0			0		0
Shady Grove	C	0			0	0	0	0			0		0
Stony Hill	C	60			60	40	20	0			0		0
Walnut Grove	C	0			0	0	0	0			0		0
Welcome Home	C	166			166	110	26	0			0		0
Wilkesboro	C	134			134	45	38	15			0		15
Zion Hill	C	77			77	31	26	1			0		1
Total:		1,405			1,405	652	364	97					

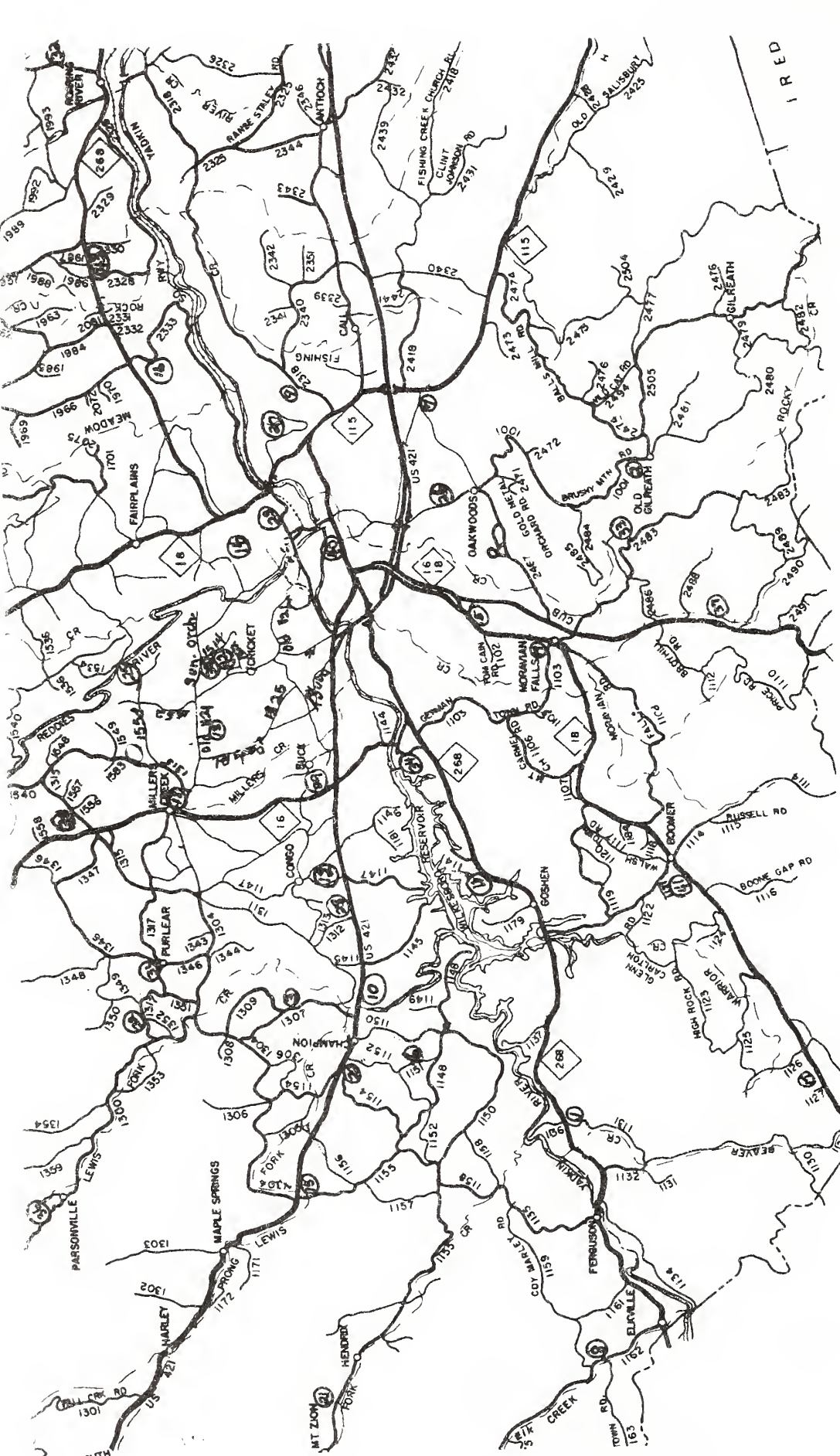
TABLE I

Missions Education

Brushy Mountain Association

Legend: 23 -- Total W/MU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- W/MU Leadership Team 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment
24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Beaver Creek	C	22	5	6	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boiling Springs	C	26	3	7	8	5	3	8	0	0	8	0
Cub Creek	C	29	5	10	0	10	4	18	6	0	12	0
Davis Memorial	C	27	0	12	3	12	0	6	0	0	6	0
Edgewood	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	17	0	0	17	0
Elk	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1st Baptist-N Wilkesboro	C	84	10	28	0	40	6	145	18	10	37	0
Fishing Creek	C	28	6	6	3	10	3	33	3	10	20	0
Goshen	C	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
Greater Vision	C	81	16	13	16	30	6	27	7	5	15	0
Harmony	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hinshaw Street	C	54	4	7	6	32	5	20	2	6	12	2
Lewis Fork	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewis Fork Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Grove	C	52	10	11	10	16	5	33	6	5	10	15
Little Rock	C	41	3	4	8	21	5	11	2	6	3	0
Millers Creek	C	49	8	9	9	15	8	61	13	18	30	0
Moravian Falls	C	41	9	0	0	29	3	20	0	0	20	0
Mount Pleasant	C	109	38	24	10	32	5	80	18	12	25	15
Mount Zion	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	21	2	2	8	4	5	0	0	0	0	12
Northside	C	17	7	0	10	0	0	18	0	10	8	0
Oak Grove-N Wilkesboro	C	55	12	20	0	15	8	29	3	9	0	0
Oak Grove-Millers Creek	C	15	1	8	2	0	4	8	4	4	0	0
Oakwoods	C	101	20	15	12	45	9	53	10	8	35	0
Parkway Garden	C	16	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilgrim	C	63	0	10	18	35	0	36	6	8	22	0
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Home	C	40	0	10	5	24	1	60	11	9	14	0
Purlear	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roaring River	C	41	2	14	8	14	3	20	0	0	12	0
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stony Hill	C	53	6	23	8	12	4	52	26	6	12	0
Walnut Grove	C	15	0	0	0	13	2	0	0	0	0	0
Welcome Home	C	84	10	16	12	40	6	33	15	10	8	0
Wilkesboro	C	159	24	50	13	70	2	99	35	12	40	36
Zion Hill	C	35	0	8	5	20	2	41	8	15	18	0
Total:		1,378	201	313	174	577	113	928	193	163	384	80



CODE CHURCH

- 1 Beaver Creek
- 2 Bethany
- 3 Boiling Springs
- 4
- 5 Cub Creek
- 6 Davis Memorial
- 7 Edgewood
- 8 Elk

- 9 Fishing Creek
- 10 Celebration, W.C.
- 11 Goshen
- 12 Greater Vision
- 13 Harmony
- 14 Hinshaw Street
- 15 Lewis Fork
- 16 Liberty Grove

- 17 Little Rock
- 18 Millers Creek
- 19 Moravian Falls
- 20 Mt. Pleasant
- 21 Mt. Zion
- 22 New Hope
- 23 N. Wilkesboro, 1st
- 24 Northside

- 25 Oak Grove-MC
- 26 Oakwoods
- 27 Parkway Garden
- 28 Pilgrim
- 29 Pleasant Grove
- 30 Pleasant Home
- 31 Purlear
- 32 Roaring River
- 33 Rocky Creek
- 34 Shady Grove
- 35
- 36 Stony Hill

- 37 Walnut Grove
- 38 Welcome Home
- 39
- 40 Wilkesboro
- 41 Zion Hill
- 42 Associational Office
- 43 Oak Grove, N.W.

**APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF
NORTH CAROLINA**

This is to certify that the

(Name of Church)

(Address)

in church conference

(Date)

Vote to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. We have been introduced and have knowledge of the Baptist Faith and Message statement and do accept its teachings in belief and practice. We pledge to contribute financially to the Cooperative Program of the Southern Baptist Convention which supports the work of Baptists in the state, nation, and overseas, to give evidence of our missionary zeal. We further pledge to adhere to the Articles of Incorporation and By-laws of the Association and fully understand that we must comply with the guidelines for membership set forth in Article IV of the By-laws.

We commit to be a duly-constituted and organized Southern Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

We understand that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention Annual Church Profile, to the Association and its Membership Committee, and an investigation is completed and found favorable, the committee may recommend at any regular quarterly meeting that the church applying for membership be granted associate membership for one full year. The association may, then by majority vote, receive them as associate members. During that year, the associate member church must submit monthly written reports on forms provided by the associational office, and shall have the right to send non-voting messengers to the associational meetings.

We also understand that when the year has expired, the membership committee will further review the status of the church making application, and, if found favorable, will then recommend to the association in a regular quarterly meeting full membership of the church into the association. the association may vote to grant full membership, to extend the associate member status for another year for further review, or deny the application and terminate the associate member status. If the association then votes to receive the church, having the same rights and privileges as the other member churches, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to its messengers.

Signed:

_____	Pastor
_____	Clerk
_____	Deacon
_____	Deacon
_____	Deacon



2001

Annual

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

*"Thirty-nine churches: reaching the lost, growing disciples,
meeting needs around the world."*



How beautiful are the feet of those who bring good news! Romans 10:15b

Mobilizing Baptists for Ministry



North Carolina

ANNUAL
OF THE
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED THIRTIETH
ANNUAL SESSION

Held at

OAKWOODS BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 8, 2001

Quarterly Meetings of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association:

Monday, January 14, 2002	First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro
Monday, April 8, 2002	Cub Creek Baptist Church
Monday, July 8, 2002	Oak Grove Baptist Church, Millers Creek

**The One Hundred Thirty-First Annual Session
will be held on
Monday, October 14, 2002 at Wilkesboro Baptist Church**

Annual Sermon..... Rev. Jeff Gibby
Rev. Glenn Caudill, Alternate Speaker

Published in 2001 by the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
Post Office Box 620 • Millers Creek, North Carolina 28651
396 Welcome Home Church Road • North Wilkesboro, North Carolina 28659

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Application for Membership	139
Articles of Incorporation and By-laws	39-53
Associational Directory:	
Associate Pastors	3
Discipleship Training Directors	5
Mission Pastors	3
Pastors Address and Phone Numbers	1-3
Officers 2000-2001	4
Representatives 2000-2001	5
Woman's Missionary Union	6
Calendar of Events	113-122
Committees 2001-2002:	
By-laws	7
Calendar	7
Christian Life	7
Committee on Committees	7
Dedication of Annuals	8
Enrollment	8
Evangelism	8
Finance	8
Membership	8
Memorials	8
Mission Development	9
Nominating	9
Ordination	9
Personnel	9
Program Planning/Worship	9
Properties	10
Resolutions	10
School of Christian Studies	10
Youth	10
Church Directory:	
Brotherhood	14-16
Chairman of Deacons	16-19
Church Clerks	19-22
Discipleship Training	22-23
Music	23-26
Sunday School	26-29
Treasurers	29-32
WMU	32-34
Youth	34-37
Historical Table	123-126
History of Oakwoods Baptist Church	38
In Memoriam	77-78
Map	137
Ministers Licensed During the Past Year	13
Ministers Ordained During the Past Year	13
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastor	11-13
Proceedings:	
Minutes of All Meetings	54-63
Messengers	64-76

Reports:

Associational Missionary	83
American Bible Society.....	83
Annuity Board.....	97
Baptist Children's Homes	98-99
Baptist Foundation	100
Baptist Hospital.....	101-102
Baptist Retirement.....	103-104
Bible Drill	84
<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	84-85
Brotherhood	85
By-laws	85-86
Christian Action League.....	105-106
Christian Higher Education.....	107
Christian Life	86
Dedication of Annual	v-vi
Discipleship Training	86
Evangelism.....	886-87
Finance Committee	79-80
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute	87
Hispanic Ministry.....	88
Historical Events	108-111
Honor Clerks	112
International Missions	88
Moderator.....	89
Mission Development Council	89
Music.....	90
North American Missions	90-91
NC State Missions.....	91
Ordination Committee.....	91
Partnership Missions	92
Pastoral Ministries.....	93
Program Planning/Worship	93
Properties Committee	93
Resolutions Committee	93
School of Christian Studies	94
Sunday School.....	94
Treasurer	81-82
Woman's Missionary Union	95
Vacation Bible School.....	94
Youth.....	96

Statistical Tables:

A. Congregational Summary.....	128
B. Church Membership.....	129
C. Sunday School	130
D. Discipleship Training	131
E. Music Ministry.....	132
F. Financial Information.....	133
G. Mission Expenditures.....	134
H. Mission Involvement.....	135
I. Mission Education.....	136

**THE DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE
RECOMMENDS THAT THE MINUTES OF THE
ONE HUNDRED THIRTIETH ANNUAL SESSION
BE DEDICATED TO**

MRS. LINDA LAWS PHILLIPS



LINDA LAWS PHILLIPS has been an asset to her community practically since birth. She graduated from West Wilkes High School in 1964, Appalachian State University in 1968 with a teaching degree, and also received a degree in Postal Management from Wilkes Community College in 1984. Linda has been married to Wayne Phillips for 36 years and they have one daughter, Belinda.

She was saved at the age of nine and has been a member of New Hope Baptist Church in Purlear since that time. Linda has served her church and Lord well by volunteering to be a Sunday school teacher for any age class (from Preschool to Adult), serve as the Vacation Bible School Director, GA Director, Acteens Director, and Women on Missions Director. Also, Linda has been an Assistant Church Clerk since 1986, and became a member of the Church's Building Committee in 1990. She was also privileged to go with a team on a summer mission trip to Parkersburg, West Virginia to help a church start a Sunday school department.

Since 1982, Linda has served in various positions with the Associational WMU Leadership Team—most recently as Prayer Coordinator. She also served one year as a member of the Committee on Committees and three years on the Membership Committee. Presently, Linda is Scripture Secretary for the Gideons International-Wilkes South Camp-Ladies' Auxiliary.

After graduation from college, Linda taught Algebra and math at Wilkes Central High School for two years. Later, Linda accepted a part-time position with the United States Postal

Service. She has served the USPS in many ways; first as a clerk for three years and as Post Master for 27 years. Twelve of those years were working in the Purlear community where Linda lives. The past 15 years she has used her pleasant smile and positive attitude in serving the residents of Millers Creek. She plans to retire March 1, 2002, which will probably give her more time for the Lord's work and family.

Always willing to help, always wearing a smile—loving her Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ...what better way to describe Linda Phillips! For this reason, the 130th Annual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is dedicated to **MRS. LINDA LAWS PHILLIPS---TO GOD BE THE GLORY!**

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Vicki Nichols, Chairman
Mrs. Becky Duncan
Rev. Rex Foster

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(All phone numbers are area code (336) unless otherwise noted)

Associational Missionary..... Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.
309 Talon Drive, Moravian Falls 28654
(O) 838-4407, (H) 838-3325
Administrative Assistant..... Mrs. Diane Y. Shaw
6524 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro 28697
(O) 838-4407, (H) 921-3567

PASTORS' ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

Beaver Creek..... Rev. Hadley Triplett
235 Beaver Creek Rd., Ferguson 28624; 973-4085
Church..... P.O. Box 26, Ferguson 28624; 973-3814
Bethany Rev. Donald Blevins
P.O. Box 54, Hays 28635; 696-2037
Church..... P. O. Box 759, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3326
Boiling Springs Rev. Howard Laney
236 Mulberry Pine Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-3883
Church..... P.O. Box 729, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 973-8458
Celebration (Watchcare) Rev. Richard Koons
P O Box 1678, Millers Creek 28651; 973-5780
Church..... P O Box 1678, Millers Creek 28651; 973-7940
Cub Creek Rev. Homer Greene
184 Cub Creek Baptist Church Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 838-2452
Church..... P O Box 86, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-8624
Davis Memorial Rev. Leon Church
105 Troy Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3438
Church..... 105 Troy Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 973-8764
Edgewood Rev. Rex Shumate
411 Colonial Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3928
Church..... 2300 Edgewood Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-2924
Elk..... OPEN
Church..... 1580 Gladys Fork Road, Ferguson 28624; 973-3077
First Baptist, N. Wilkesboro Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr.
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 921-2459
Church..... P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5197
Fishing Creek Rev. Charles Edwards
723 Suncrest Orchard Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-8829
Church..... 2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-4494
Goshen Rev. Timothy Shaw
6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3567
Church..... 6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697
Greater Vision Rev. Lyn Lambert
179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4222
Church..... P.O. Box 309, Millers Creek 28651; 973-8131

Harmony..... Rev. Dennis Chapman
 128 7th Street, N.W., Taylorsville 28681;828/632-9914
 Church..... P.O. Box 960, Millers Creek 28651;838-1889
 Hinshaw Street..... Rev. Jeff Gibby
 139 Doncaster Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-1764
 Church.....P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3091
 Lewis ForkRev. Sherrill Wellborn
 10218 W US HWY 421, Ferguson 28624;973-4598
 Church.....395 Lewis Fork Baptist Church Rd., Purllear 28665;973-3102
 Liberty Grove..... Rev. David Sparks
 5935 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659;838-2399
 Church.....5899 River Road/Liberty Grove, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-8704
 Little RockRev. Robert Earl Webb
 212 Plaza Drive, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-6013
 Church.....248 Little Rock Road, Boomer 28606; 921-3160
 Millers CreekRev. James M. Gore
 177 Springview Drive, Millers Creek 28651;667-1959
 Church..... P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
 Moravian FallsRev. Jay Johnson
 P. O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7879
 Church..... P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-8690
 Mount Pleasant..... Rev. Mike Hamby
 137 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4985
 Church..... 239 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3377
 Mount ZionRev. Jerry D. Smith
 4672 Henry Place, Lenoir 28645;828/758-2320
 Church..... 5560 Mt. Zion Baptist Church Rd., Ferguson 28624;973-7771
 New HopeRev. Darrell Poole
 428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
 Church.....P.O. Box 126, Purllear 28665;973-4673
 Northside..... Rev. Hobart Key
 162 Handy Walker Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2079
 Church..... 5724 Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;None
 Oak Grove, Millers Creek.....Rev. Glenn Caudill
 600 Byrd Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-7318
 Church..... P.O. Box 528, Millers Creek 28651;667-2063
 Oak Grove, N. Wilkesboro Rev. Rick Tomlinson
 154 Sweetbriar Street, N Wilkesboro 25659;903-1230
 Church..... 183 Rock Quarry Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;696-4003
 OakwoodsRev. Robert Duncan
 270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5303
 Church..... 2385 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-7838
 Parkway Garden..... Rev. Gwyn Kilby
 799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-4499
 Church.....799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-4499
 Pilgrim.....Rev. Dennis Love
 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4475
 Church..... P.O. Box 1517, Millers Creek 28651;973-4087

Pleasant Grove Rev. Phil Chapman
386 Cloverdale Lane, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4388
Church.....P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro 28659;973-4995
Pleasant Home Rev. Nick Cheek
235 Sweetbriar Street, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-4539
Church..... 735 Pleasant Home Church Rd., Millers Creek 28651;667-4916
PurlearRev. Tim Wilcox
488 Alonzo McNeil Road, Millers Creek 28651;838-7399
Church.....P.O. Box 130, Purlear 28665;838-9010
Roaring River.....Rev. Rex Foster
181 Fairmont Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-0043
Church..... 312 White Plains Road, Roaring River 28669;696-5202
Shady Grove..... Rev. Clifford Jones
166 A I Jones Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3464
Church.....695 Old NC 268 W, Wilkesboro 28697; None
Stony Hill Rev. Ken Pardue
122 Poplar Street, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3710
Church..... 406 Summit Road, Purlear 28665;973-3149
Walnut Grove..... Dr. Paul Brunner-Interim
P O Box 593, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-4250
Parsonage: 6112 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls 28654;838-4866
Church..... Same as parsonage; 838-4866
Welcome Home Rev. J. E. Owens
207 Wildwood Shady Lane, N Wilkesboro 28659;670-9442
Church..... 132 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2962
Wilkesboro Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6450
Church..... Same as pastor;667-1271
Zion Hill..... Rev. Ed Taylor
P. O. Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3151
Church..... P. O. Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3025

MISSION PASTORS

Lewis Fork Mission BaptistRev. Raytee Greene
246 Laurelwood Drive, Wilkesboro 28697

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Millers Creek Rev. Craig Church
P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Oak Grove-N. Wilkesboro Rev. Grant Caudill
165 Raven Midlawn Drive, Wilkesboro 28659;973-4060
Oakwoods Rev. Victor Church
154 Raven/Poplar Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5160
Parkway Garden..... Rev. Dennis Dillard
Rt. 4, Box 242, Taylorsville 28681;704/632-3838
Pilgrim..... Rev. Earl Adams
860 Congo Road, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8484

OFFICERS 2001-2002

MODERATOR – Rev. David Sparks	
5899 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-2399
VICE-MODERATOR - Rev. Sherrill Wellborn	
10218 W US Hwy 421, Ferguson, NC 28624.....	973-4598
CLERK - Ms. Eileen McNeil	
P O Box 622, Millers Creek, NC 28651	667-3809
TREASURER - Mrs. Diane Y. Shaw	
6524 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	921-3567
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR –Mr. Glenn Efird	
2278 Boomer Road, Boomer, NC 28606.....	921-4332
ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER – Mrs. Sherri Haithcock	
243 Bar Mill Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651	667-4161
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Betty Pardue	
1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-8111
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR - Mr. Bob Taylor	
238 Pilgrim Church Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4731
CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR – Rev. David Sparks	
5899 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-2399
MUSIC DIRECTOR – Mr. Harold Bass	
377 Raven Midlawn Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....	973-3398
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR - Mr. and Mrs. Charles Billings	
901 Gunters Hill Road, Boomer, NC 28606.....	921-3369
SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES DIRECTOR – Mr. James Carson	
4574 S NC Hwy 16, Moravian Falls, NC 28651	667-7575
EVANGELISM DIRECTOR - Rev. Robert Duncan	
270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-5303
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR - Rev. Darrell Poole	
428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....	667-2154
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR – Mrs. Diana Goodman	
3476 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624.....	973-7160
ASSN./PASTOR MINISTRIES/CHURCH ADMIN. DIRECTOR - Rev. Lyn Lambert	
179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4222
HISTORIAN - Mrs. Laurell Shoupe	
1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-2036
YOUTH DIRECTOR – Mr. Wade Collins	
10067 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665	973-7338

REPRESENTATIVES

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY – Rev. Homer Greene 184 cub Creek Baptist Church Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-2452
ANNUITY BOARD - Rev. Darrell Poole 428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....	667-2154
BAPTIST FOUNDATION - Mr. Larry Farthing 1502 Cedar Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....	838-1820
BAPTIST HOSPITAL – Mrs. Carolyn Horton 309 Talon Drive, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	838-3325
BIBLICAL RECORDER - Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr. P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....	838-5197
CHILDREN'S HOMES - Mrs. Linda Bentley P O Box 127, Moravian Falls, NC 28654.....	838-4428
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION – Mr. Tony L. Yates P O Box 788, Millers Creek, NC 28651	667-4325
INTERNATIONAL MISSIONS – Ms. Sandra Lane 241 N Gate Street, Millers Creek, NC 28651	667-1084
FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE - Rev. Mike Hamby 127 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4985
NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD – Mr. & Mrs. Lee Church 8115 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665	973-4113
NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS - Mrs. Diane Shaw 6524 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	921-3567
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES – Mrs. Margie Laney 236 Mulberry Pine Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	670-3883

DISCIPLESHP TRAINING OFFICERS

ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHP TRAINING SUPPORTER – Mrs. Sherri Haithcock 243 Bar Mill Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651	667-4161
BIBLE DRILL LEADERS - Mr. & Mrs. Sherrill Lowe 973 Jim Caudill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	921-2379

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - - Mrs. Betty Pardue	
1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	838-8111
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR – Mrs. Lois Woodie	
1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purtlear, NC 28665.....	973-3986
COMMUNICATIONS & SECRETARY - Mrs. Kim Walker	
195 Beaumont Balsom Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-5829
WOMEN ON MISSION DIRECTOR – Aline Whittington	
117 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651	838-5853
ACTEENS CONSULTANT - Mrs. Maggie Moore	
295 Mourne Rouge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....	973-4165
ASSISTANT ACTEENS CONSULTANT - Mrs. Debbie Pierce	
827 Beaumont Poplar Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659	667-1663
GA CO-CONSULTANT - Mrs. Rene' Dills	
2712 Brushy Mtn. Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....	838-9187
GA CO-CONSULTANT - - Mrs. Judy McGee	
811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	973-4327
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR – Mrs. Dottie Greer	
188 Green Acres Hill Street, Millers Creek, NC 28651	667-6271
ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR – Mrs. Wendy Porter	
4584 N NC Hwy 16, Millers Creek, NC 28651	838-3746
MISSIONS GROWTH CONSULTANT – Mrs. Dolores Broyhill	
293 Ridgecrest Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....	973-7676
MUSIC COORDINATOR - Mrs. Carolyn Horton	
396 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	838-3325
PRAYER SUPPORT COORDINATOR - Mrs. Elizabeth Billings	
901 Gunters Hill Road, Boomer, NC 28606.....	921-3369

COMMITTEES 2001/2002

(C) - Chairman (1)(2)(3)-Years Remaining on Committee

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Lawson Horton P O Box 620, Millers Creek 28651;838-4407
Mrs. Sherri Haithcock 243 Bar Mill Road, Millers Creek 28651;667-4161
Mrs. Betty Pardue 1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Bob Taylor 239 Pilgrim Ridge Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4731
Rev. Dennis Love..... 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4475
Mr. Harold Bass 377 Raven Midlawn Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3398
Rev. David Sparks 5899 River Road/Liberty Grove Rd, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-8704
Rev. Lyn Lambert 179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
Mr. James Carson..... 4574 S NC Hwy 16, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7575
Mr. Glenn Efird..... 2278 Boomer Road, Boomer 28606;921-4332
Mrs. Diana Goodman..... 3476 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Ferguson 28624;973-7160
Mr. Wade Collins..... 2204 Mt. Zion Road, Ferguson 28624;973-7338

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

(Appointed by Moderator at mid-year meeting)

Rev. Steve Church (1)..... 1002 Statesville Road, Apt 5, N Wilkesboro 28659;903-0251
Mrs. Jodi Deal (1) 1774 N Minton Road, Millers Creek 28651;973-8630
Ms. Dina Nichols (1)..... 133 Brookly Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4368
Rev. Craig Church (1)..... P O Box 559, Millers Creek, 28651;838-4446
Mr. Tim Joines (1) 209 Cedar Lane, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-4388
Mrs. Brenda Smith (1) P O Box 1375, Millers Creek 28651;973-4250

BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Rev. David Byrd (1)..... 301 E Magnolia, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-4498
Mrs. Dottie Greer (1) 188 Green Acres Hill Street, Millers Creek 28651;667-6271
Mr. Bill Michael (2)(C)..... 865 Armory Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-3813
Rev. Hadley Triplett (2) 235 Beaver Creek Road, Ferguson 28624;973-4085
Mr. Sherrill Lowe (3)..... 973 Jim Caudill Road, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2397
Mr. Gary Nichols (3)..... 133 Brookly Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4368

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Melissa Hamby (1) 1672 Huffman Fork Road, Purlear 28665;973-4023
Mr. Robert Pipes (1) 2344 Falls Road, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3661
Mrs. Linda Glasco (2) 3957 S Hwy 18, Moravian Falls, 28654;921-3951
Mr. Bill Dillard (2)..... 241 Johnson Valley Road, N Wilkesboro, 28659;667-7566
Mr. Ralph Edgar (3)..... 219 Bare Street, Millers Creek 28651;838-4739
Mr. Frank Church (3) 2632 N Marley Ford Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3031

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Vicki Nichols (1)(C).....4080 W US Hwy 421, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4434
Rev. Rex Foster(2).....181 Fairmont Drive, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-0043
Mrs. Margie Laney (3)236 Mulberry Pine Street, N Wilkesboro 28659;670-3883

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Aliene Whittington (1)117 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek 28651;838-5853
Mrs. Dottie Greer (1)188 Green Acres Hill Street, Millers Creek 28651;667-6271
Ms. Eileen McNeil (2)P O Box 622, Millers Creek, 28651;667-3809
Mrs. Vicki Love (2)464 Old 60, Wilkesboro, 28697;667-4475
Mrs. Pat Cooper (3)(C)198 Raven Oak Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4840
Mrs. Debbie Lambert (3)179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Mike Hamby (1)137 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4985
Mr. Chris Wilcox (1)256 Reservoir Road, Wilkesboro 28697;921-4132
Rev. Charles Edwards (2)723 Suncrest Orchard Road, N Wilkesboro, 28659;667-8829
Mr. Richard Whittington (2).....140 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek, 28651;838-5853
Mrs. Elizabeth Billings (3).....901 Gunters Hill Road, Boomer 28606;921-3369
Rev. Craig Church (3).....P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Ted Hayes (1).....220 Laurel Mountain Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-2742
Mrs. Camilla Lovette (1).....P O Box 56, Millers Creek 28651;973-7048
Mr. Bob Baity (2).....1514 Laurel Road, Wilkesboro, 28697;667-6855
Mr. Jerry Woodie (2) (C)1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purllear 28665;973-3986
Mrs. Ruby Wayne (3).....1719 Resthome Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3177
Mrs. Kim Walker (3).....195 Beaumont Balsom Street, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-5829

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Mr. Dennis Broyhill (1)P O Box 101, Millers Creek 28651;973-3769
Rev. Tim Wilcox (1)488 Alonzo McNeil Road, Millers Creek, 28651;838-7399
Rev. Robert Duncan (2)270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro, 28697;667-6855
Rev. Leon Church (2) (C)105 Troy Drive, N Wilkesboro, 28659;838-3438
Mr. Fred McNeil (3).....425 C C Hayes Road, Purllear 28665;838-2293
Mr. Wayne Greer (3).....188 Green Acres Hill Street, Millers Creek 28651;667-6271

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Laurell Shoupe (1).....1379 Flint Hill Road, N Wilkesboro, 28659;838-2036
Rev. Al Andrews (2) (C).....P O Box 61, Wilkesboro, 28659;667-1271
Mrs. Betty Osborne (3)P O Box 729, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-3891

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Mr. Harold Cooper (1) 198 Raven Oak Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4840
Mrs. Barbara McKenzie (1) 145 Hidden Falls Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;667-5517
Mrs. Jackie Church (2)..... 187 Westover Drive, Wilkesboro, 28697;973-7357
Mrs. Mary Ellen Edmiston (2) 105 Pine Street, N Wilkesboro, 28659;667-7900
Mr. Dewayne Bennett (3)..... 4070 Statesville Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-4011
Mr. Charles Billings (3) 901 Gunters Hill Road, Boomer 28606;921-3369

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mr. John Overby (1).....182 Kilby Avenue, Millers Creek 28651;667-3006
Mrs. Melissa Hamby (1) (C) 1672 Huffman Fork Road, Purlear 28665;973-4023
Mrs. Betty Osborne (2)P O Box 729, N Wilkesboro, 28659;838-3891
Mrs. Shirley Welborn (2).....3779 Germantown Road, Moravian Falls, 28654;667-2773
Mrs. Wilma Sue German (3).....6428 S NC Hwy 16, Boomer 28606;921-3216
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (3)10218 W US Hwy 421, Ferguson 28624;973-4598

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Jeff Gibby (1)(C) 139 Doncaster Drive, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-1764
Rev. Rex Shumate (1).....411 Colonial Drive, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-3928
Rev. Howard Laney (2)..... 236 Mulberry Pine St, N Wilkesboro, 28659;670-3883
Rev. Rick Tomlinson (2)..... 154 Sweetbriar St, N Wilkesboro, 28659;903-1230
Rev. Donald Blevins (3) P O Box 54, Hays 28635;696-2037
Rev. Jay Johnson (3)..... P O Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7879

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Shirley Randleman (1) (c) 487 Triple Cove Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2043
Mr. Earl Tedder (1) 272 Knollwood Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;667-2806
Mrs. Julia Webb (2)212 Plaza Drive, Wilkesboro, 28697;838-6013
Mr. Franklin Triplett (2) 961 S Minton Road, Wilkesboro, 28697;973-3045
Mr. Barry Harris (3)..... 3584 Gladys Fork Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3061
Mr. F. A. (Butch) Trapp (3) 178 Cricket Place, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-1420

PROGRAM PLANNING/WORSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Kay Steelman (1) 331 E Meadows Road, Moravian Falls 28654;667-2605
Rev. Robert E. Webb (1)(c) 248 Little Rock Church Road, Boomer 28606;921-3160
Rev. Jeff Gibby (2).....P O Box 396, N Wilkesboro, 28659;838-3091
Mr. Clate Miller (2).....317 Fairplains Ridge Road, N Wilkesboro, 28659;838-4615
Rev. Richard Koons (3) P O Box 1678, Millers Creek 28651;973-5780
Rev. Nicholas Cheek (3).....235 Sweetbriar St, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-4539

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Sherrill Gambill (1)..... 673 John McGrady Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;973-4085
Mr. Calvin Anderson (2)..... 2077 Old 60, Wilkesboro, 28697;984-4338
Mrs. Lois Woodie (3)(C) 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear 28665;973-3986

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Hadley Triplett (1)(c)..... 235 Beaver Creek Road, Ferguson 28624;973-4085
Mrs. Margaret Boone (2) 215 Welcome Home Church Road, N Wilkesboro, 28659;667-2503
Mrs. Margie Laney (3) 236 Mulberry Pine Street, N Wilkesboro 28659;670-3883

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Gary Warren (1) 2274 Arbor Grove Church Road, Purlear 28665;973-4068
Mrs. M. L. Toler (1)..... 128 Sandlewood Circle, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-1027
Mr. John L. Jones (2) 1658 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro, 28697;838-8944
Rev. Gwyn Kilby (2)..... 799 Armory Road, N Wilkesboro, 28659;667-4499
Mr. Pete Lovette (3)..... 1001 Woodland Blvd, Wilkesboro 28697;838-5630
Mr. Chad Hendren (3)..... 816 Hendren Road, Moravian Falls 28651;921-3099

YOUTH COMMITTEE

Rev. Shannon Critcher (1) P O Box 559, Millers Creek, 28651; 838-4446
Rev. Tim Roten (1) 504 S Spruce Street, Wilkesboro, 28697;667-5435
Rev. Tim Shaw (2)..... 6524 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro, 28697;921-3567
Mrs. Linda Church (2) 155 Water Tower Lane, N Wilkesboro, 28659;667-7632
Rev. Craig Church (3)..... P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Rev. Victor Church (3) 154 Raven/Poplar Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5160

NOTE: Committees without a chairman are led by a director

ORDAINED MINISTERS
(as reported on Congregational Profiles)

Celebration

Rev. Neal Hatfield	(336) 667-7177	P O Box 682 Millers Creek, NC 28651
--------------------	----------------	--

Cub Creek

Rev. Woodrow Key	(336) 667-6168	1268 Old NC Highway 18 Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8575
------------------	----------------	---

Rev. Jack Phillips	(336) 667-6949	PO Box 247 Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0247
--------------------	----------------	---

Edgewood

Rev. Rex Eldreth		PO Box 491 Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0491
------------------	--	---

First Baptist-North Wilkesboro

Dr. Paul E. Brunner		PO Box 458 North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0458
---------------------	--	---

Rev. Paul Hugger	(336) 667-8142	129 Laraye Cir Millers Creek, NC 28651-9669
------------------	----------------	--

Mr. William C. Maddry	(336) 667-3862	41 Park Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
-----------------------	----------------	--

Mr. G Alan Ritchey	(336) 984-2521	515 Gregory Rd Union Grove, NC 28689-9102
--------------------	----------------	--

Goshen

Rev. Hubert Bullis	(336) 921-3268	2226 Germantown Rd Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9498
--------------------	----------------	---

Rev. John Miller	(336) 670-2040	PO Box 283 North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0283
------------------	----------------	---

Greater Vision

Rev. Tim Roten	(336) 667-5435	504 S Spruce St Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2846
----------------	----------------	--

Rev. Terry Strickland	(336) 838-2998	PO Box 214 Millers Creek, NC 28651-0214
-----------------------	----------------	--

Hinshaw Street

Rev. Jack Hartley	(336) 667-7422	340 Forest Road North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
-------------------	----------------	---

Liberty Grove Rev. Paul Shoupe	(336) 838-2036	1379 Flint Hill Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9359
Little Rock Rev. Robert E. Webb	(336) 838-6013	212 Plaza Dr Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8578
Millers Creek Rev. Hunter Church	(910) 838-2847	3085 Boone Trl North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9481
Rev. Charles Garrett	(336) 667-1182	1798 South Highway 18 Moravian Falls, NC 28654
Rev. Ken Hix	(336) 667-8618	393 Timber Ridge Rd Millers Creek, NC 28651-8281
Rev. Jeff Pinkerton	(336) 973-3144	259 Midlawn Dr Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8625
Moravian Falls Rev. Lawson Horton	(336) 838-3325	396 Welcome Home Church Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8489
Oakwoods Rev. Neil Hatfield	(336) 667-7177	PO Box 382 Millers Creek, NC 28651-0382
Rev. Monty Mathis	(336) 667-7838	2385 Brushy Mountain Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8411
Rev. Joe Owings	(336) 903-0506	874 Bumgarner Ln Millers Creek, NC 28651-8723
Rev. Andy Siegrist		27 Rider Dr Hendersonville, NC 28792-9662
Pilgrim Rev. Earl Adams	(336) 838-8484	860 Congo Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7612
Walnut Grove Dr. Paul E. Brunner	(336) 667-4250	PO Box 593 North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0593
Welcome Home Dr. William C. McKinney	(336) 838-5218	195 Welcome Home Church Rd N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8487

Wilkesboro

Rev. Latt Beshears	(336) 838-0550	210 Old Brickyard Road N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Rev. Phil Billings	(336) 838-9461	412 5th St N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4320
Rev. David Byrd	(336) 838-4498	301 E Magnolia Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4626
Rev. E. W. McMurray	(336) 838-2558	PO Box 296 Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0296
Zion Hill		
Rev. Steve Church	(336) 903-0251	1002 Statesville Rd Apt 5 North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4721

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR**Pilgrim**

Mr. Brian Sampson	(336) 973-7670	295 Raven Oak Dr Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9132
-------------------	----------------	---

Pleasant Home

Mr. Richard Whittington	(336) 838-8808	140 Ivy Oaks Ln Millers Creek, NC 28651-8943
-------------------------	----------------	---

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR**Pleasant Home**

Mr. Jeffery A. Greene	(336) 667-3374	P O Box 1351 Millers Creek, NC 28651
-----------------------	----------------	---

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Boiling Springs Mr. Jerry W. Eller	(336) 973-4105	9920 W US Highway 421 Ferguson, NC 28624-9046
Cub Creek Mr. Randy Colbert	(336) 667-0282	4659 S Hwy 16 Moravian Falls, NC 28654
Davis Memorial Mr. Ralph Shumate	(336) 973-4405	3270 Mount Zion Rd Ferguson, NC 28624-9085
Edgewood Mr. Bob Baity	(336) 667-6855	1518 Laurel Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2608
First Baptist-North Wilkesboro Mr. Raymond Blevins	(336) 838-3260	PO Box 507 Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0507
Fishing Creek Mr. Eric Mastin	(336) 667-9633	499 Brown Ridge Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Greater Vision Mike Lefler	(336) 903-0414	201 Arbor Grove Church Rd Millers Creek, NC 28651-8609
Hinshaw Street Mr. James Lovette	(336) 921-3563	PO Box 1151 North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-1151
Liberty Grove Edwin Shoupe	(336) 696-4157	5964 Elkin Hwy 268 North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8615
Little Rock Mr. Dan Weston	(336) 921-3842	7939 S NC Highway 18 Boomer, NC 28606-9127
Millers Creek Mr. Ken Bryan	(336) 667-6344	787 Mozelles Rd Purlear, NC 28665
Moravian Falls Mr. Trevis Smith	(336) 667-0368	275 Knollwood Dr Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7530

Mount Zion Rev. Jerry D. Smith	(828) 758-2320	4672 Henry Pl Lenoir, NC 28645-7645
Mt. Pleasant Mr. Lloyd Huffman	(336) 973-3531	2463 Red Top Road Wilkesboro, NC 28697
New Hope Mr. Wade Wiles	(336) 973-4335	9023 Boone Trl Purlear, NC 28665-9186
Northside Rev. Hobert Key	(336) 667-2079	162 Handy Walker St North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9015
Oak Grove, Millers Creek Mr. David Whittington	(336) 973-7535	874 Pilgrim Baptist Church Road Wilkesboro, NC 28697
Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro Mr. Larry Caudill	(336) 973-7815	1764 Parsonsville Road Purlear, NC 28665
Oakwoods Wayne McNeil	(336) 921-2505	1454 Gunters Hill Rd Boomer, NC 28606-8148
Pilgrim Mr. Kevin Brown		263 Brook St. Millers Creek, NC 28651
Dale Call	(336) 667-5319	345 Mayview Ave Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8563
Kevin Whittington	(910) 973-4618	527 N Minton Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8120
Pleasant Home Mr. Jeff Haithcock	(336) 667-4161	243 Bar Mill Rd Millers Creek, NC 28651-8703
Purlear Mr. Billy Eller	(336) 667-5592	PO Box 181 Millers Creek, NC 28651
Roaring River Mr. Chris Holcomb	(336) 676-7296	140 McNeil Hill Dr Roaring River, NC 28669

Stony Hill Mr. Tom Smith	(336) 984-3748	194 Laurel Ln North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7559
Welcome Home Mr. Mark Triplett	(336) 667-0753	757 Suncrest Orchard Road N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Wilkesboro Mr. Tom Furr	(336) 667-7047	1530 Laurel Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2608
Zion Hill Mr. Dennis I. Glasco	(336) 921-3951	3957 NC Highway 18 S Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9454

DEACON CHAIRMEN

Beaver Creek Mr. Steve Blevins	(336) 973-3460	11531 W Hwy 268 Ferguson, NC 28624
Bethany Mr. Armit Tevepaugh	(336) 921-3297	800 Vannoy Ridge Rd Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9101
Cub Creek Mr. William E. Joines	(336) 667-7645	737 s Hwy 18 Moravian Falls, NC 28654
Davis Memorial Mr. Travis Harris	(336) 973-3536	3077 N Marley Ford Rd Ferguson, NC 28624-8903
Edgewood Mr. Gene Roten	(336) 838-8031	2551 Speedway Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7514
Elk Mr. Paul Hall	(828) 754-7609	4340 W NC Highway 268 Ferguson, NC 28624-9182
First Baptist-North Wilkesboro Mr. Edwin H. Martin Jr.	(336) 667-0827	1545 Cedar Ln Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2619

Fishing Creek Mr. Darrell Brown	(336) 838-8655	406 Brown Ridge Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8119
Goshen Mr. Jesse Walsh	(336) 921-3456	5440 W NC Hwy 268 Wilkesboro, NC 28697
Greater Vision Mr. Jerry Woodie Sr.	(336) 973-3986	1435 Boiling Springs Rd Purlear, NC 28665-9111
Harmony Mr. Jake Hamby	(336) 667-7714	PO Box 252 Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0252
Hinshaw Street Mr. Rex H. Brown	(336) 696-5522	825 Harrold Mountain Rd Hays, NC 28635-8043
Lewis Fork Mr. Jimmy Cheek	(336) 877-1486	4104 Pine Swamp Rd Fleetwood, NC 28626-9347
Liberty Grove Mr. Danny Newman	(336) 696-4282	3523 Elkin Hwy 268 North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8322
Little Rock Mr. Jerry Kilby	(336) 921-3810	9726 S NC Highway 18 Boomer, NC 28606-9131
Millers Creek Mr. Dale Jennings	(336) 667-4722	1125 Brookwood Drive Wilkesboro, NC 28697
Moravian Falls Mr. Trevis Smith	(336) 667-0368	275 Knollwood Dr Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7530
Mount Zion Mr. Danny Walker	(336) 973-3021	1991 Champion Rd Ferguson, NC 28624-9114
Mt. Pleasant Mr. Geoffrey Farmer	(336) 667-5881	168 Charity Church Road Millers Creek, NC 28651
New Hope Mr. Tom Vannoy	(336) 667-4948	1500 W Ivy Trace North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Northside Mr. Charlie W. Owens	(336) 667-3061	1108 Odell Street N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Oak Grove, Millers Creek Mr. Richard Caudill	(336) 696-2040	138 Mtn View Village Drive Hays, NC 28635
Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro Mr. Michael Todd	(336) 667-5308	4468 South NC Hwy 16 Moravian Falls, NC 28654
Oakwoods Mr. Everette C. Call	(336) 667-6372	267 Cain Ridge Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8380
Pilgrim Ricky Whittington	(910) 973-3658	1234 S Minton Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7157
Pleasant Grove Mr. Archie Miller	(336) 667-7320	177 Miller Pl Millers Creek, NC 28651-8844
Pleasant Home Mr. Paul Rash	(336) 667-3382	321 Charity Church Rd Millers Creek, NC 28651-8628
Purlear Mr. Fred McNeill	(336) 838-2993	425 C C Hayes Rd Purlear, NC 28665-9174
Roaring River Mr. Mickey Johnson	(336) 696-4040	8493 Elkin Highway 268 Roaring River, NC 28669-8284
Shady Grove Mr. Vernon Uptain		372 Shannon View St North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8461
Stony Hill Mr. Tommy Williams	(336) 838-2376	408 Green Acres Mill Rd Millers Creek, NC 28651-8773
Walnut Grove Mr. Terry Ferguson	(336) 838-2723	4275 NC Highway 16 S Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9456
Wilkesboro Mr. Doug Rollins	(336) 921-3782	863 Gunters Hill Rd Boomer, NC 28606-8146

Zion Hill

Mr. Charles Billings

(336) 921-3369

901 Gunters Hill Rd
Boomer, NC 28606-8146**CLERKS****Beaver Creek**

Mrs. Shirley Randleman

(336) 921-2043

487 Triple Cove Dr
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7493**Bethany**

Mr. Lowell Hendren

(336) 921-3326

632 Hendren Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9613**Boiling Springs**

Mrs. Melissa Hamby

(336) 973-4023

1672 Huffman Fork Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9180**Cub Creek**

Mrs. Kay Steelman

(336) 667-2605

331 E Meadows Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9765**Davis Memorial**

Mr. Travis Harris

(336) 973-3536

3077 N Marley Ford Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-8903**Edgewood**

Mrs. Shirley R. Pennington

(336) 667-1467

245 Pennington Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7301**Elk**

Mrs. Edith McNeil

(336) 973-5169

1278 Elk Creek Darby Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9209**First Baptist-North Wilkesboro**

Mrs. Verna B. Foster

(336) 667-6980

326 Legion Dr
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3429**Fishing Creek**

Mrs. April B. Brinegar

(336) 838-8921

645 Hunter Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9259**Goshen**

Mr. Sherrill Lowe

(336) 921-2379

973 Jim Caudill Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8452**Greater Vision**

Mrs. Dottie Greer

(336) 667-6271

188 Green Acres Hill St
Millers Creek, NC 28651-8770

Harmony Ms. Penny Parrish	(336) 670-2627	174 Driftwood Ln North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7212
Hinshaw Street Mr. Warren Elledge	(336) 667-9260	306 Woodward St North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9354
Lewis Fork Ms. Sherry Dancy	(336) 973-3102	280 Valley Hill Dr Purlear, NC 28665-8960
Lewis Fork Mission Mrs. Kathy Hamby	(336) 973-4433	671 Rom Eller Rd Ferguson, NC 28624-9053
Liberty Grove Ms. Kay Mitchell	(336) 696-2190	199 Gilliam Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8357
Little Rock Mrs. Eula C. Little	(336) 921-3336	141 Brookview Dr Boomer, NC 28606-8185
Millers Creek Mrs. Alene Faw	(336) 973-3498	222 Oak Forest Cir Millers Creek, NC 28651-8961
Moravian Falls Ms. Linda Brookshire	(336) 921-3915	2996 Price Rd Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9567
Mount Zion Miss Bobbie Hawkins	(336) 973-3655	482 Casper Hawkins Rd Ferguson, NC 28624-9112
Mt. Pleasant Mrs. Kate F. Eller	(336) 973-3615	478 Mount Pleasant Rd Ferguson, NC 28624-9025
New Hope Ms. Eileen McNeil	(336) 667-3809	PO Box 622 Millers Creek, NC 28651-0622
Northside Mr. Jack D. Greer		P.O. Box 958 Millers Creek, NC 28651

Oak Grove-Millers Creek Mr. Bart T. McGuire	(336) 667-2063	276 N Cricket Dr North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8414
Oak Grove-North Wilkesboro Mrs. Mary C. Watts	(336) 696-5363	238 Elmore Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8331
Oakwoods Mrs. Linda B. McCann	(336) 838-4541	254 Country Club Hills Ln Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8534
Parkway Garden Mrs. Nancy Wolfe	(336) 921-2655	985 Walshtown Rd Boomer, NC 28606-9163
Pilgrim Mrs. Cathy Whittington	(336) 973-3658	1234 S Minton Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7157
Pleasant Grove Mr. Richard Shatley	(336) 667-6713	PO Box 1322 Millers Creek, NC 28651-1322
Pleasant Home Mrs. Marzelle J. Kilby	(336) 838-5326	1737 Oak Grove Church Rd Millers Creek, NC 28651-8864
Purlear Mrs. Denise Eller	(336) 667-5592	PO Box 181 Millers Creek, NC 28651-0181
Roaring River Ms. Charlotte Reavis	(336) 696-4410	789 White Plains Rd Roaring River, NC 28669-9205
Shady Grove Mrs. Christine Walker		546 Reservoir Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7463
Stony Hill Mrs. Becky Parsons	(336) 973-7601	236 Summit Road Purlear, NC 28665
Walnut Grove Mrs. Linda Passmore	(336) 667-4334	236 Fallview Ln Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8547
Welcome Home Miss Linda Blevins	(336) 838-2464	1474 Suncrest Orchard Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9463

Wilkesboro Mrs. Eloise P. Walsh	(336) 973-3103	PO Box 17 Ferguson, NC 28624-0017
---	----------------	--------------------------------------

Zion Hill Mrs. Patsy S. Clanton	(336) 921-3321	1908 Falls Rd Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9409
---	----------------	--

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Beaver Creek Rev. Hadley Triplett	(336) 973-4085	235 Beaver Creek Rd Ferguson, NC 28624-9101
---	----------------	--

First Baptist-North Wilkesboro Ms. Jodi Baughn	(336) 667-5651	P O Box 1647 N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
--	----------------	--

Fishing Creek Mr. Dale Brown	(336) 984-2235	3253 Statesville Rd N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9137
--	----------------	--

Hinshaw Street Ms. Sherry Sparks		506 3rd St North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4306
--	--	---

Little Rock Mr. Dwight Parsons	(336) 921-2930	394 Warrior Ln Boomer, NC 28606-8180
--	----------------	---

Millers Creek Rev. Shannon Critcher	(336) 667-8792	PO Box 821 Millers Creek, NC 28651-0821
---	----------------	--

Moravian Falls Mrs. Berlene Gant	(336) 667-2330	PO Box 9 Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0009
--	----------------	---

Mount Zion Rev. Jerry D. Smith	(828) 758-2320	4672 Henry Pl Lenoir, NC 28645-7645
--	----------------	--

Mt. Pleasant Rev. Mike Hamby	(336) 973-4985	137 Shaw Dr Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9155
--	----------------	--

New Hope Mrs. Linda Phillips	(336) 973-3223	PO Box 347 Millers Creek, NC 28651-0347
--	----------------	--

Pilgrim

Mrs. Jodi Deal

(336) 973-8630

1774 N Minton Rd
Millers Creek, NC 28651-8542**Pleasant Home**

Mrs. Sherri Haithcock

(336) 667-4161

243 Bar Mill Rd
Millers Creek, NC 28651-8703**Stony Hill**

Rev. Ken Pardue

(336) 973-3710

122 Raven Maple Dr
Wilkesboro, NC 28697**Welcome Home**

Mrs. Linda Church

(336) 667-7632

155 Water Tower Ln
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7913**Wilkesboro**

Ms. Patricia D. Turner

PO Box 61
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0061**Zion Hill**

Dr. Norman E. Taylor II

PO Box 12
Boomer, NC 28606-0012**MUSIC DIRECTORS****Beaver Creek**

Mrs. Joyce Anderson

(336) 921-3003

688 Pumpkin Creek Rd
Boomer, NC 28606-8105**Bethany**

Mr. Gary Hayes

(336) 921-3109

11500 Brushy Mountain Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9664**Cub Creek**

Mrs. Kay Steelman

(336) 667-2605

331 E Meadows Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9765**Davis Memorial**

Mr. Travis Harris

(336) 973-3536

3077 N Marley Ford Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-8903**Elk**

Mr. Bruce Eller

(336) 667-3475

125 Fairview Ln
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7503**First Baptist-North Wilkesboro**

Mrs. Larisa J. Leapley

(336) 670-2478

201 John McGrady Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8251

Fishing Creek Miss Alecia Brown	(336) 838-8655	406 Brown Ridge Rd N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8119
Goshen Mrs. Lisa Carlton	(336) 921-4055	200 Alpine Dr Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8471
Greater Vision Mrs. Debbie Lambert	(336) 973-4222	179 Raven Cir Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9117
Hinshaw Street Mr. Robert Matthews	(336) 696-7083	265 Montieth Acres Rd Hays, NC 28635-8054
Lewis Fork Mr. Kent Burchette	(336) 973-3102	395 Lewis Fork Baptist Ch Rd Purlear, NC 28665-9147
Liberty Grove Mr. Barry Shepherd	(704) 872-2584	620 Greenway Dr Statesville, NC 28677-6026
Little Rock Mr. Louis E. Elledge	(336) 903-1896	PO Box 232 North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0232
Millers Creek Mr. Vernon Mitchell	(336) 838-5047	184 Green Crest Drive Millers Creek, NC 28651
Moravian Falls Mrs. Carolyn Horton	(336) 838-3325	309 Talon Drive Moravian Falls, NC 28654
Mount Zion Mr. Danny Walker	(336) 973-3021	1991 Champion Rd Ferguson, NC 28624-9114
Mt. Pleasant Mr. Kelly Gragg	(336) 973-8173	167 Basswood Ter Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7300
New Hope Mr. Tony Yates	(336) 667-4325	PO Box 788 Millers Creek, NC 28651-0788

Northside Mrs. Melinda Church	(336) 957-4164	PO Box 275 Traphill, NC 28685-0275
Oak Grove, Millers Creek Mr. Douglas Davis	(336) 838-3800	556 Byrd Ridge Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8098
Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro Mrs. Mary P. Blackburn	(336) 696-2229	711 Riddle Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8675
Oakwoods Mr. Jeff Snotherly	(336) 696-4942	166 Forest Oaks Dr Hays, NC 28635-9582
Parkway Garden Mr. Floyd D. Wolfe	(336) 921-2655	985 Walshtown Rd Boomer, NC 28606-9163
Pilgrim Mrs. Kim Church	(336) 973-7508	336 Champion Mt Pleasant Rd Ferguson, NC 28624-9116
Pleasant Grove Mr. Paul Johnson	(336) 667-5065	2210 Meadowood Ln Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9512
Pleasant Home Mrs. Mary Cleary	336-9388	573 Elledge Mill Road North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Roaring River Mrs. Sharon Lytton	(336) 667-8728	358 Dixie Hill Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9495
Shady Grove Miss Lee A. Clonch	(336) 838-0651	3057 River Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Stony Hill Mrs. Kimberly Parsons	(336) 973-4783	116 Raven Maple Dr Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9126
Walnut Grove Mr. Lee Bentley	(336) 838-2655	140 Lowe Creek Rd Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9415

Welcome Home

Mrs. Andrea Lyall

(336) 667-0594

151 Spring Valley Ln
Purlear, NC 28665-9320**Wilkesboro**

Mr. Michael B. Norman

PO Box 61
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0061**Zion Hill**

Mr. Charles Billings

(336) 921-3369

901 Gunters Hill Rd
Boomer, NC 28606-8146**SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS****Beaver Creek**

Mr. Steve Smith

(336) 921-3004

606 Pumpkin Creek Rd
Boomer, NC 28606-8105**Bethany**

Mr. Jeff Joines

(336) 921-3412

325 Lakewood Drive
Wilkesboro, NC 28697**Cub Creek**

Mr. Commie Johnson

(336) 838-5374

4383 NC Highway 16 S
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9456**Davis Memorial**

Mr. Ralph Shumate

(336) 973-4405

3270 Mount Zion Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9085**Edgewood**

Mr. Bob Baity

(336) 667-6855

1518 Laurel Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2608**Elk**

Mr. Robert Miller

(336) 973-5169

1278 Elk Creek Darby Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9209**First Baptist-North Wilkesboro**

Mr. Tommy Caudill Jr.

(336) 838-2498

1439 Westwood Lane
Wilkesboro, NC 28697**Fishing Creek**

Mr. Leonard Smith

(336) 667-8619

1130 Statesville Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4722**Goshen**

Mr. Jerry Walsh

(336) 921-3637

588 Jess Walsh Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9109

Greater Vision Mr. Tony Tulburt	(336) 667-1588	P O Box 684 Millers Creek, NC 28651
Harmony Mr. Mark Stone	(336) 670-3513	2360 Windy Ridge Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8242
Hinshaw Street Mr. Len Moore	(336) 973-4165	295 Mourne Rouge Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7357
Lewis Fork Mr. Jimmy Cheek	(336) 877-1486	4104 Pine Swamp Rd Fleetwood, NC 28626-9347
Liberty Grove Mr. Tim Pierce	(336) 667-1663	827 Beaumont Poplar St North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Little Rock Mr. Willard Greene	(828) 758-8214	4160 Wilkesboro Blvd Boomer, NC 28606-9614
Millers Creek Mr. John Worley	(336) 973-0321	149 Basswood Terrace Wilkesboro, NC 28697
Moravian Falls Mr. Trevis Smith	(336) 667-0368	275 Knollwood Dr Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7530
Mount Zion Mr. Andy Shumate	(336) 973-4405	3370 Mount Zion Rd Ferguson, NC 28624-9085
Mt. Pleasant Mr. Joe Huffman	(336) 973-3657	279 Crestoak Dr Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8608
New Hope Mr. Wayne Phillips	(336) 973-3223	PO Box 347 Millers Creek, NC 28651-0347
Northside Mr. Keith Bridges	(336) 667-0185	312 Caudill Road N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Oak Grove, Millers Creek Mr. Douglas Davis	(336) 838-3800	556 Byrd Ridge Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8098

Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro Mr. Lawrence Call		PO Box 1363 Wilkesboro, NC 28697-1363
Oakwoods Mr. Chip Wiles	(910) 838-2226	399 Laurel Mountain Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4618
Pilgrim Mr. Wade Bumgarner	(336) 973-4246	224 Bumgarner Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8377
Pleasant Grove Mr. Richard Shatley	(336) 667-6713	PO Box 1322 Millers Creek, NC 28651-1322
Pleasant Home Mr. Richard Whittington	(336) 838-8808	140 Ivy Oaks Ln Millers Creek, NC 28651-8943
Purlear Mr. Ralph Hall	(336) 921-3898	PO Box 534 North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0534
Roaring River Mr. Rickey Williams	(336) 984-2967	9222 Old 60 Roaring River, NC 28669
Shady Grove Mr. Jonathan Blevins	(336) 921-3809	P O Box 833 Moravian Falls, NC 28654
Stony Hill Mr. Hobert Yates	(336) 973-4022	348 Parsons ville Rd Purlear, NC 28665-9266
Walnut Grove Mr. Steve Passmore		6112 NC Highway 16 S Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9588
Welcome Home Mr. John Triplett	(336) 838-8573	646 Suncrest Orchard Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9436
Wilkesboro Mr. Chuck Elledge	(336) 667-1165	706 Myers Street Millers Creek, NC 28651

Zion Hill

Mrs. Shelia Elledge

(336) 921-3475

200 Phillips Rd
Boomer, NC 28606-8202**TREASURERS****Beaver Creek**

Mrs. Shirley Randleman

(336) 921-2043

487 Triple Cove Dr
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7493**Bethany**

Mrs. Coleen Taylor

(336) 921-3388

875 Vannoy Ridge Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9101**Boiling Springs**

Mrs. Betty Osborne

(336) 973-4836

2081 Boiling Springs Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9113**Cub Creek**

Mrs. Freda Calloway

(336) 838-0563

330 W Meadows Road
Moravian Falls, NC 28654

Mrs. Lonnie Wyatt

(336) 921-2334

P O Box 392
Moravian Falls, NC 28654**Davis Memorial**

Mr. Frank Church

(336) 973-3031

2632 N Marley Ford Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-8902**Edgewood**

Mrs. Pansy Moore

(336) 838-8735

480 Moore Ridge Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9101**Elk**

Mrs. Delight Wolfe

(336) 973-3797

PO Box 57
Ferguson, NC 28624-0057**First Baptist-North Wilkesboro**

Mr. U. W. Foster

(336) 667-6980

326 Legion Dr
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3429**Fishing Creek**

Mrs. Kay Settle

(336) 984-3269

2180 Old 60
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9291**Goshen**

Mrs. Kay Townsell

(336) 921-3747

182 Thunder Road
Boomer, NC 28606

Greater Vision Mr. Wayne Greer	(336) 667-6271	188 Green Acres Hill St Millers Creek, NC 28651-8770
Harmony Mr. Ralph Broyhill	(336) 667-7714	288 Mulberry Pine St North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8270
Hinshaw Street Mr. Don Wachter	(336) 973-8471	292 Ridgecrest St Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9140
Lewis Fork Mrs. Angela E. Minton	(336) 973-4044	11244 W US Highway 421 Purlear, NC 28665-9253
Lewis Fork Mission Mrs. Kathy Hamby	(336) 973-4433	671 Rom Eller Rd Ferguson, NC 28624-9053
Liberty Grove Mr. Reid Shumate	(336) 667-3004	PO Box 331 North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0331
Little Rock Mrs. Azalee Brookshire	(828) 754-6529	4440 Wilkesboro Blvd Boomer, NC 28606-9617
Millers Creek Mrs. Bronda Nichols	(336) 973-4683	PO Box 296 Millers Creek, NC 28651-0296
Moravian Falls Mrs. Magdalene Hayes	(336) 838-8612	1522 Moravian Falls Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8320
Mount Zion Miss Bobbie Hawkins	(336) 973-3655	482 Casper Hawkins Rd Ferguson, NC 28624-9112
Mt. Pleasant Mr. Terry Church	(336) 973-7750	141 Churchview Ln Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8109
New Hope Mr. Bruce Hayes	(336) 838-3227	3164 N NC Highway 16 Millers Creek, NC 28651-8851
Northside Mr. Jim Bentley	(336) 838-2596	912 Trogon St North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3629

Oak Grove, Millers Creek Mrs. Gladys McNeil	(336) 838-8438	251 Gate St North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8959
Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro Mrs. Mary C. Watts	(336) 696-5363	238 Elmore Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8959
Oakwoods Mrs. Judy C. Anderson	(336) 667-1477	739 Country Club Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8539
Parkway Garden Mrs. Nancy Wolfe	(336) 921-2655	985 Walshtown Rd Boomer, NC 28606-9163
Pilgrim Mrs. Debbie Church		117 Sunnysdale Drive Millers Creek, NC 28651
Pleasant Grove Mr. Glenn Dameron Jr.	(336) 667-7356	PO Box 333 North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0333
Pleasant Home Ms. Gladys R. McGlamery	(336) 838-7652	2379 Friendly Grove Church Rd Millers Creek, NC 28651-8737
Purlear Mrs. Linda Hamby	(336) 973-4440	413 Purlear Rd Purlear, NC 28665-9247
Roaring River Mrs. Betty Jolly	(336) 667-5404	340 Jim McCarter Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8364
Shady Grove Mrs. Christine Walker	(336) 921-3430	695 Old NC 268 W Wilkesboro, NC 28697
Stony Hill Mrs. Brenda Smith	(336) 838-5521	194 Laurel Lane North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Walnut Grove Mrs. Annie Frazier	(336) 921-3939	2530 E Brocktown Rd Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9697

Welcome Home

Mrs. Marquita Hamby

(336) 838-3734

293 S Cricket Dr
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8464**Wilkesboro**

Mr. J. R. Priester

(336) 838-2759

804 Woodland Blvd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2353**Zion Hill**

Mr. Charles Billings

(336) 921-3369

901 Gunters Hill Rd
Boomer, NC 28606-8146**WMU DIRECTORS****Beaver Creek**

Mrs. Lorie Minton

(336) 973-8319

360 Long Fork Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624**Boiling Springs**

Mrs. Margie Laney

(336) 670-3883

236 Mulberry Pine St
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8270**Cub Creek**

Mrs. Grace Johnson

(336) 667-6946

225 E Brocktown Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9692**Davis Memorial**

Mrs. Loretta Church

(336) 973-3031

2632 N Marley Ford Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-8902**Edgewood**

Mrs. Sandra Call

200 Clifford Ln
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8391**First Baptist-North Wilkesboro**

Mrs. Jannette Bright

(910) 667-2877

272 Kyle St
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8259**Fishing Creek**

Mrs. Mazie Johnson

(336) 667-6650

1437 Armory Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9198**Goshen**

Mrs. Judith Walsh

(336) 921-3456

5440 W NC Highway 268
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9436**Greater Vision**

Mrs. Dottie Greer

(336) 667-6271

188 Green Acres Hill St
Millers Creek, NC 28651-8770

Hinshaw Street Mrs. Nancy Miller	(336) 838-4615	317 Fairplains Ridge Road North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Liberty Grove Mrs. Kim Walker	(336) 838-5829	195 Beaumont Balsam St N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7308
Little Rock Mrs. Shirley Bowman	(336) 921-3631	8452 S NC Highway 18 Boomer, NC 28606-9128
Millers Creek Mrs. Jennifer McNeill	Unlisted	1505 Beech Circle Wilkesboro, NC 28697
Moravian Falls Mrs. Gladys Walker	(336) 838-4583	277 Maplewood Ln Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9572
Mt. Pleasant Mrs. Judy McGee	(336) 973-4327	811 Dragway Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8155
New Hope Mrs. Linda Phillips	(336) 973-3223	PO Box 347 Millers Creek, NC 28651-0347
Oak Grove, Millers Creek Mrs. Donna Wayne	(336) 667-2739	271 E Greencrest Dr Millers Creek, NC 28651-8807
Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro Mrs. Susan Sturgill	(336) 696-5643	303 Alexander Drive N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Oakwoods Mrs. Robin Church	(336) 973-5160	154 Raven Poplar St Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9138
Pilgrim Mrs. Carolyn Call	(336) 667-5319	345 Mayview Ave Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8563
Pleasant Home Ms. Aline Whittington	(336) 838-5853	117 Ivy Oaks Ln Millers Creek, NC 28651-8943

Purlear Mrs. Camelia McGlamery	(336) 973-3721	1230 Huffman River Lane Purlear, NC 28665
Roaring River Mrs. Joann Foster	(336) 838-0043	181 Fairmont Dr North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9136
Stony Hill Mrs. Bertie Spears	(336) 667-9275	1323 Collegiate Drive, 5D Wilkesboro, NC 28697
Walnut Grove Mrs. Linda Passmore	(336) 667-4334	236 Fallview Ln Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8547
Welcome Home Mrs. Margaret Boone	(336) 667-2503	PO Box 531 Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0531
Wilkesboro Mrs. Deborah Sullivan	(336) 838-0800	383 Poplar Creek Dr Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7422
Zion Hill Mrs. Jan Harless	(336) 667-0802	105 Gentry St North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8354

YOUTH MINISTERS

Celebration Rev. Terry Strickland	(336) 838-2998	P O Box 332 Millers Creek, NC 28651
Cub Creek Mr. John Lewis	(336) 903-0316	240 Hawkins Dr Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9635
Davis Memorial Mrs. Elaine West	(336) 319-4283	400 Harris Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8164
Elk Mr. James M. Hall	(336) 973-5169	1278 Elk Creek Darby Rd Ferguson, NC 28624-9209
First Baptist-North Wilkesboro Mr. Jeffrey Harris	(336) 667-1386	P O Box 458 N Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Fishing Creek Mr. Tim Tribble	(336) 903-0379	233 Foster Road N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Goshen Rev. Timothy F. Shaw	(336) 921-3567	6524 W N C Highway 268 Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9438
Greater Vision Rev. Tim Roten	(336) 667-5435	504 S Spruce St Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2846
Harmony Rev. Dennis Chapman	(828) 632-9914	128 7th St NW Taylorsville, NC 28681-2116
Liberty Grove Kirk Walker	(910) 838-5829	195 Beaumont Balsam St North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7308
Little Rock Mrs. Nancy Foster	(336) 921-3320	PO Box 203 Boomer, NC 28606-0203
Millers Creek Rev. Craig Church	(336) 838-4047	8651 Boone Trail Purlear, NC 28665
Moravian Falls Rev. Jay E. Johnson		PO Box 188 Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0188
Mount Zion Mrs. Lisa Story	(828) 295-4922	1244 Aho Road Blowing Rock, NC 28605
New Hope Mr. Benjamin Rutledge	(336) 667-4417	210 Little Wesley Ln Purlear, NC 28665-8988
Northside Mrs. Jacqueline Williams	(336) 696-7377	211 Mountainview Village Hays, NC 28635
Oak Grove, Millers Creek Mrs. Joan Caudill	(336) 696-2040	138 Mtn. View Village Drive Hays, NC 28635

Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro Rev. Grant Caudill	(336) 973-4060	165 Raven Midlawn Drive Wilkesboro, NC 28697
Oakwoods Rev. Victor Church	(336) 973-5160	154 Raven Poplar St Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9138
Parkway Garden Ms. Faye Ball	(336) 667-6321	2393 Statesville Rd N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4604
Pilgrim Mr. Brian Sampson	(336) 973-7670	295 Raven Oak Dr Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9132
Pleasant Home Mr. Mark Huffman	(336) 838-7830	116 Grandview Road Millers Creek, NC 28651
Purlear Mr. Phillip McGlamery	(336) 973-2373	1260 Huffman River Lane Purlear, NC 28665
Roaring River Mr. Dale Reynolds	(336) 984-4050	9405 Old 60 Roaring River, NC 28669-8280
Shady Grove Mr. Anthony Smithey	(336) 973-5109	PO Box 1103 Millers Creek, NC 28651-1103
Stony Hill Mr. Bobby Huffman		5532 White Oak Road Purlear, NC 28665
Mrs. Cynthia Huffman		5532 White Oak Road Purlear, NC 25665
Mr. Daniel Tilley	(336) 661-2436	P O Box 983 Millers Creek, NC 28651
Mrs. Susie Tilley	(336) 667-2436	P O Box 983 Millers Creek, NC 28651
Walnut Grove Mr. Ricky Ashley	(336) 838-5448	142 Mtn. View Ridge Dr. Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9509

Welcome Home

Mrs. Linda Church

(336) 667-7632

155 Water Tower Ln
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7913

Wilkesboro

Rev. Roy A. Dobyns Jr.

(336) 838-9532

340 Country Club Hills Ln
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8535

OAKWOODS BAPTIST CHURCH

UPDATED 2001

The history of Oakwoods Baptist Church was printed in the annual minutes of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association in 1994. God continues to bless at Oakwoods.

On April 14, 1996 a groundbreaking ceremony was held at Oakwoods for our new sanctuary and construction began in May 1996. The new sanctuary will seat 500 in the congregation and 106 in the choir. The first service in the new sanctuary was held May 18, 1997 with a full house. Through faithful giving, we anticipate the debt for the new sanctuary to be paid in full by August 2001. In 1997 we started and completed renovation of the old sanctuary into five new Sunday school classrooms. We have also redone the church offices and library in the past two years.

Rev. Robert Duncan continues as Pastor. He began his service as Pastor on January 7, 1990. In October 1996, Rev. Victor Church was called as part-time Associate Pastor and Youth Minister. He was called to full-time service effective September 1, 1999. We also added a new part-time staff position, Minister of Education. Rev. Carlton Waddell was called as Minister of Education effective September 1, 1999.

Oakwoods continues its strong support of missions, both financially and with participation. A total of eight men from our church went to eastern North Carolina to assist in the clean up after the flood caused by the hurricane in 1999. Members from our church have gone for the past few years to New York each December with other members of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association to distribute warm clothing to the homeless there. Our partnership with the Brazil churches continues. Rev. Duncan and other members of our church go to Caraoicuiba, Sao Paulo, Brazil each year. Rev. Duncan preaches and he and the other participants witness there, while visiting in homes and schools. They have witnessed many souls being saved. This year, Rev. Jairo Riberio and his wife, Joelma, from Sao Paulo have lived in Wilkes County. They have visited many local churches, preaching and singing. They have worked long and hard with the new Hispanic Mission in Wilkes.

Our Youth go on a mission trip each year, led by Rev. Victor Church. Rev. Church preaches and they hold backyard Bible studies, give out tracts, and witness. This year they went to Missouri.

Our members also participate in many local missions such as our tape ministry, handyman ministry, and housewarming ministry.

In October 2000, Oakwoods began a new CARE ministry, headed up by our Minister of Education, Rev. Carlton Waddell. The purpose of the ministry is to show people in our church and community that we love them. Each member was asked to commit to one hour, one Thursday night, each month to come to the church to work in this ministry. The work might involve phone calls, written correspondence, prayer, or home visits. We have received tremendous response from this ministry.

Church membership continues to grow from 558 members in 1993 to 723 in 2000.

Prepared by: Linda B. McCann
Church Clerk and Church Historian

Submitted by: Mrs. Laurell Shoupe
Associational Historian

CORP ID # 0509701

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

FILED C
10:30am
OCT 20 1999

Effective
ELAINE F. MARSHALL
SECRETARY OF STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

A NON-PROFIT CORPORATION

We, the undersigned natural person of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

Article I - Name

The name of the corporation is Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Article II - Duration

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

Article III - Purposes

A. The purpose of this Association shall be to provide a cooperative and orderly means through which our family of affiliated Baptist churches in Wilkes and surrounding Counties may:

1. Provide servanthood focused missions and ministries;
2. Encourage evangelism, stewardship, training, and discipleship;
3. Promote fellowship among ministers and churches as together we share the Gospel of Jesus Christ in word and deed; and
4. Cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation

1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Corporation Act, and
2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers of other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporations shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

Article IV - Government

The government of this association shall be Baptist in nature, and the final authority for the operation and management of the affairs of this corporation, spiritual and temporal, shall be vested in the member churches of the corporation, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws. Member churches alone, acting in the manner and through the messengers as set forth in the bylaws, shall have the authority to adopt and amend bylaws, approve budgets, receive members and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation, subject to the following paragraph. Elected "Messengers" shall represent the member churches at all meetings and their votes shall be binding as the votes of the represented church. Such "Messengers" and other persons shall be allowed, and/or elected to attend the Associational meetings in accordance with the By-Laws.

At all times when the membership is not in session, the Association shall be managed by the Associational Council as set out in the By-Laws. These groups shall only have the authority set forth in the by-laws.

Article V - Members

The corporation shall have member churches and such other classes of members as provided in the Bylaws.

Article VI - Initial Directors

The number of initial directors shall be 18 and the initial directors and their terms shall be the same as the current Associational Council, whose names and addresses and remaining terms are as follows:

Robert Duncan, 270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 1999
Robert Earl Webb, 248 Little Rock Road, Boomer, NC 28606-Term Expires 1999
Dirk Austin, 1411 Antioch Church, Taylorsville, NC 28681-Term Expires 2000
Dale R. Brown, 3253 Statesville Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9137-Term Expires 2000
Leon Church, 105 Troy Drive, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
Shannon Critcher, 5195 Boone Trail, Millers Creek, NC 28651-Term Expires 2000
Diana Goodman, 3476 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624-Term Expires 2000
Dennis Love, 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Judy McGee, 811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Ken Pardue, 122 Raven Poplar Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Darrell Poole, 428 Welcome Home, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
Diane Y. Shaw, 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000
Tim Shaw, 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000
Laurell Shoupe, 1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
David Sparks, 5899 River/Liberty Grove Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
N. Edward Taylor, II, 149 Boomer Church Road, Boomer, NC 28606-Term Expires 2000
Keith Wagoner, 249 Hamby Mountain Road, Purlear, NC 28656-Term Expires 2000
Lois Woodie, 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000

Article VII - Dissolution

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Priority shall be given to organizations and ministries related to the Southern Baptist Convention. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as the court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

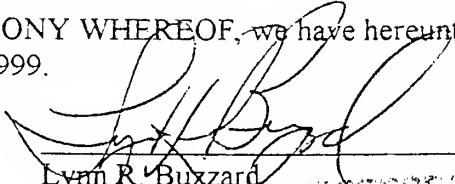
Article VIII - Registered Agent and Office and Principal Place of Business

The address of the initial registered office and principal place of business of the corporation is 396 Welcome Home Church Road, Wilkes County, North Wilkesboro, N.C. 28659 and its registered agent is Lawson D. Horton, Jr.

Article IX - Incorporators

The names and address of the incorporator, acting as representative of all the members is
Lynn R. Buzzard, 1516 Keith Hills Road, (PO Box 891), Buies Creek, NC 27506.

In TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands, this the 12th day of
October, 1999.

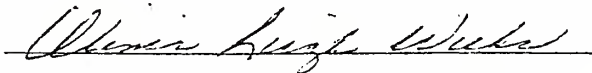

Lynn R. Buzzard

State of North Carolina

County of Hendert

I, Olivia Leigh Weeks, a Notary Public for said county and State do hereby certify
that on the 12th day of Oct 1999, Lynn R. Buzzard did appear before me and did each
acknowledge the due execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

In testimony Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and official seal, this the 12th day of
Oct, 1999.



My commission expires March 8, 2001.

[Seal]

BYLAWS

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, Inc., unite according to the plan, purpose, and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is a fellowship of churches who are reaching the lost with the gospel of Jesus Christ, growing disciples, and helping to meet the needs in our communities and around the world.

ARTICLE III. GOVERNANCE AND AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. Member Governance.

The government of this Association shall be Baptist in nature, and the final authority for the operation and management of the affairs of this corporation, spiritual and temporal, shall be vested in the member churches, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws. Members alone, acting in the manner and through the messengers as set forth in the bylaws, shall have the authority to adopt and amend bylaws, approve budgets, receive members and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation.

SECTION 2. Independent.

Consistent with Baptist doctrine and practice, this body is independent and sovereign in its own sphere, and accountable to no other ecclesiastical body.

SECTION 3. Limited Authority.

The Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist Body.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Conditions.

The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches -who have requested and been received as members by the Association in accord with the procedures set forth herein. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Articles and Bylaws.

SECTION 2. Procedures

- A. Application. Any church desiring to become a member of the association shall present its request through messengers chosen for that purpose on an application for membership form provided in the annual minutes, along with an Annual Church Profile provided by the church clerk to the associational office.
- B. Review and Interim Status. The Moderator or Associational Missionary shall present the request form and the Annual Church Profile to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. After the investigation is completed and found favorable, the committee may recommend at any regular quarterly meeting that the church applying for membership be granted associate membership for one full year. *The Association may, then by majority vote, receive them as Associate Members.* During that year the associate member church must submit monthly written reports on forms provided by the associational office, and shall have the right to send nonvoting messengers to Associational meetings.
- C. Associational Action. When the year has expired, the Membership Committee will further review the status of the church making application, and, if found favorable, will then recommend to the association in a regular quarterly meeting full membership of the church into the association. The Association may vote to grant full membership, to extend the Associate Member status for another year for further review, or deny the application and terminate the Associate Member status. If the association then votes to receive the church having the same rights and privileges as the other member churches, the Moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to its messengers.

SECTION 3. Rights of Members

- A. Voting. Member churches shall have rights to vote and participate fully in the ministry and governance of the Association through their elected messengers.
- B. Records. Members shall have access to the principal records of the Association including minutes of its governing bodies and principal financial reports. However, consistent with Baptist doctrine and practice, these rights shall not include the right to review or inspect any individual donor records, or minutes of meetings involving confidential personnel matters.

SECTION 4. Termination of Membership.

- A. Withdrawal. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire.
- B. Review. A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall, upon the recommendation of Associational Council, be contacted

by the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

- C. Suspension or Expulsion. The Association may by majority vote suspend voting rights or may terminate the membership of any church which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until written charges are brought against the offending church. The written charges shall be brought by a church within the Association to the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association at its next annual meeting.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Annual Meeting.

The Annual Session of the Association shall be held in October.

SECTION 2. Quarterly Meetings.

The Association shall have four (4) quarterly meetings. These meetings will be held in October, January, April, and July on the second Monday

SECTION 3. Special Called Meetings.

The Association may be called into special, or emergency session, by any two of the Executive Officers, or must be called by the Moderator at the written request of twenty churches, provided the churches are given one weeks notice and announcement of the purpose, time, and place of the meeting by the Executive Officers and the Associational Missionary. No action may be taken at such a called meeting except related to the announced purpose.

SECTION 4. Times and Place of Meetings.

The Executive Officers, which are the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer shall have the authority to establish or change the time and/or place of the quarterly meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with one week's notice of change.

SECTION 5. Messengers.

Member churches shall be represented in the Association's meetings by their pastor (and may at the church's discretion be represented by an interim pastor) and their elected messengers, as set forth below.

- A. Number. A member church is entitled to a minimum of three (3) messengers in addition to the pastor. A member church is entitled to one additional messenger for each 100 or majority fraction thereof above 100 resident members. A member church may be represented by a maximum of ten (10) messengers. A member church may elect alternates who may represent the member church in place of duly elected messengers who do not attend an association meeting. The maximum number of alternates shall not exceed fifty (50) percent of the number of messengers allowed to a member church. No elected alternate shall be allowed to represent a member church unless the elected alternate is substituting for a duly elected messenger of the member church who does not attend the Association meeting.

- B. Election. Messengers and alternates shall be elected annually by each member church for all associational meetings and reported to the Associational Office or Associational Clerk within ten (10) days after their election. If vacancies occur during the year and a member church elects new messengers and/or alternates to complete the number of messengers and alternates allowed to a member church, the names of those newly elected messengers and/or alternates shall be reported to the Associational Office, or the Associational Clerk, at least ten (10) days prior to the meeting which they will be attending to transact business. Messengers shall not have authority to act for their church or represent it except during associational business sessions. It is suggested that some of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

SECTION 6. Quorum.

Twenty (20) messengers shall constitute a quorum, provided a minimum of ten (10) churches are represented, to transact the business of the quarterly meeting.

SECTION 7. Moderator.

The Moderator shall convene and moderate the Association's meetings. In his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall so serve. In the absence of both the Clerk shall call the meeting to order and call for the election of an acting Moderator for that meeting.

SECTION 8. Voting.

All items of business, unless otherwise provided for herein, shall be approved or disapproved by a majority vote of those members present and voting. Voting by proxy or absentee ballot shall not be permitted.

SECTION 9. Minutes.

The minutes of all meetings shall be the property of the Association and a copy kept at the Association office and available to all member churches for inspection.

SECTION 10. Procedure and Parliamentary Rules.

Except where specific provisions are made herein, Robert's Rules of Order, shall be a general guide for the conduct of all business meetings of the Association, except that the moderator may, absent objection or with the consent of the majority, deviate from such rules in the interest of full discussion and harmony.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Officers

- A. Executive Officers. The Executive Officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer.
- B. Other Officers. The other officers are: Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Youth Director, Christian Life Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director, School of

Christian Studies Director, Associational Pastoral Ministries/Church Administration Director, and Historian.

SECTION 2. Terms of Office.

Officers shall serve for a term of one year, unless provided otherwise herein, and shall assume their duties at the close of the meetings at which they are elected.

SECTION 3. Election.

The Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Youth Director, Christian Life Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director, School of Christian Studies Director, Associational Pastoral Ministries/ Church Administration Director shall be elected at the April quarterly meeting. All other officers will be elected at the annual meeting. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

SECTION 4. Vacancies.

Whenever vacancies occur during the year, the Nominating Committee will present the names of replacements for approval at a regular quarterly meeting. These will serve until the close of the next Annual Meeting or until successors are elected.

SECTION 5. Moderator.

The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body according to the bylaws. He shall be ex-officio member of all committees, parts of committees and councils. He shall be elected for a term of one year. He shall be eligible to serve a second year if elected, but shall not succeed himself after the second year.

SECTION 6. Vice Moderator.

The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of, the Moderator. This officer will assume the role of Moderator when the Moderator can no longer complete his term of office. If the office of Vice-Moderator becomes vacant, the Nominating Committee shall convene and present a nominee to be elected at the next quarterly meeting to finish the term of office.

SECTION 7. Clerk.

The Clerk shall provide annual church profiles to the church clerk at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these profiles, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, reports and other documents of the Association, and serve also as clerk of the quarterly meetings.

SECTION 8. Treasurer.

The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give an oral report at each quarterly meeting of the Association; keep books available and up-to-date

for examination, and work cooperatively with the Finance Committee in preparing an annual budget to be presented at the July meeting for approval. The Treasurer with the Committee on Finance shall assure the establishment and observance of policies regarding the handling and accounting of all funds. The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committee on Finance. In the event the Treasurer is incapacitated, the Chairman of the Committee on Finance will become the interim Treasurer.

SECTION 9. Historian.

The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association .

SECTION 10. Program Directors.

The Program Directors of the Association shall include the Directors of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, WMU, Music, Evangelism, School of Christian Studies, Stewardship, Youth, Missions Development, Associational Pastoral Ministries/Church Administration, Vacation Bible School, Christian Life and such special missions project coordinators as may be selected in response to ministry projects adopted by the Association. These shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership.

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers listed in Article VI, Section 1A and B, and the Associational Missionary.

SECTION 2. Organization.

- A. Officers. The Associational Missionary shall serve as Chairman, and the Council shall elect such other officers as they deem appropriate and assign them their duties. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as Chairman.
- B. Meetings. The Council shall establish a regular schedule for meetings. Meetings of the Associational Council acting in their Board capacity may be called by the chair, or by any five members requesting such in writing to the Chairman. A majority of the Council shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 3. Duties.

The Associational Council shall be convened at least quarterly, by the Chairman, with called meetings as required. The Council shall plan and promote the programs and interests of the Association. The Council shall (1) Initiate, review and recommend plans for involving officers, organizations and committees in attaining the goals of the Association ; (2) Study the needs of the churches and people of the Association, (3) Prepare the Associational Calendar and present it at the annual meeting for consideration. and (4) Assist in implementing the plans and programs adopted by the Association. Any committee chairperson may attend the council meetings at any time to present plans and programs involving that committee.

SECTION 4. Corporate Duties.

- A. Acting as Corporate Board. The currently serving Associational Council shall, meeting and acting together, constitute the Board of Directors of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. Such Board of Directors shall change by and in the same procedure as for the terms of Associational Council members so that the Board of Directors shall perpetually be the same as the Associational Council.
- B. Powers and Limitations on Powers. In their capacity as Directors, they shall have the duties and responsibilities attendant to Directors, subject however to the limitations set forth in the Charter and Bylaws. The Directors shall not have power except as expressly authorized by the Association meeting in proper session to purchase or sell or encumber any real or personal property, to install or remove officers or staff, to amend the bylaws or Charter, or to bind the corporation to any contract. Consistent with our spiritual principles, Baptist policy, and long term practice, the Association as a whole retains the authority to govern the affairs, spiritual and temporal, of the Association.
- C. Meetings and Records.
The Council shall convene an annual meeting as the Board for such business as is appropriate, and maintain complete and accurate minutes and records of its meetings and actions as the Corporate Board of Directors.
- D. Rules and Procedures.
All meetings of the Council in their capacity as the Board shall follow customary rules of procedure. Decisions unless otherwise provided for herein shall be by majority vote of those present and voting, and no voting shall be permitted by absentee ballot or by proxy.

ARTICLE VIII. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership:

The Missions Development Council shall be six persons and a Missions Development Director. Each member shall serve a three year term with the exception of the Director who shall be elected annually. Two members will rotate off of the council each year and be replaced by two people nominated by the nominating committee and elected at the annual meeting. Ex officio members of the council include the Associational Missionary, Moderator and other program directors and project directors with related assigned tasks.

SECTION 2. Duties:

It shall be the responsibility of this council to discover, evaluate and recommend mission and/or ministry needs for the consideration of the Associational Council and thence to the Association in session. This council will be responsible to challenge churches to be on mission; provide resources and services to churches and leaders; train, develop, and encourage church and associational workers; provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and evangelism; establish and maintain appropriate relationships and communications with the denomination and community.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees.

The Association may establish such committees, standing and special, as it deems appropriate, but shall normally include the following committees: Personnel, Youth, Evangelism, Finance, Ordinations, Memorials, Nominations, By-laws, Membership, Properties, Dedication of Annuals, School of Christian Studies, Enrollment, Resolutions, Program Planning and Worship, and Christian Life.

SECTION 2. Duties and Membership.

For each Committee established the Association shall set forth their duties, membership and means of election and set forth same in a Committee Handbook.

SECTION 3. Rotating of Committees.

One third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by the Executive Officers and the Associational Missionary.

SECTION 4. General Purpose.

The Committee shall in general be charged with implementing the priorities and decisions of the Association as established by the Association in general session, and in recommending to that body appropriate actions. Committees shall not have authority, absent express authorization, to act for or on behalf of the Association or its member churches.

Article X. REPRESENTATIVES

SECTION 1. Election.

The Nominating Committee in its report to the Annual Meeting shall nominate the following representatives: Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Higher Education, International Missions, Baptist Retirement Homes, North American Missions, Baptist Hospital, Annuity Board, Biblical Recorder or other Southern Baptist and/or State Baptist Literature, Fruitland, North Carolina Baptist Missions, Baptist Foundation and American Bible Society.

SECTION 2. Duties.

These representatives shall familiarize themselves with the work of the institution or agency which they represent. They shall promote the work and encourage churches to support it. They shall secure or write a report on their institution or agency. If called upon by the Program Planning and Worship Committee they shall make a report at the Annual Session. In any case they shall prepare their report to be included in the Minutes of the Association.

Article XI. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1. Nomination and Election.

The Associational Missionary shall be elected by the Association upon the recommendation of a special Associational Missionary Search Committee. The Associational Missionary Search Committee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association. The Associational Missionary Search Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members who shall be representative of the churches in the Association both numerically and geographically.

SECTION 2. Duties.

The Associational Missionary shall promote the work and witness of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and Associational committees and organizations.

- A. The Associational Missionary shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with officers, other elected leaders and committees.
- B. The Associational Missionary shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.
- C. The Associational Missionary shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an advisory and/or resource capacity.
- D. The Associational Missionary shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:
 - (1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.
 - (2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.
 - (3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.
- E. The Associational Missionary shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.
- F. The Associational Missionary shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.
- G. The Associational Missionary shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.
- H. The Associational Missionary shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association.

SECTION 3. Employment Policies.

The Personnel Committee shall recommend and the Association shall establish in writing appropriate policies in regard to the Associational Missionary including job descriptions, salary and benefits, and employment policies. All such policies and benefits are subject to review and modification at any time and their terms do not constitute a contract of employment.

SECTION 4. Grievances.

Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Associational Missionary, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairman of the Personnel Committee.

SECTION 5. Termination.

The relationship between the Association and its Associational Missionary may be terminated by either party.

- A. Resignation. The Associational Missionary may resign at any time by giving written notice to the Moderator or other Associational Executive Officers or announcing the resignation at a public session of the Association in session. Such resignations if given without conditions are final and binding when delivered. Any resignation with conditions is subject to approval by the Association and are binding only on such approval. The Associational Missionary should give at least thirty days notice.

- B. Dismissal. The Association may by majority vote dismiss the Associational Missionary provided that notice has been given to the member churches and the Associational Missionary at least one week prior to the pending action, and the Associational Missionary is given an opportunity to be heard. In the event of a vote of dismissal, the termination is effective immediately except that salary and benefits shall continue for not less than thirty days. Any resolution to dismiss may contain other provisions expanding these benefits.
- C. Suspension. The Associational Council may, in circumstances it deems appropriate, suspend with or without pay at its discretion, the Associational Missionary, pending action to remove the Associational Missionary by the Association in a regular or specially called session.

ARTICLE XII. STAFF

The Association may establish such staff positions, vocational and lay, as they deem appropriate, but shall for each set forth the duties, means of selection, and accountability of each such position. The Association may delegate some of these responsibilities to the Personnel Committee or other appropriate Committees.

ARTICLE XIII. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The Associational officers and Associational Missionary shall assure the creation and maintenance of a Policies and Procedures Manual and Committee Handbook which shall contain all currently effective policies and procedures governing aspects of the property, staff, programs and leadership of the Association.

ARTICLE XIV. FINANCE

SECTION 1. Budget.

The Finance Committee in consultation with other appropriate committees and councils shall prepare and submit to the Association for approval an annual budget.

SECTION 2. Accounting Procedures.

All records of funds received for any and all purposes shall pass through the hands of the treasurer, and be properly recorded on the books of the Association. A system of accounting that will adequately provide for the handling of all funds shall be the responsibility of the Finance Committee.

SECTION 3. Expenditures And Receipts of Funds

- A. Disbursements. No funds shall be disbursed without the express authorization of the Association as provided for in the budget or separate authorization.
- B. Designated Funds. No designated funds shall be received except where the Association has approved the receipt of funds for the designated cause. Separate accounting shall be maintained for all designated gifts and funds.
- C. Gifts of Property. The receipt of gifts of real or personal property must be approved by the Associational Council.

SECTION 4. Audit.

The Finance Committee shall arrange an annual audit of a type and nature they deem appropriate of the Association's financial records, and provide a report on same to the Treasurer and Associational Council.

SECTION 5. Fiscal Year.

The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on September 1 and end on August 31.

Article XV. ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Associational Missionary or Clerk by September 1 for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

Article XVI. AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any quarterly meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting, provided that such proposed amendment has been submitted at least thirty days in advance to the member churches and copies available at the meeting.

NOTE: The "Policies and Procedures," "Committee Handbook," and "Employee Handbooks" are available for review at the associational office upon request.

**PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
NOVEMBER 20, 2000**

The Executive Committee meeting was held on Monday, November 20, 2000, 7:00 p.m. at the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association office. **Rev. Lawson Horton extended thanks to everyone in attendance and expressed the need for all members to be present.**

Eight members were present as follows: Rev. Lawson Horton, Mr. Glenn Efird, Mr. Harold Bass, Rev. Dennis Love, Mr. Dale Brown, Mrs. Diane Shaw, Rev. David Sparks and Mrs. Lois Woodie. At least nine members are necessary in order to transact and vote on a motion. No motions were necessary.

Prayer was led by Mr. Dale Brown.

COMMITTEE REPORTS:

Mission Development report was given by Mr. Dale Brown who stated that the Committee is considering a World Mission conference.

Music report was given by Mr. Harold Bass who stated music concerns. He reported that he was including accompanists as well as music directors in all activities of the association music.

Sunday school report was given by Mr. Glenn Efird. The Sunday school Committee is looking at meeting with a group of pastors and lay persons and try to come up with a way to use those persons extremely talented or experienced in Sunday school teaching to help those who feel a need for help or new ideas.

Mrs. Diane Shaw stated that the association office now has a printer that will make 11x17 posters. These posters could be used to promote any activity of the church or association.

Views were expressed on past events held such as: Celebrate Jesus 2000, Harvest Festival and the Annual meeting. We will look at ways to improve for next year.

Rev. Lawson Horton stated that possibly a mission trip could be planned association wide to include persons that their church was not planning a mission trip but they would like to participate in one. The Mission Development council will work on it.

The association office has received requests from churches needing help in renovation of buildings or help in installing bathrooms in a church. This would be a great mission for the churches in the association. The Brotherhood director of each church has been notified of these requests.

Rev. Lawson Horton led in closing prayer.

The meeting adjourned at 7:55 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Lois Woodie, Clerk

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
QUARTERLY MEETING
HINSHAW STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
JANUARY 8, 2001

The Quarterly meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was held at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church on Monday, January 8, 2001. The Hinshaw Street Baptist Church Choir singing "Almighty God" presented choral Prelude. Mr. Clate Miller sang "I Bowed on My Knees."

Rev. Dennis Love, Moderator, called the meeting to order. A special welcome to Hinshaw Street Baptist Church was given by the Pastor, Rev. Jeff Gibby. Rev. Gibby read scripture from Psalm 145 and led in opening prayer.

Congregational hymn "All that Thrills My Soul" was sung and led by Mr. Harold Bass.

Rev. Lawson Horton expressed his thanks to everyone who came. He stated that the quarterly meetings are to provide information as well as inspiration. All messengers are encouraged to attend all meetings. The April meeting will be held at Little Rock Baptist Church.

Rev. Lawson Horton encouraged everyone to review the Announcement information sheet that was given to them.

January has been designated as "Make your Will Month." Attorney Tim Joines spoke about the need to make a will. He stated that a will needs to be made to insure that property and titles are passed to generations as you wish. A will is a legal document except not legally enforceable until the person is deceased. Each state governs wills and the rules are different state to state. The most important reason to make a will is to make the passing of a loved one easier. A will insures that a persons wishes and desires are carried on after their death. Attorney Joines gave three ways that a will can be made. The ways are: A handwritten will on plain paper, use a kit, and seek the advice of an attorney.

Rev. Coy Jeans was the guest speaker from the Baptist Foundation. Topics discussed were Last Will and Testaments, Estate Planning and Trust Funds. He encouraged charitable trust funds because the owner's earn, beneficiary earns and then endowment fund earns. Tax sheltered dollars are the greatest asset more people have. Everyone needs to consider trust funds to avoid paying lump sum tax. The Baptist Foundation assists people in estate planning, charitable trusts and charitable endowments. Another area that the Foundation helps is managing monies. They will help churches at no charge because the Baptist Foundation is there to help churches. Rev. Jeans emphasized that if anyone is interested in these services, please contact the Foundation because they will be glad to help.

Mr. Harold Bass led the congregation in the chorus "I Love Him." Mr. Robert Matthews sang "Through it All." "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" was sung by the Hinshaw Street Baptist Church choir.

Devotional was given by Rev. Jeff Gibby using scripture Genesis 21:22. Rev. Gibby stated that TROUBLE describes Abraham's life. Some of the troubles were his wife and nephew, Lot. Concerning his son, Isaac, Abraham got a promise from God that he is with you wherever you are and he proved it by sending his son.

Attendance was given as: Messengers-96, Visitors-27 totaling 123 present. Thirty churches were represented.

Closing prayer was led by Rev. Dennis Love, Moderator.

The meeting adjourned at 8:40 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Lois Woodie, Clerk

**PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
QUARTERLY MEETING
LITTLE ROCK BAPTIST CHURCH
APRIL 9, 2001**

The Quarterly meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was held at Little Rock Baptist Church on Monday, April 9, 2001. Choral prelude was presented by the Little Rock Baptist Church choir.

Rev. Dennis Love, Moderator, called the meeting to order. A special welcome to Little Rock Baptist Church was given by the Pastor, Rev. Robert E. Webb. Rev. Webb read scripture from Acts 1:8 and Matthew 28:18-20 and led in opening prayer.

Miscellaneous Business:

Rev. Dennis Love, Moderator, gave the Committee on Committees report for 2001-2002. All persons on this committee are appointed by the Moderator.

Rev. Lawson Horton gave the Nominating Committee report. All positions were filled except the Evangelism Director which is still being worked on. Rev. Horton made the motion to accept persons recommended by the Nominating Committee. Motion carried.

The National Day of Prayer was emphasized by Rev. Lawson Horton. The theme will be "One Nation Under God". Wilkesboro Baptist Church will host the special prayer event for our nation and its national, state, and county officials.

Mr. Harold Bass led the congregation in the song "Redeemed, how I Love to Proclaim It." Special music, "I'll Serve the Lord Today," was sung a trio from Little Rock Baptist Church.

Mission Trips report:

Rev. Grant Caudill gave an overview of the Kentucky Mission Trip. The area visited and ministered to is a coal mining country with gravity water, no jobs available and no electricity. The trip is in the Christmas season and usually 300-350 families are helped. This mission field has both physical and spiritual needs. Each year more than 100 have come to know the Lord.

Rev. Jim Gore gave the mission report for Alaska. Rev. Gore began by reading Romans 10:1-2. Sixty-five people went on this mission trip. The purpose was to help with Bible School and construction work. Rev. Gore stated that Alaska was large, full of beauty and an unforgiving country. Dream trip for god's creation was the description given for this mission trip. The volunteers were helping at Big Lake Baptist Church.

Mr. Charles Billings gave the mission report for South Africa. They were working at an Indian church with seven to nine million people in the area. The government in South Africa is trying to help the people in some ways but nothing is being done for the people's spiritual needs. In Africa the labor is cheap and food and other items are very expensive. The African's beg to have Bible Study and prayer meetings.

Recognition for all Mission Volunteers was given by asking all volunteers to raise their hands. Rev. Lawson Horton commended all volunteers for their work and encouraged others to be involved. Prayer was led by Rev. Horton for all the work that the mission groups accomplish and for those willing to do missions work.

The meeting adjourned at 7:50 to the fellowship hall for Missions Fair exhibits and the tasting of foods from some of the countries.

The following churches and people had exhibits on display. Thailand-Mrs. Carol Losey; Bermuda-Pilgrim Baptist Church; China-Greater Vision Baptist Church; India-Ms. Sandra Lane; Romania/Tanzania-Mrs. Betty Pardue; Dundee, South Africa-Rev. Tim Shaw; Durban, South Africa-Mr. Charles Billings, and Honduras-Mrs. Betty McKew.

Respectfully submitted,
Lois Woodie, Clerk

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
QUARTERLY MEETING
LIBERTY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
JULY 9, 2001

The Quarterly meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was held at Liberty Grove Baptist Church on Monday, July 9, 2001.

Choral prelude was presented by the Liberty Grove Baptist Church choir.

The welcome and devotional was given by Dr. Barry Shepherd in the absence of Rev. David Sparks, Pastor of Liberty Grove Baptist Church. Dr. Shepherd read the scripture Psalm 94 and emphasized that we should all be tired from doing that which we are supposed to do for the Lord. The opening prayer was led by Dr. Shepherd.

Rev. Dennis Love, Moderator, called the meeting to order. Rev. Love refreshed messengers on the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association.

Reports:

Relocation Report was give by the Rev. Jim Gore, member of the Properties Committee. Rev. Gore advised that the committee is looking at a possibility and making arrangements for professionals to help. Everyone was asked to continue to pray for a location until the Lord says this is it because relocating is a big undertaking.

Business Session:

Mr. Les Dyer, Finance Committee Chairperson, gave proposed Budget Presentation. A copy of the proposed budget was in the July edition of the Brushy Mountain Herald and also messengers were given a copy with the agenda for the quarterly meeting. Mr. Les Dyer presented the budget with no opposition. Motion carried.

Miscellaneous Business:

Partnership Ministry with New York (Graffiti Ministries)--Rev. Lawson Horton gave the background history of the partnership between North Carolina and New York. This partnership ended in 1995 and the convention stopped their support. However, some churches have continued even though the convention stopped. Rev. Horton asked that a vote be taken about continuing the partnership and guidelines need to be made to see how to handle the partnership.

Rev. Dennis Love, Moderator, asked for discussion. Rev. Charles Edwards spoke in favor of the ministry. Rev. Love asked for any discussion in opposition and there was none. The messengers in attendance were given a slip of paper to vote secretly for or against the partnership. The vote was yes to continue the ministry. Rev. Jim Gore made the motion for the partnership to be for a two-year period and then be reviewed. Rev. Charles Edwards seconded the motion.

All messengers were given a list of Proposed Ministry Guidelines and Rev. Dennis Love, Moderator, asked that they read the guidelines. A motion was made by Mrs. Elizabeth Billings to accept the guidelines as proposed. Rev. Jay Johnson seconded. Vote carried. The Guidelines stated that an Associational Coordinator would be needed for each ministry to work with the associational staff, the Baptist State Convention, and other agency coordinators in planning and implementing each mission project such as the Graffiti ministry. Mr. John Triplett, member of Welcome Home Baptist Church, was nominated. The motion carried to accept Mr. Triplett upon his acceptance of this position.

Congregational Hymn "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story" was led by Mr. Harold Bass.

The guest speaker was Rev. Robert Stewart from the Baptist State Convention of NC. His topic was the State Missions offering taken in September. Rev. Stewart said that Baptists

had a hard time getting started in North Carolina. We were challenged to remember that churches came before the association and the association came before the convention. An important challenge word to remember is T-E-A-M meaning "Together everyone achieves more" which is what state missions is about. The Baptist State Convention helps people in need, disasters, associations and much more. Scripture was Deuteronomy 31:12, which tells us that our focus should be to "Gather all people together." Everyone was extended a special invitation to visit the Baptist State Convention in Cary, NC.

Special Music:

Mr. Phil Wilson, member of Oak Grove Baptist Church-N. Wilkesboro sang "Before His Throne" and "He Has Forgiven Me".

The Fishing Creek Baptist Church Quartet sang, "Behold the Lamb" and "I Will Glory In The Cross".

Rev. Dennis Love, Moderator, led in closing prayer.

Meeting adjourned at 8:25 p.m. Refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

Respectfully submitted,
Lois Woodie, Clerk

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING
JULY 30, 2001

The Executive Committee meeting was held on Monday, July 30, 2001, 7:00 p.m. at the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association office. Rev. Lawson Horton, Director of Missions, extended thanks to everyone for their attendance.

Prayer requests were discussed and Rev. Lyn Lambert led in opening prayer.

Eleven members were present as follows: Rev. Lawson Horton, Diane Shaw, Lois Woodie, Rev. Lyn Lambert, Bob Taylor, Rev. David Sparks, Diana Goodman, Rev. Dennis Love, Harold Bass, James Carson and Wade Collins.

All committee members present were reminded that their reports for the annual meeting were due.

New Business:

A mission team following the mission teams guidelines has planned a trip to Graffiti, New York with the emphasis being, "End of Summer Celebration". Allotted under the current budget for this trip was \$900 for food and transportation. Mr. Bob Taylor made the motion and Rev. David Sparks seconded. Motion carried.

The Director of Missions; Rev. Lawson Horton, reported that the request has come to the association that we provide for the year 2001-2002 the sum of \$9,100 for approximately six trips to New York with the understanding that individuals may contribute. Motion was made by Mr. Harold Bass and seconded by Mr. Bob Taylor. Motion carried.

Rev. Robert Duncan by request asked the association to help with the construction of a church building in Brazil by contributing \$2,000. Rev. Duncan and several from the association will be going to Brazil in August. A motion was made by Rev. Lyn Lambert and seconded by Mr. Harold Bass. Motion carried.

A decision was made to establish an 'Emergency Disaster Relief and Recovery Fund'. The guidelines would be set by the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Clerk and the Director of Missions. The first funds used to begin the fund would come from monies left over from the 2000-2001 budget from the WMU, Brotherhood and Missions Development Council. Mr. Harold Bass made the motion and was seconded by Mr. James Carson pending the approval of the association at the annual meeting in October. Motion carried.

The Properties Committee will make an appeal to all churches, church organizations or individuals to contribute money to the relocation fund by the annual meeting in October. More details will come from Rev. Dennis Love, Moderator. Motion was made by Rev. Lyn Lambert and seconded by Rev. Harold Bass.

The Calendar of events for 2001-2002 was reviewed with additions being made.

The interest and great needs in South Africa were discussed. The committee's wishes were to continue the partnership for two more years. Mrs. Diane Shaw made the motion and seconded by Mr. Harold Bass. Rev. David Sparks made the motion to appoint Rev. Dennis Love as the South African Partnership coordinator. The motion was seconded by Mr. Bob Taylor. Motion carried.

Rev. Lawson Horton led in closing prayer.

The meeting adjourned at 8:30 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Lois Woodie, Clerk

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED THIRTIETH ANNUAL MEETING
OAKWOODS BAPTIST CHURCH
MONDAY, OCTOBER 8, 2001

The 130th Annual Meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association convened at 4:00 p.m. at Oakwoods Baptist Church in Wilkesboro. Rev. Dennis Love, Moderator, called the meeting to order. Mr. Harold Bass led the congregation in the hymn "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name".

Rev. Robert Duncan, Pastor of Oakwoods Baptist Church, gave the welcome. Rev. Duncan read the Scripture Psalm 46 and spoke using the topic "God is our Refuge". Rev. Duncan also led in opening prayer.

Rev. Robert E. Webb made a motion for the Adoption of the Order of Business with any changes necessary. The motion was accepted.

BUSINESS SESSION REPORTS:

CALENDAR COMMITTEE-Rev. David Sparks made a motion to accept the dates as printed for the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion carried.

HISTORY OF CHURCH-Mrs. Laurell Shoupe thanked Oakwoods for their great updated history of the church. In 1996 Oakwoods began a large expansion program and is still ongoing. The church has also experienced renovations. God is still blessing.

TREASURER'S REPORT- Mrs. Diane Shaw gave the report as follows: Balance as of October 8, 2001. Total of all accounts: \$106,135.75.

Allocations:

Budget	\$13,938.28
Building/Relocation	\$ 66,915.17
Hispanic/Mission Development	\$16,060.45
Other (New York, Annuals, etc.)	\$ 9,221.85

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE-Rev. Tim Wilcox gave the report on behalf of the Membership Committee. The Committee recommended that Celebration Baptist Church be accepted into the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association will full membership.

Recognition of Visitors was extended.

Congregational Hymn "I Love Thee" was sung.

Guest Speaker was Rev. Mark Creech, Executive Director, Christian Action League. Scripture used was Matthew 5:4. Topic was "Blessed are those who mourn for they shall be comforted". We should be concerned and grieve over the evils of this world. Christians should never get used to suffering. Christianity is partly caring for other people. Evangelistic zeal with social action should be exhibited. We should mourn about the evil that flourishes in our land. Rev. Creech spoke of three successes of the Christian Action League. The three being: Child Abandonment, NC History Taught 2001 and the Lottery bill. Christianity has allowed the people to make a difference in our culture. Everyone was asked to keep working and not stop concerning Christian issues.

BUSINESS SESSION REPORTS:

PROGRAM PLANNING AND WORSHIP-Rev. Robert E. Webb gave the report as printed in the book of reports.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE-Mr. Danny Newman gave the report as printed in the book of reports.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES-Rev. Lawson Horton gave the report as printed in the book of reports.

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE-Mrs. Vicki Nichols gave the report. The Annual was dedicated to Mrs. Linda Laws Phillips. Mrs. Nichols gave an overview of her accomplishments and ways she has served the Lord. Mrs. Linda Phillips has been involved in the following ways: Sunday School Teacher, VBS Director, GA Director, Acteens Director, Women on Mission Director, Assistant Church Clerk, Church's Building Committee, Associational WMU Leadership Team and Prayer Coordinator, Membership and Committee on Committees and Scripture Secretary for the Gideon's International Wilkes South Camp-Ladies Auxiliary. She was commended for always wearing a smile, loving her Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

BY-LAWS COMMITTEE REPORT- Rev. David Byrd gave this report. The Committee proposed amendments to the association by-laws as follows:

ARTICLE 5. Messengers. A church is entitled to a minimum of (3) messengers **in addition to Pastor. Alternates. A member church may elect alternates who may represent the member church in place of duly elected messengers who do not attend an association meeting. The maximum number of alternates shall no exceed (50) percent of the number of messengers allowed to a member church. No elected alternate shall be allowed to represent a member church unless the elected alternate is substituting for a duly elected messenger of the member church who does not attend the Association Meeting.**

Messengers and Alternates. Messengers and **alternates** shall be elected annually by each member church for all associational meetings **and reported to the Associational Office or Associational Clerk within ten (10) days after their election. If vacancies occur during the year and a member church elects new messengers and/or alternates to complete the number of messengers and alternates allowed to a member church, the names of those newly elected messengers and/or alternates shall be reported to the Associational Office, or the Associational Clerk, at least (10) days prior to the meeting.** Information in the **bold type** are the changes that were voted on and approved.

RECOGNITION OF NEW CHURCH/WELCOME AND FELLOWSHIP SONG.

Rev. Richard Koons, Pastor of Celebration Baptist Church was given a welcome into the association with a hand shake from all Pastors present. Also the congregation sang "There is a Fountain".

Congregational Hymn "O God, Our Help in Ages Past" was sung and led by Mr. Harold Bass.

MESSAGE BY FIRST PASTOR-Rev. Dennis Love, Moderator and Pastor of Pilgrim Baptist Church gave the message. Rev. Love dressed as possibly the pastor who gave the message 130 years ago had. According to the minutes taken 130 years ago, the pastor spoke from Matthew on the topic "Loaves and Fishes". Rev. Love spoke on the same topic however taking his Scripture from John 6:1-11. Rev. Love reminded us that we need to see some miracles in our lives, state, association and churches. The three miracles spoken about were: love, faith and sacrifice. He stated that sometimes we love religion more than Jesus and that tradition and religion is not necessary. We should be thrilled about life by loving our Lord. The Scripture introduced us to Mr. No Faith(Phillip), Mr. One-Half Faith(Andrew) and Mr. Full Faith (Iad) who had the bread and fishes. God wants us to exercise our faith like children because the Lad put all he had in the Lord's hands. When you put al little in the hands of God and he blesses it, it becomes much. Take your voice, time, money and all and place it in the hands of God and see a miracle happen were the closing comments.

Attendance: 132 messengers, 21 visitors, totaling 153 present.
Benediction and Blessing was given by Rev. Victor Church, Associate Pastor, Oakwoods Baptist Church.

EVENING SESSION

PRELUDE-Presented by the Oakwoods Baptist Church Choir.

7:00 p.m., Monday, October 8, 2001.

The Evening Session was called to order by the Rev. Dennis Love, Moderator.

INSPIRATION MUSIC-Mr. Harold Bass gave a history of songs sung at the first Annual meetings held 130 years ago. Some of the songs that were sung then we still sing today. The congregation sang "When I Can Read My Title Clear", "I Love to Steal A While Away" and "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord". The Congregation sang them as though it was 130 years ago.

SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER-Rev. Victor Church read from the Scripture II Corinthians Chapter 4 and led in opening prayer.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT-Rev. Lawson Horton, Jr. gave this report as printed in the Book of Reports.

IN REMEMBRANCE-Rev. Al Andrews asked that everyone look over the listing of deceased for the past year. Mr. Harold Bass sang quietly during this special time.

BUSINESS SESSION REPORTS-MISSIONS

WILKES CARES-Mr. David Borkowski spoke regarding the mission of Wilkes Cares. He extended special thanks to the Pastors present. Mr. Borkowski said that CARE stood for Christians Associated Relief Effort. Relief meaning food, clothing and most of all the word of God. Wilkes Cares gives relief in emergency situations, such as; Serving to date over 2000 families, 20,000 pieces clothing and 12 tons of food. Mr. Borkowski said his greatest desire was to reach all clients with the knowledge of Jesus Christ. Wilkes Cares is a huge ministry opportunity and help is needed with prayer, volunteering and giving.

NEW YORK PARTNERSHIP-Mr. John Triplett gave the report on the New York ministry. Mr. Triplett asked that everyone pray for the people working with the disaster in New York. Several trips to New York coming up with needs. The trip in November will be doing painting in a nursery, building bookshelves, handing out gloves, caps, long underwear and a word of encouragement. Special needs are Koolaid, Snack Cakes and Cookies. The trip in December will be giving out blankets. In need of money to purchase these blankets. Everyone was asked to be in prayer for Graffiti during this time.

MISSIONARY REPORT-Rev. Lawson Horton, Jr., Director of Missions gave this report. Rev. Horton reminded all people and churches that they had chosen to be a part of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association and by doing so we chose to work together. The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is a research center, assists churches in spiritual development and leadership and encourages involvement in missions. The Association does various mission projects, crusades, revivals and witness training. Rev. Horton encouraged the Association to be prayer oriented and seek to involve the churches in missions.

Motion was made by Rev. Lawson Horton, Jr., to extend the Partnership with Brazil for one more year. Motion carried. The Coordinator for this partnership would be Rev. Robert Duncan.

Motion was made by Rev. Lawson Horton, Jr., to extend the Partnership with South Africa for one more year. Motion carried. The Coordinator for this partnership would be Rev. Dennis Love.

EMERGENCY DISASTER RELIEF AND RECOVERY FUND to be established was voted on and approved. The monies to fund this fund would come from left over budget money from the WMU, Brotherhood and Missions Development funds which would be approximately \$1500.

RELOCATION/PROPERTIES COMMITTEE-Rev. Jim Gore gave an update stating that the committee is still looking for property or building. Everyone was asked to continue to pray for the location that God would want us to have.

A special offering was taken for the Relocation project. Everyone came to the front to give and the congregation sang, "Tell Me the Story of Jesus".

Special Music was presented by the Oakwoods Baptist Church Choir. Two of the hymns sung were, "Jesus Is Worthy" and "Holy Ground".

ANNUAL SERMON-Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Pastor of Lewis Fork Baptist Church was the speaker. Scripture was Ezekiel 22:23-31. The message topic was "Standing in the Gap". The Lord was looking for someone to stand in the gap for him.

The Lord found no one to stand in the gap that day. Would it be you, me or who to stand in the gap? Noah, Moses, Paul, Dr. Billy Graham, Pastors, and Lay persons stood in the gap. Rev. Wellborn asked if we would mind the gap and stand as tall as we can for the Lord. Everyone was asked to pray for the Nation, President, Leadership and America.

All Pastors went to the Altar for the closing prayer led by Rev. Richard Koons.

Attendance: 148 messengers, 40 visitors totaling 188 present.

The meeting adjourned at 9:00 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Lois Woodie, Clerk

Messengers to Association

Beaver Creek

Mr. Steve Anderson	(336) 921-3003	688 Pumpkin Creek Rd Boomer, NC 28606-8105
Mr. Chris Cardwell	(336) 973-3426	245 Underwood Ave. Ferguson, NC 28624
Rev. Hadley Triplett	(336) 973-4085	235 Beaver Creek Rd Ferguson, NC 28624-9101
Mr. Steve Walsh	(336) 921-2191	10638 W NC Highway 268 Ferguson, NC 28624-9090

Bethany

Rev. Don Blevins	(336) 696-2037	PO Box 54 Hays, NC 28635-0054
Mr. Lowell Hendren	(336) 921-3326	632 Hendren Rd Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9613
Mr. Lee Tedder		7930 Brushy Mountain Rd Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9618
Mr. Armit Tevepaugh	(336) 921-3297	800 Vannoy Ridge Rd Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9101

Boiling Springs

Mr. John Eller	P O Box 1441	Millers Creek, NC 28651-8447
Mrs. Melissa Hamby	(336) 973-4023	1672 Huffman Fork Rd Purlear, NC 28665-9180
Mrs. Margie Laney	(336) 670-3883	236 Mulberry Pine St North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8270
Rev. Howard E. Laney	(336) 670-3883	236 Mulberry Pine St North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8270
Mrs. Betty Osborne	(336) 973-4836	2081 Boiling Springs Rd Purlear, NC 28665-9113
Mrs. Barbara Wingler(Alternate)	(336)973-7857	P O Box 693 Millers Creek, NC 28651

Celebration

Rev. Richard Koons	(336)973-5780	758 Pilgrim Baptist Church Road Wilkesboro, NC 28697
--------------------	---------------	---

Cub Creek

Mr. Frank Denny	(336) 667-1425	582 Pennell Rd Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9786
Rev. Homer Greene	(336) 838-2452	184 Cub Creek Church Road Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0086
Mr. Bob Johnson	(336) 667-6946	225 E Brocktown Rd Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9692
Mrs. Grace Johnson	(336) 667-6946	225 E Brocktown Rd Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9692
Mrs. Kay Steelman	(336) 667-2605	331 E Meadows Rd Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9765

Davis Memorial

Mr. Frank Church	(336) 973-3031	2632 N Marley Ford Rd Ferguson, NC 28624-8902
Mrs. Loretta Church	(336) 973-3031	2632 N Marley Ford Rd Ferguson, NC 28624-8902
Rev. Leon Church	(336) 838-3438	105 Troy Dr North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3191
Mr. Richard Eller	(336) 973-4129	489 Eller Road Purlear, NC 28665

Edgewood

Mr. Bob Baity	(336) 667-6855	1518 Laurel Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2608
Mrs. Blanche Baity	(336) 667-6855	1514 Laurel Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2608
Mr. Jeff Guelzo	(336) 667-0353	278 Caldwell Road N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Mr. Ted Hayes	(336) 838-2742	220 Laurel Mountain Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4617
Mrs. Carol Losey	(910) 838-5490	356 Old 60 Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7708
Dr. William R. Shumate	(336) 838-3929	411 Colonial Dr North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3922
Mrs. Olwyn Shumate	(336) 838-9753	1389 Old 60 Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Elk

Mrs. Catherine Eller		1578 Gladys Fork Rd Ferguson, NC 28624-9136
----------------------	--	--

First Baptist-North Wilkesboro

Mr. Raymond Blevins	(336) 838-3260	PO Box 507 Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0507
Mrs. Marie Blevins	(336) 838-3260	P O Box 507 Wilkesboro, NC 28697
Mrs. Yolande Caudill	(336) 838-8980	913 I St North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4054
Mrs. Harriette Compton	(336) 667-3709	429 E Magnolia Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4628
Dr. N Nelson Granade Jr.	(336)838-5197	PO Box 458 North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0458
Mrs. Vivian Greene	(336) 838-5325	1104 J Street N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Mrs. Blanche Gregory	(336) 838-4377	PO Box 703 North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0703
Fishing Creek		
Mr. Dale Brown	(336) 984-2235	3253 Statesville Rd N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9137
Mr. Darrell Brown	(336) 838-8655	406 Brown Ridge Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8119
Rev. Charles Edwards	(336) 667-8829	723 Suncrest Orchard Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9437
Mrs. Ruth Moore	(336) 838-4426	528 Old 60 Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7710
Mrs. Kay Settle	(336) 984-3269	2180 Old 60 Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9291
Mr. Leonard Smith	(336) 667-8619	1130 Statesville Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4722
Goshen		
Mrs. Otha Bumgarner	(336) 921-3314	416 Gunters Hill Rd Boomer, NC 28606-8145
Mr. Sherrill Lowe	(336) 921-2379	973 Jim Caudill Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8452
Mrs. Bruce Phillips	(336) 921-3273	1295 Mount Carmel Rd Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9427
Rev. Timothy F. Shaw	(336) 921-3567	6524 W N C Highway 268 Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9438
Mr. Jesse Walsh	(336) 921-3456	5440 W NC Hwy 268 Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Greater Vision

Mrs. Dolores Broyhill	(336) 973-7676	293 Ridgecrest St Wilkesboro, NC 28697
Mrs. Dottie Greer	(336) 667-6271	188 Green Acres Hill St Millers Creek, NC 28651-8770
Rev. Lyn Lambert	(336)973-4222	179 Raven Circle Wilkesboro, NC 28697
Mrs. Wendy Porter	(336) 838-3746	4584 N NC Highway 16 Millers Creek, NC 28651-8278
Mrs. Frances Woodie	(336) 973-3563	718 Huffman Fork Rd Purlear, NC 28665-9130
Mrs. Lois F. Woodie	(336) 973-3986	1435 Boiling Springs Rd Purlear, NC 28665-9111

Harmony

Rev. Dennis Chapman	(828) 632-9914	128 7th St NW Taylorsville, NC 28681-2116
Ms. Penny Parrish	(336) 670-2627	174 Driftwood Ln North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7212
Mr. Rick Severt	(336) 667-2092	PO Box 713 Millers Creek, NC 28651-0713

Hinshaw Street

Mr. Rex H. Brown	(336) 696-5522	825 Harrold Mountain Rd Hays, NC 28635-8043
Mr. Bill Dillard	(336) 667-7566	241 Johnson Valley Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9118
Mr. Sherrill Gambill	(336) 670-2403	673 John Mcgrady Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8253
Rev. Jeffrey E. Gibby	(336) 838-1764	139 Doncaster Dr North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9071
Mr. James Lovette	(336) 921-3563	PO Box 1151 North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-1151
Mr. Bill Michael	(336)838-3515	865 Armory Road North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Mr. Clate Miller(Alternate)	(336) 838-4615	317 Fairplains Ridge Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3161
Mrs. Nancy Miller	(336) 838-4615	317 Fairplains Ridge Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3161
Mr. Len Moore	(336) 973-4165	295 Mourne Rouge Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7357

Ms. Wilma Prevette(Alternate)	(336) 838-8266	1002 Absher Street N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Ms. Sherry Sparks	(336)667-9569	506 3 rd Street N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Lewis Fork		
Mr. Kent Burchette	(336) 667-2416	604 Finley St North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3200
Mrs. Rosie Burchette	(336) 667-2416	604 Finley St North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3200
Mr. Jimmy Cheek	(336) 877-1486	4104 Pine Swamp Rd Fleetwood, NC 28626-9347
Mrs. Melba Cheek	(336) 877-1468	4104 Pine Swamp Rd Fleetwood, NC 28626-9347
Mrs. Jackie W. Church	(336) 973-7357	187 Westover Dr Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8633
Mr. Greg Cornett	(336) 973-7733	PO Box 613 Millers Creek, NC 28651-0613
Mrs. Willa Eller	(336) 973-3791	1062 Boiling Springs Rd Purlear, NC 28665-9111
Mr. Curtis Foster	(336) 973-3262	254 Valley Hill Dr Purlear, NC 28665-8960
Mrs. Madelene Johnson	(336) 838-7640	PO Box 508 Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0508
Mrs. Angela E. Minton	(336) 973-4044	11244 W US Highway 421 Purlear, NC 28665-9253
Rev. Sherrill D. Wellborn	(336) 973-4598	10218 W US Highway 421 Ferguson, NC 28624-9047
Liberty Grove		
Mr. John A. Bauguess	(336) 670-2805	PO Box 355 North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0355
Ms. Kay Mitchell	(336) 696-2190	199 Gilliam Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8357
Mr. Danny Newman	(336) 696-4282	3523 Elkin Hwy 268 North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8322
Mr. Tim Pierce	(336) 667-1663	827 Baumont Poplar St North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Mr. Barry Shepherd	(704) 872-2584	620 Greenway Dr Statesville, NC 28677-6026
Mr. Edwin Shoupe	(336) 696-4157	5964 Elkin Hwy 268 North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8615
Rev. David Sparks	(336) 838-2399	5935 River Liberty Grove Ch Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7324
Mrs. Kim Walker	(336) 838-5829	195 Beaumont Balsam St N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7308
Little Rock		
Mrs. Eddis Griffin	(336) 921-3983	8488 Wilkesboro Blvd Boomer, NC 28606
Mrs. Kate Livingston	(828) 758-1619	4569 Wilkesboro Blvd Boomer, NC 28606-9618
Mr. Dwight Parsons	(336) 921-2930	394 Warrior Ln Boomer, NC 28606-8180
Rev. Robert E. Webb	(336) 838-6013	212 Plaza Dr Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8578
Millers Creek		
Mr. Lee Church	(336) 973-4113	8115 Boone Trail Purlear, NC 28665-0034
Mrs. Betty Church	(336) 973-4113	8115 Boone Trail Purlear, NC 28665-0034
Rev. Craig Church	(336) 838-4047	8651 Boone Trail Purlear, NC 28665
Rev. Shannon Critcher	(336) 667-8792	PO Box 821 Millers Creek, NC 28651-0821
Mr. Avery Duncan	(336) 973-4323	3875 Sheets Gap Rd Millers Creek, NC 28651-8603
Mrs. Pauline Duncan	(336) 973-4323	3875 Sheets Gap Rd Millers Creek, NC 28651-8603
Rev. James M. Gore	(336) 667-1959	177 Springview Dr Millers Creek, NC 28651-8429
Mr. Ray Gragg	(336) 667-6267	P. O. Box 502 Millers Creek, NC 28651
Moravian Falls		
Ms. Linda Brookshire	(336) 921-3915	2996 Price Rd Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9567
Rev. Jay E. Johnson	(336) 667-7879	PO Box 188 Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0188

Mr. Robert Pipes(Alternate)	(336)921-3661	2334 Falls Road Moravian Falls, NC 28654
Mr. Floyd Schmitt	(336)667-2413	P O Box 336 Moravian Falls, NC 28654
Mr. Trevis Smith	(336) 667-0368	275 Knollwood Dr Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7530
Mrs. Gladys Walker	(336) 838-4583	277 Maplewood Ln Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9572
Mr. Carley Welborn(Alternate)	(336)667-2773	3779 Germantown Road Moravian Falls, NC 28654
Mt. Pleasant		
Miss Barbara Church	(336) 973-3942	1352 Champion Mt Pleasant Rd Ferguson, NC 28624-9118
Mrs. Kate F. Eller	(336) 973-3615	478 Mount Pleasant Rd Ferguson, NC 28624-9025
Rev. Mike Hamby	(336) 973-4985	137 Shaw Dr Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9155
Mr. Robert Hartzog	(336) 973-4137	2239 Champion Mt Pleasant Rd Ferguson, NC 28624-9120
Mrs. Mary A. Hartzog	(336) 973-4137	2239 Champion Mt Pleasant Rd Ferguson, NC 28624-9120
Mr. Joe Huffman	(336) 973-3657	279 Crestoak Dr Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8608
Mr. Frank McGee	(336) 973-4327	181 Dragway Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8154
Mrs. Judy McGee	(336) 973-4327	811 Dragway Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8155
Mount Zion		
Mr. Rex Goodman	(336) 973-7161	3476 Champion Mt Pleasant Rd Ferguson, NC 28624-9123
Mrs. Diana Goodman	(336) 973-7161	3476 Champion Mt Pleasant Rd Ferguson, NC 28624-9123
Rev. Jerry D. Smith	(828) 758-2320	4672 Henry Pl Lenoir, NC 28645-7645
Ms. Tommye Wiles	(336) 973-7422	6364 Mount Zion Rd Ferguson, NC 28624-9030

New Hope

Mr. Brent Eller	(336) 838-4964	649 Vannoy Maxwell Rd Purlear, NC 28665-9222
Miss Martha Kilby	(336) 903-3091	511 Purlear Road Purlear, NC 28665
Mrs. Rachel Poole	(336) 667-2154	428 Welcome Home Church Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8490
Rev. Darrell Poole	(336) 667-2154	428 Welcome Home Church Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8490
Mrs. Anna L. Wilson		574 Shingle Gap Rd Purlear, NC 28665-9226

Northside

Mr. Jim Bentley	(336) 838-2596	912 Trogon St North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3629
Rev. Hobert Key	(336) 667-2079	162 Handy Walker St North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9015
Mrs. Judy Owens	(336) 667-3061	1108 Odell St North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3331
Mrs. Betty Porter	(336) 921-3870	139 Old Bare Rd Boomer, NC 28606-9142

Oak Grove

Rev. Glenn Caudill	(336) 667-7318	600 Byrd Ridge Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8099
Mr. John Greene	(336) 973-7195	271 Hamby Mountain Rd Purlear, NC 28665-9142
Mrs. Barbara Greene	(336) 973-7195	271 Hamby Mountain Rd Purlear, NC 28665-9142
Mrs. Lou Verlander	(336) 973-8339	362 E Bells View Lane Ext Purlear, NC 28665
Mr. Joe Woodie	(336) 667-6606	312 Hensley Eller Road Millers Creek, NC 28651

Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro

Mr. Denny Bauguss	(336) 667-8663	175 Partridge Ln Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9357
Mrs. Nellie Bauguss	(336) 667-8663	175 Partridge Ln Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9357
Mr. Steve Blankenship	(336) 838-9658	140 Cricket Ivy Ln North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9489

Mrs. Pam Blankenship	(336) 838-9658	140 Cricket Ivy Ln North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9489
Rev. Grant Caudill	(336) 973-4060	165 Raven Midlawn Drive Wilkesboro, NC 28697
Mrs. Shannon Caudill	(336) 973-4060	165 Raven Midlawn Drive Wilkesboro, NC 28697
Mrs. Teresa Tomlinson	(336) 903-1230	154 Sweetbriar Street N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Rev. Rick D. Tomlinson	(336) 903-1230	154 Sweetbriar St North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8438
Oakwoods		
Mr. Tom Alexander	(336) 838-3235	137 Partridge Ln Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9357
Mrs. Peggy Alexander	(336) 838-3235	137 Partridge Ln Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9357
Mrs. Judy C. Anderson	(336) 667-1477	739 Country Club Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8539
Mr. Everette C. Call	(336) 667-6372	267 Cain Ridge Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8380
Mrs. Joan Call	(336) 667-6372	267 Cain Ridge Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8380
Mrs. Robin Church	(336) 973-5160	154 Raven Poplar St Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9138
Mrs. Becky Duncan	(336) 838-5303	270 Nora Oak Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7445
Rev. Robert Duncan	(336) 838-5303	270 Nora Oak Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7445
Parkway Garden		
Mrs. Maxine Hart	(336) 670-3928	139 Mcgrady Pine Ln North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8263
Mrs. Betty Kilby	(336) 667-4499	799 Armory Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4573
Rev. Gwyn Kilby	(336) 667-4499	799 Armory Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4573
Mr. Floyd D. Wolfe	(336) 921-2655	985 Walshtown Rd Boomer, NC 28606-9163
Mrs. Nancy Wolfe	(336) 921-2655	985 Walshtown Rd Boomer, NC 28606-9163

Pilgrim

Mrs. Vicki Love	(336) 667-4475	464 Old 60 Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7709
Rev. Dennis Love	(336) 667-4475	464 Old 60 Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7709
Mr. Bob Taylor	(336) 973-4731	238 Pilgrim Ridge Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9158
Mr. Kermit Whittington	(336) 973-5549	541 N Minton Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8120
Mrs. Iola Whittington	(336) 973-5549	541 N Minton Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8120

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Judy Chapman	(336) 973-4388	386 Cloverdale Lane Wilkesboro, NC 28697
Rev. Phil Chapman	(336) 973-4388	386 Cloverdale Ln Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8394
Mr. Wade Parsons	(336) 973-3744	240 Mcglamery Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8635
Ms. Judy Parsons	(336) 973-3744	240 Mcglamery Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8635
Mr. Richard Shatley	(336) 667-6713	PO Box 1322 Millers Creek, NC 28651-1322
Mrs. Wilma Shatley	(336) 667-6713	P O Box 1322 Millers Creek, NC 28651

Pleasant Home

Rev. Nicholas B. Cheek	(336) 838-4539	235 Sweetbriar St North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8497
Mrs. Sherri Haithcock	(336) 667-4161	243 Bar Mill Rd Millers Creek, NC 28651-8703
Mrs. Annie S. Kerley	(336) 667-6665	235 Will Faw Rd Millers Creek, NC 28651-8922
Ms. Betty Staley	(336) 838-4041	618 Arbor Grove Church Rd Millers Creek, NC 28651-8610
Ms. Aline Whittington	(336) 838-5853	117 Ivy Oaks Ln Millers Creek, NC 28651-8943

Purlear

Mr. Ralph Hall	(336) 921-3898	PO Box 534 North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0534
Mrs. Evelyn Hall	(336) 921-3898	PO Box 534 North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0534
Mr. Bud Reid	(336) 667-6512	782 Purlear Rd Purlear, NC 28665-9249
Rev. Tim Wilcox	(336) 838-7339	488 Alonzo McNeil Dr Millers Creek, NC 28651-8784

Roaring River

Mr. Mayford Alexander	(336) 696-4225	226 White Plains Rd Roaring River, NC 28669-9200
Mrs. Joann Foster	(336) 838-0043	181 Fairmont Dr North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9136
Rev. Rex Foster	(336) 838-0043	181 Fairmont Dr North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9136

Shady Grove

Rev. Clifford Jones		166 A I Jones Road North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Mr. Vernon Uptain		372 Shannon View St North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8461
Mrs. Danish Uptain		372 Shannon View St North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8461
Mr. William Walker		546 Reservoir Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7463

Stony Hill

Mrs. Irene Blackburn	(336) 973-3551	453 Purlear Road Purlear, NC 28665
Mr. Ralph Edgar	(336) 838-4739	219a Bare St Millers Creek, NC 28651-9001
Mr. J C. Kiker	(336) 973-4819	331 Cobblestone Ln Ferguson, NC 28624-9125
Mrs. Betty Kiker	(336) 973-4819	331 Cobblestone Ln Ferguson, NC 28624-9125
Rev. Ken Pardue	(336) 973-3710	122 Raven Maple Dr Wilkesboro, NC 28697
Mrs. Brenda Smith	(336) 838-5521	194 Laurel Lane North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Walnut Grove

Mr. Mack Brock	(336) 838-5225	815 E Brocktown Rd Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9693
Mrs. Agnes Brock	(336) 838-5225	815 E Brocktown Rd Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9693
Mr. Larry Broyhill		6112 NC Highway 16 S Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9588

Welcome Home

Mrs. Linda Church	(336) 667-7632	155 Water Tower Ln North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7913
Dr. William C. McKinney	(336) 838-5218	195 Welcome Home Church Rd N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8487
Mrs. Robbie Mckinney	(336) 838-5218	195 Welcome Home Church Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8487
Rev. J. E. Owens	(336) 670-9442	207 Wildwood Shady Lane N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Mr. John Triplett	(336) 838-8573	646 Suncrest Orchard Rd North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9436

Wilkesboro

Rev. Alfred E. Andrews Jr.	(336)667-1271	PO Box 61 Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0061
Rev. Latt Beshears(Alternate)	(336)838-0550	210 Old Brickyard Road North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Rev. David Byrd	(336)838-4498	301 E Magnolia Road Wilkesboro, NC 28697
Rev. Roy A. Dobyns Jr.	(336) 838-9532	340 Country Club Hills Ln Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8535
Mr. Chuck Elledge	(336) 667-1165	706 Myers Street Millers Creek, NC 28651
Mr. Tom Furr	(336) 667-7047	1530 Laurel Rd Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2608
Mr. Michael B. Norman	(336)667-1271	P O Box 61 Wilkesboro, NC 28697
Mr. Doug Rollins	(336) 921-3782	863 Gunters Hill Rd Boomer, NC 28606-8146
Mr. Monty Shaw	(336)667-0936	199 N Oakwoods Trace Wilkesboro, NC 28697
Mrs. Deborah Sullivan	(336) 838-0800	383 Poplar Creek Dr Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7422

Ms. Patricia Turner	(336) 667-1271	P O Box 61 Wilkesboro, NC 28697
Zion Hill		
Mr. Charles Billings	(336) 921-3369	901 Gunters Hill Rd Boomer, NC 28606-8146
Mrs. Elizabeth Billings	(336) 921-3369	910 Gunters Hill Rd Boomer, NC 28606-8146
Dr. John T. German	(336) 921-3216	6428 S NC Highway 18 Boomer, NC 28606-9124
Mrs. Wilma Sue C. German	(336) 921-3216	6426 S NC Highway 18 Boomer, NC 28606-9124
Dr. Norman E. Taylor II	(336)921-3151	PO Box 12 Boomer, NC 28606-0012

IN MEMORIUM

BEAVER CREEK – Mr. Charlie Ferguson, Mrs. Winifred Ferguson

BOILING SPRINGS – Mrs. Amy Huffman, Mr. Forest Wayne Eller, Mrs. Virginia Huffman

CUB CREEK – Mrs. Esther Pardue

DAVIS MEMORIAL – Mr. Fred Harris, Mrs. Blanche Harris, Mrs. Cola Scott

EDGEWOOD – Mrs. Emma Gentle, Mrs. Roberta Tyler

FIRST BAPTIST – Mr. Don Gregory, Mrs. Della Handy, Mr. Shoan Kerbough, Mr. Hal E. Greene, Ms. Anne Duncan, Mrs. Lucy Pardue, Mrs. Winona Goodnow, Mr. Keith Colvard, Mrs. Ruby Absher, Mr. Clyde Waugh, Mrs. Ila Eller, Mr. Harold Lloyd, Mrs. Virginia Johnson, Mrs. Ruth Gilbert, Mrs. Virginia Kilby

FISHING CREEK – Mrs. Mary Lois Bouchelle, Mr. Jimmie Brinegar, Mrs. Edith Myers, Ms. Linda Osborne, Ms. Mae Duncan

GOSHEN – Mrs. Marie Eller, Mrs. Nancy Rose

HARMONY – Mrs. Paula Higgins, Mr. Sevaughn Harris, Rev. Graham Smith

HINSHAW STREET – Mrs. Blanche Bumgarner, Mr. Clay Jones Eller, Mr. Virgil Moore

LEWIS FORK – Mr. Van Triplett, Mrs. Eleanor Crane, Mr. Lawrence Greene, Mrs. Ruby Houck, Mr. Clark Eller, Mrs. Cora Golds, Mr. Jim Triplett, Mr. Verver Foster, Mr. Page Foster

LIBERTY GROVE – Mrs. Maggie Mae Church, Mrs. Ila Wood

LITTLE ROCK – Mr. Roy L. Parsons, Mrs. Norma C. Ervin, Miss Marjorie Lynne Johnson, Mr. Steven Curtis Livingston, Mr. Daniel R. McGee

MILLERS CREEK – Mr. Guy Sheets (Deacon), Mr. Don Davis (Deacon)

MORAVIAN FALLS – Mr. Wesley Griffith (Deacon), Mr. Lawrence Critcher (Deacon)

MT. PLEASANT – Mrs. Lela Foster, Mr. Harry Foster, Mr. Bob Urbanowicz, Ms. Leona Huffman Cardwell

MT. ZION – Mr. Casper Hawkins (Deacon Chairman), Mrs. Lake Barnett Triplett, Mrs. Betty Triplett White

NEW HOPE – Mr. Fred Eller, Mr. Philip Yates, Mr. Robert (Bob) Church, Mr. John Frank McNeil, Mr. Hufford Watts

OAK GROVE-MILLERS CREEK – Mrs. Georgia Harless, Mrs. Ella Spears

OAK GROVE-NORTH WILKESBORO – Mrs. Edith Stone, Mrs. Betty Dingler, Mr. Truman Stone

OAKWOODS – Mrs. Shirley Grimstead, Mrs. Pearl Cooke, Mrs. Annie Lee Anderson, Mr. Donald Grimstead, Mrs. Katherine Frawley, Mr. Carl Anderson, Mr. Larry Johnson

PARKWAY GARDEN – Mr. Joe Anderson

PILGRIM – Mrs. Maie Triplette

PLEASANT HOME – Mrs. Rachel N. Church, Mrs. Metta Hogan, Mr. Robert Hogan, Mrs. Pearl R. McNeil, Mrs. Mabel B. Reeves, Mrs. Edna B. Royal

PURLEAR – Mr. Tom J. Walsh, Mr. James Phillips

ROARING RIVER – Mr. Wade Blackburn, Mr. Edsel Cothorn, Mr. Maurice Nichols

SHADY GROVE – Mrs. Nora Jane Bullis Walsh (age 105)

STONY HILL – Mrs. Maureen Bumgarner, Mrs. Linda Cross

WALNUT GROVE – Mrs. Mable Meadows, Mr. Charlie Clanton, Mr. Robert Mullis, Mr. Claude Craven, Mr. Jimmy Wiles

WELCOME HOME – Mrs. Pearl Michael (Charter Member), Mrs. Toye Pegram

WILKESBORO – Mr. Kenneth Moore, Mrs. Cordia Johnson, Mr. Tom Cranor, Mr. Ralph Williams, Mrs. Grace Call, Mrs. Eda B. Jolly

ZION HILL – Mr. Charlie Hughes Dyer (Deacon), Mrs. Clara Bullis Sturgill, Mrs. Wilna Jones German, Mrs. Cora McGee, Mr. William Francis Steele, Mr. Bill Ferguson, Mr. Donald Caldwell, Ms. Annie Mae Earp

TOTAL DEATHS - 120

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT 2001-2002

Adopted at July 9, 2001 Quarterly meeting

Operating Expenses

	<u>2000/2001</u>	<u>2001/2002</u>
Associational Missionary's		
Salary	30,060.63	30,060.63
Social Security Offset	2,900.00	3,116.00
Annuity (employee share)	1,900.00	1,900.00
Housing Allowance	<u>11,500.00</u>	<u>12,702.37</u>
TOTAL AM PACKAGE:	46,360.63	47,779.00
IRA	1,800.00	1,800.00
Auto Allowance	4,000.00	4,000.00
Annuity (employer share)	4,000.00	4,160.00
Medical/Life/Disability Ins.	9,723.64	9,600.00
Long Term Care Insurance*	incl. Above	2,450.00
Parsonage Maintenance/Repair	1,500.00	500.00
Associational Property/Workman's		
Comp. Insurance/Bond Ins.	2,800.00	2,800.00
Office Supplies/Postage	6,700.00	6,700.00
Secretary's Salary	20,550.40	21,372.41
Annuity	2,055.00	2,137.20
Social Security/Medicare	1,650.00	1,716.00
Medical/Life/Disability Insurance	2,000.00	3,000.00
Travel Expenses	600.00	600.00
Part-time Secretary	400.00	400.00
Clerk Honorarium	100.00	100.00
Office Utilities	4,200.00	4,700.00
Office Main./Repair - building	1,000.00	1,000.00
Office Main./Repair - equipment	1,500.00	1,000.00
Digital Duplicator	1,500.00	1,000.00
Custodian's Salary/Supplies	1,800.00	2,500.00
Conventions & Conferences-AM	1,200.00	1,200.00
Conventions/Conferences - Secretary	400.00	400.00
Financial Audit	2,500.00	-0-
Miscellaneous	<u>1,500.00</u>	<u>1,500.00</u>
	\$73,479.04	\$ 74,635.61

Local Ministries

Associational Speakers	1,200.00	1,200.00
Radio Ministry	1,700.00	1,700.00
Audio-Visuals	300.00	300.00
Office Equipment**	3,100.00	9,900.00
Annual Meeting Expense	500.00	500.00
Minister's Conference	250.00	250.00
Evangelism	2,000.00	1,200.00
Sunday School	400.00	600.00
Discipleship Training	500.00	350.00
Stewardship	150.00	150.00
WMU	1,875.00	1,875.00
Brotherhood	1,800.00	900.00
Music	500.00	300.00
Vacation Bible School	600.00	700.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT con't.

Assn./Pastor/Leaders Relations	400.00	400.00
Pastoral Ministries	700.00	450.00
Baptist Student Union	200.00	300.00
Youth	1,500.00	1,800.00
Missions Development	2,000.00	500.00
Prison Chaplain	3,000.00	3,000.00
Seminary Extension	1,250.00	1,250.00
Christian Life Ministry	200.00	200.00
Singles' Ministry	500.00	-0-
	<u>24,625.00</u>	<u>27,825.00</u>

	<u>Associational Outreach</u>	
Adopt Annuitant Ministry	900.00	900.00
International Missions Partnership	8,000.00	<i>incl. in Mission Ministries</i>
North American Missions	7,000.00	<i>incl. in Mission Ministries</i>
Mission Ministries***	-0-	15,000.00
Hispanic Ministry	-0-	<u>5,000.00</u>
	<u>15,900.00</u>	<u>20,900.00</u>

	<u>Capital Improvements</u>	
Property Development Fund	<u>12,000.00</u>	<u>24,000.00</u>
	\$12,000.00	\$24,000.00

TOTAL	<u>\$172,364.67</u>	<u>\$195,139.61</u>
--------------	----------------------------	----------------------------

Estimated Gifts from Churches 2001/2002	\$170,100.00
--	---------------------

Amount needed from Prior Year's Balance to Balance Budget	
---	--

\$25,039.61

(Monthly amount need to meet Budget needs: \$16,261.63)

*The Long-Term Care Insurance has been included in the Medical/Disability/Life Insurance in the past. This coverage was purchased with money that was allotted for the Associational Missionary's salary and instead of increasing the base salary, this coverage was purchased for the Missionary. In order to more accurately reflect benefits costs, we have broken out these items.

**The Office Equipment includes allocation for a new copier as well as furniture needed if the office relocates during the budget year 2001/2002.

***At the suggestion of the associational staff, the North American Mission and International Mission Funds are now included in the "Mission Ministries" line item. This "Mission Ministries" item will be administered by the Associational Council (Board of Directors) who will determine the dispensing of these funds. Fund requests must be submitted to the Council in writing.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Les Dyer, Chairman
Mrs. Judy Anderson
Mr. Ted Hayes
Mrs. Camilla Lovette
Mr. Robert Baity
Mr. Jerry Woodie

TREASURER'S REPORT

September 1, 2000 - August 31, 2001

CORRECTED FROM BOOK OF REPORTS

TOTAL RECEIPTS

CHURCHES	YEAR'S RECEIPTS
BEAVER CREEK	920.61
BETHANY	1,155.60
BOILING SPRINGS	947.06
CELEBRATION, WC	300.00
CUB CREEK	2,396.00
DAVIS MEMORIAL	6,833.00
EDGEWOOD	2,673.34
ELK	280.00
FIRST BAPTIST	6,459.65
FISHING CREEK	6,390.38
GOSHEN	2,217.35
GREATER VISION	1,888.26
HARMONY	515.00
HINSHAW STREET	6,177.87
LEWIS FORK	4,001.08
LIBERTY GROVE	5,665.00
LITTLE ROCK	4,255.58
MILLERS CREEK	33,963.51
MORAVIAN FALLS	6,190.00
MT PLEASANT	16,396.50
MT ZION	418.00
NEW HOPE	1,974.00
NORTHSIDE	1,675.29
OAK GROVE, MC	2,085.00
OAK GROVE, NW	3,590.00
OAKWOODS	16,602.00
PARKWAY GARDEN	471.00
PILGRIM	6,610.00
PLEASANT GROVE	136.00
PLEASANT HOME	3,024.00
PURLEAR	1,050.00
ROARING RIVER	2,716.31
SHADY GROVE	255.00
STONY HILL	1,780.00
WALNUT GROVE	575.00
WELCOME HOME	2,419.36
WILKESBORO	17,895.13
ZION HILL	6,017.48
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0.00

TOTAL CHURCH GIFTS 178,919.36

INDIVIDUALS	25,667.09
BUSINESSES	4,254.32
MISCELLANEOUS	5,060.10
DOM FELLOWSHIP FUND	0.00
BAPTIST STATE CONV.	5,037.68

TOTAL INCOME 200,481.71

TOTAL EXPENDITURES

BUDGET ITEM	YR - DATE
110 SALARY	30,060.53
111 SOCIAL SECURITY	2,900.00
130 MISSIONARY-UTILITIES	4,349.06
131 MISSIONARY-HOUSING	7,150.65
140 MISSIONARY-ANNUITY	1,900.00
150 IRA	1,800.00
160 AUTO ALLOWANCE	3,999.93
170 ANNUITY-EMPLOYER SH	4,000.00
180 MED/LIFE/DISAB INSUR	9,921.69
190 PARSONAGE MAINT/REP	945.10
200 COMP INS/BOND INS	2,357.10
210 OFFICE SUPPLIES/POST	6,610.02
220 SECRETARY'S SALARY	20,548.67
230 SECRETARY'S ANNUITY	2,055.00
240 SECRETARY'S SOC SEC	1,572.02
250 SEC LIFE/MED/DIS INS	2,000.00
255 SEC TRAVEL EXPENSE	490.45
260 PART-TIME SEC SALARY	211.94
270 PART-TIME SEC SO SEC	0.00
280 CLERK HONORARIUM	100.00
290 OFFICE UTILITIES	4,897.03
300 OFF MAINT/REP-BLDG	820.03
310 OFFICE MAINT/REP-EQU	1,304.12
320 DIGITAL DUPLICATOR	1,451.40
330 CUSTODIAN'S SAL/SUPP	1,697.43
340 CONF/CONV MISSIONARY	780.34
341 CONF/CONV SECRETARY	367.65
345 FINANCIAL AUDIT	2,000.00
350 MISCELLANEOUS	1,492.11
360 ASSOC SPEAKERS	1,044.72
370 RADIO MINISTRY	1,638.00
380 AUDIO-VISUALS	284.79
390 OFFICE EQUIPMENT	3,088.58
400 ANNUAL MEETING EXP	500.00
410 MINISTER'S CONFERENC	101.15
420 EVANGELISM	1,977.65
430 SUNDAY SCHOOL	398.44
440 DISCIPLESHIP TRAININ	458.02
450 STEWARDSHIP	0.00
460 WMU	1,772.75
470 BROTHERHOOD	1,747.42
480 MUSIC	106.96
490 VACATION BIBLE SCHOO	600.00
500 ASSN/PASTOR RELATION	376.30
510 PASTORAL MINISTRIES	40.00
520 BAPTIST STUDENT UNIO	200.00
530 YOUTH	1,404.42
540 MISSIONS DEVELOPNMEN	1,894.58
560 PRISON CHAPLAIN	3,000.00
570 SEMINARY EXTENSION	517.25
575 CHRISTIAN LIFE MINIS	50.00
577 SINGLES' MINISTRY	0.00
579 ADOPT ANNUITANT MINI	900.00
580 INTN'L MISSION PARTN	7,886.88
590 NORTH AMERICAN MISSI	6,357.86
600 PROPERTY DEV FUND	12,000.00
TOTALS EXPEDITURES	<u>166,127.95</u>

Books were closed 9/5/01. Church receipts include all monies given – associational missions, special projects, etc. If your church would like a detailed printout of gifts, call the associational office.

TREASURER'S REPORT

YEAR ACCOUNT SUMMARY

ACCOUNT	BAL	RECEIPTS	TOTAL CSH	EXPENSES	END BAL
Budget	39,170.24	151,523.28	190,693.52	169,629.95	21,063.57
NY BLANKET/CLOTHING	1,004.78	6,771.93	7,776.71	5,890.62	1,886.09
M CARR MISSION FUND	50.00	225.00	275.00	275.00	0.00
BUILDING FUND	26,410.16	39,475.01	65,885.17	0.00	65,885.17
ANNUALS	0.00	1,644.00	1,644.00	208.66	1,435.34
DIGITAL DUPLICATOR	1,055.49	700.00	1,755.49	72.30	1,683.19
CLEARING ACCOUNT	65.14	16,980.88	17,046.02	17,046.02	0.00
MISCELLANEOUS	504.65	74.06	578.71	578.71	0.00
DOM FELLOWSHIP	1,878.00	0.00	1,878.00	0.00	1,878.00
CAMP MUNDO VISTA	25.00	0.00	25.00	25.00	0.00
PRISON CHAPEL-BSCNC	24,236.85	80.43	24,317.28	24,317.28	0.00
WMU/WINDOW TREATMEN	65.49	0.00	65.49	0.00	65.49
BUILDING DONATIONS	1,125.00	1,343.00	2,468.00	2,468.00	0.00
GA MOTHER/DAUGHTER	25.73	0.00	25.73	25.73	0.00
S AFRICA MISS. TRIP	0.00	10,500.00	10,500.00	10,500.00	0.00
SOUTH AFRICA FUND	1,298.00	1,100.00	2,398.00	1,898.00	500.00
HISPANIC MINISTRY	13,370.81	8,858.29	22,229.10	5,666.52	16,562.58
CRUSADE ACCOUNT	1,568.04	2,008.30	3,576.34	2,574.80	1,001.54
CELEBRATE JESUS 200	350.00	1,720.00	2,070.00	2,070.00	0.00
MARTHA COLWELL	0.00	1,388.73	1,388.73	1,388.73	0.00
GRAFFITI BLDG FUND	0.00	170.00	170.00	119.90	50.10
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
TOTALS	112,203.38	244,562.91	356,766.29	244,755.22	112,011.07

Respectfully submitted,
Diane Y. Shaw, Treasurer

Thank you to all the churches and individuals who have supported the work of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association with their time, prayers, and with the monetary gifts over the years. Without your sacrifices, we could not have accomplished so much during the past 130 years.

To God be the glory!

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

In the United States, the American Bible Society work takes a two-pronged approach; providing quality Scriptures at affordable prices and motivating people to become engaged with the Word—read it and then respond to the Bible’s life-giving message. With this goal guiding their work, the American Bible Society reports the following for their fiscal year 1999-2000:

- Total domestic Scripture distributed by the American Bible Society reached 105.4 million units—up 33% over the previous year.
- Total worldwide United Bible Societies distribution for 1999 was 627,925,260 Scriptures, while the financial support to UBS for international distribution and translation was 26% (or \$6.8 million) increased over the previous year.

The American Bible Society invested \$6.72 million in translation work around the world in 1999-2000. To date, at least a portion of God’s Word has been translated into 2,233 languages. Even with 21 new languages added this year, 4,000 groups remain without any portion of Scripture in their native tongue.

Honoring their sacred charge “to call Christians of every tradition together to share the Word of light,” the American Bible Society has been at the forefront of this global ministry for nearly two centuries. Staying focused on the Word brings the church together as no other cause can. We are grateful that we can share with them in this ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gerry Beshears, Representative

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

Since October of 2000 I have visited in all of our churches at least twice. I have led revival services in Greater Vision, Goshen, and Roaring River. I have supplied in 21 of our churches and some more than once. I have attended several training events related to my ministry, served on several boards in the county, provided counseling to pastors and church parishioners, taught in Seminary Extension, been asked to give information to people about the ministry of the association, and provided administrative leadership regarding the work of the association—meeting with associational leaders and committees. These activities have brought joy to me as I served our Lord by serving the people of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

It was also a joy and privilege for my wife and me to purchase our first home during the year. Many of you responded graciously to us in our transition from the parsonage to our own home. We are indeed grateful.

May I now turn your thoughts toward the activity of the association. . .

The Properties Committee continues to look at land and buildings for us to relocate our office for further expansion. At the present time, there are no definite leads toward finding either land or a building suitable for our needs. As an association, our focus should be more on reaching the unsaved and developing believers through missions and evangelism than relocating our office.

Recently, I looked at the past six years of our statistical tables to see how we are doing in our effort to evangelize our community. According to our records, we have maintained the same number, or declined, in Sunday school enrollment, average attendance, membership, and Baptisms. If we are going to be more effective, we must commit to numerical and spiritual growth to penetrate the community with the gospel.

The Evangelism Task Force is still meeting to pray and seek our Lord’s guidance in knowing how we can best minister and reach people for Christ in our area. This group would like you who read this report to join in finding out what God wants us to do. Please pray and obey our Lord as this group intends to do.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.

BIBLE DRILL REPORT

Bible Drill is designed to encourage children and youth to expand their knowledge of God's Word and develop skills in effectively using the Bible. Participants learn books of the Bible, memorize selected verses, and references and where to locate them. Bible Drill encourages our young people to hide the Word of God in their hearts (Psalm 119:11).

This year twenty-eight children and youth were winners in their Church Drills that qualified them to participate in the Associational Bible Drill held at Wilkesboro Baptist Church on April 8, 2001. These winners were from following churches: Goshen, Lewis Fork, Millers Creek, Mt. Pleasant and Pleasant Home. The participants did an outstanding job and many of them advanced to the State Drills held on April 20-21, 2001 at Bethlehem Baptist Church in Taylorsville.

We would like to encourage all churches that are not currently participating to prayerfully consider beginning a Bible Drill ministry. Please remember our 2002 participants and leaders in your prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Sherrill Lowe and
Mrs. Wanda Lowe, Co-directors

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

2001 Associational Report

Baptists cling stubbornly to the idea that people should think for themselves and make up their own minds about issues of importance. For this reason, Baptists affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina (BSCNC) are fortunate to have a resource that provides regular, dependable and balanced news coverage of wide-ranging matters relating to Baptist life.

The *Biblical Recorder*, the official news journal of the BSCNC, has served this purpose since its establishment in 1833 by Thomas Meredith, a prime mover in founding the Baptist State Convention in 1830. The *Biblical Recorder* was privately owned and operated in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors for news and editorial writing in 2000.

The *Biblical Recorder's* strategic role in promoting God's kingdom work through North Carolina Baptists grows from its mission statement: ***"to further Christ's kingdom by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources to North Carolina Baptists in a timely and accessible fashion."***

As a BSC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* belongs to all North Carolina Baptists, and appropriately reflects the geographical, ecclesiological, and theological diversity that is typical of the churches making up the Baptist State Convention. The editors and staff of the *Recorder* work diligently to offer a fair and balanced presentation of the news that most affect the life and ministry of North Carolina Baptists. Opinions advanced through editorials, letters, and analytical essays help to spark informed thinking on important issues. Feature stories about notable or innovative activities of churches and associations, regular reports on partnership missions efforts, and weekly commentaries on the most popular Sunday School lessons offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers of the *Recorder*.

In addition to its printed form, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a popular presence on the World Wide Web, significantly enhanced through major upgrades in early 2001. The *Recorder's* website at www.biblicalrecorder.org offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content online, and allows for the posting of breaking news prior to the printing of the next issue. New features include an internal search engine, a church locator service, classified ads, Bible study resources and a news/weather portal. Thousands of interested readers around the world consult the online version regularly.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at very affordable subscription rates. Currently, the annual rates are:

Continued next page

- ◆ Church News Service (incorporates church newsletter into the *Recorder*) - \$7.50
- ◆ Every Home Plan (20%+ of church families, paid through the church budget) - \$8.50
- ◆ Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) - \$9.75
- ◆ Individual Subscription - \$11.90

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org

Ray N. Howell, III, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr., Representative

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

This year the association sponsored a “RA Jamboree” at Kerr Scott Lake and a model car competition at Millers Creek Baptist Church for the Royal Ambassadors, the mission organization for boys in Brotherhood work. A special thanks to Eddie Shoupe and John Triplett for leading these projects, and to Millers Creek Baptist Church for the use of their gym.

Baptist Men is the mission organization for men age 18 and up. Several of our churches have purchased trailers for “Handy Man” ministries over the past year. Many of the churches observed Baptist Men’s Day in January recognizing the men in the church and giving the men an opportunity to lead in worship.

We had several groups participate in various mission projects during the year, mainly in Eastern North Carolina repairing damage from Hurricane Floyd. We also continued our long-standing relationship with “Graffiti Ministries” in New York by distributing blankets and warm clothing.

The North Carolina Baptist Men’s office in Cary continually gets calls from other states when disasters occur. If God has gifted you for this type of ministry, prayerfully consider sharing your gift, that others may be blessed and our Lord glorified.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Bob Taylor
Associational Brotherhood Director

BY-LAWS COMMITTEE REPORT

The By-laws committee has met and makes the following recommendation concerning clarification to the By-laws of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO ASSOCIATION BYLAWS

(new or amended language is in bold type)

1. ARTICLE V. MEETINGS/

Section 5. Messengers.

A. Number. A member church is entitled to a minimum of three (3) messengers **in addition to the pastor.** A member church is entitled to one additional messenger for each 100 or majority fraction thereof above 100 resident members. A member church may be represented by a maximum of ten (10) messengers. **A member church may elect alternates who may represent the member church in place of duly elected messengers who do not attend an association meeting. The maximum number of**

Continued next page

alternates shall not exceed fifty (50) percent of the number of messengers allowed to a member church. No elected alternate shall be allowed to represent a member church unless the elected alternate is substituting for a duly elected messenger of the member church who does not attend the Association meeting.

B. Election. Messengers **and alternates** shall be elected annually by each member church for all associational meetings **and reported to the Associational Office or Associational Clerk within ten (10) days after their election. If vacancies occur during the year and a member church elects new messengers and/or alternates to complete the number of messengers and alternates allowed to a member church, the names of those newly elected messengers and/or alternates shall be reported to the Associational Office, or the Associational Clerk, at least ten (10) days prior to the meeting which they will be attending to transact business.** Messengers shall not have authority to act for their church or represent it except during associational business sessions. It is suggested that some of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. David Byrd, Chairman

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE REPORT

There were no formal meetings conducted during the year. Money was contributed to the Wilkes Crisis Pregnancy Center from the funds allocated in the budget for the Christian Life Committee.

Most likely the committee will become more active this next year because of the gambling menace that will cause much interest during the year.

Rev. Mark Creech has been invited to speak during the annual meeting being held at Oakwoods Baptist Church Monday, September 8.

Respectfully submitted,
The Associational Staff

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER REPORT

Building on some of the ideas expressed in the Key Leadership Conference last August, a list of discipleship resources available in the association office was made available to every church. In addition, an attempt was made to secure a list of resources that the individual churches have and would agree to loan to other churches. The material for several training courses was added to the library at the association. One of these was Total Church Life by Darrell Robinson, retired vice-president of the North American Mission Board. It teaches how to enable every facet of the church to "Exalt the Savior, Equip the Saint, and Evangelize the Sinner." Any church desiring assistance in the area of Discipleship Training should feel free to contact the new director, Mrs. Sherri Haithcock, or the associational office.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ed Taylor
Discipleship Training Director

EVANGELISM REPORT

Since there has not been an Evangelism Director, no events were conducted during the year. Rev. Robert Duncan has agreed to serve as the Evangelism Director, subject to the approval of the body in session at the October meeting.

Several gospel tracts have been bought and distributed by various church groups giving an evangelistic appeal. Additional tracts have been purchased and are to be distributed at the Apple Festival in early October.

Continued next page

Continued from previous page

The association supported the "Back 2 School Bash" held at Millers Creek Baptist Church in August by making a contribution from the budget item for Evangelism and also from money that had been designated for a crusade. The "Back 2 School Bash" had approximately 500 people in attendance. The number of professions of faith is unknown.

There is an Evangelism Task Force that has been meeting with the Associational Missionary to pray and determine God's will for our association. The group is to report at the January meeting of progress that is being made. Hopefully more will be done to reach people with the gospel in Wilkes County in this new associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
The Associational Staff

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE REPORT

The Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute continues to be directed by the vision that led to its founding by the Baptist State Convention in 1946. The aim of the school is to provide academic, spiritual and practical preparation for ministry to those students who have unique needs. The curriculum is designed to take students at various levels of academic achievement, spiritual development and practical experience and lead them forward to readiness for further studies and/or practical ministry. Enrollment for the year has averaged 169 with the highest enrollment during the Fall Quarter of 2000 at 187. Our student body is diverse in ethnic background, ages and life experiences. A number of our students had no plans for higher education until they experienced a call to Christian ministry. Our program offers a unique blend of academics, inspiration and practical instruction. Currently, we have international students from Liberia, Tanzania and Ukraine.

The Fruitland family is looking forward expectantly to the completion of the Randy Kilby Memorial Library. The projected completion date is the end of February 2002. This is the first building on the campus to be devoted primarily to the housing of a library. The present collection is approaching 30,000 volumes. With the new building, space will be provided for 60,000 volumes. The collection of books, audio and video materials will be catalogued by the latest computer technology. Plans are being made to provide means for being linked to major libraries across the country. The vision for using this new facility includes serving the surrounding area as well as the faculty and students at the institute. Fund raising to allow for the completion of the building without debt is continuing under the direction of Vice President for Development, J.D. Grant.

During the past year some faculty changes have taken place. Gayle Brown is now serving as instructor in supervised Ministry. John H. Knight resigned as the teacher of Church Administration after serving almost twenty-one years. Presently, David Treadway is serving as an interim teacher in this course. With the resignation of Steve Scoggins, Carlisle Sanford is now serving as interim teacher in New Testament 201-202. Plans are being made for a visiting professor program with outstanding teachers serving from time to time as adjunct professors.

Fruitland continues to be a part of the mission ministry of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The Board of advisors, administration, faculty, staff and students appreciate the support of Baptists by prayer, recommending the school to prospective students and contributing financial resources. A continuing effort is being made to be good stewards of the resources, which are provided. Visitors are welcome to our beautiful campus. Any group interested in a guided tour should contact our Campus Services Director, Todd Edmiston, at (828) 685-8886 or e-mail, fruitland@brinet.com.

Kenneth W. Ridings
President

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Mike Hamby, Representative

HISPANIC MINISTRY

There is a growing population of Hispanics taking up residence in Wilkes County and the surrounding area. It is believed to be the fastest growing area in the State.

We currently have one Hispanic Baptist Mission meeting at Cub Creek Baptist Church every Sunday. They are averaging around 30 worshippers. Our goal is to provide a place for the Hispanics to have worship and Bible Study on Sunday mornings, rather than Sunday evenings.

The following churches are making contributions to the Hispanic ministry in addition to their regular giving to the association: First Baptist – North Wilkesboro and Moravian Falls. The mission that is currently associated with us is also receiving an offering from among her members, which is being collected and deposited in our associational bank account. Money is also allocated in our operating budget for this ministry. The money designated for this ministry goes to pay travel expenses for the Pastor, and to purchase literature and other supplies as needed.

Another group of Hispanics has been organized into a church, which is Baptist in faith, and plans to apply for membership in the association. They are averaging between 30 and 40 for worship. They are currently meeting at the Moravian Falls Campground.

Your prayerful support and generous giving for this ministry is greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
The Associational Staff

INTERNATIONAL MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION REPORT

During the last year the churches in our association have sent volunteers to Brazil, South Africa, Germany, and Romania. These volunteers ministered through Backyard Bible Clubs, Vacation Bible Schools, construction projects, personal witnessing and preaching the Gospel. Many lives were touched, many heard the Gospel for the first time and decisions for the Lord were made. Thank you for volunteering and for supporting those who went.

By the end of 2000, 4,946 missionaries were under appointment through the International Mission Board, serving among people groups in 153 countries.

In 2000, 879 Southern Baptists were appointed or commissioned through the IMB to join God to take His gospel across the world. Of these 879 new missionaries: -275 were approved for long-term missionary service; -604 committed to serve two or three years through the International Service Corps, Masters or Journeyman programs.

In 2000 there were 30,805 volunteers sent overseas by the board. These volunteers include college and seminary students, youth health-care workers and sports coaches and players.

Last year a record 451,301 baptisms were reported and 6,525 churches were started on mission fields worldwide.

Southern Baptists support international missions through concerted prayers and sacrificial giving. Prayer prepares the path as we share the gospel around the world.

The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering®, named for a devoted missionary to China, is still the lifeline for missions overseas – with 100 percent of the offering going to overseas missions' budgets. Also, 18 percent of the Cooperative Program goes to overseas missions – other income is through gifts by individuals and state foundations.

“For the administration of this service not only supplieth the want of the saints, but is abundant also by many thanksgivings unto God.” II Corinthians 9:12

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Carlos Pardue, Chairman

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL REPORT

The Mission Development Council's purpose is to work with our Associational Missionary in planning, developing, and implementing different means of involving our churches in missions. The usual things have been done this past year, such as, the ministry to the Agricultural Fair workers, the Apple Festival booth, and promoting warmness of needs and opportunities to do missions. We have worked on having an Associational Mission Team to give opportunities to individuals whose churches do not have an active missions team. We set a date for an "On Mission Celebration" for April 6-9, 2003. We tried to help our Associational Missionary start a program to help in our public schools. We had opportunity to work with children in reading—listening to them read, etc., but there was no response from our churches.

At the present time there is still much need around us as the Hurricane Floyd recovery is still going on in Grifton, NC. The floods in West Virginia and Kentucky will cause recovery needs for some time into the future. The new Appalachian Region Ministry provides many opportunities for missions that are nearby us.

Contact our associational office if you have questions or want to know more about ways to serve our Lord in doing missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Dale Brown, Director

MODERATOR'S REPORT

The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is blessed to have dedicated people on staff and in many places of shared leadership spreading throughout the various committees of our association. To our associational staff and the many dedicated Christians that give of their time, talent, energy, and prayers to make this association great in the Lord's eyes, I say *thank you* and may the Lord bless you richly. A thumbs up goes to all of our churches, Pastors, and messengers for the personal and financial support of your association. A special thanks to our Associational Missionary, Rev. Lawson Horton, for his unconditional love and unwavering leadership to make this association stronger in missions ministry, world and local evangelism, and personal discipleship. A special thanks of appreciation goes to Mrs. Diane Shaw for using her secretarial skills for the Lord and the advancement of our association.

Our quarterly meetings continue to be a blessing from the Lord. These meetings are well attended by the messengers of our churches. What a blessing it is to enter one of our churches as one body in Christ and experience a time of holy inspiration and receive some much needed head and heart information. To God Be The Glory for all that He is accomplishing in and through these quarterly meetings. I encourage our churches to elect your messengers and encourage their attendance and participation in these quarterly meetings. Quarterly meetings take place in January, April, July, and October. In our July 2001 meeting the messengers voted to continue our partnership with the Graffiti ministry in New York City for at least two more years. In our October 2001 meeting, we will be celebrating our 130th anniversary as an association with information on our past and inspiration for our pilgrimage that lies ahead.

In closing, I would like to express my gratitude and appreciation to our association for allowing me to serve as Moderator. It has been a loving and learning experience! May we move forward with bold determination individually and collectively as we claim that great promise from our Lord, "*That greater is He that is within you, than he that is in the world.*" (1 John 4:4b)

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dennis Love, Moderator

MUSIC REPORT

This year has been positive in musical activity throughout the association. Many Music Directors and Choirs fulfill traditional commitments to their churches, presenting the gospel in seasonal special presentations. Some have developed musical presentations to share not only with their congregations, but also neighboring churches.

In the Fall of 2000, practice began with association singers preparing for the "Jubilee Celebration" at the Walker Center. Singers prepared under the direction of Joel Groce from Winston-Salem, NC, presenting special choir music by approximately 60 voices each night of the celebration. Rheta Absher and Pat Faw, both of Wilkesboro, NC, played piano preludes for each service. Special thanks goes to Kent Burchette for valuable assistance.

At each associational quarterly meeting, the host-church choir is asked to present approximately a 15-minute musical presentation as a prelude to the formal meeting opening. Messengers, therefore, gather in a timely manner, glean exposure to the varied musical talents throughout the association. We find a variety of musical presentation within our churches. Most likely because we find a variety of worshipping people who see a need to spread the Gospel. All a part of our...*March to Zion*.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Harold Bass
Associational Music Director

NORTH AMERICAN MISSIONS REPORT

"The harvest is plentiful but the workers are few. Ask the Lord of the harvest...to send out workers into His harvest field." Matthew 9:37-39

The North American Mission Board exists to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start New Testament congregations, minister to person in the name of Christ, and assist churches in the United State and Canada in effectively performing these functions.

The breadth and depth of the North American mission field is unprecedented. There are 312 million people living in the United States and Canada. It is estimated that 200 million of them do not have a personal relationship with Jesus Christ. Yet, the depth of North America's lostness is evident when 91 percent of respondents in a recent survey considered themselves Christian, even though less than one-third said they had been born-again.

Our culture is hungry for truth but is developing its own understanding of a relationship with God. These unprecedented days of opportunity demand the church deliver the gospel truth in every conceivable way.

In coordination with state Baptist conventions, associations, and other Great Commission partners, NAMB has developed strategies and resources to help Christians and their churches share the gospel as never before. Some of NAMB's breakthroughs this past year include:

- More than 2,000 schools are using the FiSH! strategy. The average number of commitments to Christ on each of these campuses is four per month.
- More than 100,000 people per month are spending an average of 10 minutes each on one of NAMB's Internet Web sites. This past year hundreds made professions of faith through NAMB's Web sites and were referred to local Southern Baptist churches for follow-up.
- 2,614 SBC-endorsed chaplains led 21,000 people to faith in Christ.
- The Evangelism Response Center is making it possible for specially trained Southern Baptist volunteers to accept calls in their homes from people responding to evangelistic advertising about a personal relationship with Jesus. Information is forwarded to local SBC churches. There were 34,635 calls received and 673 people made salvation decisions during the calls.
- Pregnancy care centers ministered to 28,382 clients, resulting in 2,186 babies born and 29 adoptions, 832 professions of faith. There are 2,770 Southern Baptist churches involved in the Alternatives for Life ministry.

Continued next page

- As a result of church and community ministries, there were 28,384 professions of faith.
- Development of cutting-edge evangelism resources for families, women, children, and church leaders.

These efforts are only possible through your support. Please pray and give as our Lord leads you to help in these causes. Our Annie Armstrong offering each Easter goes to support the work of the North American Mission Board. Please promote this offering among the people of your churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Elizabeth Billings, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS REPORT

Why do we have a special emphasis on North Carolina Missions?

- Because in a state that has a population of over 8,000,000 people, only fifty percent of the people attend church
- Because the two largest ethnic groups in the state are Hispanic and Korean
- Because 120 of our Baptist churches have special education ministries
- Because 85 of our Baptist churches have deaf ministries
- Because North Carolina churches minister in 27 different languages
- Because 33 non-English language churches were started in 2001
- Because 52 of the NC Baptist associations and churches are involved in WMU's Literacy Missions
- Because 1,361 campers attended Camp Mundo Vista in 2000
- Because over 1,400 homes damaged by Hurricane Floyd have been or are being rebuilt by NC Baptist volunteers
- Because 14 NC Baptist associations and churches held an "Operation Inasmuch" community missions blitz in 2000

The North Carolina Missions Offering (NCMO) makes possible many of the mission ministries of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The offering provides the entire operating budgets of the North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union and North Carolina Baptist Men. In addition, many of the Mission Growth Evangelism ministries (such as church planting and language churches) are supported by the offering. Moreover, approximately 10 percent of the receipts from churches in each association are returned to that community for local ministries.

Our gifts to the NCMO are vital to the mission work here in our own community as well as state. If your church does not participate in this Week of Prayer and Offering, please encourage your church leaders to promote and support this important cause. When our Lord assured his disciples that they would "...receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost parts of the earth..." (Acts 1:8), He was telling all His people to witness both home and abroad. North Carolina *is* our Jerusalem...spread the Good News of Christ to your family, friends, and neighbors through the work of North Carolina Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Diane Y. Shaw, Representative

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

It is the great privilege of the Ordination Committee to assist churches with the ordination of men who have responded to the call of God to the Gospel ministry.

If at any time the assistance of this committee is needed, please feel free to contact the chairman, or any member of the committee.

During this past year, we joined with Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church in the examination of Craig Church who is now associate pastor at Millers Creek Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jeffrey E. Gibby, Chair

PARTNERSHIP REPORT

The following letter was received and does a wonderful job in summarizing the work done by Brushy Mountain Baptist Association in partnership with Graffiti Ministries.

Dear Lawson and Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association:

The Brushy Mountain team did a great job on their August mission trip to Graffiti in New York City. They cooked close to 1,000 hot dogs for hundreds of people and did so many other things that is hard to list, but we will try.

Wednesday, August 1

The group arrived and we unloaded the supplies (which involved going to numerous locations) and some of the group put together a loft bed for a missionary family while the others prepared for the meal for the homeless people. Later that evening the group cooked the meal and then served it to the people. After the meal the group led the outreach Bible study.

Thursday, August 2

The group loaded the van and traveled to the park. They had to clean the park and make sure it was safe for the children. They then roasted hot dogs and played with the children from Graffiti's summer programs. The children looked forward to playing with the group and interacting with them. In the evening, the men put together another loft bed for Graffiti's US/C-2 missionary couple and the ladies baked cookies for the outreaches on Friday and Saturday.

Friday, August 3

Fun day at LES III. This is an outreach in a housing project next to the space we rent for church. The group led games and music for the children. Naturally, hot dogs were roasted and served.

Saturday, August 4

We did an outreach we have never attempted before. We cooked 400 hot dogs and served them to people outside the church where we rent space. Not only were people served food, but the children played games, faces were painted, and balloons given out all by group members. It was a mixture of people that were reached that day. There were homeless people, gang members, drug dealers, low-income people, community people, etc. It was a wonderful outreach where Christ's love was shown and shared to many people who have never experienced His love before. This was all done in extremely hot weather.

After the hot dog/game outreach, the group put together sandwiches and toiletries to give to people in the park. Not only did close to 100 people receive food and toiletries, but several group members were able to talk to people and tell them about Jesus. It was a wonderful outreach.

Sunday, August 5

Even though the group had worked all week long and was getting ready to leave, they still helped at the summer graduation for our children. The graduation is like a VBS commencement service. They helped set up and keep things running smoothly. We have people at this service who have never been to church or heard about God. It is always an exciting time, but this year there were more people than ever before in attendance.

None of the above outreaches would have been possible without the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association and the people who came. Thank you for allowing all of this to happen. So many people who do not know Jesus were reached and helped. God is moving in a miraculous way and you are a part of it.

Over the past eleven years Brushy Mountain Baptist Association has sent well over 40 mission teams to the Lower East Side. It has been a miracle to see needs met through food, clothing, blankets, medical care, construction, etc. It has been a miracle to see people come to Christ and grown in Christ through your association's ministry here at Graffiti. Your association has been a part in helping people in this neighborhood move from hopeless fear to fearless hope in Christ.

Thank you for your continuing heart for missions in the inner city. You are an enormous part of Graffiti, the ministry, and the church. We appreciate you.

Warmly,

Taylor Field, Director, Graffiti Community Ministries

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. John Triplett, Partnership Coordinator

PASTORAL MINISTRIES REPORT

Rev. Charles Edwards served in this capacity until April 2001 when Rev. Lyn Lambert was elected as the new Pastoral Ministries/Church Administration Director.

During this past year an attempt was made to provide a time for Pastors to meet for fellowship and prayer. Only a few were present for this event.

Pastors and key leaders from our churches were invited to participate in a Ministry Planning and Coordinating Seminar held at Millers Creek Baptist Church on May 21 from 7 p.m. – 9 p.m. Phil Stone with the General Board Staff of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina led this very helpful conference. Those who attended were well pleased with the results.

Respectfully submitted,
The Associational Staff

PROGRAM PLANNING AND WORSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Program Planning/Worship Committee has had eight planning meetings during the year.

Quarterly associational meetings planned and subsequently held were those at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church in January; Little Rock Baptist Church in April; Liberty Grove Baptist Church in July and the present meeting at Oakwoods Baptist Church, October 8.

Meetings scheduled for next year (2002) are: First Baptist Church-January 14; Cub Creek Baptist Church-April 8; Oak Grove Baptist Church, Millers Creek-July 8; and, Wilkesboro Baptist Church-October 14.

The preacher for the annual sermon will be the Reverend Jeff Gibby with the Reverend Glenn Caudill serving as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Robert Webb, Chairman

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

This year has been a very busy and eventful year. The committee has been busy looking at buildings, properties, and other options. Everyone was asked to continue to pray for a location until the Lord says this is the new location that meets the association's needs.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lois Woodie, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Resolutions Committee has received no resolutions during this year for consideration. Therefore, the committee offers the following resolutions: Be it therefore resolved that we express our thanks to the host churches of our associational meetings, Hinshaw Street Baptist Church, Little Rock Baptist Church, Liberty Grove Baptist Church and Oakwoods Baptist Church and their pastors, for the hospitality shown to both messengers and visitors of our association. Be it also resolved that we express our appreciation to the associational staff for their labors of love within the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Hadley Triplett, Chairman

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES REPORT

This past year, the School of Christian Studies added something new to the curriculum. Known as “basic” courses, these six-week, or twelve hour, courses are non-credit, seminary courses requiring no testing or grading. These new courses are designed for pastors, Sunday school teachers, or the laypersons that do not wish seminary credit, but would like to gain a better understanding of the Bible. This past year we scheduled three such “basic” courses with an average attendance of eight in each course.

Although there was not enough interest in a seminary credit course this year, we will continue to make these courses available also.

We are always in need of qualified teachers to teach both the credit and the non-credit courses. If you feel qualified and are willing to teach, please contact the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association office or one of the committee members for qualification requirements.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. James Carson
School of Christian Studies Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Glenn Efird has been serving as our Associational Sunday School Director during the year. He has made an effort to contact several church Sunday School Directors to determine needs.

No training event was planned during the year; however, an Associational Literature Workshop explaining the breakdown of the new literature structure was presented in April 2000 at Welcome Home Baptist Church.

It has been suggested that a leadership training conference for Sunday school workers be conducted during this current associational year. An effort will be made to plan such an event.

Millers Creek and Mt. Pleasant Baptist Churches hosted area Sunday school worker training events during the year that were well attended by the host churches and those in the surrounding area.

Moravian Falls hosted a Sunday school workshop in September for their church leaders and other interested persons.

If any Sunday school leaders have a need for help, contact Glenn Efird at 921-4332, or the associational office at 838-4407.

Respectfully submitted,
The Associational Staff

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Our Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was Held April 3, at Millers Creek Baptist Church. There were approximately 170 people in attendance, representing 25 different churches.

This year our theme was *Truth Trackers, Searching for the Secret of the Stone Tablets*. There was an excitement in the air and I feel like this went back with us into our churches. We had several different classes, with lots of ideas represented. As Associational Director, I am learning that when we come together as a group, we are limitless in what we can accomplish and I witnessed this happening this year. I am so very excited for our Vacation Bible School Teams and I know if we continue to keep our eyes upon the lord, and give Him the glory, we will accomplish many things in His name.

Plans are already being made for the 2002 Associational Bible School Clinic and more classes will be added for this clinic. May God bless each of you and I know great things happened in your church's VBS and the Lord's work was accomplished!

Respectfully submitted,
Diana Goodman, Director

WMU REPORT

WMU is a dynamic, active organization that makes a real impact on peoples lives. Once again, we began our ministry for 2000-2001 at the annual Apple Festival on October 7, 2000. Our women, as well as our GA's and Acteens, volunteered to help man the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association's booth. The next day, October 8, we collected food items for Wilkes Cares. The food drive was a great success with over 6,000 items collected and much needed monetary donations were received as well.

In November we provided a nursery during the Harvest Festival held on the 4th & 5th at the John A. Walker Center. On November 13th we tried something new—we combined Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer with a "Missions Fair" which was hosted by Millers Creek Baptist Church. After a session of prayer for the Baptist work around the world, we toured the booths of such places as Brazil, India, China, Honduras, South Africa, Romania, Japan, and the Bahamas. As we stopped at each booth, we were able to sample some of the country's native food. It was an exciting way to see and "taste" missions. Also at this meeting we had "red boxes" to collect toothbrushes for the NC Women's Correctional Center. We had committed to collect 600 toothbrushes and when the count was made, we had collected over 1,200—to God be the glory! We sent about 800 to the WMU office in Cary for the red boxes for the correctional facility and shared the others with Ebenezer Gardens Christian Children's Home, Safe House, Broughton Hospital, Romania, Wilkes Cares and other areas of need.

In February we held our prayer retreat at Moravian Falls Baptist Church and collected money for Martha Colwell to use in her ministry in Rwanda—over \$1,000 was collected. Also in February, we had several Acteens and their leaders to attend "Acteens' Day" at Campbell University.

It seems to be a habit, but our North American Missions study was snowed out again!

WMU Focus was a success in many of our churches—one church did their emphasis by hosting its own "Missions Fair."

The Associational WMU hosted a "Housewarming/Appreciation Day" for our Associational Missionary, Lawson Horton, and his wife, Carolyn, on Sunday afternoon, March 4.

Many of our leaders and members attended the Missions Extravaganza (State Annual Meeting) at Ridgecrest the last of March.

We were asked to do another Missions Fair at the April Quarterly Meeting of the association held at Little Rock Baptist Church. This, too, was enjoyed by all who participated.

WMU held its Annual Celebration in May at Wilkesboro Baptist with Jan High of the BSCNC in Cary as guest speaker. The Youth Puppet/Clown Ministry of Wilkesboro and the Acteen Mime Team from Liberty Grove Baptist Church performed beautifully, much to the delight of the attendees.

Greater Vision Baptist Church hosted Mission Friends Fun Day at the Merle Watson Stage at Wilkes Community College on Saturday May 19. The children, and leaders, had a great time! The GA's were recognized at a GA Mother/Daughter Retreat on August 18, hosted by Oakwoods Baptist Church. They participated in a missions study and then were treated to lunch before dismissing.

This is just a portion of the work done by WMU in our association. In addition to all that the members did on the associational level, they did much more in their own churches. Our cup for missions surely runneth over.

Our year ended with our leadership team attending Caraway's WMU Associational Leadership Training and returning to teach and to share with the leaders of our churches what they had learned. This training was held at Liberty Grove in their new fellowship hall. We were served a light supper by our host church.

I would like to take this opportunity to say "Thank you!" to all the churches that were hosts to our events and for the wonderful refreshments you provided.

In looking at the new material for 2001-2002, I found this tagline that I want to leave with you—*Discover the Joy of Missions™*.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Betty Pardue, Director

YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

It has been said that “The future of our churches lies on the shoulders of our youth.” We are so fortunate to be a part of an association that recognizes the many wonderful talents God has given our young people.

In October our association sponsored a Youth All-nighter. This event was held at Millers Creek Baptist Church with the Rev. Neal Hatfield as the keynote speaker. Activities during this event included games, skating, bowling, swimming, basketball, video scavenger hunts and breakfast. Approximately 150 youth, representing 10 churches, attended this event.

In November I was fortunate enough to attend the Youth Specialties National Youth Workers Convention in Atlanta, Georgia. All Youth Leaders in our association were then invited to a mini-session to obtain copies of literature I brought back from this conference. Information is still available upon request.

In an attempt to increase the fellowship of Youth Workers association-wide, the first Tuesday night of each month has been set aside as a time to informally meet for a meal at Ryan’s Steakhouse and get to know each other. The goal of this meeting is to increase participation in each church’s youth events. There is no agenda and everyone is welcome. Feel free to call for more information.

Associational Youth Funds were given in support of Millers Creek Baptist Church’s “Back 2 School Bash” held in August.

Future plans are tentative for a “Progressive All-nighter” as well as Youth Revivals.

Please continue to pray daily for our youth and that they will be in God’s will.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Wade Collins, Associational Director

REPORT for 2001 BOOK of REPORTS

OFFICE of ANNUITY

The Annuity Office of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in partnership with the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention provides services related to retirement planning, financial support of ministers and other church employees, life and health insurance, ministry to seminary/divinity students, and church/clergy tax issues. These services are provided in a variety of ways to churches and church employees.

As a result of an expanded mission statement and two new ministry assignments given to the Annuity Board in 2000, the year 2001 is proving to be one of transition. Specifically, much of the Board's work during 2001 has focused on preparing to offer personal investing and institutional investments with the accompanying need for all the investment funds to be registered during this year. Despite a disappointing year in the financial markets, ten of the fourteen Annuity Board investment funds out-performed their benchmark for the year. More specifically, all six equity funds and all four blended funds exceeded benchmark returns while all four fixed income select funds under-performed.

Insurance continues to be one of the greatest challenges as the Annuity Board continually seeks to maintain viable products for participants. New insurance products and services have been developed and plans outlined for implementation. Two new Medicare supplement plans were designed and implemented. The Annuity Board paid more than \$139 million in insurance benefits last year.

The Endowment Ministry, designed to give support to retired ministers, denominational employees and their widows with special needs, enjoyed a banner year. The relief ministry reached a record monetary level as \$5.3 million was distributed to needy retired ministers and widows. Guidelines for the Adopt An Annuitant ministry were revised to allow more applicants to qualify for the gift.

As of May 31, 2001, there were 4,842 active participants in the retirement plan with 62% of our North Carolina churches participating. The number of persons receiving retirement benefits has increased to 2,815 with another 361 being assisted through the Adopt An Annuitant ministry plan.

It is our strong desire to serve all of our churches, ministers, and church employees. For more information related to products or services, call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extension 174, visit our Web site at www.bsnc.org, or call the Annuity Board at 1.800.262.0511 or visit the Annuity Board Web site at www.absbc.org.

Johnny Ross, Senior Consultant
Annuity

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Darrell Poole, Representative

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

Baptist Children's Homes serves record number of children. In 2000, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina served a record 2,000 children and more than 1,600 families statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde, a maternity home in Asheville, a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir, value change homes for boys and girls in Franklin and Asheville and for girls in Lenoir, a wilderness camp for boys in Cameron, emergency care cottages at each of the residential campuses and in Waynesville, and a model day care in Thomasville.

Children tell their stories during Baptist State Convention report. Standing ovations, applause and heartfelt hugs greeted the children and staff at their 30-minute presentation during the 2000 Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem. More than 130 BCH children, child care workers and staff sang, shared their stories and said "thank you" to the approximately 4,500 messengers attending the Tuesday afternoon session. Messengers heard the special testimonies from Citadel graduating senior and former Broyhill Home resident Jason Davis and Hannah Adams' mother Donna. Hannah has participated in both the 2000 and 2001 BCH Respite Camp for Developmentally Disabled Adults.

Jason Davis thanks messengers. Jason was featured in the 1995 Baptist Children's Homes report to the convention. At that time he was 17 and dreamed of a career in the Air Force. During his testimony at the 2000 convention, Jason appeared in the full dress uniform of The Citadel. He reminded messengers that if it had not been for their care and support he could have never realized his dream. He told messengers that he credited them for the opportunities he has known. Jason said he plans to always come back to visit the children and just as others gave to help him, he would give to help the other children who would come to BCH after him. Upon his graduation from The Citadel in May 2001, Jason Davis was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the United States Air Force.

Donna Adams claims Developmental Disabilities Ministry an answer to prayer. The final testimony of the BCH presentation was not given by a child, but by a mother. Donna Adams of Laurinburg strained to maintain her composure as she shared how BCH's new ministry for developmentally disabled adults was the answer to her prayers. Adam's daughter Hannah suffered brain damage as an infant. Today, Hannah is a beautiful young woman. Donna said she is comforted in knowing North Carolina Baptists and the Baptist Children's Homes would be there as her family plan for Hannah's future. She thanked messengers on behalf of other parents and families of developmentally disabled children for their support and commitment to this ministry.

North Carolina Baptists reach \$1,000,000 Thanksgiving Offering goal. Because of the support of Baptist churches all across North Carolina, Baptist Children's Homes met the 2000 Thanksgiving Offering goal of \$1,000,000! The goal was record for the agency. BCH president Michael C. Blackwell said he was "enormously gratified at this outpouring response." Baptist Children's Homes is grateful to all North Carolina Baptists who committed themselves to help meet this challenging goal.

First Baptist Church of Salisbury sets goal they couldn't reach. Interim pastor Dr. Dale Steel said collecting a church record of \$18,300 for the 2000 Thanksgiving Offering was fun.

Dr. Steel recounted the meetings that led to setting the church's goal at 1% of the total BCH goal of \$1 million or \$10,000. In 1999, the church gave approximately \$3,500. The church's leadership decided to set a goal they could not reach on their own. Leading with prayer and a commitment to meet their goal, the church watched as they passed their goal and reached their record amount. One month after receiving the record Thanksgiving Offering, the First Baptist Church of Salisbury collected the third-largest Lottie Moon ingathering in 11 years. Dr. Steel credits the church's vision, enthusiasm and determination to do their part for missions as being the key to their success.

BCH breaks ground on two new DDM homes, and dedicates new children's cottage in Marshville. In June, Baptist Children's Homes broke ground for two new group homes for developmentally disabled adults in Winston-Salem. The homes – Davis House and Hinkle House – are being built adjacent to BCH's Baptist House at Bethabara and will open in early 2002. The R.P and Ella Mae Stegall Home was dedicated August 19, 2001. The new group home is located in Marshville and provides residential care for nine boys.

***New Millennium Families* study guide offered to churches.** The study guide to accompany Dr. Michael C. Blackwell's book *New Millennium Families* is being made available to churches for group Bible studies this fall. Dr. Blackwell believes BCH can help strengthen families in North Carolina Baptist churches and is committed to providing the necessary resources. Dr. Blackwell's new book, *A Place for Miracles*, is a history of Baptist Children's Homes, and will be available in late 2001.

BCH anticipates another record Thanksgiving Offering. The 2001 Thanksgiving Offering goal is \$1,100,000. This represents a \$100,000 increase over last year's record-setting amount. The number may seem enormous, but there is an enormous need. Children and families turn to BCH broken, battered and burdened. But with the help of North Carolina Baptists, BCH shows them God's love. BCH is counting on North Carolina Baptist churches to help meet this important goal during this time of economic uncertainty. Call 1-800-476-3669, ext. 1209 to order promotional material, the new Thanksgiving Offering video, last year's BCH Convention Presentation video or to request a speaker to tell the BCH story in person.

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program, church-designated and individual gifts, memorials, honors, and estate gifts enables us to fulfill our mission statement: "helping hurting children...healing broken families.

BCH is grateful for North Carolina Baptists' prayers and support.

Respectfully submitted by,
Michael C. Blackwell, President
Sandy Saunders, Chairman
Board of Trustees

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Linda Bentley, Representative

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. 2000 ANNUAL REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

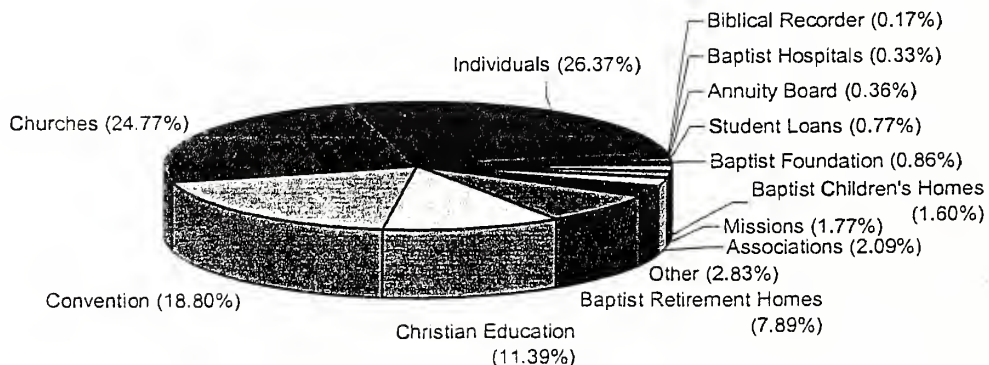
During 2000, the Foundation provided assistance to individuals in establishing 30 endowment funds and 18 charitable remainder trusts totaling \$1.9 million and received \$3.6 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 164 churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over \$4.6 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. With a total of \$10.1 million in contributions, it was the best year ever eclipsing the previous high of \$9.3 million recorded in 1999.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2000, the Foundation held \$97.4 million under management. This is an increase of more than \$4.1 million over 1999.

The Foundation also experienced a record year in distributions in 2000. The previous high in distributions was 1999, with \$5.3 million distributed to charity and individuals. In the year 2000, our distribution totaled 9.1 million dollars, with charity receiving \$6.7 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving \$2.4 million. During the 81-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., \$18.5 million has been distributed to individuals and \$32.4 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of \$47.1 million.

Nancy Hunter, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

2000 DISTRIBUTIONS



Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Larry Farthing, Representative

*Meeting the
Challenges of
Health Care*

Report to **2001 the Associations**



HOSPITAL FOCUSED ON PARTNERSHIPS IN HEALING

"We desire to build a hospital to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer." Baptist Hospital's founding commission penned these words in 1921, and this partnership in healing has been our defining purpose. Our Christian heritage remains the foundation of Baptist Hospital and undergirds our daily commitment to provide compassionate, state-of-the-art medical care to those we serve. The Christian faith is truly the "soul of our institution."

SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

The mission of the School of Pastoral Care at Baptist Hospital is: *To provide ministries of growth, hope, and healing in the Spirit of Christ.* We are thankful that North Carolina Baptists are a significant partner in this mission, helping us bring hope to thousands of people each year.

The Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided ministry during the past year through more than 61,000 pastoral visits, and worship services every Sunday, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday. The department's Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) program received a 10-year accreditation from the Association of Clinical Pastoral Education site review team. Fifty-eight students received training in one of the largest and finest CPE programs in America.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc. continues to develop its ministries. Rev. Steve Scoggin became the director of the system's newest center, the East Carolina Counseling Centers, Inc., in Greenville, N.C. CareNet's counseling centers provided more than 25,500 hours of compassionate pastoral counseling in 17 locations across the state during the year. It is the largest pastoral counseling system in the nation. Thanks to N.C. Baptists, free or reduced rate counseling is made available to lower income people.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to assist churches in becoming healthier communities of faith. The Center provides consultation to 25 congregations a month. Over 600 church leaders received training in educational events conducted by the Center during the past year. These include the Young Leaders Program for ministers under age 40, and Intentional Interim Ministry training. Thanks to N.C. Baptists, the Center receives essential support for its ministries. This support pays for initial consultation for all Baptist churches, and provides subsidies for churches and ministers who need special financial assistance.

The Department of Church and Community Relations continues to serve as a liaison between the Hospital and churches of the Baptist State Convention. The department's director, Rev. Paul Mullen, provided ministry through 150 requests for assistance with obtaining medical care or concerns about medical bills. More than \$65,000 was provided to N.C. Baptist ministers and their families by the 25% subsidy for their hospital bills. A variety of benevolent ministries was also coordinated, primarily the Baptist Benevolent Care Fund.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

North Carolina Baptists, through the Mother's Day Offering, opened their hearts to patients in financial need and gave \$560,624 in 2000 for the compassionate mission of benevolent care at Baptist Hospital. All of these funds were used to pay the hospital bills of patients in financial need. The fund helps patients who "fall between the cracks," making too much for government assistance but not enough to pay for healthcare insurance. They are deeply thankful to N.C. Baptists for this gracious witness to God's love. As one recipient said, "God smiled on us through the Baptists of North Carolina." Her son is a 13-year-old cancer patient.

ADDITIONAL HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Ranked Among the Nation's Best – Baptist Hospital, part of the Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center, ranks among the nation's top hospitals according to the July 2001 issue of *U.S. News and World Report*. One hundred eighty-eight of the nation's 6,299 hospitals appear on this list.

Comprehensive Cancer Center Recognized for Excellence – The Medical Center's Comprehensive Cancer Center received a 5-year renewal of its status from the National Cancer Institute. The Comprehensive Cancer Center is one of only 37 such centers in the nation, and is the only one in western North Carolina. It includes Prostate and Breast Cancer Centers of Excellence.

Medical Center Earns Recognition for Trauma Care – Baptist Hospital, a Level One Trauma Center, received verification in both adult and pediatric trauma services in February 2001 by the American College of Surgeons. It is the first Level One Trauma Center in North Carolina to receive such recognition.

Downtown Health Plaza Opens – The 47,000 square foot Downtown Health Plaza opened in 2001 to provide healthcare for underserved people in Forsyth and surrounding counties. Thousands of indigent children, adolescents, and adults have received compassionate and thorough medical care during the year.

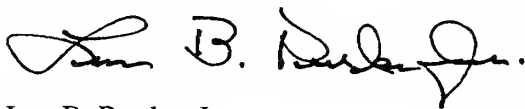
Expansion of Brenner Children's Hospital – Construction of a 400,000 square foot, 11-story addition to the hospital's Ardmore Tower is moving toward completion. Six of the floors will provide space for Brenner Children's facilities, such as private patient rooms, family resource centers, and programs for children with disabilities. The Tower will also include new cardiac catheterization labs and operating rooms.

Information and Appointments – For more information on health related issues or to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1-800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT

The values of our Christian faith are the guiding principles of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital mission. We are strongly committed to be a place of healing, bridging compassionate and respectful care in the Spirit of Christ with the best of medical science and technology. This commitment reflects our heritage and shapes our vision for the future. We are thankful to North Carolina Baptists for being our partner in this healing mission. We were created to serve and care for people in times of their greatest healthcare needs, and we are here for you.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.

President

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Carolyn Horton, Representative



BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951

FOR YOUR INFORMATION... FACT SHEET

WHAT IS BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES?

Founded in 1951, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. (BRH) is one of North Carolina's most respected providers of long-term care. With four retirement communities throughout the state, BRH provides all levels of care for Older Adults, including special programs for conditions such as Alzheimer's Disease. The Homes' new continuing care retirement community called The Gardens of Taylor Glen is under development near Charlotte. BRH also owns and operates a home health program that provides certified nursing and therapy services to homebound individuals. Baptist Retirement Homes is a not-for-profit organization affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

ARE RESIDENTS OF BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES PRIMARILY BAPTISTS?

At the Brookridge Community, 60% of the resident population is Baptist. About 80% of the resident population of the Western North Carolina Baptist Home is Baptist. The Taylor House and the Hamilton Baptist Home are primarily composed of Baptist residential populations.

WHAT IS THE COST OF SERVICES? ARE FINANCIAL RESOURCES AVAILABLE FOR THOSE WHO CANNOT PAY?

Fees vary according to facilities and the level of care chosen or required by residents. A full schedule of fees for each facility is available upon request. There are no entrance fees associated with any of the health-related facilities owned and operated by Baptist Retirement Homes. The Hamilton Baptist Home and The Taylor House are among the few not-for-profit, church-related, long-term care facilities in North Carolina with no financial requirements for admission. Contributions received from the Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults, and from local Baptist churches across the state are used exclusively to help BRH provide care for those Older Adults in either assisted living or nursing care who are unable to pay the full cost of the services they need.

DOES THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA SUPPORT BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES?

Baptist Retirement Homes is affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina but is a separate and distinct corporate entity. Messengers of the churches that compose the Baptist State Convention elect BRH Board members. In 1999, funds received from the Convention Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults, and local Baptist churches totaled approximately \$1.6 million. All of those monies are being used to support Older Adults living in assisted living or nursing care who lack sufficient financial resources to pay for the care they receive.

WHERE ARE BRH FACILITIES LOCATED AND WHAT SERVICES DO THEY OFFER?

The Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem is a 44-acre continuing care retirement community, established in 1989. Brookridge offers its 300 residents independent and assisted living and nursing care services. Accommodations range from garden homes to apartments to assisted living and nursing care at the Prince Nursing Center. The Brookridge Transitional Care Unit opened in 1995, offering post-acute medical care on site. Home health care is also available on site through In Home Care, Inc., a Baptist Retirement Homes affiliate. Brookridge is a full-service retirement community, offering meal service, nursing services, recreational activities, housekeeping, religious activities, dementia services, a water therapy/exercise center, and more. For more information, contact:

Brookridge Retirement Community

1199 Hayes Forest Drive • Winston-Salem, NC 27106 • 336-759-1044 (FAX) 336-759-7389 • Web site: www.brh.org

The Western North Carolina Baptist Home (WNCBH) is located on a 22-acre tract atop Richmond Hill in northwest Asheville. The Home offers residents assisted living and nursing care. Established in 1979, the Home was recently renovated and expanded to accommodate 150 residents. WNCBH is a full service retirement facility that includes a memory-enhanced residence. It offers meal service, nursing services, recreational activities, housekeeping, laundry, religious activities, and more. For more information, contact:

Western North Carolina Baptist Home

213 Richmond Hill Drive • Asheville, NC 28806 • 828-254-9675 (FAX) 828-254-0253 • Web site: www.brh.org

The Hamilton Baptist Home is a 30-bed assisted living facility located on 18 acres in Hamilton, in eastern North Carolina. Recently renovated to enhance the comfort of the residents, the Home has been in operation since 1963. Services include all daily meals, recreational activities, housekeeping, laundry services, medication assistance, religious activities and more. For more information, contact:

Hamilton Baptist Home

301 North Railroad Street • Hamilton, NC 27840 • 252-798-5901 • Web site: www.brh.org

The Taylor House is home to 30 residents in Albemarle, in North Carolina's Piedmont region. Situated in a residential neighborhood, The Taylor House opened in 1954 and was renovated in 1997. It offers a full range of assisted living services, including three meals daily, housekeeping, private rooms, laundry service, medication monitoring, recreational and religious activities and more. For more information, contact:

The Taylor House

319 Palmer Street • Albemarle, NC 28001 • 704-982-4217 • (FAX) 704-982-5366 • Web site: www.brh.org

The Gardens of Taylor Glen is a continuing care retirement community under development in Concord. For more information, contact:

The Gardens of Taylor Glen

3700 Taylor Glen Lane • Concord, NC 28025 • 704-788-6510 • Web site: www.brh.org

In-Home Care is a Medicare/Medicaid-certified home health care program designed to provide nursing and therapy services to North Carolina Older Adults. For more information, contact:

In-Home Care

22 Miller Street • Winston-Salem, NC 27104 • 336-722-1470

MORE QUESTIONS? CALL THE BAPTIST ELDER CARE NETWORK 1-800-887-7410

The Elder Care Network is a free service offered by Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. to Older Adults and their families. One number connects you to a statewide system of caregivers, community resources, and retirement communities to help you deal with the many difficult issues of aging.



Web site: www.brh.org



Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Grace Shaw, Representative

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS 2001

It is with humble gratitude that the Christian Action League of North Carolina serves the Lord Jesus Christ and the churches of this great state as a Beacon of light, guiding referendums and legislation through the murky waters of special-interest groups and educating God's people about the moral problems in our state and nation. Our goal is to encourage and organize the people of God so that our light will be seen brightly throughout our state; and when we speak, it will be in one accord and will resound loudly.

A. Christian Values

- a. The Christian Action League again co-sponsored the Sixth Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held in March. It was our pleasure to provide awards for excellence to those high school students who won the essay contest on America's Christian background.
- b. CAL has continued to promote and distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 17,000 copies have been mailed. CAL was instrumental in getting HB 195 passed that would allow public schools to post the Ten Commandments. This bill passed 94-18 on 7/26/2001.
- c. Promoted awareness of worldwide persecution of Christians through email alerts and radio.
- d. Participated with the American Family Association in distributing copies of our national motto posters "In God We Trust" through our newsletter and providing a link from our website for the purchase of these posters.
- e. Joined with Family Life Ministries in promoting and distributing copies of the Marriage Covenant Certificates.
- f. Set up CAL exhibit at Baptist State Convention

B. Radio

"Christians In Action", Station WAGO (88.7 FM) Snow Hill, has expanded to WAEE, 91.9 FM in New Bern and WRNA (1140 AM) and WRKB (AM 1460) in Kannapolis. This broadcast consists of a five-minute commentary on issues that affect our lives today. Our projection is to ultimately reach the whole state.

C. Gambling

- a. The Christian Action League has been instrumental in keeping a lottery referendum bill in Committee. Through our newsletter, emails, radio and postal service, we have encouraged the Christian Citizens of North Carolina to keep letters and calls constantly coming in to the N. C. General Assembly telling their legislators they do not want a lottery in North Carolina.
- b. The Executive Director and President of CAL joined Citizens United Against the Lottery in a grassroots effort to fight the lottery. The Executive Director spoke at a news conference held at the Press Room of the Legislative Building by this group. Members of CUAL are Chuck Neeley, former gubernatorial candidate, Frank Daniels, Jr., former publisher of the News and Observer, Dr. William Friday, former President of the UNC System; Dr. Billy Graham, U. S. Senator Lauch Faircloth, former State Treasurer Harlan Boyles and former Governor Robert Scott.
- c. CAL has held "A Christian Looks at Gambling" workshops in Statesville, Burlington, Morehead City, New Bern, Laurinburg, Asheville, Charlotte, Beulaville and Salisbury, areas whose legislators were targeted as "on the fence" on the lottery issue.
- d. The League has provided a packet of gambling materials for preachers across the state to use in educating their people about the dangers of a lottery.

D. Abortion

- a. The Executive Director of CAL spoke before a Senate Committee to promote HB 275 – Infant Homicide Prevention Act. The bill, which nearly failed to get out of the House in the spring, gained near unanimous support after the Christian Action League got behind the legislation. The bill allows mothers under certain circumstances to avoid abandonment charges if they leave their newborn with a responsible adult or health care provider. The League believes that this is an alternative to abortion and infant homicide after birth.
- b. CAL has encouraged its members to call President Bush to encourage him to stand firm for the sanctity of human life on the issue of stem cell research through emails.

E. Alcohol

- c. Participated in four LBD campaigns since January, 2001. We help with their organizational meetings, rallies and providing educational materials. Wilson Mills was successful in defeating off-premise beer and wine sales.
- d. Worked in the General Assembly for defeat of HB 1143 – Sports Club ABC Permits which would allow liquor-by-the-drink without a vote of the people. Rev. Mark H. Creech, Executive Director of CAL, spoke before the Senate Committee against this bill. Unfortunately, the Governor signed this bill into law on 5/30/2001.

E. Pornography

Have produced and aired several radio programs to inform the public of the internet pornography crisis. Educate communities on how they can rid their neighborhoods of adult establishments.

G. Homosexuality

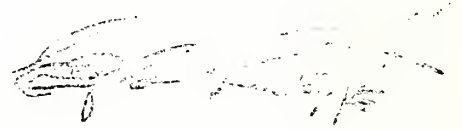
CAL monitors and informs the Christian community of the current homosexual agenda through our email alert and newsletter. We tract bills that would give protected status for homosexuals. Several bills this session are HB 941, HB 871 and SB 547; all remain in committee.

The Christian Action League of North Carolina produces a quarterly newsletter *The Beacon* that has a distribution of over 21,000. We also send out an email alert every Friday to over 600 members to keep them abreast of current moral, ethical and political issues that affect our state and nation. All services of the Christian Action League are provided at no charge. We depend on God's people to provide for His work.

Working For A Better North Carolina

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'M.H. Creech', with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

Reverend Mark H. Creech
Executive Director

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Coy C. Privette', with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

Coy C. Privette
President

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
2001



Campbell
University
800-334-4111
www.campbell.edu

Chowan
College
800-488-4101
www.chowan.edu



Gardner-Webb
University
800-253-6472
www.gardner-webb.edu

Mars Hill
College
800-543-1514
www.mhc.edu



Meredith
College
800-637-3348
www.meredith.edu

Wake Forest
University
800-393-4244
www.wfu.edu



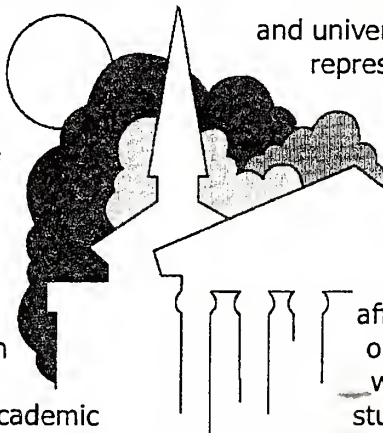
Wingate
University
800-755-5550
www.wingate.edu

When it comes to colleges, *"one size does not fit all."* There is a difference.

North Carolina has 117 post-secondary institutions. Some are classified as community or technical colleges. Others are public, while some are private. Some are Bible colleges. One is a seminary and one is a junior college.

Some have large campuses, while others have modest facilities. Some have major sports teams, while others offer intramural events. Some have significant endowments, while others struggle to stay open. Some have government support, while others depend upon private support.

North Carolina Baptist colleges we trust and support. They that one's education should believe is not shared by every not allowed to invoke the name of worship God. North Carolina different.



and universities are unique. They are institutions represent places that share our core belief involve the heart, soul and mind. This institution in our state. Some are God, neither are they allowed to Baptist colleges, however, are

The colleges and universities Convention of North Carolina their Baptist heritage. Students on their faith through Bible study, opportunities in addition to their academic

associated with the Baptist State affirm their faith in God and acknowledge our campuses are challenged to develop worship, ministry and mission studies.

When a professor on one of our campuses was asked, *"Why have you chosen to be a part of this facility?"* He responded, *"Because I am free to mention the name of Jesus on this campus."*

When it comes to colleges, *"one size does not fit all."*

Students in our churches struggle when they are deciding which college or university to attend. It is a decision that will follow them the rest of their lives. If they choose a school where faith is left out of their educational experience, they will graduate with degrees without the benefit of their faith being challenged.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your continued support of Christian higher education at Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate.

Wayne D. Wike, Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107
919-467-5100 ext. 185/ 800-395-5102 ext. 185/ wwike@bscnc.org

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Paul Shoupe, Representative

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BEAVER CREEK – The church incorporated. We bricked the back of the church.

BETHANY – Dedication of Fellowship Hall and Remodeled Sanctuary August 5, 2001.

BOILING SPRINGS – Renovated educational building

CELEBRATION (Watchcare) – This has been an exciting year in the short history of Celebration Church. We celebrated our one year anniversary, moved into our own facilities, started several new ministries, and saw our attendance climb to over 100 in weekly attendance. We praise God for His goodness to us this past year.

CUB CREEK – Rev. Homer Greene began his ministry at Cub Creek. Construction began on new sanctuary; youth attended Ridgecrest Centrifuge; Brotherhood continue traveling to eastern North Carolina to help with rebuilding; Bible School well attended.

ELK – Ten monuments for unmarked graves placed.

FIRST BAPTIST – We completed Phase I of renovation of the Education Building, with Ribbon Cutting Ceremony April 1. We've had many activities for our children, including "Wonderful Wednesday," ministering to over 80 children and teens. We provide tutoring, choir, Bible and mission study, and recreation. Our youth went on a ski trip and a one-week Youth Conference at Caswell. We had 25 to go on a two-week mission trip to Germany, ministering in the refugee camps, with Rev. Paul Hugger as the leader. The adult choir members attended a retreat in September to start planning for the Christmas Cantata. We had many activities for our "Forever Young" seniors, including day trips, meals out, and attending Senior Fest at Gardner-Webb University. The Church sponsored a Divorce Recovery Workshop and began a Singles Ministry. The "Circles" and Women of the church observed the Baptist Women's Day of Prayer and went on a spiritual renewal retreat at South Mountain Baptist Camp. Many of our men and women participated in "Make a Difference Day"--a national day of doing good for others. Upon the resignation of our Financial Secretary, Mrs. Lee Hays was selected to fill the position. Carson and JoAnna Rich resigned as Minister of Education and Children. Ms. Jodi Baughn has been called to be Minister of Education and Children. Ms. Baughn received her Master of Divinity from M. Christopher White School of Divinity at Gardner-Webb University. She was serving as Interim Minister of Education at the First Baptist, Shelby, North Carolina. Mr. Jeff Harris has been selected to serve as Interim Youth Director. He received his Master of Divinity at Campbell University. He is doing his Chaplain Internship at Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

GOSHEN – Started new Mission Friends class. Fifteen children/youth attended summer camps. Prepared 106 shoeboxes to be sent to children in destitute countries through Operation Christmas Child ministry. Participated in transatlantic crusade with Rev. Chris Maupa from South Africa bringing the message each night. Collected school supplies for children at Boomer-Ferguson School; Pastor participated in devotional assembly at Boomer-Ferguson during month of February.

GREATER VISION – Held note burning service in October on mortgage. Approved a bid from Tashiro Associates to prepare blueprints for expansion. Called Rev Tim Roten as youth pastor. Brotherhood erected a garage for the van. Elected Todd Craven as a deacon.

HARMONY – Celebrating 100 years (1900 – 2001). We have plans to celebrate the whole year by giving thanks to God for our history.

HINSHAW STREET – Celebrated 74th anniversary of church in March 2001; *Challenge to Build* program August to October 2001.

LEWIS FORK – Dedication of new sanctuary in October of 2000. Celebration of Sherrill Wellborn's 30 years as Pastor on May 6, 2001, completed new fellowship hall.

LIBERTY GROVE – We dedicated our new Family Life Center on July 22, 2001.

LITTLE ROCK – The church family has had an active church year. The WMU has completed several mission projects. WOM has sponsored numerous projects which included collecting 156 cans of food for World Hunger, 185 food items were sent to families in Kentucky, 59 shoe boxes were delivered to Boone for Samaritan's Purse by our senior adults, 55 coats were collected for "coats for kids", 150 items were collected for Hospice in Lenoir, 200 grocery items were delivered to a local family who were having medical problems, 80 stuffed animals were given to the Emergency Services of Wilkes County, \$50 was given to Mr. Bob Johnson toward his African trip. 30 breakfast items were delivered to Ebenezer Children's Home, and 400 items were collected for a mission trip to Eastern Kentucky that was led by Rev. Ken Pardue. The Acteens made calendars for the year 2000 for all church members and hosted a church fellowship during one of our evening worship services. The GA's supported "Christmas in August" with items sent to Kentucky and New York City and participated in giving all women carnations on Mother's Day. The RA's enjoyed "RA Church Day" at Winston-Salem in November. The church celebrated RA Recognition Day and the RA's sponsored a "Hoop Shoot" for the Annie Armstrong Offering. On every 5th Sunday, we have a service of songs for our evening worship service and on occasion other singing groups and instrumental groups are invited to join us in songs of praise. Our fall revival was September 17th through September 20th with Rev. Gerald Riggs as our speaker. A "letter of retirement" was received from our Pastor, Rev. Robert Earl Webb, indicating his retirement would be effective December 31, 2000. However, he accepted the opportunity to be our Interim Pastor until the Pastor Search Committee finds a replacement. Our pastor had extensive surgery and Rev. Lawson Horton helped us during this period. Our parsonage is in the process of being renovated with installation of central heating and air conditioning. Our church voted to send \$1,000 to El Salvador to help in the relief efforts following the earthquake of January 13, 2001. Our church hosted the Quarterly Brushy Mountain Baptist Association meeting April 9, which was well attended. The senior adults attended the Passion Play at Peace Haven Baptist Church in Yadkinville, as well as numerous other trips.

MILLERS CREEK – Youth minister called. Renovations to church, including office, Christian School and classroom facilities.

MORAVIAN FALLS – Playground equipment installed for children. Baptismal service held in Moravian Falls Creek. Group of eight men and women helped renovate cabins at Camp Mundo Vista. Discipleship Training Ministry started. Betty and Bud McKew went on a mission trip to Honduras. Bud McKew went with Baptist Men of NC on a mission trip to El Salvador. Bob Billings went on a mission trip to South Africa. Floyd Schmitt was ordained as a new deacon.

MT. PLEASANT – Presented children's and adult's Christmas programs, conducted fall revival, sponsored mission trips to Calvary Christian Church in Buffalo, NY and Mexico, conducted service of ordination to ministry, conducted Bible school, presented Easter musical, co-sponsored Scouts of America, organized prayer walks, held Backyard Bible Study in North Wilkesboro, sponsored youth and children to Uplands Reach Conference Center Camps, sent six girls to Camp Mundo Vista, held services at rest homes every quarter, observed Pastor Appreciation Day, directed GA's "Christmas in August", held New Believers' classes, purchased an ice machine, hired new secretary, purchased a church van, landscaped 4 ½ acres of church property for future use, renovated front of church building, and repaired windows.

MT. ZION – Had two professions of faith at Bible school. Had a Mothers' Day luncheon for the ladies of the church. Had a Fathers' Day Breakfast for the men of the church.

NEW HOPE – Enhancement of the church was made by replacing all wood exterior with vinyl and painting of the church steeple. The youth of the church have been very active—particularly the GA's and Acteens who have a clown and mime ministry under the leadership of Rachel Poole. Several of our Acteens traveled to the Kennedy Children's Home in Kinston, NC on a mission trip. While there they worked very hard preparing the school for opening day, conducted services and presented the many school supplies donated by members of New Hope. The youth were also awarded the Grand Marshall Excellence Award for their participation in the 2000 Christmas parade.

OAK GROVE – NORTH WILKESBORO – Two lay members of church made a mission trip to Mexico. Rev. Tomlinson and lay member made mission trip to Brazil in September. 252 people were saved on that trip.

OAKWOODS – Oakwoods Baptist church continues it's strong support of missions this year, both financially and with participation. Many members participate in local missions with our tape ministry, handyman ministry and housewarming ministry. In December, three members went with other associational members to New York, handing out warm clothing to the homeless there. Our Youth Minister, Rev. Victor Church, along with two other adults and eleven youth went to St. Paul, Minnesota this year and worked in a youth center there for a week. In August our Pastor, Rev. Robert Duncan, David Duncan, and Clinton Reins traveled back to Caraoicuiba, Sao Paulo, Brazil. Rev. Duncan preached in churches there and they visited in homes and schools. They witnessed many souls being saved. Rev. Jairo Riberio and his wife, Joelma from Sao Paulo have lived in the Oakwoods Community of Wilkes for a few months this year. They visited many local churches, preaching and singing. They worked long and hard with the new Hispanic mission in Wilkes. Through faithful giving we paid off the church debt on August 6, 2001. On August 12, 2001, we had a note burning celebration, praising God for allowing us to pay off the church debt so quickly. We continue to receive tremendous response for the CARE ministry started in October.

PILGRIM – This has been a busy year for Pilgrim. The church had timber cut and land cleared for the new sanctuary. In preparation for the spring revival, four cottage prayer meetings were held in members' homes. We started a television ministry on cable TV and have started a CARE ministry once a month that consists of praying, phoning, writing and visiting people. The church quartet "For His Glory" made their first CD/tape entitled, "Praising Our Savior." Three members went to Hot Springs, Arkansas to help with clean up from ice storms. Our pastor and another member went to Brazil, South America on a mission trip, and many people were saved. Our church hosted a benefit chili supper for Rev. & Mrs. Earl Adams. The RA's participated in the Associational RA Jamboree, Car Race, and two boys went to compete in the State Race. They also went to watch a Florida State and Wake Forest Football game and have been on fishing trips. The RA's also raised money for the Lottie Moon offering. GA's passed out tracts at the Brushy Mountain Apple Festival, raised money to fill shoe boxes for Samaritans Purse--Operation Christmas Child, and hosted an Easter Egg Hunt for the younger children of the church. They sponsored Christmas in August by collecting school supplies to send to missionaries. Baptist Men have held chickenques to help with several projects in our church—one of which was upgrading the playground area for the children. Our youth went to Xtreme-fest in Gatlinburg, Tennessee, the ACC vs. Crossfire basketball game, Carowinds, Emerald Pointe, white water rafting, and horseback riding in West Virginia. They also delivered Wednesday evening meals to people in our church and community. WOM collected food for World Hunger Day and donated it to Wilkes Cares. They have supported the Crisis Pregnancy Center through money, baby booties with scripture cards attached, and a baby shower. They supplied soap for hygiene bags for carnival workers, and sent toothbrushes to the women's prison in Raleigh. In February, they hosted an International Missions Fair at Pilgrim, and sponsored a girl from the Graffiti House in New York to go to GA camp. Church wide shoeboxes collected for Samaritans Purse-Operation Christmas Child which was coordinated by the WOM. Brian Sampson announced his calling to preach the gospel of God. He was licensed by Pilgrim Baptist Church on September 24, 2000. He is now at school in West Virginia.

PLEASANT HOME – The church rented the parsonage and purchased a van. Sister Mary Cleary became our Minister of Music and we have had choir growth. Brother Richard Whittington was licensed to the Gospel ministry. Our youth went to Atlanta on a mission trip. The RA boys had a weekend campout at Roan Mountain, Tennessee. We had two adults, Brother Lane Lovette and Brother Richard Whittington, go on a mission trip to Sao Paulo, Brazil. Bernard Asari-Ghana, West Africa; Kim Royster-Budapest, Hungary; and Rev. Jairo Riberio-Sao Paulo, Brazil; blessed our church with missionary appearances. The church was blessed with the addition of 11 new members by baptism and 10 members received by letter.

PURLEAR – Started the following ministries: Brotherhood, RA's, WMU, CIA and CARE.

ROARING RIVER – New carpet installed on the downstairs hallway and one classroom, on the upstairs hallway and steps. Walkways to connect the front and side doors installed. New water fountain, reroofed the parsonage and installed new K-guard gutters.

SHADY GROVE – Our Homecoming Dinner was held on September 10, 2000, followed by our fall revival. On October 22, 2000, our pastor was honored with a Pastor Appreciation Dinner. A new heating/air conditioning unit was installed in the church in October. On December 4, 2000, Nora Jane Bullis Walsh, aged 105, our oldest member, passed away. In December a Chrismon dedication presentation was given during the morning worship service. Later that day, the church shared a Christmas dinner followed by a Christmas Program. In January the church voted to install six fans with light in the church sanctuary and to buy a new refrigerator for the fellowship hall. In March it was voted to buy a heating/air conditioning unit for the fellowship hall. Our pastor, Clifford Jones, and his fiancée, Kay Myers, were honored with a shower that was given on April 14, 2001. A spring revival was held April 22-27, 2001. Special breakfasts were held for both Mothers' Day and Fathers' Day. On June 16, 2001, a new steeple was installed on the church. On July 22, 2001, after morning services, our church family and his personal family, treated our pastor, Clifford Jones, to a surprise birthday dinner. On July 29, 2001, construction was begun to enlarge the sanctuary of the church by enclosing three classrooms behind the pulpit. During this year our church has held several fund raising events to help with the expansion program. The church shared their testimony for Christ during two visits to United Fellowship Church in Yadkinville and to Hill Top Church in Wilkesboro. The church also participated in Operation Christmas Child with shoeboxes to Samaritans Purse and Gideon ministries.

STONY HILL – Mr. Keith Blackburn was ordained as a Deacon in September of 2000.

WALNUT GROVE – Our youth had 2 youth rallies this past year. We also raised \$422 for World Hunger- there were about 22 people walking for this worthy cause. Walnut Grove has also started having a gospel singing once a month. WMU raised \$1,340 for Lottie Moon.

WELCOME HOME - Remodeled education building.

WILKESBORO – We started our year off with a “bang” and initiated a new building program, “Our Time to Build.” This will consist of a new education building, elevator, drive-thru and renovations to existing classrooms. Everyone was thrilled!! The Special Event Day was held on September 24th. During the year we participated in two Bloodmobiles. We were very fortunate to add two (2) new members to the staff at WBC. Patricia D. Turner, Minister of Education and Children, joined us in May 2001 and Michael B. Norman, Minister of Music, joined us on June 1, 2001. We are very happy to have this additional staff “on board.” The “Down East” Mission Team continued work in the eastern part of the state. We sent Adult Mission Teams to Alaska and Romania. The Youth Mission Team went to Oklahoma. Our RA's continue to be very active – visiting the nursing homes, raking leaves, collecting food for the needy. The GA's and Acteens also are very active. They had a wonderful Mother-Daughter Banquet, which featured a Fashion Show with the teens wearing wedding dresses dating back in the '50's. It was an enjoyable event and loads of fun for the girls. Deacon Installation and Ordination Services were held on August 26th. Harold Bass and Monty Shaw were ordained as new deacons. Our building is progressing and we hope to be in the new facility in January 2002. The Lord has truly blessed us!

ZION HILL – Pastor Norman Edward (Ed) Taylor, II graduated in May 2001 with his Doctor of Ministries degree from Luther Rice, Atlanta, Georgia. The church prepared approximately 100 shoeboxes for Samaritan's Purse-Operation Christmas Child in 2000. A new roof and paving are underway at the church.

Honor Clerks

*Beaver Creek
Bethany
Boiling Springs
Cub Creek
Davis Memorial
Edgewood
Elk
First Baptist, North Wilkesboro
Fishing Creek
Goshen
Greater Vision
Harmony
Hinshaw Street
Lewis Fork
Lewis Fork Mission
Liberty Grove
Little Rock
Millers Creek
Moravian Falls
Mt. Pleasant
Mt. Zion
New Hope
Northside
Oak Grove, Millers Creek
Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro
Oakwoods Baptist
Parkway Garden
Pilgrim
Pleasant Grove
Pleasant Home
Purlear
Roaring River
Shady Grove
Stony Hill
Walnut Grove
Welcome Home
Wilkesboro
Zion Hill*

*Mrs. Shirley Randleman
Mr. Lowell Hendren
Mrs. Melissa Hamby
Mrs. Jane Ashley
Mr. Travis Harris
Mrs. Shirley R. Pennington
Mrs. Kim Hall
Mrs. Verna Foster
Mrs. April B. Brinegar
Mr. Sherrill Lowe
Mrs. Dottie Greer
Ms. Penny Parrish
Mr. Warren Elledge
Ms. Sherry F. Dancy
Ms. Sherry F. Dancy
Ms. Kay Mitchell
Mrs. Eula C. Little
Mrs. Alene E. Faw
Ms. Linda Brookshire
Mrs. Kate Eller
Miss Bobbie Hawkins
Ms. Eileen McNeil
Mr. Frank Greer
Mr. Bart McGuire
Mrs. Mary C. Watts
Mrs. Linda McCann
Mrs. Nancy Wolfe
Mrs. Cathy Whittington
Mr. Richard Shatley
Mrs. Marzelle Kilby
Mrs. Denise Eller
Ms. Charlotte Reavis
Mrs. Christine Walker
Mrs. Gladys Cardwell
Mrs. Linda Passmore
Mrs. Linda Blevins
Mrs. Eloise P. Walsh
Mrs. Patsy Clanton*

CALENDER OF EVENTS

2001-2002

*denotes associational events

September 2001

- 3 **Labor Day - Associational Office Closed***
- 6 ***Overview of Old Testament – Part II* begins, 7 p.m., associational office***
- 7-8 Music Leadership Training – Caraway
- 7-8 Equipping Today's Church (ETC) Conference - Ridgecrest
- 9-16 **Week of Prayer and North Carolina Missions Offering**
- 10 **Ministers' Conference-10 a.m. (Fellowship) 10:30 a.m. (conference)***
- 10-11 CGM Fall Golf Retreat – Caraway
- 10-12 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Caswell (Sponsored by Caswell)
- 14-15 WMU Board Meeting – Mundo Vista
- 14-15 NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting – Baptist Building, Cary
- 14-14 Sunday School Training Conference – Caraway
- 17-19 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Caswell (Sponsored by Caswell)
- 17-18 NC Baptist Singers Retreat - Caraway
- 17-21 Regional Church Administration Conferences
- 18 Choices (Retirement) Seminar – Greenville
- 19 Choices (Retirement) Seminar – Fayetteville
- 20 Choices (Retirement) Seminar - Statesville
- 22-23 Youth Ministry Council Planning Retreat – Caswell
- 24-26 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Caswell (Sponsored by Caswell)
- 25 Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs Meeting – Caraway
- 25 Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting – Caraway
- 25-26 General Board Meeting – Caraway
- 28-29 NC Women's Conference - Charlotte
- 28-30 Baptist Student Convention Retreat – Ridgecrest

October 2001

- Cooperative Program Month/Stewardship Emphasis (all of October)
- 1 **Ministers' Conference-10 a.m. (Fellowship) 10:30 a.m. (conference)***
- 1-3 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Caswell (Sponsored by Caswell)
- 1-4 Mentor and Basic Training for Church Planters
- 2 Potential Assoc. Missionary Conference – Baptist Building
- 2 Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute Fall Quarter Classes Begin
- 3-5 Annual Chaplains' Conference – Caraway
- 5 **Apple Festival Ministry***
- 5-6 Music Leadership Training Retreat – Caraway
- 5-6 Equipping Today's Church (ETC) Conference - Caswell
- 8-10 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Caswell (Sponsored by Caswell)
- 8 **Annual Meeting – Oakwoods Baptist Church, 4 p.m.***
- 8-10 Fall Senior Adult Conference – Caraway
- 9 Church Building Conference (West)

1 Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute Alumni Day
 12-13 Royal Ambassador Leadership Training - Caraway
 12-14 NC Creative Ministries Festival "Curtain Call"
14 World Hunger Day, can collection at Wilkesboro Baptist, 2-4 p.m.*
 15 NC Baptist Singers Concert – Pitts Church, Harrisburg
 15-17 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Caswell (Sponsored by Caswell)
 15-17 Fall Senior Adult Conference – Caraway
 15-17 Innovative Church Growth Conference – Apex
 17-19 Fall Senior Adult Conference – Caraway
 19-20 Adult Campcraft Training – Caraway Campgrounds
 19-20 Literacy Missions Retreat – Caraway
 19-20 WMU Resource Team Training – Caraway
 19-21 International Student Conference – Ridgecrest
 19-21 Youth Fall Retreat – Caswell (Sponsored by Caswell)
 20-22 Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat - Caswell
 22-24 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Caswell (Sponsored by Caswell)
 26-27 Conference on Addictions – Caraway
 26-27 WMU Resources Team Training – Caraway
 27-29 Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat – Caswell
 29 New Assoc. Staff Orientation #1 – Baptist Building
 29-31 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Caswell (Sponsored by Caswell)
 Super Saturday (youth) Lowes Motor Speedway – Charlotte (date to be announced)

November 2001

3 Church Week Day Education Fall Workshop
 4-10 Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
 5 **Ministers' Conference-10 a.m. (Fellowship) 10:30 a.m. (conference)**
 5 Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
 5 Bible Drill Leader/Judges Training
 5-9 Grace for the Journey – Caswell
 9-10 NC Baptist Health Care Fellowship Annual Meeting
 11 Convention Staff in Winston-Salem Area Churches
 12 NC Baptist Youth Ministers Association Convention Meeting
 12 Associational Staff Banquet
 12-19 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes
 13 Annuitant Breakfast – Winston-Salem
 12-14 Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Annual Session – Lawrence Joel Memorial Coliseum, Winston-Salem
 16-18 Youth Fall Retreat – Caswell (Sponsored by Caswell)
 16-18 NC Baptist Conference of the Deaf – Caraway
 17-19 Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat – Caswell
 22 Thanksgiving Day
22-23 Associational Office Closed*
 27 New Assoc. Staff Orientation #2 – Baptist Building
27 Associational Council Meeting, 7 p.m., associational office*

December 2001

- 2-9 **Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering**
- 3 **Ministers' Conference-10 a.m. (Fellowship) 10:30 a.m. (conference)**
- 3-4 Retired Assoc. Staff Retreat – Caraway
- 4 **Minister/Spouse/Staff Christmas Fellowship, 6 p.m.***
- 3-5 Senior Adult Christmas By the Sea – Caswell (Sponsored by Caswell)
- 5-7 Senior Adult Christmas By the Sea – Caswell (Sponsored by Caswell)
- 7-8 African-American Church Resources Conference – Caraway
- 10-12 Senior Adult Christmas By the Sea – Caswell (Sponsored by Caswell)
- 11 New Assoc. Staff Orientation #3 – Baptist Building
- 14 Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute Graduation
- 24-26 **Associational Office Closed**
- 25 Christmas Day

January 2002

- 7 **Ministers' Conference-10 a.m. (Fellowship) 10:30 a.m. (conference)**
- 7-8 State Evangelism Conference - Fayetteville
- 8 - 10 FAITH Clinic - Hillcrest Church, Kernersville
- 14 **Quarterly Meeting – 7 p.m. ***
- 18-19 NCBM Board Meeting
- 17-18 Vocational Evangelist Conference - Caraway
- 18 Trustee Orientation - Caraway
- 21 NC Baptist Singers' Concert - Greenwood Forest Church, Cary
- 21-23 Annuity Board Insurance Product Conference (Place TBA)
- 22-24 Ministers' Spouse Retreat - Caraway
- 24-25 Professional Preschool & Children Ministers Continuing Education Retreat - Caraway
- 25 Summer Missions Applications Deadline
- 25-26 WMU Executive Board Meeting
- 25-27 Volunteer Schools BSU Retreat - Boone
- 27 Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
- 29 Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting - Caraway
- 29 Council on Christian Life & Public Affairs Council Meeting - Caraway
- 29-30 General Board Meeting - Caraway

February 2002

- 1 - 3 Undergraduate Women's Retreat - Mundo Vista
- 2 All-State Youth Choir Auditions
- 3-10 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes
- 4 **Ministers' Conference-10 a.m. (Fellowship) 10:30 a.m. (conference)**
- 7-9 Preschool & Children Ministry Certification Intensive Course (Part 1) - Family Resource Center, Baptist Children's Homes, Thomasville
- 8 - 9 State Acteens Activators Training, Winston-Salem
- 9 All-State Youth Choir Auditions

- 11-17 Focus on WMU
- 12 Associational Council Meeting, 7 p.m., associational office***
- 15 - 16 Associational WMU Leader Retreat - Mundo Vista
- 15-16 Summer Missions Interviews - Caraway
- 17 North Carolina Baptist College Day
- 18-21 Tax Issues Seminars (Places TBA)
- 21-22 Church Weekday Directors' Retreat - Caraway
- 22-23 Youth Hand bell PraisRing - Mebane Community Center
- 22-24 Coastal Women's Retreat - Caswell
- 24 Volunteers in Missions Day
- 25-Mar 2 Youth Ministers' Continuing Education/Marriage Retreat
- 28 - Mar 2 Preschool & Children Ministry Certification Intensive Course (Part 2) - Family Resource Center, Baptist Children's Homes, Thomasville

March 2002

- 1-2 NC Baptist Missions Conference/Baptist Men's Convention
- 1 - 2 Associational WMU Leader Retreat - Truett Camp
- 3-10 Season of North American Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
- 4 Ministers' Conference-10 a.m. (Fellowship) 10:30 a.m. (conference)**
- 4 Smaller Sunday School Leader Training - Lenoir
- 5 Smaller Sunday School Leader Training - Blues Creek
- 7 Smaller Sunday School Leader Training - Louisburg
- 8 Smaller Sunday School Leader Training - Kinston
- 8 - 9 State Acteens Activators Training - Winston-Salem
- 12 - 13 New Ministers Orientation
- 12 - 14 FAITH Clinic - Blackwelder Church, Kannapolis
- 15 - 16 Prayer Conference - Raleigh Area
- 15 - 16 State Youth Choir Festival - Green Street Church, High Point
- 18-22 Regional Church Administration Conferences
- 19 - 21 FAITH Clinic - Stewartsville Church, Laurinburg
- 22-24 BSU Spring Conference - Caraway
- 23 Children In Action Day - Mundo Vista
- 29 Good Friday – associational office closed***
- 31 Easter Sunday

April 2002

- 1 Ministers' Conference-10 a.m. (Fellowship) 10:30 a.m. (conference)***
- 5 GA Day - Mundo Vista
- 6 GA Day - Mundo Vista
- 5 - 6 Instrumental Expo of the Carolinas
- 5-7 International Student Conference - Caswell
- 5-7 Spring Fling I – Caswell**
- 7 Associational Bible Drill-3 p.m.***
- 8 Quarterly Meeting – 7 p.m.***

- 8-10 Senior Adult Springfest by the Sea - Caswell
- 9 Church Building Conference (East)
- 10 Children's Bible Drills/Youth Bible Drills/Speakers' Tournament Registration due to Baptist State Convention
- 12 - 13 Adult Hand bell Festivals - Hickory Grove, North Charlotte and Mebane Community Center
- 12-14 State Media Library Workshop - Caswell
- 12-14 Spring Fling II - Caswell
- 13 Lad/Crusader RA Congresses
- 14 Cooperative Program Day
- 15-17 Senior Adult Springfest by the Sea - Caswell
- 19 - 20 Evangels/Witness Mini-Camp
- 19-20 Ag Missions Hands-on Workshop/Demonstration Farm - Campbell University, Buies Creek
- 19 – 20 African American Pastors & Wives Conference
- 19-21 Spring Fling III - Caswell
- 19-21 Missions Extravaganza #1 "Language Track" - LifeWay Conference Center, Ridgecrest
- 19-21 Single Adult Retreat - Caswell
- 21 WMU Executive Board Meeting – Ridgecrest
- 22 Associational Council Meeting, 7 p.m., associational office***
- 23 Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, 7 p.m. – location TBA**
- 22 NC Baptist Singers' Concert - The Memorial Church, Greenville
- 22-23 NC Baptist Ministers/Laymen's Spring Golf Retreat - Caraway
- 22-24 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
- 26 State Youth Bible Drills - Fayetteville, Statesville, Richlands
- 26 State Youth Speakers' Tournaments - Fayetteville, Statesville, Richlands
- 26-27 Disaster Recovery Expo - Caraway
- 26-28 Missions Extravaganza #2- LifeWay Conference Center, Ridgecrest
- 27 State Children's Bible Drills - Fayetteville, Statesville, Richlands
- 28 Earth Stewards Sunday
- 29 Senior Adult Choir Festival
- 29-May1 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
- 29 - 30 I'm Serious About Youth Bible Study" Tour

May 2002

- 2 - 3 I'm Serious About Youth Bible Study" Tour
- 3-4 Father/Son Overnight - Caraway
- 3-4 Adult Campcraft Training - Caraway Campgrounds
- 3 State Youth Bible Drills - Apex, Spindale, Roanoke Rapids, Canton, Greenville
- 3 State Youth Speakers' Tournament - Apex, Spindale, Roanoke Rapids, Canton
- 3 - 4 Sunday School Directors' Seminar - Charlotte
- 3-5 Blind Fellowship Retreat - Caraway
- 4 State Children's Bible Drills - Apex, Spindale, Roanoke Rapids, Canton, Greenville
- 4 GA Day - Truett Camp
- 4 State Royal Ambassadors/Challengers Track Meet

4-12 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Hospital
 12 Mothers' Day
 6-8 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Caswell
6 Ministers' Conference-10 a.m. (Fellowship) 10:30 a.m. (conference)*
 11 Gardner-Webb University Graduation
 11 Mars Hill College Graduation
 11 Wingate University Graduation
 12 Meredith College Graduation
 13 Campbell University Graduation
 13 - 14 Church Administration Conference
 13-15 Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
 13-15 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
 17-18 WMU Executive Board Meeting
 17-19 Spring Fling IV - Caswell
 17-19 BSU Presidents' Workshop - Meredith College State BSU Council Meeting
 17-19 Deaf Youth Retreat - Camp Caraway
 17-19 Deaf Teacher/Interpreter Conference - Caraway
 18 Chowan College Graduation
 18 Finalist Youth Bible Drills and Speakers' Tournament - Thomasville
 19-23 Summer Missions Orientation - Meredith College
 20 Wake Forest University Graduation
 20 NC Baptist Singers' Concert - Friendly Avenue Church, Greensboro
 20-22 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
20-26 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions*
 21 Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting - Caraway
 21 Council on Christian Life & Public Affairs Council Meeting - Caraway
 21-22 General Board Meeting - Caraway
 24-26 Couples Spring Break
 27 - June 1 Youth Evangelism Week I - Caswell
 31 - June 1 African American Statewide Sunday School Conference
 31 - June 1 Sunday School Directors' Seminar – Durham

June 2002

1 Associational Leadership Team Training - Greenville
 3-7 Family Fun and Focus I
 3-8 Youth Conference I - Caswell
 3 - 9 Pre-camp - Mundo Vista
3 Ministers' Conference-10 a.m. (Fellowship) 10:30 a.m. (conference)*
 7-9 Western Happiness Retreat - Truett Camp
 9 Christian High Adventure Begins
 10 Caraway Summer Camp for Boys Opens - Camp Caraway
 10-14 Girls Week - Truett Camp
 10-14 Family Fun and Focus II
 10 - 14 GA Camp - Mundo Vista
 10-15 Youth Conference II – Caswell

16 Fathers' Day
 17-21 Girls Week - Truett Camp
 17 - 21 GA Camp - Mundo Vista
 17-22 Youth Evangelism Week II - Caswell
 21 - 22 Associational Leadership Team Training - Caraway
 24-28 Middle School Music Week - Truett Camp
 24-29 Youth Evangelism Week III - Caswell
 24 - 28 GA Camp - Mundo Vista
 27-29 Happiness Retreat I - Caraway Conference Center & Camp
 28 - 29 Associational Leadership Team Training - Caraway
 29 Demonstration Day at the Ag Farm - Campbell University, Buies Creek

July 2002

1 **Ministers' Conference-10 a.m. (Fellowship) 10:30 a.m. (conference)***
 1-5 Week of Christian Study & Fellowship - Mars Hill College
 1 - 5 GA/Acteens Camp - Mundo Vista
 1 - 6 Music Week – Caswell
 7-12 Youth Music Week - Truett Camp
 8 **Quarterly Meeting, 7 p.m.***
 8 - 12 Acteens/Angel Tree Camp - Mundo Vista
 8-13 World Missions Week - Caswell
 14 - 21 All-State Youth Choir
 15 **Church Clerk Training, 7 p.m., associational office***
 15-19 Grace For the Journey (AIDS Ministry) - Caraway
 15-19 Boys Week - Truett Camp
 15 - 19 GA Camp - Mundo Vista
 15-20 Youth Conference III - Caswell
 16 - 18 FAITH Clinic - Hickory Grove Church - Charlotte
 19 - 20 Associational Leadership Team Training - Fruitland
 19-21 Bivocational Ministers Conference - Caraway
 20 Church Weekday Education Conference, First Church, Asheboro
 22 - 26 GA Camp - Mundo Vista
 22-27 Youth Conference IV - Caswell
 27-29 Happiness Retreat 1 - Caraway Conference Center & Camp
 29-31 Happiness Retreat 2 - Caraway Conference Center & Camp
 29 - 31 GA Mother/Daughter - Mundo Vista
 29 **Associational Council Meeting, 7 p.m., associational office***
 29-Aug 3 Youth Evangelism Week IV - Caswell
 31-Aug 2 Happiness Retreat 3 - Caraway Conference Center & Camp
 31 - Aug 2 GA Mother/Daughter - Mundo Vista

August 2002

2-3 Church Brotherhood Leadership Training - Caraway
 2 - 3 African American Women's Conference

2-4 Lay Renewal Gathering - Caswell
 2 -12 NC Baptist Singers' Mission Trip to Alaska
 4-5 Summer Missions Debriefing - Caraway
 5 - 9 Conference by the Sea I - Caswell
5 Ministers' Conference-10 a.m. (Fellowship) 10:30 a.m. (conference)*
 6 - 8 FAITH Clinic - Burkemont Church, Morganton
 15 - 16 African American Deacon/Deaconess Conference
 16-17 Lay Witnessing Conference - Caraway
 16 - 17 Sunday School Directors' Seminar - Kinston
 19-23 Conference by the Sea II - Caswell
 22-25 Young Adult Adventure Weekend - Caswell
 26-27 Volunteer Chaplain's Workshop
30 Reports for Book of Reports Due*

September 2002

6 - 7 Music Leadership Training Retreat - Caraway
 6 - 7 Equipping Today's Church - Ridgecrest
 6 - 8 Family Adventure Weekend - Caswell
8-15 Week of Prayer & North Carolina Missions Offering*
9 Ministers' Conference-10 a.m. (Fellowship) 10:30 a.m. (conference)*
 9-10 Fall Baptist Ministers' Golf Retreat - Caraway
 9-11 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
 13 Seminary Extension Banquet
 13-14 NCBM Board Meeting - Baptist Building, Cary
 13 - 14 Sunday School Leader Training I – Caraway
16 Congregational Profiles due from Church Clerks*
 16 - 17 NC Baptist Singers' Retreat - Caraway
 16-18 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
 16-19 Retirement Choices Conferences (Places TBA)
 20-21 Lad/Crusader Camporee - Caraway Campgrounds
 20 - 21 Sunday School Leader Training II - Caraway
 20-21 WMU Executive Board Meeting
 21-22 Youth Ministry Council Planning Retreat
 23-27 Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting - Caswell
 24 Council on Christian Life & Public Affairs - Caswell
 24-25 General Board Meeting - Caswell
 27-29 Baptist Student Convention - Ridgecrest
 30-Oct 2 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell

October 2002

Cooperative Program Month/Stewardship Emphasis (all of October)

2-4 Chaplain's Conference
 4 - 5 Music Leadership Training Retreat - Caraway
 4 - 5 Equipping Today's Church – Caswell

- 5** **Apple Festival Ministry***
- 7** **Ministers' Conference-10 a.m. (Fellowship) 10:30 a.m. (conference)***
- 7-9 Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
- 7-9 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
- 8 Church Building Conference (West)
- 11 - 12 New Ministers' Wives Retreat - Mundo Vista
- 11-12 Royal Ambassador Leadership Training
- 11-13 NC Creative Ministries Festival, "Curtain Call" – Snyder Memorial Church, Fayetteville
- 13 World Hunger Day
- 14** **Annual Meeting – 4 p.m.***
- 14-16 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
- 14-16 Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
- 16-18 Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
- 18-19 Adult Campcraft Training - Caraway Campgrounds
- 18-20 Literacy Missions Retreat - Caraway Conference Center
- 18-20 International Student Conference - Ridgecrest
- 18-20 Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat - Caswell
- 21 Smaller Sunday School Leader Training - Franklin
- 21-23 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
- 22 Smaller Sunday School Leader Training - Rutherfordton
- 24 Smaller Sunday School Leader Training - Ellerbe
- 25 Smaller Sunday School Leader Training - Delco
- 25-26 Addiction Conference
- 28-30 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell

November 2002

- 1-2 NC Baptist Health Care Fellowship Annual Meeting
- 2 Church Weekday Education Conference - First Church, Waynesville
- 2 Equipping Today's Church Northeast - Edenton
- 3-7 Grace for the Journey (AIDS Ministry) - Caswell
- 3-9 Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
- 4** **Ministers' Conference-10 a.m. (Fellowship) 10:30 a.m. (conference)***
- 4 Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
- 7 - 8 Sunday School Seminars for Students - Fruitland
- 8 - 9 Sunday School Directors' Seminar - Hendersonville
- 8 - 9 Women on Mission Get Away - Caraway
- 10-17** **Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes**
- 11-13 Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Annual Session - Lawrence Joel Memorial Coliseum, Winston-Salem
- 15-17 NC Baptist Conference of the Deaf - Caraway Conference Center
- 15-17 Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat - Caswell

December 2002

- 1-8** **Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering**

2	Ministers' Conference-10 a.m. (Fellowship) 10:30 a.m. (conference)*
2-4	Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea - Caswell
2-9	Season of International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
4-6	Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea - Caswell
6 -7	African American Church Resources Conference
9-11	Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea - Caswell

Historical Table of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association Wilkes County, North Carolina

DATE	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	NO. OF CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBERS
1872	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.L. Steel	G.O. Sherril	L.N. Haynes	27	45	2,145
1873	New Hope	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.M. Wingate	28	75	2,175
1874	Three Forks (Alex)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Isaac Oxford	28	96	1,999
1875	Buffalo (Ashe)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	James McNeill	29	201	2,202
1876	Oak Forest	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	C.C. Pool	29	125	2,525
1877	Union (Caldwell)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.A. Pool	30	90	2,558
1878	Lewis Fork	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Wm. Pool	30	191	2,722
1879	Antioch (Alex)	Isaac Oxford	James B. Pool	George W. Green	31	85	2,665
1880	Bethel (Ashe)	R.A. Spalnhour	James B. Pool	James B. Pool	34	195	2,847
1881	Cub Creek	R.A. Spalnhour	James B. Pool	Milton McNeill	36	188	2,921
1882	Macedonia (Alex)	R.A. Spalnhour	James B. Pool	W.J. Fulford	34	166	2,930
1883	Kings Creek (Caldwell)	R.A. Spalnhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	35	204	3,158
1884	Three Forks (Alex)	R.A. Spalnhour	W.E. White	I.W. Thomas	36	146	3,219
1885	Zion Hill	R.A. Spalnhour	W.E. White	William Royal	36	207	3,316
1886	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.A. Spalnhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	31	125	2,943
1887	Wilkesboro	R.A. Spalnhour	W.E. White	C.E. Taylor	27	253	2,701
1888	Walnut Grove	R.A. Spalnhour	W.P. Laws	W.R. Gwaltney	14	43	1,114
1889	Mt. Pleasant	I.T. Prevett	J.L. Hemphill	W.R. Gwaltney	17	133	1,315
1890	Little Rock	R.A. Spalnhour	Vance McGinnis	W.L. Wright	17	17	1,225
1891	Mt. Carmel	R.A. Spalnhour	Vance McGinnis	W.W. White	18	61	1,303
1892	Moravian Falls	R.A. Spalnhour	Vance McGinnis	I.T. Prevett	18	28	1,283
1893	Pleasant Home	R.A. Spalnhour	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	19	52	1,375
1894	North Wilkesboro 1st	R.A. Spalnhour	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	20	73	1,425
1895	New Hope	R.A. Spalnhour	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	74	1,475
1896	Mt. Zion	R.A. Spalnhour	Vance McGinnis	I.C. Blalock	19	77	1,480
1897	Edgewood	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	19	89	1,575
1898	Beaver Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	18	54	1,511
1899	Lewis Fork	W.M. Absher	Vance McGinnis	J.J. Beach	19	37	1,574
1900	Zion Hill	W.M. Absher	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Gwaltney	19	91	1,608
1901	Cub Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	110	1,634
1902	Wilkesboro	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	S.F. Conrad	20	167	1,788
1903	Shady Grove	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	21	91	1,850
1904	Stony Hill	J.L. Hemphill	John Crouch	W.H. Eller	21	74	1,878
1905	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	185	1,999
1906	Harmony	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	131	2,000
1907	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.S. Farmer	22	208	2,196
1908	New Hope	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	22	91	2,146
1909	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.W. Thomas	23	120	2,279
1910	Wilkesboro	C.C. Wright	D.R. Edwards	C.M. Rock	23	115	2,372
1911	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	L.B. Murray	23	206	2,449
1912	Mt. Carmel	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	R.P. Blevins	23	200	2,751
1914	Lewis Fork	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	24	16	2,888
1915	Mt. Zion	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	D.M. Wheeler	24	103	2,880

1916	Moravian Falls	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	C.H. Utley	24	107	2,999
1917	Edgewood	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	W.C. Meadows	24	213	3,118
1918	Beaver Creek	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	25	235	3,257
1919	Zion Hills	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	26	134	3,266
1920	Rhonda	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	W.F. Staley	27	116	3,267
1921	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	222	3,450
1922	Pleasant Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.L. Griggs	27	315	3,715
1923	Oakwoods	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	210	3,859
1924	Harmony	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.L. Griggs	26	169	3,729
1925	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	J.L. Shinn	26	233	408
1926	North Wilkesboro 2nd	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.G. Reeves	26	168	4,198
1927	C. Goshen	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	211	4,816
1928	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	N.C. Teague	27	105	4,115
1929	Stony Hill	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.M. Gilmore	27	79	4,148
1930	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	28	194	4,329
1931	Fishing Creek	C.C. Wright	Vance McGinnis	A.E. Watts	29	223	4,680
1932	Pilgrim	J.L. Hemphill	J.F. Jordan	Avery M. Church	29	190	4,660
1933	Mt. Zion	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	A.J. Foster	28	230	4,759
1934	Moravian Falls	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Eugene Olive	28	228	4,899
1935	Lewis Fork	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Avery M. Church	28	108	4,755
1936	Oakwoods	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	N.T. Jarvis	28	181	4,699
1937	Liberty Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.C. Holland	28	201	4,831
1938	Mt. Pleasant	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Isaac Watts	30	249	5,168
1939	Beaver Creek	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	31	224	5,394
1940	New Hope	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Ernest V. Bumgarner	32	184	5,519
1941	Pleasant Home	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Finley C. Watts	32	212	5,602
1942	Zion Hill	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Alfred J. Foster	33	238	5,651
1943	Elk	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	33	310	5,933
1944	Hinshaw Street	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	33	121	5,964
1945	Mt. Carmel	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	S. Isaac Watts	33	342	6,270
1946	Pleasant Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	David E. Brownling	34	240	6,509
1947	Boiling Springs	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	W.N. Brookshire	33	191	6,850
1948	Little Rock	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	J. Glenn Huffman	33	162	6,571
1949	Goshen	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	33	284	6,799
1950	Dav's Memorial	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	John T. Wayland	35	291	7,073
1951	Walnut Grove	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	John Wells	35	250	7,255
1952	North Wilkesboro 1st	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	W.N. Brookshire	35	221	7,405
1953	Harmony	A.W. Eller	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	Clate Brown	36	240	7,531
1954	Pleasant Home	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	Gilbert Osborne	37	342	7,833
1955	Welcome Home	John V. Idol	Gwyn Vannoy	H.I. Johnson	37	352	7,965
1956	Fishing Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	Clete Simmons	38	269	8,186
1957	Beaver Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	John T. Wayland	39	334	8,425
	Zion Hill	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	R.L. Franklin			
	Calvary			Clate Brown			
				Harvey White			
				A.W. Eller			
				J. Glenn Huffman			
				W.H. Caldwell			
				W.R. Wagoner			
				LeRoy Thomas			
				A.B. Cooke, Jr.			
				Hunter Church			
				J.C. McQueen, Jr.			
				Henry A. Morgan			

1958	North Wilkesboro 1st	John V. Idol	W.W. Miles	Clyde Church	39	339	8,656
	Moravian Falls			Frank Walker			
1959	Edgewood	John V. Idol	T.E. Story	Howard Laney	39	290	8,855
	Mt. Pleasant			Heber F. Peacock			
1960	Walnut Grove	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Vaughn Brown	39	404	9,210
	Oakwoods			Warren Kerr			
1961	Bolling Springs	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Dean Dillard	39	296	9,325
	Little Rock			Richard Byrd			
1962	Hinshaw Street	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	R.F. Smith, Jr.	39	369	9,582
	Millers Creek			Rowe W. Teague			
1963	Liberty Grove	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	Fred S. Miller	39	267	9,748
	Pilgrim			W.H. Caldwell			
1964	New Hope	J. Glenn Huffman	T.E. Story	Paul Shoupe	39	337	9,952
	Wilkesboro			E.L. Copeland			
	Fishing Creek			C.A. Eden, Jr.			
1965	Mt. Pleasant	J. Glenn Huffman	R.C. Bailey	C.E. Lawing	40	305	10,186
	Beaver Creek			R. Earl Adams			
1966	North Wilkesboro 2nd	R.C. Greene	R.C. Bailey	Frank Walker	40	356	10,532
	Goshen			David Osborne			
1967	Pleasant Home	R.C. Greene	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Harold T. Smith	40	399	10,600
	Pleasant Grove			Clate Brown			
1968	North Wilkesboro 1st	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Albert Pruitt	40	241	10,294
	Bethany			Allen Laymon			
1969	Roaring River	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	G.C. Arney	41	268	10,587
	Little Rock			Dean Simpson			
1970	Wilkesboro	E.W. McMurray	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Gwyn Blackburn	41	251	10,937
	Liberty Grove			W.L. Pitts			
1971	Hinshaw Street	E.W. McMurray	Mrs. Albert Holman	Harold Rumpf	41	324	11,113
	Gordon			Mace Johnson			
1972	New Hope	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	Ralph Stanley	41	354	11,551
	Wilkesboro			Howard Ford			
	Bolling Springs			E.W. McMurray			
1973	Fishing Creek	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	I.V. Couch	41	317	11,712
	Pleasant Home			Carl Walker			
1974	Wilkesboro	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	James Weaver	41	321	11,800
	Lewis Fork			Alfred Andrews			
1975	Goshen	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	Howard Ford	41	321	12,180
	Mt. Pleasant			Alton Hood			
1976	Cub Creek	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Carl Elledge	41	227	12,498
	Fishing Creek			Robert Bruhn			
				W.C. McKinney			
1977	Hinshaw Street	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Glenn Byrd	41	259	12,349
	Welcome Home			Cecil Ray			
1978	Zion Hill	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Frank Blevins	41	234	11,606
	Oakwoods			Howard Ford			
1979	Edgewood	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	John T. Wayland	41	237	12,509
	Beaver Creek			William B. Rogers			
1980	Roaring River	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Sherrill Wellborn	41	339	12,629
	Harmony			Rex Shumate			
				Lawrence Goodman			

1981	Pilgrim Calvary	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Woods	William Pardue L. J. Culler	41	281	12,911
1982	Little Rock	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Woods	Horace Moree	41	238	13,022
1983	North Wilkesboro, 1st Moravian Falls Millers Creek	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Woods	Fellman Cheek R. A. Call	42	228	13,079
1984	Lewis Fork Pleasant Grove	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Hunter Church	41	269	12,616
1985	Mt. Pleasant Goshen	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Dr. W. C. McKinney, Jr. Rev. Phil Chapman	40	259	12,095
1986	Oakwoods Hinshaw Street	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Glenn Caudill	40	219	12,134
1987	Liberty Grove Gordon	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Richard Moretz	40	217	12,252
1988	Pleasant Home Oak Grove	L. J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Al Andrews	40	431	12,849
1989	Edgewood Roaring River	L. J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Hubert Bullis	41	330	12,975
1990	Millers Creek Beaver Creek	Jimmy Hubbard	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Paul Shoupe	41	417	13,445
1991	Welcome Home Zion Hill	Jim Gore	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Ron Gilbert	40	368	13,780
1992	Wilkesboro Purlear	Jim Gore	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Jim Gore	41	263	13,540
1993	Mt. Pleasant Little Rock	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Bob Seatz	42	263	13,669
1994	Oakwoods Hinshaw Street	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Rex Foster	40	244	13,842
1995	Lewis Fork Moravian Falls	James Horton	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Rex Shumate	41	251	13,604
1996	Pilgrim North Wilkesboro, 1st	Paul Brunner	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Sam Childs	40	268	14,196
1997	Millers Creek Stony Hill	Charles Edwards	Mrs. Lois Woodie	Rev. Robert Duncan	40	287	13,657
1998	Oak Grove-N Wilkesboro Greater Vision	Robert Duncan	Mrs. Lois Woodie	Rev. Rick Speas	40	319	13,797
1999	Fishing Creek Northside	Robert Duncan	Mrs. Lois Woodie	Rev. Lawson Horton	39	258	13,903
2000	Lewis Fork	Dennis Love	Mrs. Lois Woodie	Rev. Ken Jones	38	356	13,688
2001	Oakwoods	Dennis Love	Mrs. Lois Woodie	Rev. Paul Huggar	38	235	13,804

The 2001 Annual
of the
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
is concluded with
the following
Statistical Tables
for your further
information and reference.

TABLE A – CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

TABLE B – CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

TABLE C – SUNDAY SCHOOL

TABLE D – DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

TABLE E – MUSIC MINISTRY

TABLE F – GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

TABLE G – MISSION EXPENDITURES

TABLE H – MISSION INFORMATION

TABLE I – MISSION EDUCATION

TABLE A

2000-2001 Congregation Summary

Brushy Mountain Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 --- Other Additions 1 --- Total SS Enrollment 16 --- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 --- Vacation Bible School
 DTEN (19+20) --- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 --- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 --- Total WMU Enrollment 24 --- Total Brotherhood Enrollment
 TRE --- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 --- Total Cooperative Program 30 --- Total Assn. Missions TME --- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Beaver Creek	C	2	2	159	59	32	61	2	27	37	0	\$58,146	\$3,379	\$965	\$13,949
Bethany	C	5	0	175	91	8	97	0	35	0	0	\$104,364	\$4,732	\$0	\$8,123
Boiling Springs	C	2	0	178	48	29	44	0	15	24	9	\$60,323	\$3,828	\$911	\$9,117
Celebration-WC	C	21	0	61	0	0	0	90	25	0	0	\$108,591	\$450	\$300	\$5,867
Cub Creek	C	0	2	387	195	110	96	0	58	11	18	\$176,397	\$2,546	\$1,830	\$11,343
Davis Memorial	C	0	0	219	72	46	36	0	32	22	5	\$42,400	\$2,700	\$5,000	\$9,873
Edgewood	C	1	8	240	104	68	91	17	0	12	20	\$140,616	\$10,161	\$2,643	\$43,273
Elk	C	2	0	158	48	48	19	0	0	0	0	\$26,569	\$0	\$250	\$700
First Baptist-North Wilkes	C	1	11	531	396	189	150	100	159	87	156	\$806,065	\$17,295	\$8,200	\$49,322
Fishing Creek	C	21	7	436	179	140	124	0	52	34	63	\$141,434	\$9,227	\$6,423	\$28,546
Goshen	C	2	2	304	82	50	92	17	45	27	0	\$65,319	\$3,099	\$1,805	\$10,657
Greater Vision	C	8	17	216	160	96	124	0	65	75	26	\$128,964	\$1,828	\$1,828	\$6,366
Harmony	C	1	0	296	47	47	46	0	25	0	0	\$7,357	\$0	\$900	\$1,158
Hinshaw Street	C	2	7	541	170	112	136	108	36	72	18	\$261,581	\$11,770	\$6,044	\$39,036
Lewis Fork	C	13	3	965	362	246	110	0	108	0	0	\$513,525	\$8,000	\$4,000	\$20,526
Lewis Fork Mission	M	0	0	26	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	\$7,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Liberty Grove	C	5	9	407	180	140	132	0	120	71	35	\$199,159	\$14,389	\$5,100	\$25,252
Little Rock	C	0	0	238	112	96	49	46	67	39	36	\$131,693	\$13,725	\$9,965	\$29,365
Millers Creek	C	13	18	699	636	276	412	585	114	53	47	\$774,102	\$50,407	\$25,204	\$134,268
Moravian Falls	C	7	2	268	140	70	122	58	64	70	21	\$165,826	\$11,074	\$2,490	\$27,310
Mount Zion	C	2	4	185	35	33	62	30	25	0	0	\$35,637	\$500	\$400	\$2,426
Mt. Pleasant	C	12	13	561	350	210	176	26	84	118	135	\$461,698	\$29,340	\$14,670	\$90,863
New Hope	C	2	3	230	86	61	62	47	34	23	0	\$83,188	\$2,895	\$1,600	\$9,237
Northside	C	0	0	129	78	40	100	0	40	6	5	\$44,185	\$2,490	\$1,663	\$7,694
Oak Grove	C	2	3	351	128	128	102	0	45	11	9	\$86,816	\$1,260	\$1,040	\$6,405
Oak Grove	C	23	40	656	328	183	217	25	75	33	26	\$335,902	\$3,499	\$2,000	\$55,267
Oakwoods	C	16	33	737	343	237	302	0	77	79	67	\$436,288	\$32,790	\$16,396	\$75,564
Parkway Garden	C	2	9	197	44	35	25	0	28	18	0	\$18,186	\$156	\$480	\$636
Pilgrim	C	6	7	321	190	122	135	140	65	55	33	\$227,559	\$5,100	\$5,100	\$17,231
Pleasant Grove	C	0	6	370	189	159	65	0	81	0	0	\$163,842	\$0	\$100	\$28,803
Pleasant Home	C	11	10	388	224	128	78	14	81	38	51	\$214,929	\$13,038	\$2,761	\$28,201
Purlear	C	0	3	198	76	50	40	36	30	0	25	\$3,655	\$1,321	\$900	\$2,772
Roaring River	C	5	3	180	104	70	95	0	51	35	20	\$162,428	\$5,776	\$2,888	\$14,671
Shady Grove	C	2	0	147	54	41	0	0	25	0	0	\$24,276	\$1,062	\$225	\$1,592
Stony Hill	C	7	5	287	135	128	100	67	60	62	53	\$99,000	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$13,450
Walnut Grove	C	2	1	337	68	45	64	0	33	17	0	\$56,439	\$4,902	\$500	\$8,731
Welcome Home	C	17	7	430	138	115	82	60	73	82	60	\$138,791	\$2,334	\$2,334	\$16,046
Wilkesboro	C	18	46	1,232	786	409	249	123	220	178	109	\$1,664,878	\$40,348	\$16,255	\$171,484
Zion Hill	C	2	7	364	92	70	65	41	29	42	31	\$139,343	\$10,429	\$5,214	\$22,800
Total:		235	288	13,804	6,547	4,085	3,960	1,632	2,203	1,431	1,078	\$8,316,504	\$327,018	\$153,830	\$1,048,524

Congregation and Member Info
Brushy Mountain Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 -- New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8 -- Location (A-J)
9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Missions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Beaver Creek	C	159	139	2	2	1779	1997	A	54	0	0	Y	Y		
Bethany	C	175	159	0	0	1892	1997	A	90	0	0	Y	N		
Boiling Springs	C	178	158	0	0	1932	1991	A	42	0	0	N	Y		
Celebration	C	61	61	0	61	1999	1999	F	115	0	0	Y	Y		
Cub Creek	C	387	329	2	0	1862	1999	A	115	0	0	N	Y		
Davis Memorial	C	219	199	0	0	1944	1992	A	66	0	0	Y	N		
Edgewood	C	240	108	8	1	1893	1977	F	85	0	0	Y	Y		
Elk	C	158	87	0	0	1839	1996	A	45	0	0	N	N		
First Baptist-North Wilkesboro	C	531	480	11	12	1892	1994	D	249	0	0	Y	N		
Fishing Creek	C	436	425	7	24	1822	1995	A	194	0	0	Y	Y		
Goshen	C	304	252	2	0	1914	2000	A	75	0	0	Y	Y		
Greater Vision	C	216	204	17	0	1991	1993	A	132	0	0	Y	Y		
Harmony	C	296	56	0	0	1900	1988	A	60	0	0	Y	N		
Hinshaw Street	C	541	469	7	2	1927	1999	D	137	0	0	Y	Y		
Lewis Fork	C	965	887	3	16	1792	1971	A	351	0	1	Y	Y		
Lewis Fork Mission	M	26	26	0	0	1986	1990	A	18	0	0	Y	N		
Liberty Grove	C	407	370	9	0	1886	1996	D	160	0	0	Y	Y		
Little Rock	C	238	184	0	6	1866	1994	A	93	0	0	Y	Y		
Millers Creek	C	699	645	18	0	1959	1982	C	370	0	0	Y	Y		
Moravian Falls	C	268	212	2	6	1886	1997	C	111	0	0	Y	Y		
Mount Zion	C	185	156	4	0	1849	1997	A	55	0	0	N	N		
Mt. Pleasant	C	561	541	13	15	1875	1999	A	266	0	0	Y	Y		
New Hope	C	230	127	3	0	1830	1993	A	61	0	0	Y	Y		
Northside	C	129	129	0	0	1990	1990	D	63	0	0	Y	N		
Oak Grove	C	351	346	3	0	1945	1970	C	128	0	0	N	Y		
Oak Grove	C	656	344	40	25	1946	1990	A	301	0	0	Y	Y		
Oakwoods	C	737	636	33	0	1917	1990	B	268	0	0	Y	Y		
Parkway Garden	C	197	197	9	0	1981	1981	F	35	0	0	N	Y		
Pilgrim	C	321	321	7	0	1859	1991	A	157	0	0	Y	Y		
Pleasant Grove	C	370	330	6	0	1884	1974	A	195	0	0	Y	N		
Pleasant Home	C	388	307	10	0	1880	1995	A	138	0	0	Y	Y		
Purlear	C	198	165	3	0	1932	1997	A	70	0	0	Y	Y		
Roaring River	C	180	136	3	0	1908	1995	B	79	0	0	Y	Y		
Shady Grove	C	147	133	0	0	1880	1993	A	46	0	0	Y	N		
Stony Hill	C	287	240	5	0	1888	1988	A	165	0	0	Y	Y		
Walnut Grove	C	337	167	1	0	1845	n/a	A	80	0	0	Y	Y		
Welcome Home	C	430	336	7	0	1936	2001	A	170	0	0	Y	N		
Wilkesboro	C	1,232	907	46	24	1880	1973	D	471	0	0	Y	N		
Zion Hill	C	364	300	7	0	1814	1998	A	110	0	0	Y	Y		
Total:		13,804	11,268	288	194				5,420	0	1				

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Brushy Mountain Association

CONGREGATION	C/M	Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up										15h -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School		
		15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Beaver Creek	C	59	6	7	6	0	4	20	13	3	0	32	0	61
Bethany	C	91	9	15	5	5	23	16	9	0	0	8	0	97
Boiling Springs	C	48	4	1	9	4	1	9	9	1	0	29	2	44
Celebration	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cub Creek	C	195	17	21	23	5	30	36	32	4	0	110	0	96
Davis Memorial	C	72	5	14	7	2	17	9	13	2	0	46	0	36
Edgewood	C	104	11	7	4	6	17	26	11	5	0	68	0	91
Elk	C	48	3	8	10	0	16	3	8	0	0	48	6	19
First Baptist-North Wilkesboro	C	396	24	45	47	5	19	115	65	4	15	189	71	150
Fishing Creek	C	179	19	9	17	11	28	37	15	4	0	140	2	124
Goshen	C	82	6	10	6	4	11	17	12	4	0	50	0	92
Greater Vision	C	160	17	23	20	11	39	31	13	1	5	96	12	124
Harmony	C	47	2	4	6	4	0	9	18	1	0	47	7	46
Hinshaw Street	C	170	10	15	8	5	12	22	43	3	0	112	3	136
Lewis Fork	C	362	9	32	26	21	60	63	123	4	24	246	24	110
Lewis Fork Mission	M	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	0	0	18	0	0
Liberty Grove	C	180	23	26	21	0	42	36	9	8	0	140	0	132
Little Rock	C	112	13	11	12	2	13	33	12	4	0	96	5	49
Millers Creek	C	636	78	60	49	26	74	238	56	5	0	276	30	412
Moravian Falls	C	140	13	12	6	1	14	30	28	3	0	70	15	122
Mount Zion	C	35	3	4	3	4	4	6	4	3	0	33	10	62
Mt. Pleasant	C	350	40	30	28	32	67	86	36	6	0	210	4	176
New Hope	C	86	3	0	11	3	6	13	19	2	0	61	5	62
Northside	C	78	3	13	10	16	13	0	20	3	0	40	0	100
Oak Grove	C	328	45	32	43	12	28	60	12	6	30	183	10	217
Oak Grove	C	128	8	12	16	12	22	18	21	3	0	128	4	102
Oakwoods	C	343	70	41	34	22	70	34	34	3	0	237	90	302
Parkway Garden	C	44	2	8	7	5	4	10	8	0	0	35	0	25
Pilgrim	C	190	11	19	19	12	25	51	51	1	0	122	0	135
Pleasant Grove	C	189	15	18	17	18	20	22	33	4	0	159	0	65
Pleasant Home	C	224	8	22	12	19	35	40	20	3	0	128	6	78
Purlear	C	76	3	6	2	2	13	20	27	3	0	50	3	40
Roaring River	C	104	4	16	24	23	8	8	10	2	0	70	2	95
Shady Grove	C	54	4	3	4	2	6	12	12	1	0	41	0	0
Stony Hill	C	135	10	16	20	10	12	32	22	3	0	128	0	100
Walnut Grove	C	68	1	6	6	2	2	19	27	5	0	45	0	64
Welcome Home	C	138	9	15	20	5	20	20	30	4	0	115	0	82
Wilkesboro	C	786	53	89	118	83	50	100	80	8	40	409	35	249
Zion Hill	C	92	6	8	6	3	9	18	10	2	0	70	0	65
Total:		6,547	567	678	682	397	834	1,321	981	118	114	4,085	346	3,960

Discipleship Training Info

Brushy Mountain Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up
19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Beaver Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	2
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boiling Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Celebration	C	65	5	10	15	35	0	25	0	0	0	25	90
Cub Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood	C	17	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Elk	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist-North Wilkesboro	C	73	5	10	15	40	3	27	0	10	15	2	100
Fishing Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goshen	C	17	3	3	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	17
Greater Vision	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hinshaw Street	C	54	0	4	12	36	2	54	0	4	12	38	108
Lewis Fork	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewis Fork Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Rock	C	46	0	0	0	42	4	0	0	0	0	0	46
Millers Creek	C	312	0	36	40	233	3	273	0	145	120	8	585
Moravian Falls	C	36	10	10	6	0	10	22	0	0	0	22	58
Mount Zion	C	30	0	2	3	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	30
Mt. Pleasant	C	26	0	0	0	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	26
New Hope	C	22	2	0	8	10	2	25	2	0	8	15	47
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	25	0	4	4	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	25
Oakwoods	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway Garden	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilgrim	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	0	15	125	140
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Home	C	14	0	5	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14
Purlear	C	36	1	6	2	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	36
Roaring River	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stony Hill	C	67	5	10	12	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Walnut Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Welcome Home	C	30	0	0	28	0	2	30	0	0	0	0	60
Wilkesboro	C	123	5	8	80	30	0	0	0	0	28	2	123
Zion Hill	C	34	2	13	12	1	6	7	0	0	0	7	41

Total:

1,027 38 121 251 571 46 605 2 160 198 245 1,632

TABLE E

Music Ministry Info
Brushy Mountain Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Beaver Creek	C	27	5	4	2	16	0
Bethany	C	35	0	0	0	35	0
Boiling Springs	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Celebration	C	25	0	0	0	0	25
Cub Creek	C	58	3	10	10	35	0
Davis Memorial	C	32	4	6	6	16	0
Edgewood	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elk	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist-North Wilkesboro	C	159	10	65	20	40	24
Fishing Creek	C	52	7	4	8	26	7
Goshen	C	45	5	5	5	30	0
Greater Vision	C	65	8	6	20	30	1
Harmony	C	25	1	3	4	17	0
Hinshaw Street	C	36	0	10	0	26	0
Lewis Fork	C	108	4	7	11	83	3
Lewis Fork Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Grove	C	120	10	15	20	45	30
Little Rock	C	67	5	9	14	21	18
Millers Creek	C	114	0	38	18	58	0
Moravian Falls	C	64	0	18	0	34	12
Mount Zion	C	25	0	2	3	20	0
Mt. Pleasant	C	84	14	15	12	39	4
New Hope	C	34	0	0	4	22	8
Northside	C	40	0	3	5	29	3
Oak Grove	C	75	4	24	0	33	14
Oak Grove	C	45	6	3	10	26	0
Oakwoods	C	77	8	7	15	35	12
Parkway Garden	C	28	2	6	0	16	4
Pilgrim	C	65	6	8	12	35	4
Pleasant Grove	C	81	7	9	12	49	4
Pleasant Home	C	81	2	12	10	45	12
Purlear	C	30	0	0	0	25	5
Roaring River	C	51	3	10	10	25	3
Shady Grove	C	25	0	0	1	24	0
Stony Hill	C	60	5	10	15	25	5
Walnut Grove	C	33	2	6	6	19	0
Welcome Home	C	73	10	15	23	25	0
Wilkesboro	C	220	25	60	40	53	42
Zion Hill	C	29	0	0	0	29	0
Total:		2,203	156	390	316	1,101	240

Financial - General
Brushy Mountain Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Congregational Debt							
CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Beaver Creek	C	\$48,265	\$8,940	\$941	\$58,146	\$430,496	\$0
Bethany	C	\$57,053	\$40,526	\$6,785	\$104,364	\$750,000	\$165,000
Boiling Springs	C	\$36,459	\$22,933	\$931	\$60,323	\$383,000	\$12,958
Celebration	C	\$3,664	\$87,727	\$17,200	\$108,591	\$250,000	\$175,000
Cub Creek	C	\$110,152	\$55,339	\$10,906	\$176,397	\$675,000	\$114,134
Davis Memorial	C	\$42,400	\$0	\$0	\$42,400	\$300,000	\$0
Edgewood	C	\$127,002	\$12,196	\$1,418	\$140,616	\$0	\$0
Elk	C	\$304	\$1,400	\$24,865	\$26,569	\$350,000	\$0
First Baptist-North Wilkesboro	C	\$418,509	\$387,556	\$0	\$806,065	\$4,935,000	\$250,000
Fishing Creek	C	\$130,425	\$10,867	\$142	\$141,434	\$725,000	\$0
Goshen	C	\$54,257	\$11,062	\$0	\$65,319	\$900,000	\$0
Greater Vision	C	\$100,600	\$26,472	\$1,892	\$128,964	\$545,000	\$0
Harmony	C	\$4,682	\$2,675	\$0	\$7,357	\$122,682	\$0
Hinshaw Street	C	\$169,603	\$87,040	\$4,938	\$261,581	\$250,000	\$0
Lewis Fork	C	\$196,964	\$316,561	\$0	\$513,525	\$3,000,000	\$760,000
Lewis Fork Mission	M	\$7,000	\$0	\$0	\$7,000	\$40,000	\$0
Liberty Grove	C	\$153,704	\$45,455	\$0	\$199,159	\$700,000	\$400,000
Little Rock	C	\$97,559	\$29,769	\$4,397	\$131,725	\$908,319	\$0
Millers Creek	C	\$505,950	\$265,440	\$2,712	\$774,102	\$3,217,354	\$132,435
Moravian Falls	C	\$110,741	\$43,701	\$11,384	\$165,826	\$1,185,200	\$63,090
Mount Zion	C	\$32,794	\$2,843	\$0	\$35,637	\$260,000	\$0
Mt. Pleasant	C	\$295,336	\$145,130	\$21,232	\$461,698	\$1,650,000	\$0
New Hope	C	\$61,826	\$17,349	\$4,013	\$83,188	\$537,000	\$0
Northside	C	\$33,400	\$10,495	\$290	\$44,185	\$500,000	\$0
Oak Grove	C	\$70,229	\$14,861	\$1,726	\$86,816	\$500,000	\$0
Oak Grove	C	\$134,365	\$201,537	\$0	\$335,902	\$1,750,000	\$0
Oakwoods	C	\$327,584	\$108,704	\$0	\$436,288	\$3,000,000	\$0
Parkway Garden	C	\$18,186	\$0	\$0	\$18,186	\$130,000	\$39,293
Pilgrim	C	\$140,431	\$60,662	\$26,466	\$227,559	\$799,500	\$0
Pleasant Grove	C	\$57,954	\$105,358	\$530	\$163,842	\$803,250	\$0
Pleasant Home	C	\$188,746	\$26,183	\$0	\$214,929	\$1,076,300	\$0
Purlear	C	\$41	\$3,614	\$0	\$3,655	\$216,000	\$0
Roaring River	C	\$72,204	\$17,724	\$72,500	\$162,428	\$750	\$0
Shady Grove	C	\$13,525	\$9,898	\$853	\$24,276	\$180,000	\$0
Stony Hill	C	\$60,000	\$38,500	\$500	\$99,000	\$450,000	\$0
Walnut Grove	C	\$49,700	\$3,129	\$3,610	\$56,439	\$350,000	\$0
Welcome Home	C	\$90,825	\$47,966	\$0	\$138,791	\$900,000	\$12,300
Wilkesboro	C	\$779,042	\$837,707	\$48,129	\$1,664,878	\$4,965,000	\$0
Zion Hill	C	\$119,644	\$18,781	\$918	\$139,343	\$610,000	\$11,667
Total:		\$4,921,125	\$3,126,100	\$269,278	\$8,316,504	\$38,344,851	\$2,135,877

TABLE G

Financial - Missions

Brushy Mountain Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon
34 -- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Beaver Creek	C	\$3,379	\$965	\$30	\$737	\$4,688	\$400	\$3,750	\$13,949
Bethany	C	\$4,732	\$0	\$0	\$1,427	\$432	\$0	\$1,532	\$8,123
Boiling Springs	C	\$3,828	\$911	\$147	\$801	\$800	\$728	\$1,902	\$9,117
Celebration	C	\$450	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,167	\$1,950	\$5,867
Cub Creek	C	\$2,546	\$1,830	\$922	\$674	\$1,195	\$823	\$3,353	\$11,343
Davis Memorial	C	\$2,700	\$5,000	\$1,800	\$187	\$186	\$0	\$0	\$9,873
Edgewood	C	\$10,161	\$2,643	\$0	\$1,270	\$6,810	\$7,593	\$14,796	\$43,273
Elk	C	\$0	\$250	\$250	\$100	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$700
First Baptist-North Wilkesboro	C	\$17,295	\$8,200	\$125	\$0	\$205	\$974	\$22,523	\$49,322
Fishing Creek	C	\$9,227	\$6,423	\$500	\$2,013	\$2,879	\$0	\$7,504	\$28,546
Goshen	C	\$3,099	\$1,805	\$215	\$1,156	\$1,277	\$776	\$2,329	\$10,657
Greater Vision	C	\$1,828	\$1,828	\$0	\$313	\$366	\$32	\$1,999	\$6,366
Harmony	C	\$0	\$900	\$0	\$135	\$123	\$0	\$0	\$1,158
Hinshaw Street	C	\$11,770	\$6,044	\$1,452	\$2,101	\$3,704	\$6,692	\$7,273	\$39,036
Lewis Fork	C	\$8,000	\$4,000	\$145	\$235	\$1,091	\$1,753	\$5,302	\$20,526
Lewis Fork Mission	M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Liberty Grove	C	\$14,389	\$5,100	\$751	\$1,280	\$2,405	\$561	\$766	\$25,252
Little Rock	C	\$13,693	\$4,211	\$122	\$2,515	\$5,845	\$1,680	\$1,899	\$29,965
Millers Creek	C	\$50,407	\$25,204	\$2,473	\$5,592	\$17,296	\$17,126	\$16,170	\$134,268
Moravian Falls	C	\$11,074	\$2,490	\$1,437	\$3,500	\$4,093	\$2,321	\$2,395	\$27,310
Mount Zion	C	\$500	\$400	\$43	\$62	\$122	\$0	\$1,299	\$2,426
Mt. Pleasant	C	\$29,340	\$14,670	\$415	\$2,265	\$9,876	\$5,930	\$28,367	\$90,863
New Hope	C	\$2,895	\$1,600	\$0	\$2,204	\$2,538	\$0	\$0	\$9,237
Northside	C	\$2,490	\$1,663	\$477	\$172	\$460	\$859	\$1,573	\$7,694
Oak Grove	C	\$1,260	\$1,040	\$390	\$360	\$750	\$0	\$2,605	\$6,405
Oak Grove	C	\$3,499	\$2,000	\$7,390	\$8,708	\$10,695	\$7,200	\$15,775	\$55,267
Oakwoods	C	\$32,790	\$16,396	\$0	\$6,631	\$12,547	\$0	\$7,200	\$75,564
Parkway Garden	C	\$156	\$480	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$636
Pilgrim	C	\$5,100	\$5,100	\$0	\$2,531	\$0	\$2,250	\$2,250	\$17,231
Pleasant Grove	C	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,703	\$28,803
Pleasant Home	C	\$13,038	\$2,761	\$80	\$1,002	\$2,882	\$1,255	\$7,183	\$28,201
Purlear	C	\$1,321	\$900	\$0	\$303	\$248	\$0	\$0	\$2,772
Roaring River	C	\$5,776	\$2,888	\$1,425	\$2,144	\$2,438	\$0	\$0	\$14,671
Shady Grove	C	\$1,062	\$225	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$305	\$1,592
Stony Hill	C	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,300	\$2,750	\$13,450
Walnut Grove	C	\$4,902	\$500	\$136	\$830	\$1,340	\$823	\$200	\$8,731
Welcome Home	C	\$2,334	\$2,334	\$1,000	\$2,083	\$1,685	\$6,110	\$500	\$16,046
Wilkesboro	C	\$40,348	\$16,255	\$2,015	\$12,746	\$17,638	\$2,657	\$79,825	\$171,484
Zion Hill	C	\$10,429	\$5,214	\$220	\$1,000	\$1,385	\$227	\$4,325	\$22,800
Total:		\$327,018	\$153,830	\$23,960	\$67,077	\$118,099	\$80,237	\$278,303	\$1,048,524

Missions Involvement
Brushy Mountain Association

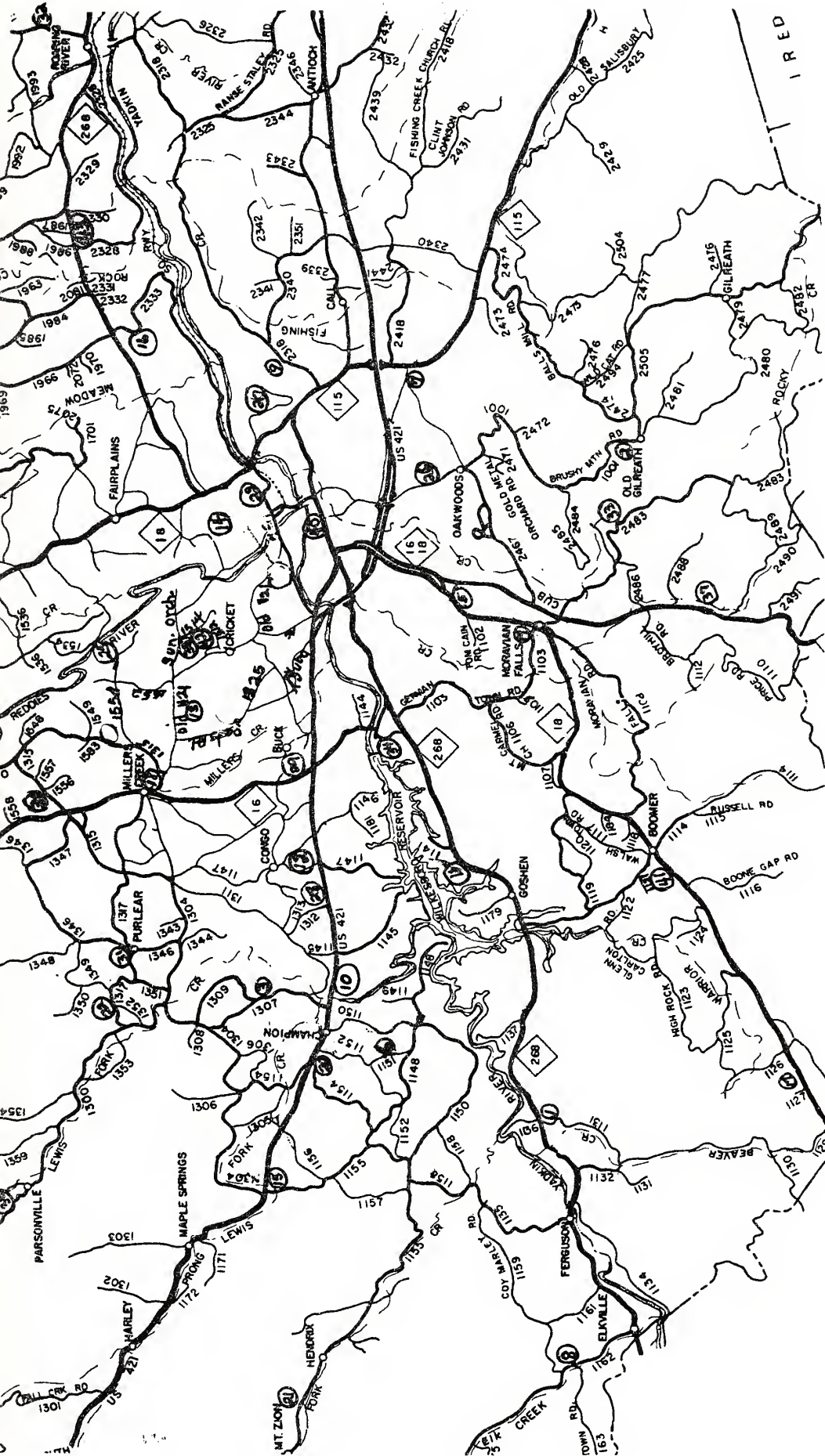
Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State/National 22c -- Canada 22d -- International						
CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Beaver Creek	C	38	19	18	0	1
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0
Boiling Springs	C	55	30	15	0	10
Celebration	C	20	19	1	0	0
Cub Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood	C	1	0	1	0	0
Elk	C	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist-North Wilkesboro	C	67	30	12	0	25
Fishing Creek	C	53	26	25	2	0
Goshen	C	0	0	0	0	0
Greater Vision	C	7	7	0	0	0
Harmony	C	0	0	0	0	0
Hinshaw Street	C	348	86	87	66	109
Lewis Fork	C	3	2	1	0	0
Lewis Fork Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Grove	C	40	28	12	0	0
Little Rock	C	0	0	0	0	0
Millers Creek	C	10	9	0	1	0
Moravian Falls	C	47	35	8	0	4
Mount Zion	C	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Pleasant	C	150	98	24	22	6
New Hope	C	12	8	4	0	0
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	44	22	0	22	0
Oak Grove	C	44	20	0	20	4
Oakwoods	C	140	114	6	17	3
Parkway Garden	C	0	0	0	0	0
Pilgrim	C	5	0	0	3	2
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Home	C	35	15	14	3	3
Purlear	C	0	0	0	0	0
Roaring River	C	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Stony Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Grove	C	15	15	0	0	0
Welcome Home	C	139	110	24	4	1
Wilkesboro	C	105	20	12	63	10
Zion Hill	C	73	38	27	4	4
Total:		1,451	751	291	227	182

TABLE I

Missions Education
Brushy Mountain Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Beaver Creek	C	37	11	7	0	14	5	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boiling Springs	C	24	0	2	7	11	4	9	0	0	9	0
Celebration	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cub Creek	C	11	0	8	0	0	3	18	6	0	12	0
Davis Memorial	C	22	3	2	2	12	3	5	0	0	5	0
Edgewood	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	20	0	0	18	0
Elk	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist-North Wilkesboro	C	87	7	23	0	50	7	156	30	10	41	0
Fishing Creek	C	34	7	6	5	14	2	63	1	5	13	0
Goshen	C	27	2	8	5	9	3	0	0	0	0	0
Greater Vision	C	75	11	24	8	25	7	26	0	12	14	0
Harmony	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hinshaw Street	C	72	5	17	13	30	7	18	0	6	12	0
Lewis Fork	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewis Fork Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Grove	C	71	8	20	15	20	8	35	6	10	9	15
Little Rock	C	39	4	4	10	19	2	36	6	8	0	0
Millers Creek	C	53	7	14	10	11	11	47	13	12	22	0
Moravian Falls	C	70	10	18	6	21	15	21	0	0	20	0
Mount Zion	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Pleasant	C	118	37	24	12	40	5	135	12	6	35	12
New Hope	C	23	3	1	8	7	4	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	C	6	0	0	0	5	1	5	0	0	5	0
Oak Grove	C	11	0	3	5	0	3	9	0	7	2	0
Oak Grove	C	33	6	8	0	15	4	26	8	0	10	0
Oakwoods	C	79	20	6	9	33	11	67	12	5	50	0
Parkway Garden	C	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilgrim	C	55	8	5	8	27	7	33	7	3	33	15
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Home	C	38	2	10	5	20	1	51	9	6	10	0
Purlear	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	2	2	21	0
Roaring River	C	35	3	5	8	15	4	20	6	2	12	0
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stony Hill	C	62	5	22	9	21	5	53	23	6	16	0
Walnut Grove	C	17	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0
Welcome Home	C	82	10	15	11	40	6	60	15	15	30	0
Wilkesboro	C	178	24	50	13	70	21	109	52	8	48	73
Zion Hill	C	42	0	5	10	20	7	31	9	4	11	0
Total:		1,431	193	307	179	594	158	1,078	217	127	458	115



CODE CHURCH

1 Beaver Creek	9 Fishing Creek	17 Little Rock	25 Oak Grove-MC	31 Purlear	37 Walnut Grove
2 Bethany Springs	10 Celebration.	18 Millers Creek	26 Oakwoods	32 Roaring River	38 Welcome Home
3 Boiling Springs	11 Goshen	19 Moravian Falls	27 Parkway Garden	33 Rocky Creek	39 Wilkesboro
4	12 Greater Vision	20 Mt. Pleasant	28 Pilgrim	34 Shady Grove	40 Wilkesboro
5 Cub Creek	13 Harmony	21 Mt. Zion	29 Pleasant Grove	35	41 Zion Hill
6 Davis Memorial	14 Hinshaw Street	22 New Hope	30 Pleasant Home	36 Stony Hill	42 Associational Office
7 Edgewood	15 Lewis Fork	23 N. Wilkesboro, 1st			43 Oak Grove, N.W.
8 Elk	16 Liberty Grove	24 Northside			

**APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF
NORTH CAROLINA**

This is to certify that the

(Name of Church)

(Address)

in church conference

(Date)

Vote to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. We have been introduced and have knowledge of the Baptist Faith and Message statement and do accept its teachings in belief and practice. We pledge to contribute financially to the Cooperative Program of the Southern Baptist Convention which supports the work of Baptists in the state, nation, and overseas, to give evidence of our missionary zeal. We further pledge to adhere to the Articles of Incorporation and By-laws of the Association and fully understand that we must comply with the guidelines for membership set forth in Article IV of the By-laws.

We commit to be a duly-constituted and organized Southern Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

We understand that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention Annual Church Profile, to the Association and its Membership Committee, and an investigation is completed and found favorable, the committee may recommend at any regular quarterly meeting that the church applying for membership be granted associate membership for one full year. The association may, then by majority vote, receive them as associate members. During that year, the associate member church must submit monthly written reports on forms provided by the associational office, and shall have the right to send non-voting messengers to the associational meetings.

We also understand that when the year has expired, the membership committee will further review the status of the church making application, and, if found favorable, will then recommend to the association in a regular quarterly meeting full membership of the church into the association. the association may vote to grant full membership, to extend the associate member status for another year for further review, or deny the application and terminate the associate member status. If the association then votes to receive the church, having the same rights and privileges as the other member churches, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to its messengers.

Signed:

_____	Pastor
_____	Clerk
_____	Deacon
_____	Deacon
_____	Deacon

